NW 1/4 sec. 35 T 8 R 15

22 Mar. 1866	Geo-Bashaw et al	to	V.S. Root
14 Apr. 1869 -	Winfield Hazen + Mary ANN	to	V.S. Root
14 May 1866	Amasa Short	to	"
21 Dec. 1865	John Short	to	"

25 Nov. 1850	Esther E. Root	to	Austin Short

X SEC. 29 & 30 T8 R15

14 Apr. 1869	Winfield Hazen & Mary Ann	to	V.S. Root
14 May 1866	Amasa Short	to	"
22 Mar. 1866	Geo. Bashaw et al	to	V.S Root
25 Nov. 1850	Esther E ~~Austin~~ Short Root	to	Austin Short
21 Dec. 1865	John Short	to	VS Root
17 June 1861	Luther & Vouretta White	to	"

NW 1/4 NW 1/4 sec. 5 T 7 R 15

14 Apr. 1869	Winfield Hazen Mary A.	to.	VS Root
14 May 1866	Amasa Short	to	VS Root
21 Dec. 1865	John Short	to	"
25 Nov. 1850	Esther Root	to	Austin Short
22 Mar. 1866	Geo. Bashaw	to	V.S Root

Sec. 6 T7 R16

22 Mar. 1866	Geo. Bashaw et al	to V.S. Root
21 Dec. 1865	John Short	to "
7 Mar. 1863	Charles Short	to Winfield Hazen

S 1/2 SW 1/4 Sec. 32 T8 R15

14 Apr. 1869 -	Winfield Hazen & Mary A	To: VS Root
14 May 1866 -	Amasa Short	to VS Root
21 Dec. 1865 -	John Short	to VS Root
25 Nov. 1850	Esther Short	to Austin Short
22 Mar. 1866	Geo. Bashaw etal	to VS Root
14 Apr. 1869	Esther & VS. Root 108 acs	to Winfield Hazen

(Prop. Austin, Amasa, John &
Charles Short - sold
Sheriffs SALE - fav. of
VS Root - Luther White
& oths. - 3/20/1858)
119 - 124 acs
(Sec. 29 - 30 - T8 R15)

Luther to
V.S. 1861

V.S. sold these in 1880's

QC Luther White - V.S. Root
17 June Euretta White
1861 $13.00 - right & int - twp Carroll -
un÷ ½ frac. sec. 29 - T8 R15
Rec. 5 Dec. 1878) 119 acs. ; frac. sec. 30 T8 R15
124 acs. -

1899
42
1857

Dec.
1855

in Ct. of Com. Pleas - in consid.
of judgement, order & decree,
Lucy A. Short sec. jud.
against Oliver A. Short.
for sum of $110.26 - cost of
suit on petition for divorce
Lucy A. on 18 Jan. 1856 - was
pd. by ct. - to be repaid
by Oliver A to Sheriff -
Oliver did not have goods &
chattel enough - deputy Sheriff
seized prop. - S part of ne 1/4
of ne 1/4 sec. 32 - that part of lot
lying south of La Casp Creek -
T7 R16 - 18 acs - then 4 Feb. 1856
J.R. Johnson dep. appt. 3 appraisers
appr. at $50 - advert. sale -
Sale 15 Mar. 1856 - Simon M. S. munch?
Leach bid $33.33 & sold. Recorded
- Apr. 1856 - finalized 24 July 1856

(~~poss. Oliver Jr.~~ ?)

QC Jouetta

~~Martha~~? White frm Winfield Hazen

17 Mar. 1863 $12 - all rights to land in Ottawa Co. & Sandusky Co. of Oliver Shorts lot. except the lot known as Locust Pt lot & Big Sandy lot & Lot at Turtle Creek -

Wit. Charles Short · P.R. Snider

QC Charles Short frm. Winfield Hazen

17 Mar. 1863 $100 - rights to land Ott. co - un÷ 1/2 frac. sec. 6 T7 R16 - 59+ acs.

Also right & int. in est. Oliver Short in Ott. co & Sand. Co.

Sarah E. w/ Char. give up her right of dower -

QC John Short - V.S. Root

21 Dec. 1865 $100 - rights & int. of my fath Oliver Short dec, in Ott. Co - un÷ 1/2 sec. 6 T7 R16 - 118 acs

Also S 1/2 SW 1/4 Sec. 32 - 80 acs - NW 1/4 sec 35 - 94 acs - & frac. sec. 30 - 124 acs. all in T8 R15 also NW 1/4 · NW 1/4 Sec. 5 T7 R15 - 40 acs

(Rec. 22 Dec. 1865)

5 May
1866

War. R.O. Golden & C.J. Golden
$275 fim. Amasa Short
Erie twp. Ott. Co. - w pt. SE frac.
1/4 of Sec. 21 T 7 N R 16 - 72 6/100
acs. - C.J. - quit claim dower
right -
Wit: James Dunham
Hezekiah Dunham

Quit Claim
Amasa Short to Rosetta Baker
$1000 - Bay twp., O.co. - known
28 May as est. of Olives Short
1878 & St. of Mich & York State
no one else can claim any
part of this prop.
wit. Mary Eliza Dunham
Lydia Flora

Q.C. Austin Short to Daniel S Bashaw
(25 July) prop. w/ appur. in Ottawa &
1845 Sandusky Cos. - all int. as
7 Dec. 1849 1 of Olives Shorts heirs,
Wit. Phineas Dunham
Wm. Shepherd

Q.C. Esther E. Root ~~from~~ to Austin Short
25 Nov. $30 - un.÷ 1/2 of fractional sec. ㉙
1850 T8 R15 59 acs 71/100; un÷ 1/2 frac. sec 30
T8 R15 - 62 acs - & un÷ 1/2 SW 1/4 of frac.
Sec. 32 in T8 R15 - 40 acs; un÷ 1/2
NW 1/4 frac. sec. 35 T8 R15 - 47 acs
& un÷ 1/2 NW 1/4 of NW 1/4 Sec. 5 T7 R15 - 20 a
1850 being :- right to convey 1/9th part - being
12
1838
1836-38 one of heirs of Olives Short.

Q.C.

Winfield Hazen & wf. to V.S. Root

14 Apr 1869

$50 - 1/9th pt. of un÷ 1/2 NW frac 1/4
Sec. 35 T8 R15 e - 90 acs - also
(1/9) int. in frac Sec. 29 & 30 T8 R15;
also int in un÷ 1/2 NW 1/4 of NW 1/4
Sec. 5 T7 R15 e - 20 acs - also
in un÷ 1/2 (S 1/2) SW 1/4 Sec. 32 T8 R15
e. 40 ac. all in Ott. Co —
& Mary Ann wf. of Winfield
for $1 q.c. by right of dower
or otherwise —
Wit. John Meeker
Amelia ? Miller

(Rec. 5 Dec. 1878)

Q.C. Amasa Short - U.S. Root

12 May 1866

$100 - in est. of fath. Oliver Short
cos. Ott., Sand. & Erie - NW frac.
1/4 Sec. 35 T8 - R15 - 94 acs; frac
Sec. 29 T8 R15 - 119 acs; frac. Sec.
31 T8 R15 - 124 ac; frac. Sec. 25
T8 R14 - 207 acs; NW 1/4 - NW 1/4
Sec. 5 T7 R15 - 30? acs - S 1/2 SW 1/4
Sec. 32 T8 - R15 - 80 acs - also
Eagle Is. in Son. Bay - 210 acs

(24 : Sec. 6
T 7 R16)
this being
Robalon Point?

Rec. 5 Dec. 1878

Oliver Short - 1830

EAGLE Is, - 134 acs

Lot #3 NW frac. 1/4 sec. 26 T6 - R? 43 acs

118?

✓ Frac. sec. 6? T 7 - N R 16 E - 1018? acs

✓ NW Fr - sec 35 T ? NR 15 - 94 acs

✓ Sec. 29 T8 R 15 - 119 acs

AMASA ✓ Frac. sec. 30 T 8 NR 15 - 124 acs

Geo. Bashaw et al

to VS Roct Frac Sec. 25 T8 NR 14 - 20 34/100

✓ NW 1/4 NW 1/4 Sec 5 T 7 R 15 - 42+ acs

✓ S 1/2 SW 1/4 Sec. 32? T ? R 15 - 82 acs

Quit Claim Deed

Know all men by these presents that I John Shott of the County of Ottawa Ohio in Consideration of the sum of One Hundred Dollars in hand paid by V L Root of same place the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged do hereby remise Release and forever Quit Claim unto said V L Root all My title interest And Estate legal and Equitable in the following Real Estate of My Father Oliver Shott deceased. said Lands being in the County of Ottawa in the State of Ohio And bounded and described as follows viz

Undivided one half of Section Six In Township Seven Range Fifteen Containing One hundred and Eighteen acres Of Land — Also South half of the South West Quarter of Section Thirty two Containing Eighty acres &. And the North West Quarter of Section Thirty five. Ninety four acres of Land, and Fractional Section Thirty containing one hundred And twenty four acres of Land all in Township Eight Range fifteen. Also North West Quarter of the North West Quarter of Section five in Township Seven Range fifteen Containing Forty acres of Land more or less

Together with All and Singular the appurtenances to all the same belonging or in anywise Appertaining, — To have and to hold all the above described premises with the Appurtenances unto the said V L Root his heirs and assigns forever

In Testimony whereof I hereunto set My hand and seal this Twenty first Day of December in the year One thousand Eight hundred and Sixty five

Signed sealed and acknowledged in presence of

Nicholas Allpool
Mary A Allpool

John Shott {Seal}

The State of Ohio Ottawa County ss

Before me N Allpool a Justice of the Peace within and for said County Personally appeared the within named John Shott and acknowledged the Signing and Sealing of the within conveyance to be his voluntary act And Deed for the uses and purposes therein expressed.

This Twenty first day of December A D 1865

Nicholas Allpool J P

Received for Record Dec 22/65
Recorded Jan 13/66 C Nye Recorder

Amasa Short to O. S. Root

Quit Claim. Be it Known, that I Amasa Short of the County of Ottawa Ohio in Consideration of the Sum of One Hundred Dollars to me paid by O. S. Root of same Place do hereby bargain, sell and Quit Claim to the said O. S. Root, all my title, interest and Estate legal and Equitable in the following Real Estate of my Father Oliver Short deceased, and Real Estate lying and being in the State of Ohio and in the Counties of Ottawa Sandusky and Erie described as follows to wit:

The North West fractional quarter of Section thirty five in Township Eight Range fifteen Containing Ninety four acres more or less. Also fractional Section twenty nine. Township Eight Range fifteen One hundred and nineteen acres. Also frac. Section thirty in Township Eight Range fifteen One hundred and twenty four acres. Also fractional Section twenty five in Township Eight Range fourteen two hundred and Seven acres. Also North West quarter of North West quarter of Section five town seven Range fifteen forty acres. Also South half of South West quarter of Section thirty two in town Eight range fifteen Eighty acres. Also all my title interest and Estate in Eagle Island in Sandusky Bay two hundred and ten acres and for further description of said Lands reference may be had to Records of deeds and Conveyances of Land in the Counties of Ottawa Erie and Sandusky all my title interest and Estate in all the Real Estate of my said deceased Father in the State of Ohio being hereby sold and conveyed to said O. S. Root Except Section Six in Town Seven Range Sixteen (it being Robalan Point)

Together with all the privileges and appurtenances to the same belonging to have and to hold, the same to the said Grantee his heirs and assigns forever, hereby covenanting that the title conveyed, is clear, free and unincumbered by any act of the Grantor herein.

In Witness Whereof, the said Grantor hereunto set his hand and Seal this fourteenth day of May A.D. One thousand Eight hundred and Sixty Six.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in Presence of
Nicholas Allpool.
Mary Allpool.

Amasa Short [seal]

Acknowledgment

The State of Ohio, Ottawa County, s.s.

Before me, N. Allpool, a Justice of the Peace for said County personally appeared Amasa Short, the Grantor in the above Conveyance and acknowledged the same to be his voluntary act and deed.

Witness my Signature this 14. day of May A.D. 1866.

Nicholas Allpool. Justice of the Peace.

Received for Record Dec. 5th 1878
Recorded same Day.

G. W. Rader Recorder

George W. Washaw etal to V. S. Root

Quit Claim

Know all Men, that we George W. Washaw, Mary C. Bashaw, Eliza J. Heisey, Christian Heisey Emiline Bashaw as Guardian of infant heirs of Aaron Bashaw in Consideration of the Sum of One hundred and fifty dollars to us paid by V. S. Root the Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, do hereby bargain, sell and convey to the said V. S. Root his heirs and assigns forever, the following Real Estate, viz: —) All our Interest in the following described Land in the County Ottawa in the State of Ohio it being Section Six in Township Seven Range Fifteen One hundred and Eighteen acres.) Also North West fractional Quarter of Section thirty five in Township Eight Range fifteen Containing ninety four acres) Also fractional Section twenty nine in Town Eight, Range fifteen One Hundred and Nineteen acres.) Also fractional Section thirty in Township Eight Range fifteen Containing One hundred and twenty four acres.) also fractional Section twenty five Town Eight Range fourteen Two Hundred and seven acres) Also North West Quarter of North West Quarter of Section five in Town Seven Range fifteen forty acres) Also South half South West Quarter of Section thirty two in Township Eight Range fifteen Containing Eighty acres more or less together with the privileges and appurtenances to the same belonging.

To have and to hold our Interest, legal and Equitable in said premises to the said V. S. Root his heirs and assigns forever hereby covenanting that we have just right to sell the same in Manner and form above stated against all Claims whatsoever.

And I Catherine Bashaw Widow of David S. Bashaw deceased in Consideration of one dollar to me in hand paid, do remise, release and forever quitclaim unto the said Grantee all my Right by way of dower or otherwise, in and to the above granted premises.

In Witness Whereof, the said George W. Bashaw, Mary C. Bashaw, Christian Heisey Eliza C. Heisey Emiline Bashaw hereunto set their hands and seals this 22. day of March in the Year Eighteen Hundred and Sixty Six.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in Presence of
Orlin Selvey. Harriet Selvey

George W. Bashaw seal
Christian Heisey seal
Eliza J. Heisey seal
Emiline her x mark Bashaw seal
Mary C. Bashaw seal
Catharine Bashaw seal

The State of Ohio Sandusky County, s.s.

Be it Remembered, that on this 22d day of March A.D. 1866. before me, the Subscriber, a Justice of the Peace in and for said County, personally came George W. Bashaw. Mary Bashaw, Christian Heisey and Eliza his Wife and Emeline Bashaw the Signers and Sealers of the foregoing Conveyance, and then and there acknowledged the Signing and Sealing thereof to be their act and deed for the uses and purposes therein Expressed. And the said Eliza Wife of the said Christian Heisey being by me, Examined, separate and apart from her said husband, and the Contents of said Conveyance being by me made Known to her she then and there declared that she voluntarily signed, sealed and acknowledged the same. and that she is still satisfied therewith.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my Name, on the day and year last aforesaid.

Orlin Selvey. J.P.

Rec'd for Record Dec 5/1874. Recorded same Day. J. Wm [illegible] Recorder

Luther White & Wife to V. S. Root

Quit Claim

Know all Men by these Presents that we Luther White and Euretta White Wife of said Luther White in Consideration of the Sum of Sixteen dollars in hand paid by V. S. Root do hereby remise, release and forever Quit Claim unto the said V. S. Root his heirs and assigns forever all our Title Interest and Estate legal and Equitable in the following premises with the appurtenances situate in the County of Ottawa in the State of Ohio and in the township of Carroll and bounded and described as follows to wit: Undivided One half of fractional Section twenty nine in Township Eight Range fifteen Containing One hundred and Nineteen acres of Land more or less. Also fractional Section thirty in Township Eight Range fifteen Containing One hundred and twenty four acres of Land more or less. In Testimony Whereof We have hereunto set our hands and seals this seventeenth day of June in the Year One thousand Eight and sixty one.

Signed Sealed and Delivered in Presence of
Nicholas Allpool.
Charles Short

Luther White {seal.}
Yourretta White {seal.}

The State of Ohio
Ottawa County s.s. } Before me a Justice of the Peace within and for said County personally appeared the above named Luther White and Uretta his Wife and acknowledged the Signing and Sealing of the above Conveyance to be their voluntary act and deed and the said Uretta being at the same time Examined by me separate and apart from her said husband and the Contents of the above Instrument made known to her by me she then declared that she did voluntarily sign seal and acknowledge the same and that she is still satisfied therewith. this 17th day of June AD. 1861.

Nicholas Allpool
Justice Peace.

Received for Record Decr. 5th 1878.
Recorded Decr. 5 1878.

G. Wm Holder Recorder

indexed

Winfield Hazen & Wife to V. G. Root

Vol. Y
Pg. 603 Pg. 603

Quit Claim

Be it Known, that I Winfield Hazen of the County of Ottawa Ohio in Consideration of Fifty Dollars to me paid by V. G. Root, do hereby bargain, sell and Quit Claim to the said V. G. Root his heirs and assigns forever, the following Real Estate viz:

One Ninth part of the Equal undivided One half of the North West Fractional quarter of Section Thirty five (35) in Town Eight, 8) Range Fifteen (15) East Containing 91. acres more or less. Also my Interest in Fractional Sections Twenty Nine and Thirty Town Eight Range Fifteen East. Also my Interest in the undivided half of the North West Quarter of the North West Quarter of Section Five (5) in Town Seven Range Fifteen (15) East twenty acres more or less. Also my Interest in undivided half South half South West Quarter Section thirty two (32) Town Eight (8) Range Fifteen (15) East forty acres all in Ottawa County State of Ohio. Together with all the Privileges and Appurtenances to the same belonging; To have and to hold the same to the said Grantee his heirs and assigns forever, hereby covenanting that the title conveyed is clear, free and unincumbered by any act of the Grantor herein.

And I Mary Ann, Wife of the said Winfield Hazen for the Consideration of one dollar in hand paid by the said grantee do hereby release and forever Quit Claim to the said Grantee all my Right, Title and Interest in and to the above described premises, by way of Dower or otherwise.

In Witness Whereof, the said Grantors hereunto set their hands and seals this Fourteenth day of April A.D. One thousand Eight hundred and sixty nine.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in presence of

John Mesker
Amelia Miller

Winfield Hazen [seal]
Mary Ann Hazen [seal]

50c Revenue Stamps Cancelled.

Acknowledgment

The State of Ohio
Ottawa County s.s.

Before me, J. D. McNatt, a Justice of the Peace personally appeared Winfield Hazen and Mary Ann his Wife, the Grantors in the above Conveyance, and acknowledged the same to be their voluntary act and deed. And the said Mary Ann, Wife of the said Winfield Hazen being by me Examined separate and apart from her said husband and the Contents of the above deed being made known and Explained to her declared that she did voluntarily sign and seal, and do now acknowledge the same, and that she is still satisfied therewith.

Witness, my Signature and official Seal, this 14th day of April A.D. 1869.

J. D. McNatt. J. P.

Received for Record Decbr 5/1878. Recorded same Day
Wm Rader Recorder

ol. A pg 299

Know all men by these Presents That we Malon Hubbell Adeline C his wife of Pontiac Michigan in consideration of two thousand dollars to us paid by Oliver Short of Groneland in the County of Okeland Michigan the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge do hereby give, grant, sell and convey unto the said Oliver Short and to his heirs and ass forever the undivided half of the following described piece or parcel of land to wit A certain Island called Eagle Island or Re is Island near the head of Sandusky bay containing one hundred and thirty four 42/100 acres Also Lot No three the north west fractional quarter of fractional section No twenty six of Town No Six north range No sixteen east containing forty three & 31/100 acres Also fractional section No six in Township Seven north of Range sixteen east containing one hundred and eighteen & 90/100 acres Also the north west fractional fractional section No 35 T No 8 N No R.15 east containing ninety four 48/100 acres Also fractional section No 29 T No 8 N R 15 containing 119 42/100 acres Also fractional section No 30 T No 8 N R No 15 E containing 124 80/100 acres Also fractional section No 25 T No 8 N R No 14 E containing 209 34/100 acres Also the N W quarter of the N W quarter of section No 5 T 7 N R No 15 E containing 42 29/100 acres Also the south half of the south west quarter of S No 32 T No 8 N R No 15 E containing 82 acres be the same more or less in the State of Ohio To have and to hold the aforegranted and described premises to the said Grantee his heirs and assigns to his and their use and behoff forever. And we the said grantors, for ourselves our heirs executors, and administrators, do covenant with the said grantees his heirs and assigns, that we are lawfully seized in fee of the aforgranted premises: That they are free from all incumbrances: That we have good right to sell and convey the same to the said grantees as aforesaid: And that we will and heirs executors and administrators shall warrant and defend the same premises to the said grantee his heirs and assigns forever, against the lawful claims and demands of all persons. And I Adeline C wife of said grantor, in consideration of the conveyance aforesaid do hereby release to said grantees his heirs and assigns, all my right and title of dower in the aforegranted premises In testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this fifth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty

Signed sealed and delivered in presence of

F Bens M L Drake

Malon Hubbell (L S)

Adeline C Hubbell (L S)

State of Michigan (
Okeland County ss (

Be it Remembered, that on the 5th day of November A D 1842 personally appeared the above named Malon Hubbell & Adeline C his wife and acknowledged the above instrument, by them subscribed to be their free act and deed, before me and the said Adeline being, by me examined seperate and apart from her said husband acknowledged that she executed the same without any fear compulsion of her said husband or any

We the undesigned apprasiers of the estate of Oliver Short dec^d late of Ottawa County Ohio, do solimnly swear that we will honestly & imparcially appraise the estate of and property of the said Oliver Short & do perform all other duties required by law of us.

Samuel Hollinshead
Hugh C Davidson
David Mizner

It is hereby Certified that the above named Apprasiers appeared before me and wase duly Sworn before proceeding to the Duties Assigned them

Novr 30th 1844

David McRitchie J. P.

Oliver Short

Recorded

Know all men by these presents that Isaiah and Sarah Goulding wife of said Isaiah Goulding of Norwalk Township Huron County Ohio in Consideration of the Sum of Forty five Dollars in hand paid by Daniel S Basham do hereby remise release and forever quit Claim unto the said Daniel S Basham his heirs and Assigns forever all their title interest and Estate legal and equitable in the following premises with the Appurtenances Situate in Ottaway and Sandusky Countys and bounded and described as follows All the interest as one of the heirs of Oliver Short deceased for more particular description of said lands reference may be made to a certain Contract made and executed by Oliver Short on the 25th day of July A.D. 1845 to said Daniel S Basham — In testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this fifth day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred forty nine

Executed in presence of }
M. H. Baily
C. McCartney

Isiah Golden (Seal)

Sarah Golden (Seal)

The State of Ohio }
Huron County ss } Before me M. H. Baily a Justice of the peace personally appeared Isaiah Golden the signer and sealer of the above instrument and then and there acknowledged that he did sign & seal the above instrument for the purposes therein expressed and also came Sarah Golden wife of the above named Isaiah Golden who being by me examined separate and apart from her said husband and the contents of the above instrument being by me made known to her she did then and there declare that she did voluntarily sign the same without fear or compulsion from her said husband and that she is still satisfied therewith this 5th day of Dec A.D. 1849 — M. H. Baily J. P. (L.S.)

I hereby certify that the third word in the second line from the bottom was interlined before signing Dec 5th A.D. 1849

M. H. Baily J. P. (L.S.)

Received & recorded Apr 11th 1850

Know all men by these presents that we Phineas Dunham and Clarissa D wife of said Phineas Dunham in Consideration of the sum expressed in a certain Contract executed 12th Aug A.D. 1845 to Daniel S Basham do hereby remise release and forever quit Claim unto the said Daniel S Basham his heirs and assigns forever all our title interest and estate legal and equitable in the following premises with the Appurtenances situate in Ottawa and Sandusky Counties and bounded and described as follows to wit all the interest as one of the heirs of Oliver Short deceased for more particular description of said lands reference may be made to said Contract made and executed by said Phineas and Clarissa D Dunham August 12th A.D. 1845 And be it understood that all the lands of said Oliver Short which is expressed or not in said Contract is hereby quit claimed to said Daniel S Basham — In testimony whereof we have hereunto

our hands and seals this seventh day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty Nine.

Executed in presence of }
O. A. Short }
Wm Shepherd }

Phineas Dunham (L.S.)

Claressa L Dunham (L.S.)

The State of Ohio }
Erie County ss }

Be it remembered that on this seventh day of December A.D. 1849. before me the subscriber came Phineas Dunham the signer and sealer of the within Conveyance and then and there acknowledged the same to be his voluntary act and deed for the uses and purposes therein expressed. And likewise came Clarissa L Dunham wife of the said Phineas Dunham and being by me examined separate and apart from her said husband and the contents of the within instrument being by me made known to her then and there acknowledged the same to be her act and deed by her voluntarily executed without fear of or coercion from her said husband and that she is still satisfied therewith —

Wm Shepherd J.P.
in and for said County

Received & Recorded Nov 4th 1850 }

Know all men by these presents that John Lattimore of the County of Ottawa in the State of Ohio of the first part for the Consideration of One Dollar do hereby Lease unto John Lattimore David Streeter & Alexander Scrimenger Directors of School District No 4 in Bay Township Ottawa County Ohio party of the second part and their successors and Assigns the following parcel of Land with all the privileges and appurtenances, to wit To part of the East half of the North East Corner of Section fifteen in Fractional Township Six North of Range Sixteen in the District of Lands Subject to Sale at Bucyrus Ohio, Containing one half of an acre be the same more or less — To have and to hold the same for as long a time as the land above described shall be used for School purposes the term Commencing from the first day of November A.D. 1850. And the said party of the second part for themselves their Successors and Assigns do covenant and agree to pay the said party of the first part for the said premises the above mentioned Consideration — In testimony whereof the said parties have hereunto set their hands and seals this 1st day of November A.D 1850

John Lattimore (Seal)
Lessor

Augustus Wolfley jun

David Streeter (Seal)
John Lattimore (Seal)
Alexander Scrimenger (Seal)
Directors of School District No 4 Bay Township

The State of Ohio }
Ottawa County ss }

Before me a Justice of the peace within and for said County personally Came this day the said John Lattimore grantor in the Above instrument and acknowledged the same to be his voluntary act and deed for [illegible] the purposes therein expressed

(over)

acknowledgements or proofs of all Deeds or other Instruments in writing depositions and other testimony &c &c in the State of New York intitling them to be recorded or used in the State of Ohio duly Commissioned by said Governor and affirmed and dwelling in the City of New York Do by this public instrument Certify and make known that on this 29th day of December one thousand eight hundred and forty eight before me personally appeared Thomas B Dibblee who hath subscribed the annexed deposition or affidavit and upon his solemn oath upon the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God by me duly administered to him said that the same contains the truth the whole truth and nothing but the truth — Given under my hand and official seal the day and year last above written

John Bissell Commissioner for Ohio

State City and County of New York S.S.
Thomas B Dibblee of the said City being duly sworn says that he was present at and knows of the execution of the annexed instrument by Lucretia Bradish of said City widow with whom he is personally acquainted and who is known to him to be the person therein named and heard her declare the same to be her free act and deed and saw her sign and seal the same and the he and the other witness subscribed their names thereof as attesting such execution

Thomas B Dibblee

Recd for Record Oct 30th 1850 And recorded Nov 1st 1850

Know all men by these presents that I Austin Short in Consideration of the sum of expressed in a Certain Contract executed the 25th day of July 1845 to Daniel S Basham I do hereby remise release and forever quit Claim unto Daniel S Basham his heirs and Assigns forever all my title Interest and Estate legal and equitable in the following Premises with the appurtenances situate in Ottawa and Sandusky Countys and bounded and described as follows to wit All the Interest as one of the heirs of Oliver Short Deceased for more particular description of said Land reference may be made to said Contract made and executed by said Austin Short now be it understood that all the Lands of said Oliver Short within expressed or within said Contract is hereby quit Claim to said Daniel S Basham — In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this seventh day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred & forty nine

Executed in presence of }
Phineas Dunham
Wm Shepherd

O. A. Short L.S.

The State of Ohio } Be it remembered that on this
Erie County, S.S. } Seventh day of December A.D. 1849 Before me the Subscriber came Austin Short the signer and sealer of the within Conveyance and then and there acknowledged the same to be his voluntary act and deed for the uses and purposes therein expressed —

Wm Shepherd J.P.
in and for said County

Received & recorded Nov 4th 1850

acknowledgements or proofs of all Deeds or other Instruments in writing depositions and other testimony &c &c in the State of New York entitling them to be recorded or used in the State of Ohio duly Commissioned by said Governor and affirmed and dwelling in the City of New York Do by this public instrument Certify and make known that on this 29th day of December one thousand eight hundred and forty eight before me personally appeared Thomas B Dibblee who hath subscribed the annexed deposition or affidavit and upon his solemn oath upon the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God by me duly administered to him said that the same contains the truth the whole truth and nothing but the truth — Given under my hand and official seal the day and year last above written

John Bissell Commissioner for Ohio

State City and County of New York S.S.

Thomas B Dibblee of the said City being duly sworn says that he was present at and knows of the execution of the annexed instrument by Lucretia Bradish of said City widow with whom he is personally acquainted and who is known to him to be the person therein named and herd her declare the same to be her free act and deed and saw her sign and seal the same and that he and the other witness subscribed their names thereof as attesting such execution

Thomas B Dibblee

Recd for Record Oct 30th 1850 And Recorded Nov 1st 1850

Know all men by these presents that I Austin Short in Consideration of the sum of expressed in a certain Contract executed the 25th day of July 1845 to Daniel S Basham I do hereby remise release and forever quit Claim unto Daniel S Basham his heirs and Assigns forever all my title Interest and estate legal and equitable in the following Premises with the appurtenances situate in Ottawa and Sandusky Countys and bounded and described as follows to wit All the Interest as one of the heirs of Oliver Short Deceased for more particular description of said Land reference may be made to said Contract made and executed by said Austin Short. now be it understood that all the Lands of said Oliver Short within expressed or within said Contract is hereby quit claim to said Daniel S Basham — In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this seventh day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred & forty nine

Executed in presence of }
Phineas Dunham
Wm Shepherd

C. A. Short {L.S.}

The State of Ohio } Be it remembered that on this
Erie County, S.S. } seventh day of December AD 1849 Before me the subscriber came Austin Short the signer and sealer of the within Conveyance and then and there acknowledged the same to be his voluntary Act and deed for the uses and purposes therein expressed —

Wm Shepherd J P
in and for said County

Received & Recorded Nov 4th 1850 }

Pg. 390
Vol. K

Warranty Deed

Know all men by these presents that R. O. Golden & C. J. Golden the Grantors for the Consideration of Two Hundred and Seventy five Dollars paid To Our full satisfaction of Amasa Short the Grantee do give grant bargain Sell and convey unto the said Grantee his heirs and assigns the following described Premises situated in the Township of Erie and County of Ottawa & State of Ohio and known as

The West part of the South East Fractional Quarter of Section Twenty One (21) Town Seven (7) North of Range Sixteen (16) Containing Seventy two and 4/100 acres more or less according to the original Survey be the Same more or less but subject to all legal highways

To have and to hold the same above bargained premises with the appurtenances Thereunto belonging unto the said Grantee his heirs and assigns forever And we the said Grantors do for Ourselves and Our heirs Executors and Administrators Covenant with the said Grantee his heirs and assigns that At and until the ensealing of these presents we were well seized of the above Described premises as a good and indefeasible estate in Fee Simple and Have good right to bargain and sell the same in manner and form as Above written and that the same are free from all encumbrances whatever & we will warrant and Defend said Premises with the appurtenances thereunto Belonging to the said Grantee his heirs and assigns forever against all lawful Claims and demands whatsoever — And I the said C. J. Golden wife of said R. O. Golden do hereby remise release and forever Quit Claim unto the said Grantee and his heirs and assigns all My right and title of Dower in the Same described premises

In Witness whereof We hereunto set Our hands and seals this fifth day of May In the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Sixty six

Signed sealed and delivered in presence of

James Dunham [illegible] R. O. Golden {L.S.}
Hezekiah Dunham [illegible] C. J. Golden {L.S.}

The State of Ohio Ottawa County }

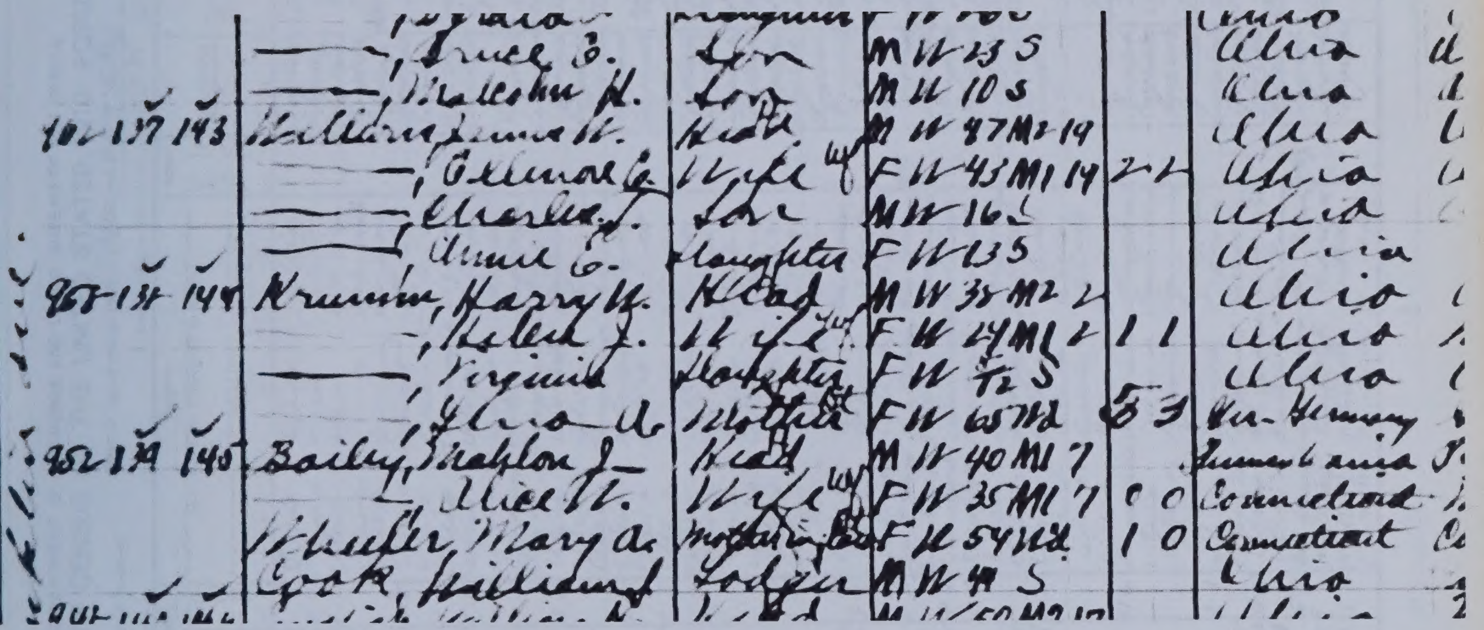
Before me a Justice of the Peace in and for said County personally appeared The above named R. O. Golden & C. J. Golden his wife who acknowledged That they did sign and seal the foregoing instrument and that the Same is their free act and Deed — I further Certify that I did examine the Said C. J. Golden wife of the said R. O. Golden separate and apart from Her said husband and did then and there make known to her the Contents Of the foregoing instrument and upon that examination she declared that She did voluntarily sign seal and acknowledge the same and that she is Still satisfied therewith

In Testimony Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Official seal the 5th day of May A.D. 1866
Cyrus Moore J. P.

Received for Record May 7/66
Recorded May 26/66 T. W. Tyse Recorder

SHORT
GRAMMOND

Groom name: Harry W. Krumm
Groom race (on document):
Groom age: 29 years
Groom birth year: 1872
Groom birth place: Ohio
Bride name: Edith Grummond
Bride race (on document):
Bride age: 24 years
Bride birth year: 1877
Bride birth place: Michigan
Marriage type:
Marriage date: 30 Apr 1901
Marriage place: Wayne, Michigan
Father of groom name: Chas. F.
Mother of groom name: Wilhelmina Bock
Father of bride name: Stephen B
Mother of bride name: Louise Prouty
Marital status:
Groom previous wife name:
Bride marital status:
Bride previous husband name:
Additional relatives:
Film number: 2342520
Frame number:
Digital GS number: 4032373
Image number: 471
Reference number: v 1 p 463 rn 33197
Collection: Michigan Marriages 1868-1925



			——, Bruce B.	Son	M W 23 S		Ohio
			——, Malcolm H.	Son	M W 10 S		Ohio
101	137	143	Williams, James W.	Head	M W 47 M1 14		Ohio
			——, Ellenore E.	Wife	F W 43 M1 14	2 2	Ohio
			——, Charles J.	Son	M W 16 S		Ohio
			——, Annie E.	Daughter	F W 13 S		Ohio
958	138	144	Krummer, Harry W.	Head	M W 35 M2 2		Ohio
			——, Helen J.	Wife	F W 27 M1 2	1 1	Ohio
			——, Virginia	Daughter	F W 1/12 S		Ohio
			——, Elva A.	Mother	F W 65 Wd	5 3	Ger-Germany
952	139	145	Bailey, Mahlon J.	Head	M W 40 M1 7		Pennsylvania
			——, Alice W.	Wife	F W 35 M1 7	0 0	Connecticut
			Wheeler, Mary A.	Mother-in-law	F W 54 Wd	1 0	Connecticut
			Cook, William J.	Lodger	M W 41 S		Ohio

1910

STATE Ohio
COUNTY Franklin
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

245

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Columbus city

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23rd DAY OF April, 1910. Robert G. Lord, ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 11
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 9 (Part of)
WARD OF CITY 3 (Part of)
SHEET NO. A
7000

	LOCATION				NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION							NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION					EDUCATION			OWNERSHIP OF HOME						
1	[illegible]	401	131	137	Hopkins, Walter B.	Head	M	W	33	M1	7			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Examiner	State Banks	W	No	0	yes	yes		R		H	1	3	3	X
2					——, Helen C.	Wife	F	W	33	M1	7	0	0	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes	yes								
3					Cherry, Josephine E.	Mother-in-law	F	W	69	Wd		1	1	Ohio	Ohio	New Jersey			English	None					yes	yes								
4					Hopkins, Walter B.	Son	M	W	11	S				Ohio	Ohio	Indiana			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
5		483	132	138	Ramsey, David T.	Head	M	W	63	M1	36			Ohio	New Jersey	New Jersey			English	Attorney at Law	Own Practice	OA			yes	yes		O	M	H				
6					——, Emily C.	Wife	F	W	63	M1	36	0	0	Ohio	Vermont	Ohio			English	None					yes	yes								
7					Page, Josephine	Sister-in-law	F	W	40	S				Ohio	Vermont	Ohio			English	None					yes	yes								
8		478	133	139	Ford, Charles S.	Head	M	W	31	M1	4			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio			English	Contractor	General	Emp	No	0	yes	yes		R		H	4	0	9	8
9					——, Charlotte A.	Wife	F	W	25	M1	4	1	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes	yes								
10					——, Gordon S.	Son	M	W	2	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				None														
11					Bebaud, Bertha	Servant	F	W	18	S				Missouri	Unknown	Unknown			English	Servant	Private family	W	No	0	yes	yes								
12		476	134	140	Gardner, Clarence L.	Head	M	W	47	M1	24			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio			English	Superintendent	Railroad	W	No	0	yes	yes		R		H	10	2	X	5
13					——, Catharine M.	Wife	F	W	57	M1	24	1	1	Ohio	New York	Kentucky			English	None					yes	yes								
14					——, Helen F.	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
15		472	135	141	Henderson, Mathew	Head	M	W	73	M1	45			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio			English	Own Income					yes	yes		O	M	H		Vh		
16					——, Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	72	M1	45	3	2	Ohio	New York	Ohio			English	None					yes	yes								
17		966	136	142	Lindsey, John G.	Head	M	W	55	M1	30			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Commercial traveler	Agricultural chemicals	W	No	0	yes	yes		O	M	H				
18					——, Flora A.	Wife	F	W	50	M1	30	3	3	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes	yes								
19					——, Byrdia F.	Daughter	F	W	26	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Teacher	Music	OA			yes	yes					7	0	6	X
20					——, Bruce E.	Son	M	W	23	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes	yes								
21					——, Malcolm H.	Son	M	W	10	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
22		962	137	143	Williams, James W.	Head	M	W	47	M2	14			Ohio	Ohio	Virginia			English	Physician	Specialist	OA			yes	yes		O	F	H				
23					——, Elinore E.	Wife	F	W	43	M1	14	2	2	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes	yes								
24					——, Charles J.	Son	M	W	16	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
25	Franklin Ave				——, Annie E.	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
26		958	138	144	Krumm, Harry W.	Head	M	W	38	M2	2			Ohio	Ohio	Ger. German			English	Postmaster	City office	W	No	0	yes	yes		O	F	H				
27					——, Helen J.	Wife	F	W	24	M1	2	1	1	Ohio	Maine	Ohio			English	None					yes	yes								
28					——, Virginia	Daughter	F	W	1/12	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				None														
29					——, Elma U.	Mother	F	W	65	Wd		5	3	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	1855		English	None					yes	yes								
30		952	139	145	Bailey, Mahlon J.	Head	M	W	40	M1	7			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	Secretary	Y.M.C.A.	W	No	6	yes	yes		R		H	5	6	6	X
31					——, Alice W.	Wife	F	W	35	M1	7	0	0	Connecticut	Massachusetts	Connecticut			English	None					yes	yes								
32					Wheeler, Mary A.	Mother-in-law	F	W	54	Wd		1	0	Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut			English	None					yes	yes								
33					Cook, William J.	Lodger	M	W	41	S				Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	Owner	Grain Co.	OA			yes	yes					10	0	0	X
34		948	140	146	English, William H.	Head	M	W	50	M2	17			Ohio	New York	New York			English	Attorney at law	own practice	OA			yes	yes		O	F	H				
35					——, Ida H.	Wife	F	W	45	M2	17	2	2	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes	yes								
36					——, Edwin L.	Son	M	W	4	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
37					——, Robert M.	Son	M	W	5	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				None														
38		942	141	147	Speaks, Harry E.	Head	M	W	40	D				Ohio	Virginia	Pennsylvania			English	Superintendent	Railroad	W	No	0	yes	yes		O	F	H	10	2	X	5
39					——, Sarah A.	Mother	F	W	72	Wd		11	6	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	None					yes	yes								
40					——, Albert S.	Brother	M	W	38	S				Ohio	Virginia	Pennsylvania			English	Agent	Insurance	W	No	0	yes	yes								
41					——, Alice	Sister	F	W	45	S				Ohio	Virginia	Pennsylvania			English	Teacher	Music	OA			yes	yes					7	0	6	X
42					——, Alley	Brother	M	W	36	S				Ohio	Virginia	Pennsylvania			English	Teacher	Music	OA			yes	yes					7	0	6	X
43					Wright, Harriett C.	Lodger	F	W	72	Wd		1	1	Ohio	New York	Virginia			English	None					yes	yes								
44		941	142	148	Stiles, Alfred W.	Head	M	W	44	M1	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Attorney at law	own practice	OA			yes	yes		O	M	H				
45					——, Almeda K.	Wife	F	W	38	M1	12	0	0	Ohio	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					yes	yes								
46					Howitt, Henry A.	Brother-in-law	M	W	54	M1	[illegible]			Ohio	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Banker	Trust office	W	No	0	yes	yes					6	9	3	X
47					——, Caroline	Mother-in-law	F	W	78	Wd		5	5	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1853		English	None					yes	yes								
48		949	143	149	Riley, Arch M.	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M1	8			Kentucky	England	Indiana			English	Manager	Machine Co.	W	No	0	yes	yes		R		H	10	0	1	4
49					——, Jennie S.	Wife	F	W	31	M1	8	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None					yes	yes								
50					——, Mildred L.	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				None														

3' 52 460

To the Honorable Secretary of State of Michigan:

Return of Marriages in the County of Wayne for the Quarter Ending June 30 A. D. 1901

Record Number	Date of License: Month	Day	Year	Full Name of Bridegroom and Bride, and Maiden Name of Bride if a Widow	Age of Each in Years	White, Black, Mulatto, Etc.	Residence of Each	Birthplace of Each	Occupation of Each	Name of Father of Each	Maiden Name of Mother of Each	Times Previously Married	Date of Marriage: Month	Day	Year	Place of Marriage	Name and Official Station of Person by Whom Married	Witnesses to Marriage: Name	Residence
33187	April	27	1901	George Stier	20	White	Detroit	Michigan	Printer	Frank —	Helen Thompson —		April	27	1901	Detroit	Frederick Hewitt	Clara McDonnell	Detroit Mich
				Florence Huntley	20	.	.	.		James —	Helen —						Rector	John Stier	.
33188	.	.	.	Jasper Hulbert	54	.	Windsor Ont	Georgian	Solicitor	—	Millie —	one	.	.	.	.	W. F. Stokes	Jas. H. McGregor	Detroit .
				Annie Davis	46	.	.	Canada 0		Braden —	Monroe —	one					Justice of the Peace	K. D. Spidger	. .
33189	.	.	.	Barney Renz	25	.	Detroit	Germany +	Moulder	Jacob —	Veronica —		May	6	.	.	Jos. Folta	Anthony Okon	Detroit .
				Tillie Bike	22	.	.	Detroit		—	——						Pastor	Ignatius Kolin	. .
33189½	.	.		Frederick H. K. Robertz	55	.	.	Germany	Physician	Francis —	Josephine Robertz —	one	* May	13	1901	Detroit	Felix A. Lemke	Fr. Rodenmayer	Detroit
				Louise B. Schoenda	52		.	. ✓		Chas —	Louise —	one					J. P.	Augusta Minge	Detroit
33190	.	.		Eliphalet E. Ensign	30	.	Ypsilanti Mc.	Kansas	Manager	G. D. —	Julia Hibbard		April	27	.	Detroit	D. S. Sutherland	C. E. Bull	Detroit Mich
				Lenora M. Livings	21	.	Detroit	Ind.		John —	Sarah Allbright						Clergyman	F. J. Bull	. .
33191	.	.		Herman Gransky	22	.	Detroit	Germany ✓	Cigarmaker	Frederick —	Caroline —		May	7	.	.	F. A. Mueller	Federico Gianca	. .
				Lola Kaminski	21	.	.	.		Joseph —	Polly —						Rector	Ladislaus Mammint	. .
33192	.	.	.	Elmer A. Van Leyen	25	.	Walford Mich	Brighton Mich	Bartender	Dell —	Fannie Brown		.	27	.	Detroit	D. B. Tracy	Chas. Eberhardt	Detroit
				Jessie M. Palmer	22	.	Northville .	Detroit .		John —	Annie Fuller						Minister	Thos. A. Elliott	.
33192½	.	27	.	Oscar Ourdina	20	.	Detroit	Michigan	Shoemaker	David —	Drina Roberts		.	29	.	Detroit	Chas. D. Arnold	A. S. Johnson	Detroit
				Clara Bruck	21	.	.	Canada 0		Charley —	——						Pastor	Nathaniel Reese	.
33193	.	.	.	Thomas J. Costello	49	.	.	Ireland	Moulder ✓	Thomas —	Susan Brown	one	April	29	.	Detroit	F. J. Baumgartner	Geo. Costello	.
				Anna Walsh	40	.	.	Canada		John —	Mary Maher						Pastor	Ernestine Costello	.
33194	.	.	.	John Ignaczak	53	.	.	Germany	Labor	Paul —	Elizabeth —	Two	.	13	.	Detroit	Jos. Folta	Ignatius Kotus	Detroit Mich
				Mary Laskowski	57	.	.	Germany ✓		W. Bojowski	Mary Ann —	One					Pastor	Albert Baracowski	. .
33195	.	29	.	Gustav Maher	24	.	.	Canada +	Clerk	Louis —	Flavie Brant		May	1	1901	Detroit	William D. Maxon	William Maher	Detroit
				Minnie Condon	23	.	.	Michigan		Wm H. —	Sarah George						Rector	Sarah Bechler	.
33196	.	.	.	Patrick J. Barrett	26	.	.	Ireland	Floorwalker ✓	John —	Johanna Downey		April	30	.	Detroit	F. J. Henneman	Thos. Grabley	Detroit Mich
				Marie McDevitt	23	.	.	.		William —	Johanna Lucas						Asst. Pastor	Lena Buckley	. .
33197	.	.	.	Harry W. Krumholz	29	.	Columbus Ohio	Ohio	Asst Post Master	Chas. F. —	Wilhelmina Beck		.	.	.	Wayne County	Samuel S. Marquis	Louisa B. Grummond	Detroit Mich
				Edith Grummond	24	.	Detroit Mich	Michigan		Stephen B. —	Louise Pouty						Rector	Edna M. Grummond	. .
33198	.	.	.	Andrew Beier	26	.	Detroit	New York	Gilder	Michael —	Frances Erlington		.	.	.	Detroit	Jos. Jancek	Frank Bawenke	Detroit
				Mary Chirwich	22	.	.	Germany 0	.	John —	——						Pastor	Mary Beier	.
33199	.	.	.	James C. Robertson	36	.	.	Scotland	Clerk ✓	John —	Ann Bailey		.	.	.	.	Chas. E. Woodcock	James R. Brown	.
				Anna D. Brown	34	.	.	.		James —	——						Rector	Ellen Brown	.

✓ 15

4N - 6G - 27M - O3 F A ✓

9 Apl - 6 May - ✓

* Filed 7/11/02

I hereby certify that the above Return of Marriages is a correct

Transcript from the Records of this Office.

County Clerk.

Michigan Marriages 1868-1925

To the Honorable Secretary of State of Michigan:

Return of Marriages in the County of ______ for the Quarter Ending ______ A. D. 19__

Record Number.	Date of License Month.	Day.	Year.	Full Names of Bridegroom and Bride, and Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow.	Age of Each in Years.	White, Black, Mulatto, &c.	Residence of Each.	Birthplace of Each.	Occupation of Each.	Name of Father of Each.	Maiden Name of Mother of Each.	Time Previously Married.	Date of Marriage Month.	Day.	Year.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Official Station of Person by Whom Married.	Witnesses to Marriage Name.	Residence.
227456	Apr	20	1922	Samuel Cohn	40	Wht	Detroit, Mich	Russia	Clerk	Thos.	Dora	Two	Apr	28	1922	Detroit, Mich	David Gilders	Samuel Becker	Detroit, Mich
				Pearl Wolman Diamond	28	"	" "	"	none	Harry Diamond	Rosa	one					Rabbi	Samuel Hirst	" "
227457	"	"	"	Walter M. Garlick	21	Wht	Detroit, Mich	Canada	Auto-wk	Robt. L.	Mary Binks	no	Apr	22	1922	Detroit, Mich	R. E. La Brant	Gladys Porter	Detroit, Mich
				Henrietta Garlick	23	"	" "	Mich	none	Samuel	Minnie M. Rouch	no					Minister	Earl Garlick	" "
227458	"	"	"	Nathaniel P. Grummendyk	24	Wht	Detroit, Mich	Mich.	Clerk	Nathaniel P.	Mary Raleigh	no	Apr.	24	1922	Detroit. Mich	Mathew Meathe	P. J. Raleigh	Detroit. Mich
				Catherine M. Quinn	18	"	" "	Pa.	"	Peter A.	Mary A. Heck	no					Clergyman	M. McDonald	" "
							In war against Germany												
227459	"	"	"	Everett F. Carpenter	22	Wht	Detroit, Mich	Penn.	Repairman	Fred	Addie Ainsworth	no	June	3	1922	Detroit, Mich	Henry D. Sullivan	Arthur Gauthier	Detroit, Mich
				Edna Brule	24	"	" "	Mich	Housewife	Joseph	Clara Eddy	no					Clergyman	Viola Brule	"
227460	"	"	"	Edwin L. Walko	26	Wht	Detroit, Mich	Mich	Salesman	Jos. P.	Eliz. Kahl	no	Apr	25	1922	Detroit, Mich	Fred W. Schaefer	Frank Logan	Detroit, Mich
				Elizabeth Campau	24	"	" "	"	Book-Kpr	Jacob Miller	Mary Springer	no					Clergyman	Mary McManus	"
							In war against Germany												
227461	"	"	"	Joseph Vass	22	Wht	Detroit, Mich	Hungary	Laborer	John	Rose Kuncha	no	Apr	20	1922	Detroit, Mich	Arthur E. Gordon	Mike Karl	Detroit, Mich
				Mathilda Sarka	20	"	" "	"	none	Paul	Sophia Pincer	no					Justice	Anna Kish	"
227462	"	"	"	Adolph Labenz	27	Wht	Detroit, Mich	Germany	Auto Trimmer	Ernest	Eliza	no	May	6	1922	Detroit, Mich	Paul Peters	Wm. Labenz	Detroit, Mich
				Hedwig Mathes	23	"	" "	Mich	none	Robt.	Emily Sieloff	no					Clergyman	Elsie Mathes	"
227463	"	"	"	Albert Saunders	32	Wht	Detroit, Mich	England	Foreman	David	Mary Curley	one	Apr	22	1922	Detroit, Mich	Henry E. Ridley	Jos. Smith	Oakwood, Mich
				Hannah Weston	22	"	Oakwood, Mich	"	none	Chas.	Emily Price	no					Clergyman	Mary Worston	Detroit, Mich
227464	"	"	"	Albert B. Schroeder	35	Wht	Detroit, Mich	Mich.	Builder	Christian	Marie Bantien	one	Apr	20	1922	Detroit, Mich	H. L. Warren	Corinne M. Bailey	Detroit, Mich
				Lucy Burse Div.	33	"	" "	"	none	Michael Finney	Mary Kelsey	one					Clergyman	Clare W. Gorton	"
227465	"	"	"	James B. Seeley	29	Wht	Detroit, Mich	Mich	Physician	Jas. W.	Carrie Bradford	no	Apr	27	1922	Detroit, Mich	Warren L. Rogers	Helen K. Snyder	Detroit, Mich
				Irene M. Lecotte	27	"	" "	"	none	Wm. A.	Marie Seebaldt	no					Clergyman	Clifford L. Snyder	"
							In war against Germany												
227466	"	"	"	Harold Tracy	29	Wht	Detroit, Mich	Canada	Telegr Opr	John	Mary E. Tierney	no	Apr	21	1922	Detroit, Mich	Arthur E. Gordon	Edgar J. Harris	Detroit, Mich
				Mamie Jackson Div.	27	"	" "	Mich	none	Geo. White	Ida Schulte	one					Justice	Evelyn Kerr	"
224667	"	"	"	James L. Madden	21	Wht	Detroit, Mich	Mich.	Mach.	Michael J.	Rose Brady	no	May	11	1922	Detroit, Mich	Wm. L. Hermes	Wm. Ward	Detroit, Mich
				Clara E. Sedick	19	"	" "	"	Maid	Wm.	Selma Chirpka	no					Priest	Sara Lonergan	" "
224668	"	"	"	James W. Dowling	37	"	Jasper, Mich	Ohio	Carpenter	James	Mary Linehan	no	Apr	21	1922	Detroit, Mich	Fred E. De Gaw	S. Swanlack	Detroit, Mich
				Lucille M. Carpenter Gavill	32	"	Detroit, Mich	Mich	Housekeeper	Henry Cavill	Dora Fossing	One					Justice	Milton Logan	"
224669	"	"	"	Albert L. Thiem	28	"	Detroit, Mich	Ohio	Clerk	Carl	Bertha Kloppel	no	Apr	20	1922	Detroit, Mich	Arthur E. Gordon	Jack Clayton	Detroit, Mich
				Theresa E. Graf	27	"	" "	Mich	none	Andrew	Elizabeth Pupner	no					Justice	Rose Clayton	" "
							In war against Germany												
227470	Apr	21	1922	Paul Bloom	24	Wht	Detroit, Mich	Mich	Welder	John	Josephine Lindley	no	May	10	1922	Detroit, Mich	A. B. Zadala	Francis Kowalski	Detroit, Mich
				Lelia Kowalski	19	"	Mtg. Mich	"	none	John	Anna Liski	no					Clergyman	Eliz. Linski	" "
							In war against Germany												

I hereby certify that the above Return of Marriage is a correct

Transcript from the records of this office.

Dated ______ 19__

______ County Clerk.

To the Honorable Secretary of State of Michigan: 131

Return of Marriages in the County of Wayne for the Quarter Ending Sept 30th A. D. 1892

Record Number	Date of License			Full Name of Bridegroom and Bride and Maiden Name of Bride if a Widow	Age at Last Birthday	White, Black, Mulatto, etc.	Residence of Each	Birthplace of Each	Occupation of Each	Name of Father of Each	Maiden Name of Mother of Each	Times Previously Married	Date of Marriage			Place of Marriage	Name and Official Station of Person by whom Married	Witnesses to Marriage	
	Month	Day	Year										Month	Day	Year			Names	Residence
12154	Sept	26	1892	Charles Fred Kloss Wilhelmine Klotz Schwartz	43 33	Wht	Detroit Mich Romulus "	Maine Germany	Laborer	Horace E. Wilcox Jos. Schwartz	Maria A. Quinn Unknown	Two one							
12155	Sept	26	1892	William H. Untermuth Elizabeth Meinkotz	21 18	"	Detroit Mich	Michigan "	Upholsterer Dressmaker	Fred Untermuth Chas. Meinkotz	Bertha Hickman Alma —		Sept	27 17	1892	Detroit	Chas. Haas Pastor	Fred. Untermuth Walter Haas	Detroit Mich " "
12156	Sept	26	1892	Dennis Griffin Kittie Griffin	35 31	"	Detroit Mich	Ireland Michigan	Porter	Patk. Griffin Thomas Griffin	Ellen Reardon Mary J. Kirby		x Sept	27	1892	Detroit	L. J. Brancheau Pastor	Jno. Griffin Anna "	Detroit Mich
12157	Sept	27	1892	William Leonard Kate Hoffman Dolan	40 37	"	Detroit Mich "	Michigan Canada	Boat Captain Dressmaker	Peter Leonard Jas. E. Dolan	Margt — Mary Raymond	Two one	Sept	28	1892	Detroit	M. J. Dher Pastor	Jno. McLaughlin Adeline McLaughlin	Detroit Mich " "
12158	Sept	27	1892	Herman Zeidler Mattie Ohse	21 20	"	Detroit Mich "	Michigan Unknown	Upholsterer	Fred Zeidler Jno. Ohse	Frederika Axel Caroline —		Sept	29	1892	Detroit	E. H. Meiser Pastor	Albt. Lenndorf Mathilda Zeidler	Detroit Mich " "
12159	Sept	27	1892	Thomas J. Clary Teresa Flood	26 23	"	Cleveland Ohio Detroit Mich	Canada "	St. Car Conductor	Thos. Clary Wm. Flood	Bridget Lennon Elizabeth Evans		Sept	28	1892	Detroit	T. Frank Kennedy Pastor	Wm. Clary Melissa Flood	Detroit Mich Alpena "
12160	Sept	27	1892	Edgar D. Hurston Martha Peck	26 21	Mulatto White	Detroit Mich " "	Michigan Canada	Cook	Solomon Hurston Thos. Peck	Susan Hurston Martha — —		Sept	27	1892	Detroit	J. H. Alexander Pastor	E. J. Alexander Florence McGruder	Detroit Mich " "
12161	Sept	27	1892	William Hahn Jr. Dorothea Hahn Barknecht	38 37	White	Larkin Mich Detroit	Germany "	Farmer	Wm. Hahn Fred Barknecht	Christina Power Margt —	one	Sept	27	1892	Detroit	Chas. Haas Pastor	Louis Schmidt Anna Blanknecht	Detroit Mich " "
12162	Sept	27	1892	William C. Graves Marie L. Drummond	30 28	"	Chicago Ill Detroit Mich	Connecticut Michigan	Journalist	David Graves D. B. Drummond	Mary H. Calder Laura B. Prouty		x Sept	28	1892	Detroit	Jos. H. Johnson Pastor	Stephen Drummond Isabel Johnson	Detroit Mich
12163	Sept	27	1892	Daniel J. Walters Minnie Pulcher	32 26	"	Grosse Pointe Mich " "	Michigan "	Gardener	Walter Walters Jno. Pulcher	Ellen McCarthy Ellen Grosbeck		x Sept	28	1892	Conners Creek	Jas. E. Pulcher Pastor	Francis Juif Maggie Walters	Wayne Co. Mich Grosse Point
12164	Sept	24	1892	John Polacek Bozena M. Malyk Pijacek	26 27	"	Detroit Mich " "	Austria "	Cabinetmaker	Jacob Polacek Chas. Pijacek	Mary Talafur Kate Bruna	one	Sept	29	1892	Detroit	James Phelan J.P.	Frank Lukaneck Rad. Bauer	Detroit Mich
12165	Sept	27	1892	Teofil Zoltowski Amelia Ignatowski	35 18	"	Detroit Mich	Prussia "	Laborer	Paul Zoltowski	Juliana Nawrotska Emma Jankowski		x Oct	10	1892	Detroit	J. Rzadkiewicz Pastor	Bartl. Jankowski Anthony Dombrowski	Detroit Mich
12166	Sept	27	1892	Francis H. Walker Ellen Finn	21 20	"	Detroit Mich "	Michigan "	Printer	Gabriel Walker Patk. Finn	Antoinette Defrance Ellen Leonard		Sept	28	1892	Detroit	T. Frank Kennedy	Jas. Sheridan Nellie McGovern	Detroit Mich " "
12167	Sept	27	1892	Adam Scheffka Mary Handorek	25 21	"	Detroit Mich " "	Russia Germany	Blacksmith	Jno. Scheffka Walenty Handorek	Franciska Wojewoda Unknown		x Oct	16	1892	Detroit	F. M. Chodniewicz Pastor	Jos. Kwiatkowski Mary Lewandowski	Detroit Mich
12168	Sept	27	1892	Francis J. Engels Cora A. Kennard	28 24	"	Detroit Mich " "	Michigan New York	Painter Bookkeeper	Jno. Engels Jas. Kennard	Gerardine Brugman Unknown		Sept	27	1892	Detroit	T. Frank Kennedy Pastor	E. J. Van Dyke Sybil Engels	Windsor Ont Detroit Mich
					13 -	1	W. 5 - F. 5 - Mu. 1 - B. 2 -												

* female white

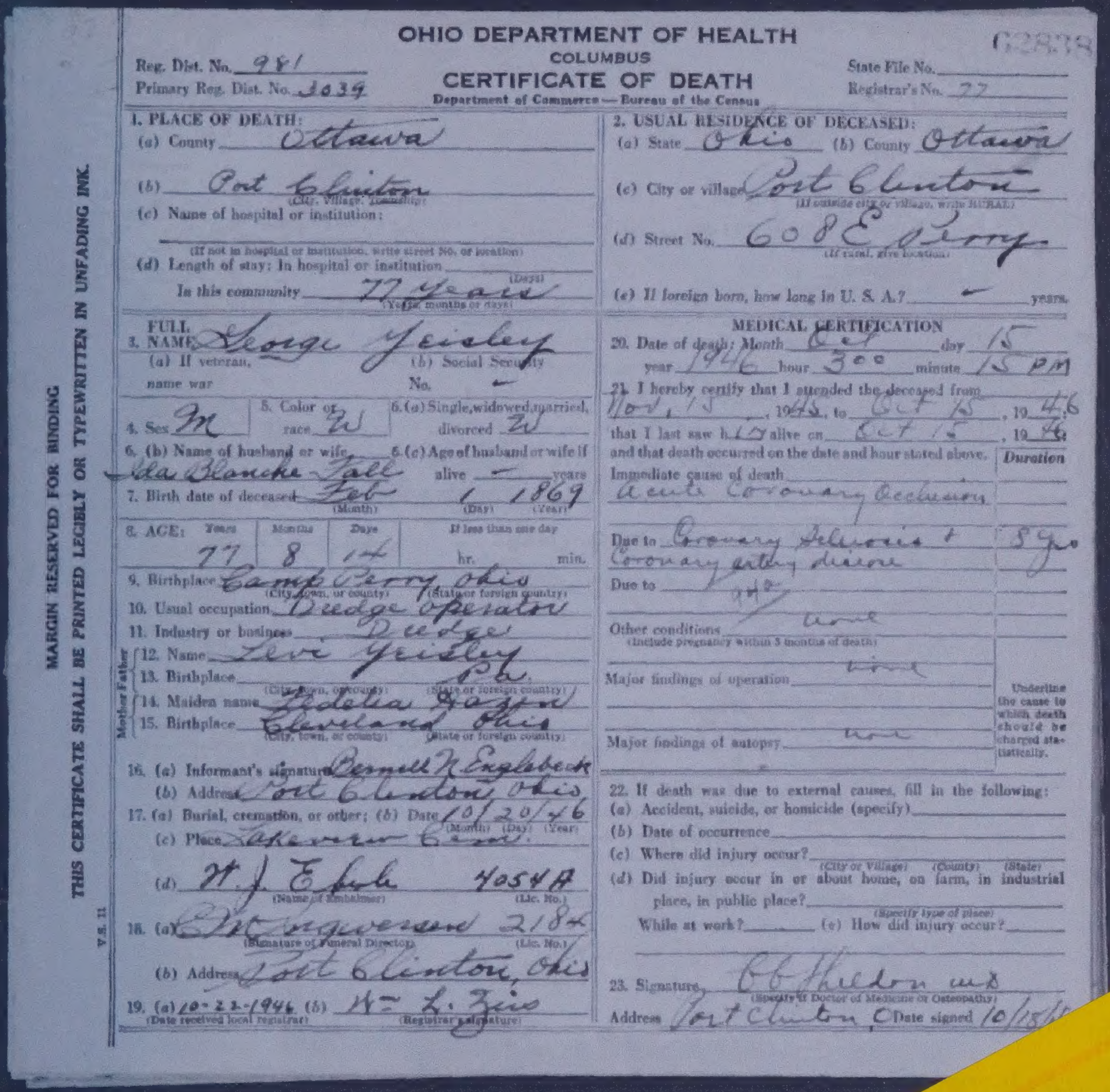
I hereby certify that the above Return of Marriages is a correct

x Rec'd for record Oct 7 1893

Transcript from the Records of this Office.

Dated .... 189....

.... County Clerk.



MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

THIS CERTIFICATE SHALL BE PRINTED LEGIBLY OR TYPEWRITTEN IN UNFADING INK.

V.S. 11

G2838

OHIO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
COLUMBUS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
Department of Commerce — Bureau of the Census

Reg. Dist. No. 981
Primary Reg. Dist. No. 3039
State File No.
Registrar's No. 77

1. PLACE OF DEATH:
(a) County Ottawa
(b) Port Clinton (City, Village, Township)
(c) Name of hospital or institution:
(If not in hospital or institution, write street No. or location)
(d) Length of stay: In hospital or institution (Days)
In this community 77 years (Years, months or days)

2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED:
(a) State Ohio (b) County Ottawa
(c) City or village Port Clinton (If outside city or village, write RURAL)
(d) Street No. 608 E Perry (If rural, give location)
(e) If foreign born, how long in U. S. A.? — years.

FULL
3. NAME George Yeisley
(a) If veteran, name war
(b) Social Security No. —

4. Sex M
5. Color or race W
6. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced W
6. (b) Name of husband or wife Ida Blanche Fall
6. (c) Age of husband or wife if alive — years
7. Birth date of deceased Feb 1 1869 (Month) (Day) (Year)

8. AGE: Years	Months	Days	If less than one day hr.	min.
77	8	14		

9. Birthplace Camp Perry, Ohio (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)
10. Usual occupation Dredge operator
11. Industry or business Dredge

Father
12. Name Levi Yeisley
13. Birthplace Pa. (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)

Mother
14. Maiden name Fidelia Gaza
15. Birthplace Cleveland Ohio (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)

16. (a) Informant's signature Bernell N Englebeck
(b) Address Port Clinton, Ohio
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or other; (b) Date 10/20/46 (Month) (Day) (Year)
(c) Place Lakeview Cem.
(d) W. J. Ebele 4054A (Name of Embalmer) (Lic. No.)
18. (a) C M Jorgensen 2184 (Signature of Funeral Director) (Lic. No.)
(b) Address Port Clinton, Ohio
19. (a) 10-22-1946 (Date received local registrar) (b) Wm L. Zies (Registrar's signature)

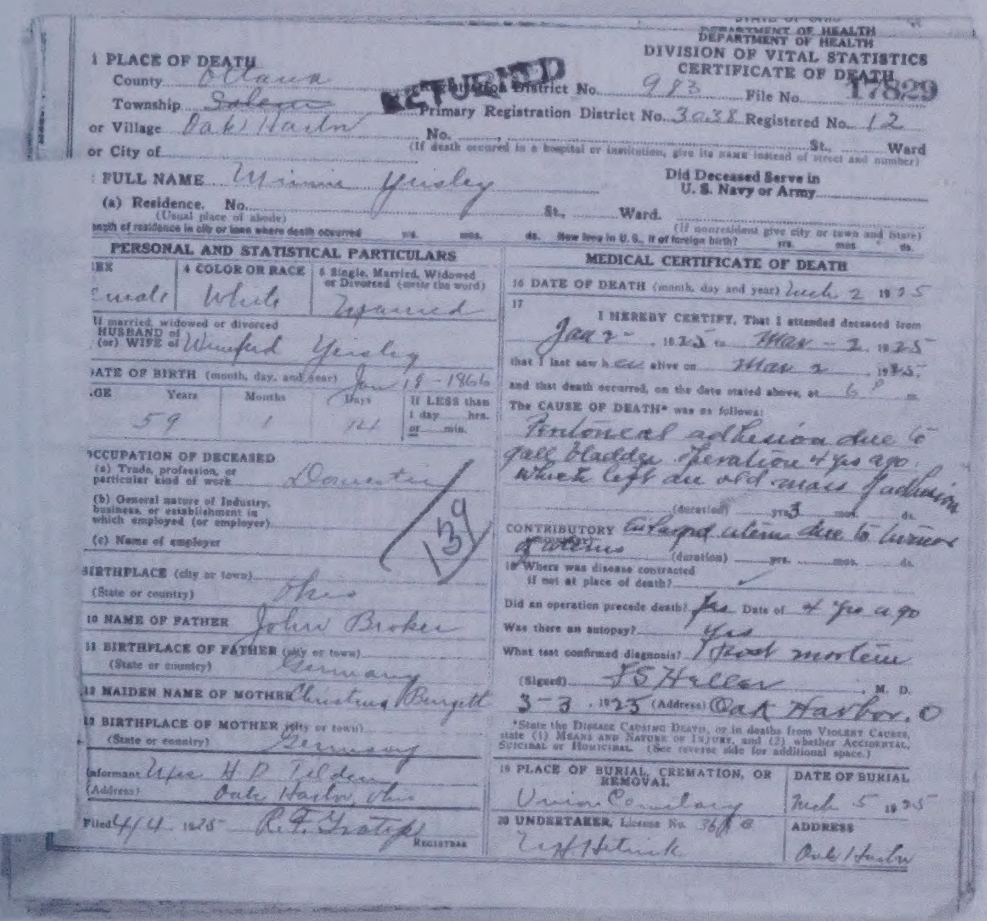
MEDICAL CERTIFICATION
20. Date of death: Month Oct day 15 year 1946 hour 3 00 minute 15 PM
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Nov, 15, 1945, to Oct 15, 1946, that I last saw him alive on Oct 15, 1946, and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.

	Duration
Immediate cause of death Acute Coronary Occlusion	
Due to Coronary Sclerosis + Coronary artery disease	5 yrs
Due to 442	
Other conditions none (Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)	
Major findings of operation none	Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically.
Major findings of autopsy none	

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify)
(b) Date of occurrence
(c) Where did injury occur? (City or Village) (County) (State)
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? (Specify type of place)
While at work? (e) How did injury occur?

23. Signature C C Sheldon MD (Specify if Doctor of Medicine or Osteopathy)
Address Port Clinton, O Date signed 10/15/46

YEISLEY



STATE OF OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

RETURNED

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Ottawa
Township Salem
or Village Oak Harbor
or City of

Registration District No. 983
File No. 17829
Primary Registration District No. 3038
Registered No. 12
No. .... St., ... Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

FULL NAME Minnie Yeisley
(a) Residence. No. .... St., ... Ward.
(Usual place of abode)
(If nonresident give city or town and State)
ength of residence in city or town where death occurred ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds.
How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds.

Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

EX: emale
4 COLOR OR RACE: White
5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word): Married
If married, widowed or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Winfred Yeisley
ATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Jan 18 - 1866

GE Years	Months	Days	If LESS than 1 day ..... hrs. or ..... min.
59	1	12	

CCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Domestic
(b) General nature of Industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)
(c) Name of employer

139

IRTHPLACE (city or town)
(State or country) Ohio
10 NAME OF FATHER John Broker
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town)
(State or country) Germany
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Christina Burgett
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town)
(State or country) Germany
Informant Mrs H P Tilden
(Address) Oak Harbor, Ohio
Filed 4/4 1925 R. F. Gratop Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) Mch 2 1925

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Jan 2 1925 to Mar - 2 1925

that I last saw her alive on Mar 2 1925

and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 6 P m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Peritoneal adhesion due to gall bladder operation 4 yrs ago which left an old mass of adhesions
(duration) ..... yrs 3 mos. ..... ds.

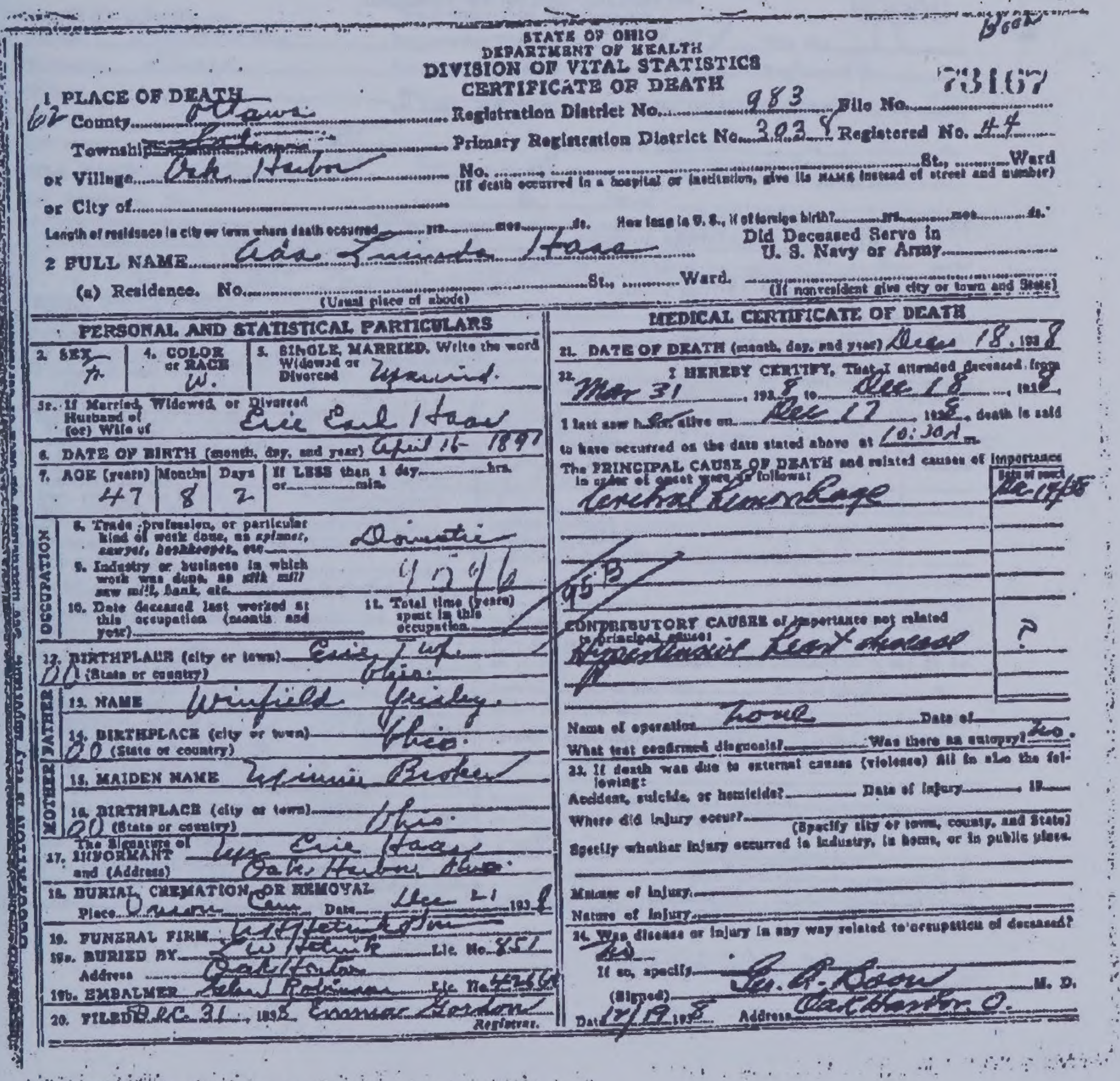
CONTRIBUTORY (secondary) Enlarged uterus due to tumors of uterus
(duration) ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds.

18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? ✓

Did an operation precede death? Yes Date of 4 yrs ago
Was there an autopsy? Yes
What test confirmed diagnosis? Post mortem
(Signed) F S Heller, M. D.
3-3, 1925 (Address) Oak Harbor, O

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL: Union Cemetery
DATE OF BURIAL: Mch 5 1925
20 UNDERTAKER, License No. 3618: Leff Hetrick
ADDRESS: Oak Harbor



STATE OF OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

73167

1 PLACE OF DEATH
62 County Ottawa Registration District No. 983 File No.
Township [illegible] Primary Registration District No. 3038 Registered No. 44
or Village Oak Harbor No. St., Ward (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
or City of
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.
2 FULL NAME Ada Lucinda Haas
Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army
(a) Residence. No. St., Ward. (Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX F
4. COLOR or RACE W.
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, Widowed or Divorced (Write the word) Married.
5a. If Married, Widowed, or Divorced Husband of (or) Wife of Eric Earl Haas
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) April 16 1891
7. AGE (years) 47 Months 8 Days 2 If LESS than 1 day hrs. or min.

OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Domestic
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc. 9796
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Erie Twp.
OO (State or country) Ohio.

FATHER
13. NAME Winfield Yeisley.
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town)
OO (State or country) Ohio.

MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME Minnie Baker
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town)
OO (State or country) Ohio.

17. The Signature of INFORMANT and (Address) Mrs Eric Haas Oak Harbor, Ohio.
18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Place Oregon Cem. Date Dec 21 1938
19. FUNERAL FIRM W H Hetrick & Son
19a. BURIED BY L W Hetrick Lic. No. 851
Address Oak Harbor
19b. EMBALMER John J Robinson Lic. No. 4266
20. FILED Dec. 31, 1938 Emma Gordon Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) Dec 18, 1938
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Mar 31, 1938 to Dec 18, 1938, I last saw her alive on Dec 17, 1938, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 10:30 A m.

The PRINCIPAL CAUSE OF DEATH and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Cerebral hemorrhage — Date of onset Dec 17/38

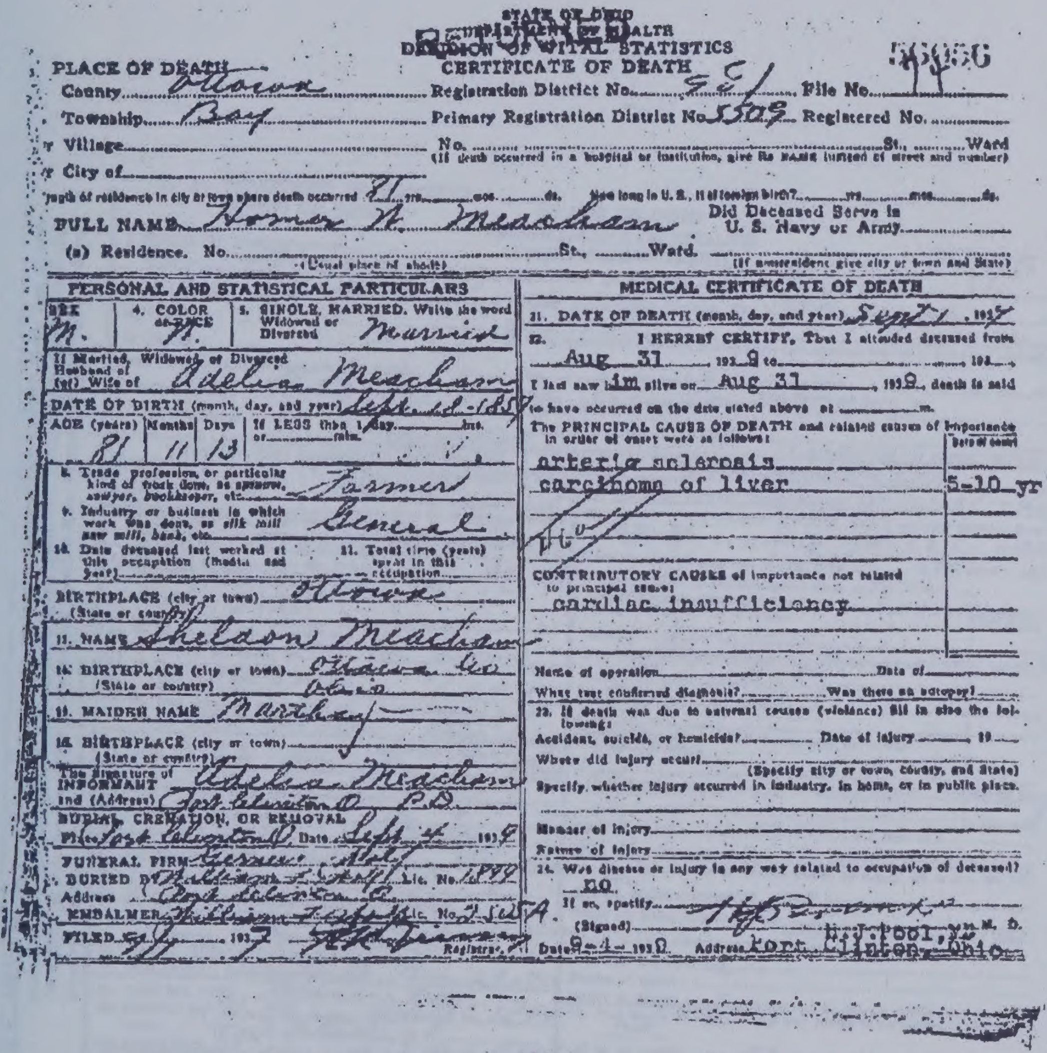
95 B

CONTRIBUTORY CAUSES of importance not related to principal cause: Hypertensive heart disease — ?

Name of operation None Date of
What test confirmed diagnosis? Was there an autopsy? No.
23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? Date of injury 19
Where did injury occur? (Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.
Manner of injury
Nature of injury
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? No
If so, specify
(Signed) G. A. Boon M. D.
Date 12/19 1938 Address Oak Harbor O.

Ohio Deaths 1908-1953

2023764_00002674



STATE OF OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

RETURNED

55656

1. PLACE OF DEATH
County Ottawa
Registration District No. 951
File No. 11
Township Bay
Primary Registration District No. 5509
Registered No.
or Village
No. St., Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
or City of
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred 81 yrs. mos. ds.
How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

2. FULL NAME Homer H. Meacham
Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army
(a) Residence. No. St., Ward.
(Usual place of abode)
(If nonresident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX M.
4. COLOR OR RACE W.
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, Widowed or Divorced (Write the word) Married
5a. If Married, Widowed or Divorced Husband of (or) Wife of Adelia Meacham
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Sept. 18-1857
7. AGE (years) 81 Months 11 Days 13 If LESS than 1 day hrs. or min.
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Farmer
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc. General
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation
12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Ottawa
(State or country)
13. NAME Sheldon Meacham
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Ottawa Co
(State or country) Ohio
15. MAIDEN NAME Markley
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town)
(State or country)
17. The Signature of INFORMANT Adelia Meacham
and (Address) Port Clinton O. R.D.
18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL
Place Port Clinton O. Date Sept 4 1939
19. FUNERAL FIRM Gerner & Hoff
BURIED BY William F. Hoff Lic. No. 1899
Address Port Clinton O.
EMBALMER William F. Hoff Lic. No. 3150A
20. FILED Sept 1939 Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) Sept 1, 1939
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Aug 31 1939 to 193
I last saw him alive on Aug 31, 1939, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at m.
The PRINCIPAL CAUSE OF DEATH and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:

	Date of onset
arteria sclerosis	
carcinoma of liver	5-10 yr
HO	

CONTRIBUTORY CAUSES of importance not related to principal cause:
cardiac insufficiency

Name of operation Date of
What test confirmed diagnosis? Was there an autopsy?
23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? Date of injury 19
Where did injury occur? (Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.
Manner of injury
Nature of injury
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? no
If so, specify
(Signed) H.J. Pool, Jr. M. D.
Date 9-1-1939 Address Port Clinton, Ohio

Ohio Deaths 1908-1953

2023888_00000458

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF CENSUS

STATE OF OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

76875

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Ottawa (20)
Township Bay (20)
or Village
or City of

Registration District No. 981 File No. 86
Primary Registration District No. 5509 Registered No.
No. St. Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U.S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

2 FULL NAME Adelia Mary Meacham

Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army

(a) Residence. No. St. Ward
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX F.
4. COLOR OR RACE W.
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, Widowed or Divorced (Write the word) Widowed
5a. If Married, Widowed, or Divorced Husband of (or) Wife of Homer Meacham
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Sept. 30 186
7. AGE (years) 74 Months 3 Days 26 If LESS than 1 day hrs. or min.

OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. At home
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc. " " "
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) Dec 2-1940
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation 60

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) [illegible] Ottawa Co Ohio

FATHER
13. NAME Levi Yeisley
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Penn

MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME Fidelia Hazen
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Ohio

17. The Signature of INFORMANT and (Address) Kenneth Meacham Port Clinton R.D.
18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Place Port Clinton O. Dec. 29 1940
19. FUNERAL FIRM Herman Wolf
19a. BURIED BY William F. Wolf No. 1894
Address Port Clinton O.
19b. EMBALMER William F. Wolf No. 2305A
20. FILED Jan 3, 1941 Ralph R. Nissen Registrar.
H. O. [illegible] Deputy Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) 12/26/1940

22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from 9/28/ 1932; to 12/26/ 1940
I last saw her alive on 12/26/ 1940, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 12:00 a.m.

The PRINCIPAL CAUSE OF DEATH and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Date of onset
Influenza pneumonia 2 weeks

CONTRIBUTORY CAUSES of importance not related to principal cause:
Chronic endocarditis 20 yrs

Name of operation — Date of
What test confirmed diagnosis? Was there an autopsy?

23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following.
Accident, suicide, or homicide? no Date of injury 19
Where did injury occur? (Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.
Manner of injury —
Nature of injury —

24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? no
If so, specify.
(Signed) M. D.
Date 12/29/1940 Address Port Clinton, Ohio

Ohio Deaths 1908-1953

1991766_01886

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

24132

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Seneca Registration District No. 1175 File No.
Township Primary Registration District No. 8461 Registered No. 73
or Village No. St. Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
or City of Tiffin

2 FULL NAME Solomon S. K'Burg
Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army

(a) Residence. No. 274 Jackson St. 1 Ward.
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U.S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX	4 COLOR OR RACE	5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word)
M	W	M

5a If married, widowed or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Susan L. Geisley

6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) July 19-1866

7 AGE Years	Months	Days	If LESS than 1 day ___ hrs. or ___ min.
62	7	21	

8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Blacksmith
(b) General nature of Industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)
(c) Name of employer Fry Bros.

9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Catalba Island
(State or country) Ohio

PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER Alfred K'Burg
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) Port Clinton
(State or country) Ohio
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Hortense Stephens
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) Catalba Island
(State or country) Ohio

14 Informant A. C. K'Burg
(Address) Port Clinton, O.

15 Filed 3/15 1929 J. A. Gealing Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) March 13 1929

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Feb 1928 to March 13 1929
that I last saw h alive on March 10 1929
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 4 17 P m.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Aortic insufficiency
(duration) yrs. mos. ds.
CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY)
(duration) yrs. mos. ds.

18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? —
Did an operation precede death? no Date of —
Was there an autopsy? no
What test confirmed diagnosis? Physical diagnosis
(Signed) Robert Chamberlain M. D.
3/14 1929 (Address) Tiffin, Ohio

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 PLACE of Burial, Cremation, or Removal	DATE OF BURIAL
Greenlawn Cem	3-15-29
20 UNDERTAKER	ADDRESS
J. W. Hoffman	Tiffin O
21 WAS THE BODY EMBALMED? Yes	EMBALMER'S LICENSE NO. 20207

AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

STATE OF OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Seneca Registration District No. 1175 File No. **80125**
Township Primary Registration District No. 8461 Registered No. 297
or Village No. St., Ward,
or City of Tiffin (If death occured in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
2 FULL NAME Susan K. Burg
Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army
(a) Residence. No. 121 Schonhardt St., Ward. (Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX: Female
4 COLOR OR RACE: White
5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word): Widowed
5a If married, widowed or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Solomon K. Burg
6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Feb. 23-1862
7 AGE Years 67 Months 10 Days — If LESS than 1 day hrs. or min.
8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Invalid
(b) General nature of Industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) —
(c) Name of employer —

10 1A

9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Camp Perry
(State or country) Ohio

PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER Levi Wesley
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town)
(State or country) Pennsylvania
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Fidelia Hazen
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) Camp Perry
(State or country) Ohio

14 Informant Ray K. Burg
(Address) Camp Perry Ohio
15 Filed 12/26 1929 J. W. Gosling Registrar

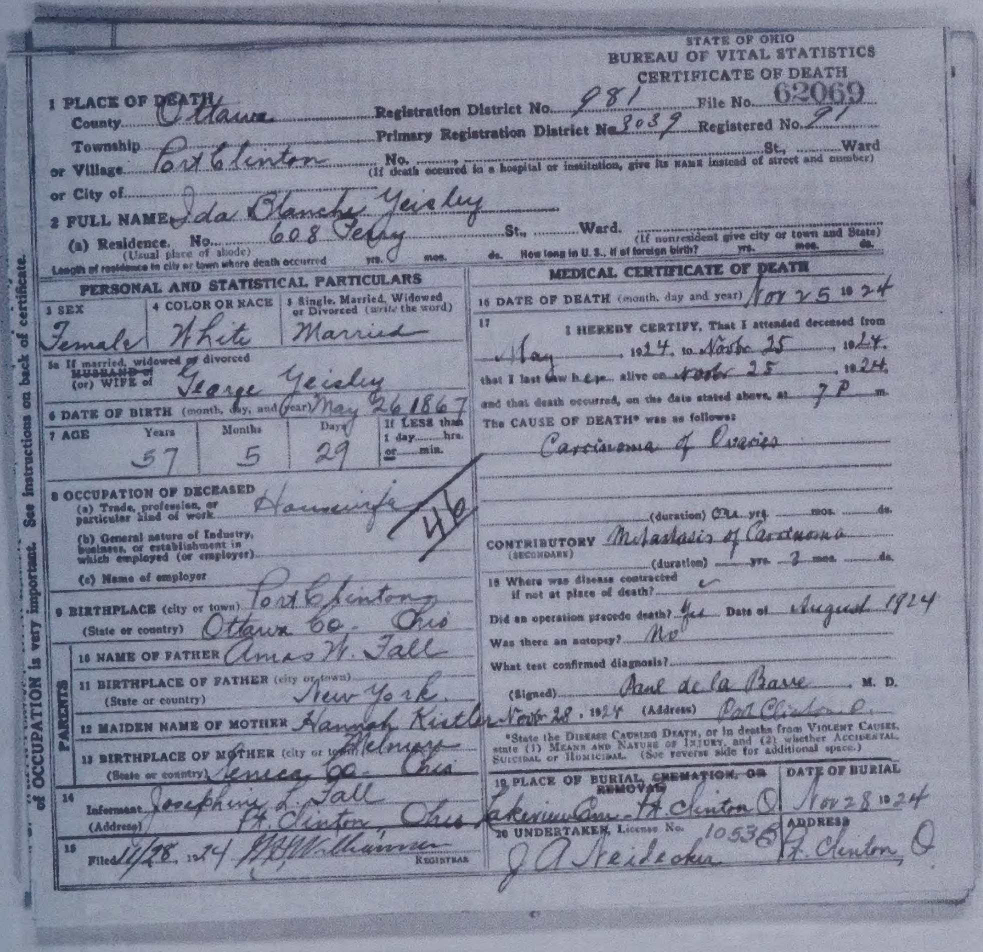
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) 12-24 1929
17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Nov 15, 1927, to Dec 24, 1929, that I last saw her alive on Dec 23, 1929, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 4:30 A m.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Chronic Myocarditis
~~acute~~ Chronic Nephritis
(duration) yrs. mos. ds.
CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) Lobar Pneumonia
(duration) yrs. mos. ds.
18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?
Did an operation precede death? no Date of
Was there an autopsy? no
What test confirmed diagnosis? Lab and Clinical
(Signed) R W Bonner M. D.
12-26, 1929 (Address) 81 Jefferson St Tiffin

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 PLACE of Burial, Cremation, or Removal: Greenlawn Cem
DATE OF BURIAL: 12-27-29
20 UNDERTAKER: J. Wm Hoffmann
ADDRESS: Tiffin O.
20a WAS THE BODY EMBALMED? Yes
EMBALMER'S LICENSE NO. 2020A

hio Deaths 1908-1953



STATE OF OHIO
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Ottawa Registration District No. 981 File No. 62069
Township Primary Registration District No. 3039 Registered No. 91
or Village Port Clinton No. .... St., ... Ward (If death occured in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
or City of

2 FULL NAME Ida Blanche Yeisley
(a) Residence. No. 608 Perry St., ... Ward. (If nonresident give city or town and State)
(Usual place of abode)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred ... yrs. ... mos. ... ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? ... yrs. ... mos. ... ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Female
4 COLOR OR RACE White
5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word) Married
5a If married, widowed or divorced ~~HUSBAND of~~ (or) WIFE of George Yeisley
6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) May 26 1867
7 AGE Years 57 Months 5 Days 29 If LESS than 1 day ... hrs. or ... min.
8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Housewife 46
(b) General nature of Industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)
(c) Name of employer
9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Port Clinton
(State or country) Ottawa Co. Ohio

PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER Amas W. Fall
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town)
(State or country) New York.
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Hannah Kistler
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) Melmore
(State or country) Seneca Co. Ohio

14 Informant Josephine L. Fall
(Address) Pt. Clinton, Ohio

15 Filed 11/28, 1924 W.B. Williamson REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) Nov 25 1924

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from May, 1924, to Novbr 25, 1924, that I last saw her alive on Novbr 25, 1924, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 7 P m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Carcinoma of Ovaries
(duration) One yrs. ... mos. ... ds.
CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) Metastasis of Carcinoma
(duration) ... yrs. 2 mos. ... ds.

18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?
Did an operation precede death? Yes Date of August 1924
Was there an autopsy? No
What test confirmed diagnosis?
(Signed) Paul de la Barre M. D.
Nov 28, 1924 (Address) Port Clinton O.

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 PLACE OF BURIAL, ~~CREMATION, OR REMOVAL~~ Lakeview Cem. Pt. Clinton O.
DATE OF BURIAL Nov 28 1924
20 UNDERTAKER, License No. 10536 J A Neidecker
ADDRESS Pt. Clinton, O.

of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

Ohio Deaths 1908-1953
2022736_00000523

STATE OF OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF ~~DEATH~~
County Ottawa Registration District No. 981 File No. 78568
~~Township~~ Primary Registration District No. 3037 Registered No.
or Village Port Clinton No. Pool Hospital St., Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its name instead of street and number)
or City of
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S. if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.
2 FULL NAME Regina Minerva Welch. Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army
(a) Residence. No. (Usual place of abode) St. Ward. (If nonresident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX F.
4. COLOR OR RACE W.
5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) Married
5a. If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Nelson Welch.
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Dec. 1 187
7. AGE Years 61 Months 0 Days 15 If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.

OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Housewife
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc.
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) Nov. 1936
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation 37

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Camp Perry (State or country) Ohio.

FATHER
13. NAME Levi Yeisley
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Penn.

MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME Fidelia Hazen.
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Ohio

17. The Signature of INFORMANT and (Address) Mrs. Clay Scott. Port Clinton Ohio
18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Place Port Clinton O. Date Dec. 14 1936
19. FUNERAL DIRECTOR Germain Wolf Lic. No. (Address) Port Clinton Ohio
19a. Was body embalmed Yes Embalmer's Lic. No. 2505
20. FILED 12/17 1936 H.R. Kissen Registrar.

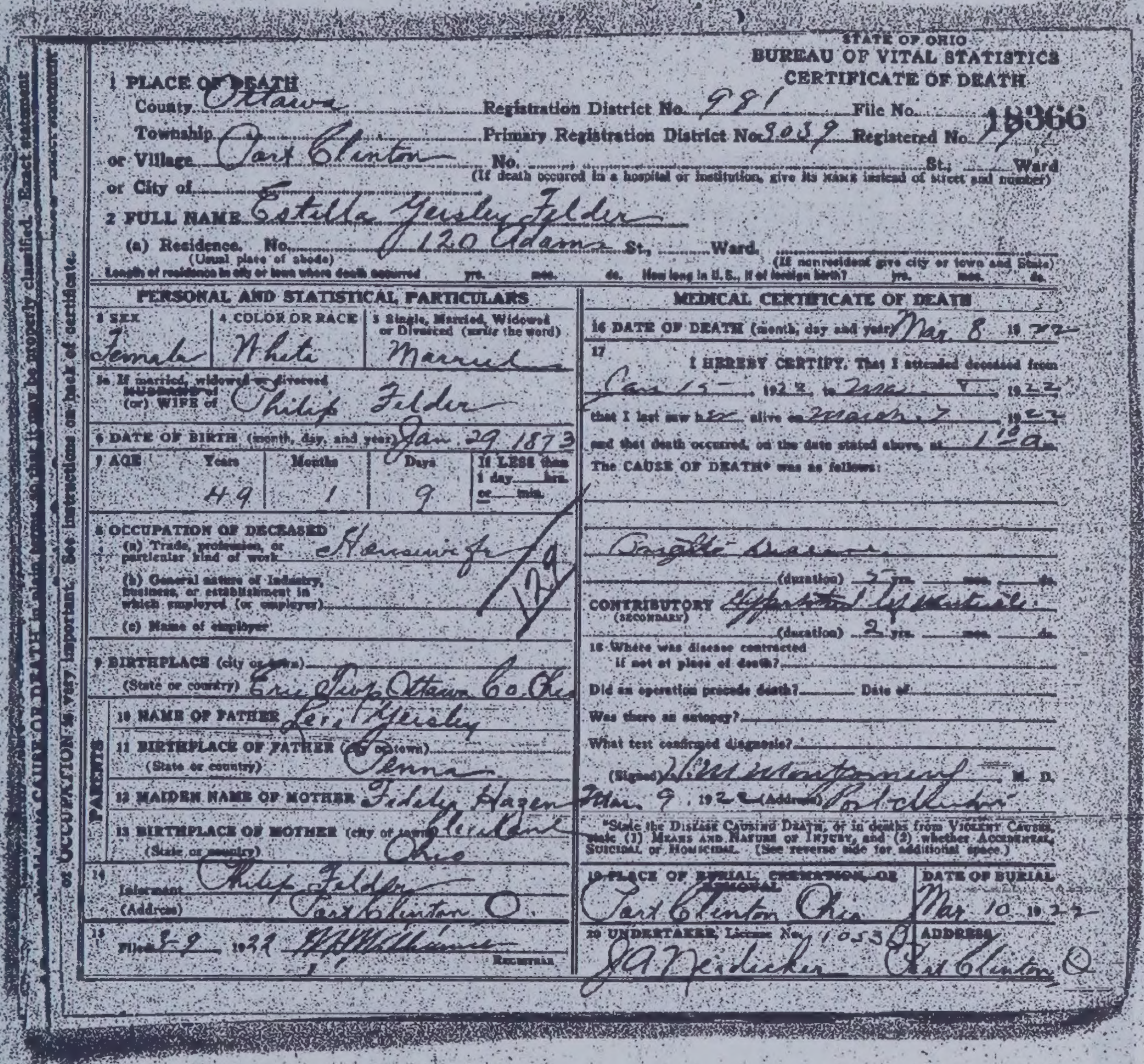
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) 12-11, 1936
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from 11-8 1936 to 12-16 1936
I last saw her alive on 12-16 1936 death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 1:15 P m.
The PRINCIPAL CAUSE OF DEATH and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Date of onset
Coronary Thrombosis 12-11-36
910 M
CONTRIBUTORY CAUSES of importance not related to principal cause: Fracture of Pelvis 11-8-36
Name of operation Date of
What test confirmed diagnosis? Was there an autopsy? No
23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? Acc. Date of injury 12-8 1936
Where did injury occur? Bay Twp. Ottawa Co. Ohio (Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place. Public Road
Manner of injury Auto collision
Nature of injury Fracture Pelvis
24 Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? No
If so, specify
(Signed) M. D.
Date 12-17 1936. Address Port Clinton Ohio

OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

Ohio Deaths 1908-1953

4022356_01188



STATE OF OHIO
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Ottawa Registration District No. 981 File No. 18366
Township Port Clinton Primary Registration District No. 9039 Registered No. 17
or Village Port Clinton No. .... St.; ...... Ward
(If death occured in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
or City of ....
2 FULL NAME Estella Yersley Felder
(a) Residence. No. 120 Adams St., ... Ward. ......
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U.S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Female
4 COLOR OR RACE White
5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word) Married
5a If married, widowed or divorced ~~HUSBAND of~~ (or) WIFE of Philip Felder
6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Jan 29 1873
7 AGE Years 49 Months 1 Days 9 If LESS than 1 day ...hrs. or ...min.
8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Housewife
(b) General nature of Industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) ....
(c) Name of employer ....
9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) ....
(State or country) Erie Twp. Ottawa Co. Ohio
PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER Levi Yersley
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) ....
(State or country) Penna
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Fidelia Hagen
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) Cleveland
(State or country) Ohio
14 Informant Philip Felder
(Address) Port Clinton O.
15 Filed 3-9 1922 H. H. Williams REGISTRAR

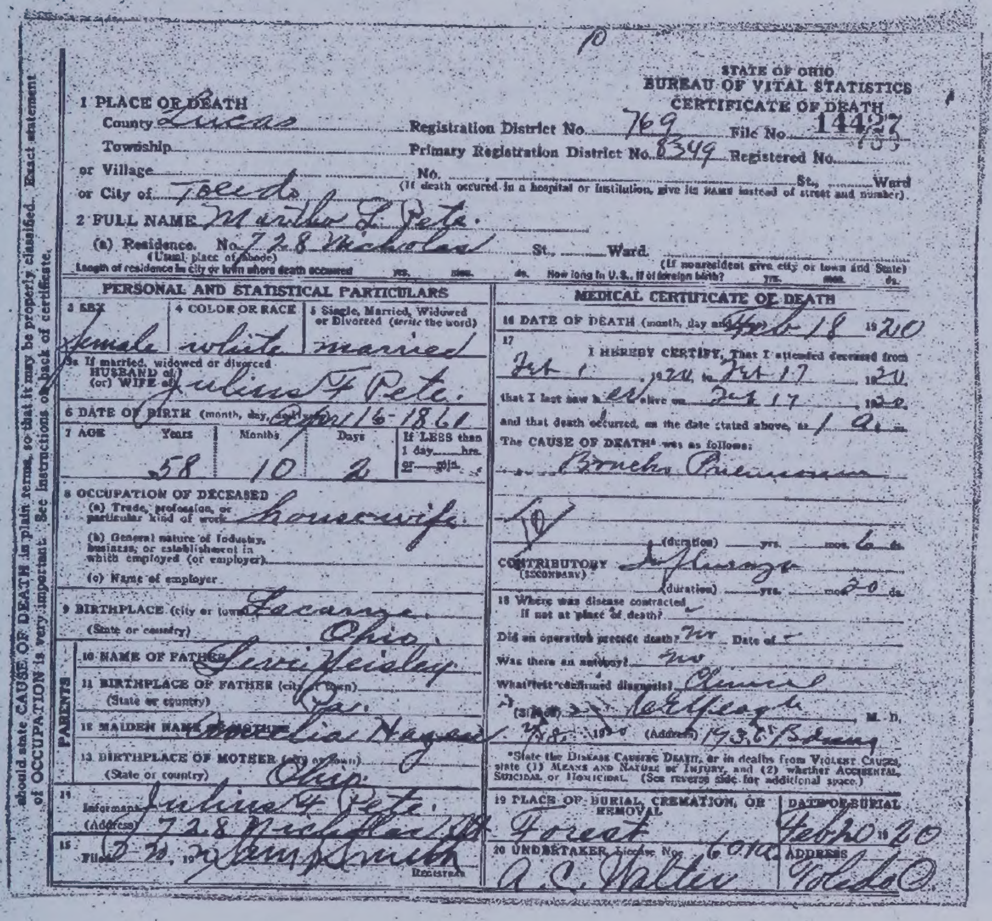
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) Mar 8 1922
17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Jan 15 1922 to Mar 8 1922
that I last saw her alive on March 7 1922
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 1:10 a.m.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Bright's disease
(duration) 5 yrs. ...mos. ...ds.
CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) Hypertrophied [illegible]
(duration) 2 yrs. ...mos. ...ds.
18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? ....
Did an operation precede death? ...... Date of ......
Was there an autopsy? ....
What test confirmed diagnosis? ....
(Signed) W. W. Montgomery M. D.
Mar. 9, 1922 (Address) Port Clinton

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 PLACE OF BURIAL, ~~CREMATION, OR REMOVAL~~ Port Clinton Ohio
DATE OF BURIAL Mar 10 1922
20 UNDERTAKER License No. 1053 ADDRESS
J. A. Neidecker Port Clinton O.

CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.



10

STATE OF OHIO
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Lucas Registration District No. 769 File No. 14427
Township Primary Registration District No. 8349 Registered No.
or Village No. St., Ward
or City of Toledo (If death occured in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number).

2 FULL NAME Martha L. Pete.
(a) Residence. No. 728 Nicholas St., Ward. (If nonresident give city or town and State)
(Usual place of abode)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX female
4 COLOR OR RACE white
5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word) married
5a If married, widowed or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Julius F Pete.
6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Apr 16-1861
7 AGE Years 58 Months 10 Days 2 If LESS than 1 day hrs. or min.
8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work housewife.
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)
(c) Name of employer
9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Lacarne
(State or country) Ohio.
PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER Levi Geisley
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town)
(State or country) Pa.
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Amelia Hagan
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town)
(State or country) Ohio.
14 Informant Julius F Pete.
(Address) 728 Nicholas St
15 Filed 2-20, 1920 Wm Smith Registrar

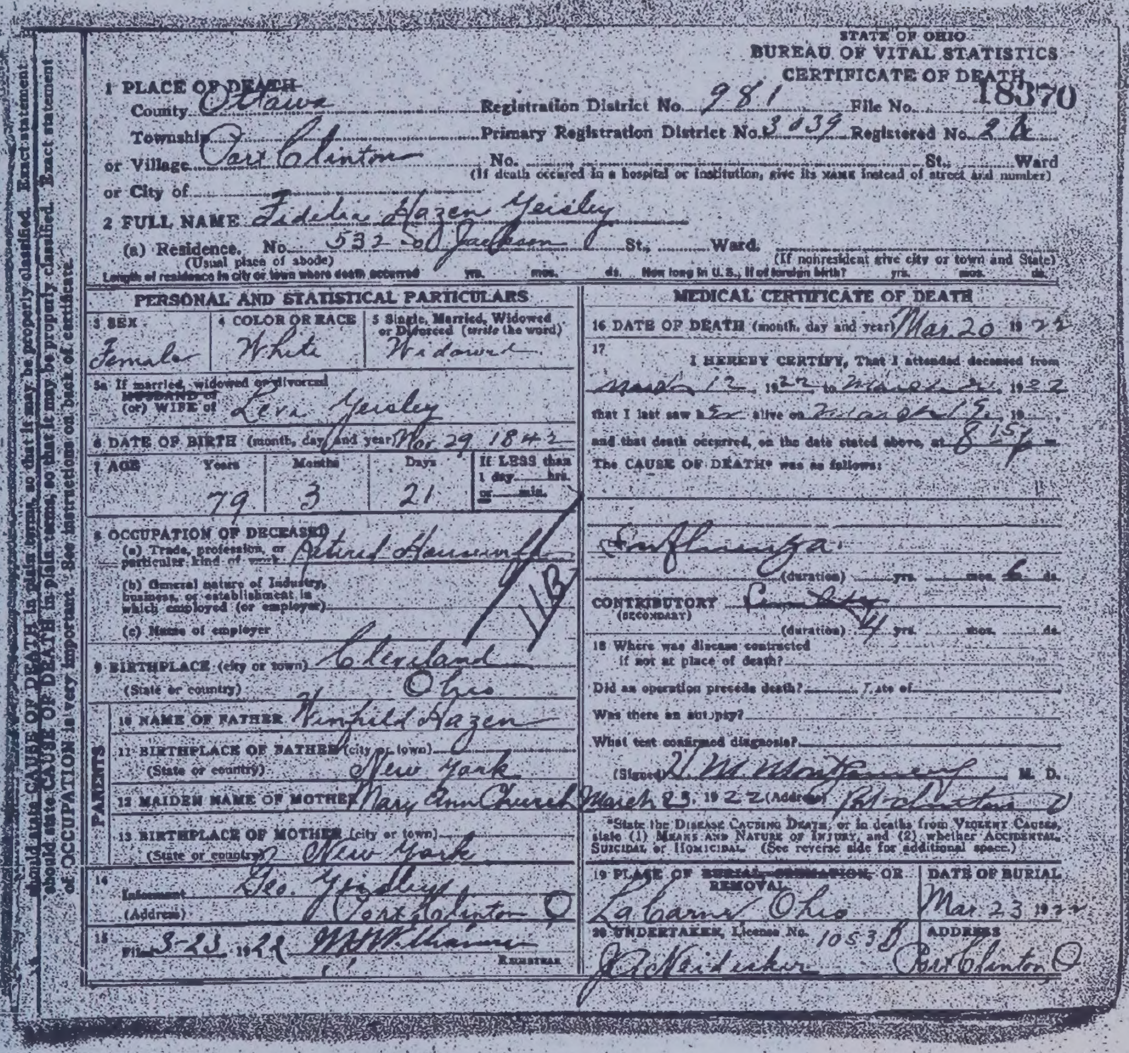
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) Feb 18 1920
17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Feb 1, 1920, to Feb 17, 1920,
that I last saw her alive on Feb 17, 1920,
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 1 a. m.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Broncho Pneumonia
(duration) yrs. mos. 6 ds.
CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) Influenza
(duration) yrs. mos. 20 ds.
18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? –
Did an operation precede death? No Date of –
Was there an autopsy? No
What test confirmed diagnosis? Clinical
(Signed) McElfeagh M. D.
2/18, 1920 (Address) 1936 Broadway

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Forest
DATE OF BURIAL Feb 20 1920
20 UNDERTAKER License No. 6012 A. C. Walter
ADDRESS Toledo O.

should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.



STATE OF OHIO
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
18370

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Ottawa Registration District No. 981 File No.
Township Port Clinton Primary Registration District No. 3039 Registered No. 2
or Village Port Clinton No. St. Ward
(If death occured in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
or City of
2 FULL NAME Fidelia Hazen Yeisley
(a) Residence. No. 532 So. Jackson St., Ward. (If nonresident give city or town and State)
(Usual place of abode)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Female
4 COLOR OR RACE White
5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word) Widowed
5a If married, widowed or divorced ~~HUSBAND of~~ (or) WIFE of Levi Yeisley
6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day and year) Nov. 29 1842
7 AGE Years 79 Months 3 Days 21 If LESS than 1 day hrs. or min.
8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Retired Housewife
(b) General nature of Industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)
(c) Name of employer
YB
9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Cleveland
(State or country) Ohio

PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER Winfield Hazen
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town)
(State or country) New York
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Mary Ann Church
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town)
(State or country) New York

14 Informant Geo. Yeisley
(Address) Port Clinton O
15 Filed 3-23 1922 W. H. Williams Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

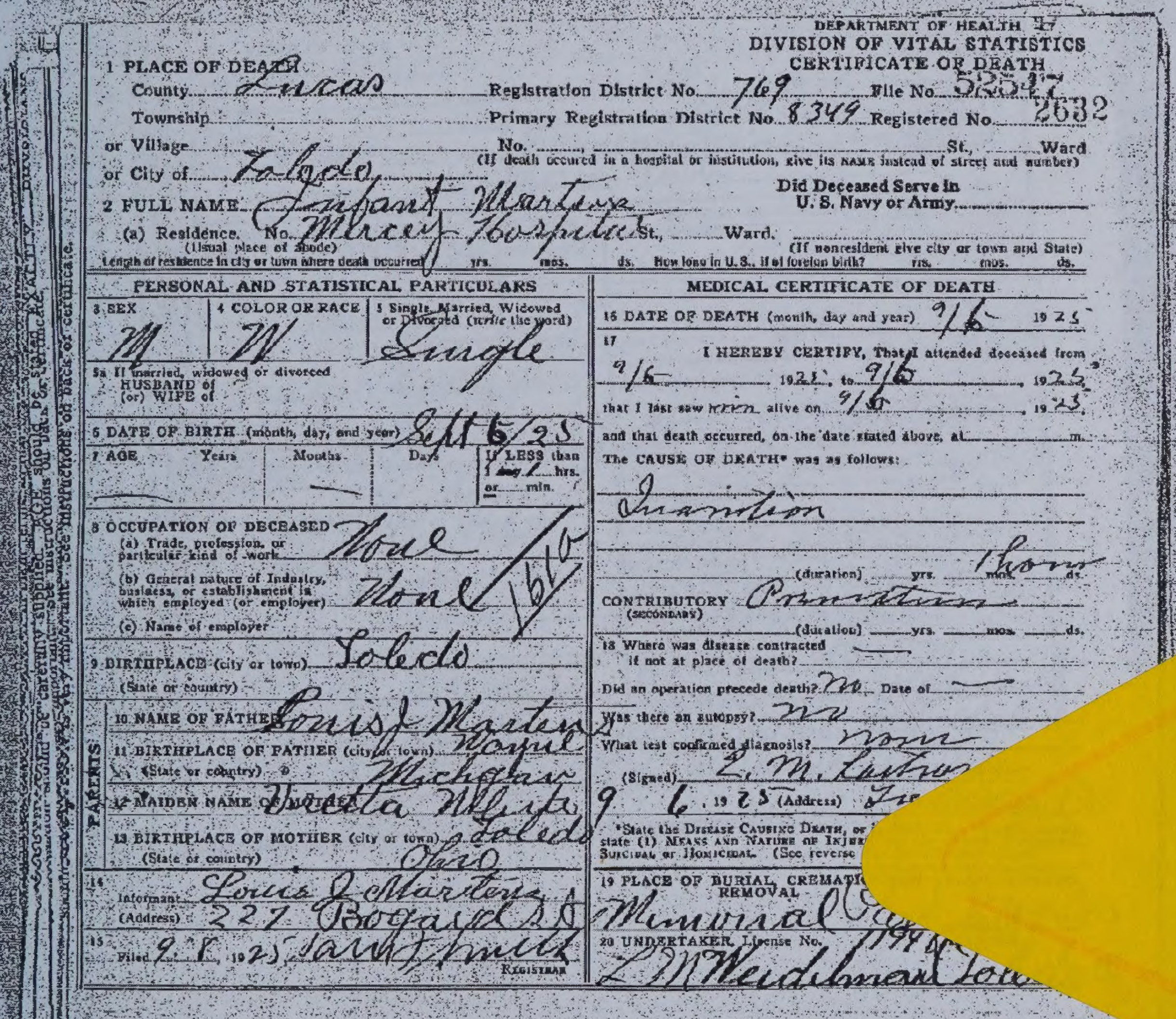
16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) Mar. 20 1922
17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from March 12 1922 to March 20 1922
that I last saw her alive on March 19 19
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 8:15 p m.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Influenza
(duration) yrs. mos. 6 ds.
CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) Senility
(duration) 4 yrs. mos. ds.
18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?
Did an operation precede death? Date of
Was there an autopsy?
What test confirmed diagnosis?
(Signed) W. M. Montgomery M. D.
March 23, 1922 (Address) Port Clinton O

*State the Disease Causing Death, or in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 PLACE OF ~~BURIAL, CREMATION,~~ OR REMOVAL La Carne Ohio
DATE OF BURIAL Mar 23 1922
20 UNDERTAKER, License No. 1053 B
J. A. Neidecker
ADDRESS Port Clinton O

should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

Ohio Deaths 1908-1953
1992679_0002886



DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH 17
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Lucas Registration District No. 769 File No. 52547
Township Primary Registration District No. 8349 Registered No. 2632
or Village No. St., Ward
(If death occured in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
or City of Toledo
2 FULL NAME Infant Martens
Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army
(a) Residence. No. Mercy Hospital St., Ward.
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX M
4 COLOR OR RACE W
5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word) Single
5a If married, widowed or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of
6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Sept 6/25
7 AGE Years — Months — Days If LESS than 1 day 1 hrs. or min.
8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work None
(b) General nature of Industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) None 1610
(c) Name of employer
9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Toledo
(State or country)

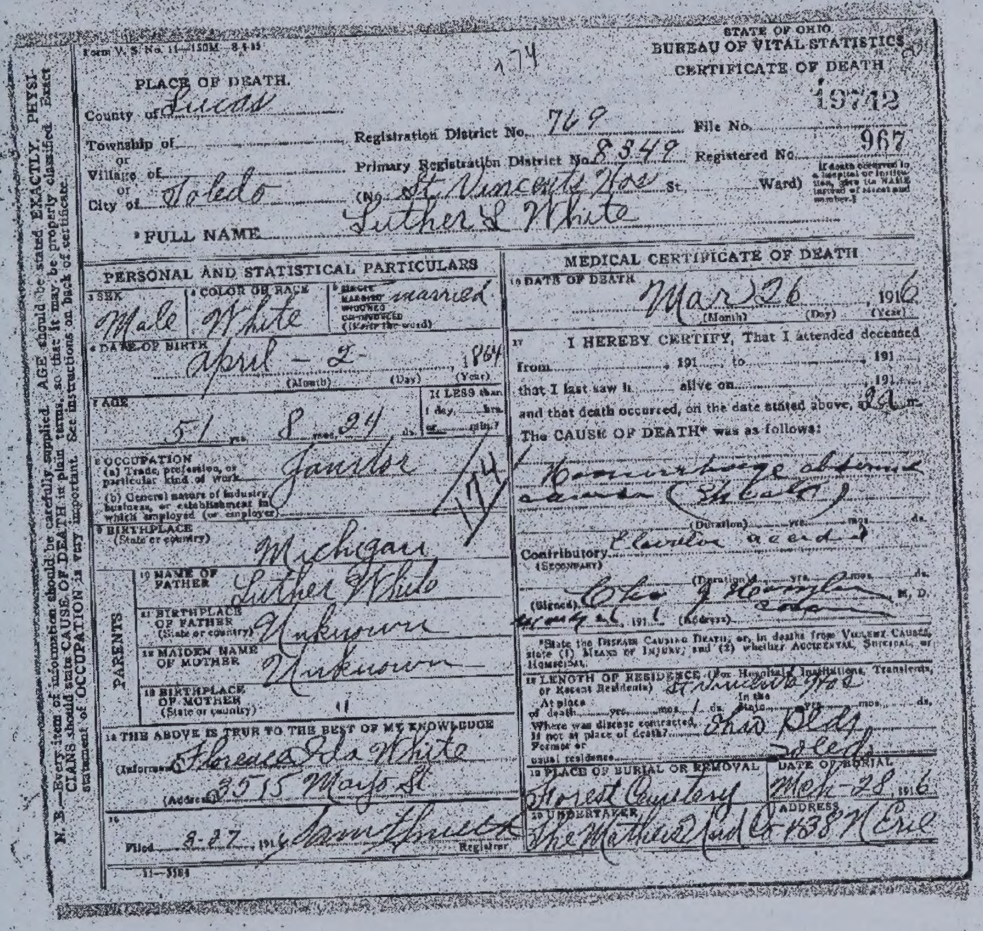
PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER Louis J Martens
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) Wayne
(State or country) Michigan
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Vretta White
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) Toledo
(State or country) Ohio
14 Informant Louis J Martens
(Address) 227 Bogard Rd
15 Filed 9-8, 1925 Sam J Smith REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) 9/6 1925
17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from 9/6 1925, to 9/6 1925,
that I last saw him alive on 9/6 1925,
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at m.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Inanition
(duration) yrs. 1 hour mos. ds.
CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) Premature
(duration) yrs. mos. ds.
18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? —
Did an operation precede death? no Date of —
Was there an autopsy? no
What test confirmed diagnosis? none
(Signed) L. M. Lutr
9 6, 1925 (Address) To
*State the Disease Causing Death, or state (1) Means and Nature of Injur Suicidal or Homicidal. (See reverse
19 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATI REMOVAL
Memorial
20 UNDERTAKER, License No. 1194
L M Weidelman Tol

[illegible] be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. [illegible] is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

WHITE



N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

Form V. S. No. 11—150M—8-1-15

174

STATE OF OHIO.

BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

19742

PLACE OF DEATH.

County of Lucas

Township of .... Registration District No. 769 File No. ....

or Village of .... Primary Registration District No. 8349 Registered No. 967

or City of Toledo (No. St Vincents Hos St, ... Ward) (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.)

1 FULL NAME Luther L White

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Male

4 COLOR OR RACE White

5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (Write the word) married

6 DATE OF BIRTH april - 2 - 1864 (Month) (Day) (Year)

7 AGE 51 yrs. 8 mos. 24 ds. If LESS than 1 day, ... hrs. or ...... min.?

8 OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Janitor

(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)

174

9 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) Michigan

PARENTS

10 NAME OF FATHER Luther White

11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) Unknown

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Unknown

13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) "

14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

(Informant) Florence Ida White

(Address) 3515 Mayo St

15 Filed 3-27 1916 .... Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH Mar 26 1916 (Month) (Day) (Year)

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from .... 191.... to .... 191....

that I last saw h.... alive on .... 191....

and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 2 a m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Hemorrhage abdominal cavity (Shot)

(Duration) ...... yrs. ...... mos. ...... ds.

Contributory (SECONDARY) Elevator accident

(Duration) ...... yrs. ...... mos. ...... ds.

(Signed) Chas J Hennigan M. D.

March 26, 1916 (Address) Toledo

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL.

18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents) St Vincents Hos

At place of death ...... yrs. ...... mos. 1 ds. In the State ...... yrs. ...... mos. ...... ds.

Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death? Ohio Bldg

Former or usual residence Toledo

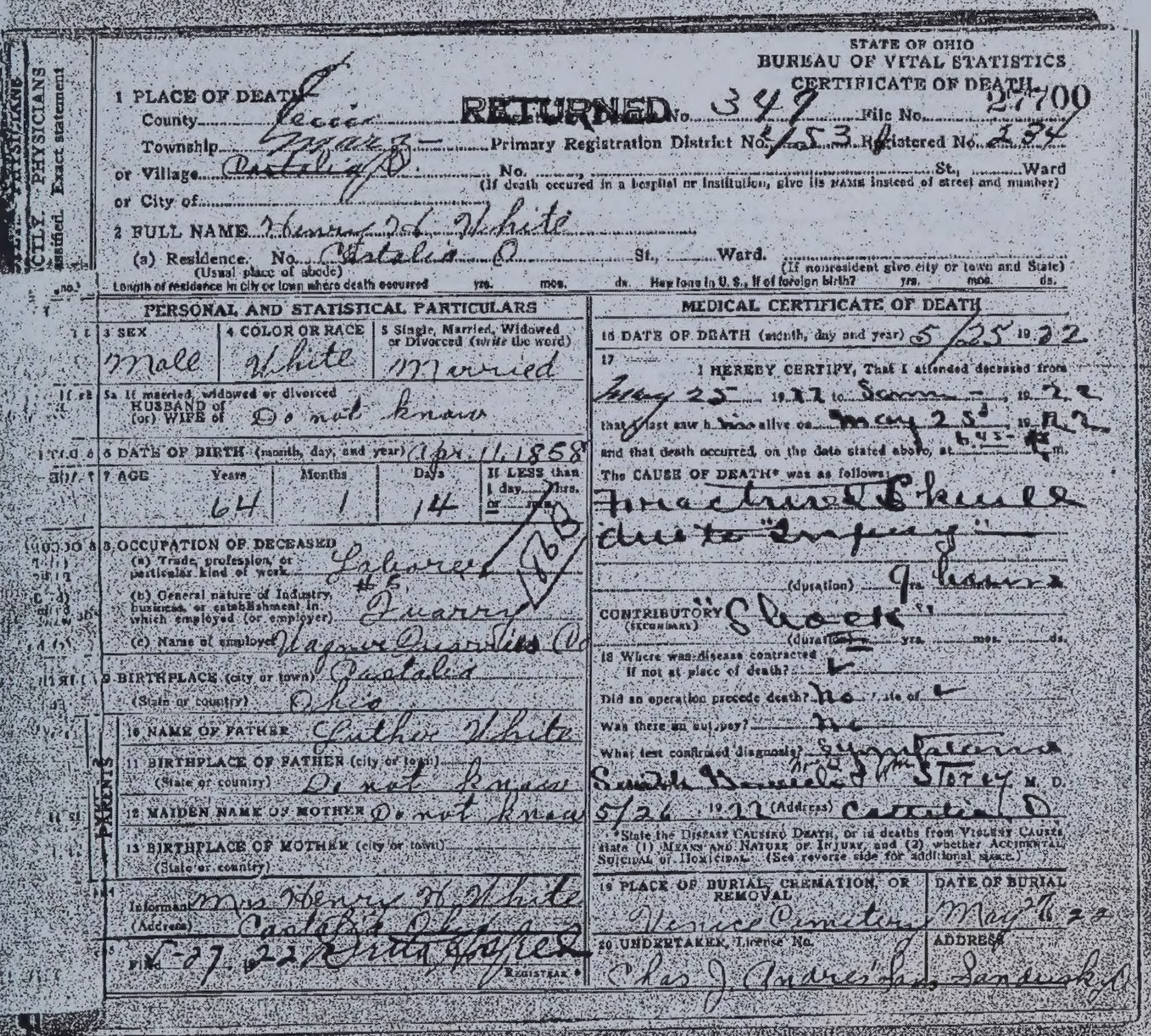
19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Forest Cemetery

DATE OF BURIAL Mch - 28, 1916

20 UNDERTAKER The Mathews Reed Co

ADDRESS 1387 N Erie

11—3384



STATE OF OHIO
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

RETURNED

No. 349 File No. 27700

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Erie
Township Marg— Primary Registration District No. 4253 Registered No. 234
or Village Castalia O. No. .... St., ... Ward (If death occured in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
or City of ....

2 FULL NAME Henry H. White
(a) Residence. No. Castalia O. St., ... Ward. (If nonresident give city or town and State)
(Usual place of abode)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX	4 COLOR OR RACE	5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word)
Male	White	Married

5a If married, widowed or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Do not know

6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Apr. 11, 1858

7 AGE	Years	Months	Days	If LESS than 1 day ..... hrs. or ..... min.
	64	1	14	

8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Laborer
(b) General nature of Industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) #5 Quarry
(c) Name of employer Wagner Quarries Co

9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Castalia
(State or country) Ohio

PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER Luther White
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town)
(State or country) Do not know
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Do not know
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town)
(State or country)

14 Informant Mrs Henry H. White
(Address) Castalia Ohio

15 Filed 5-27, 19 22 .... Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) 5/25 1922

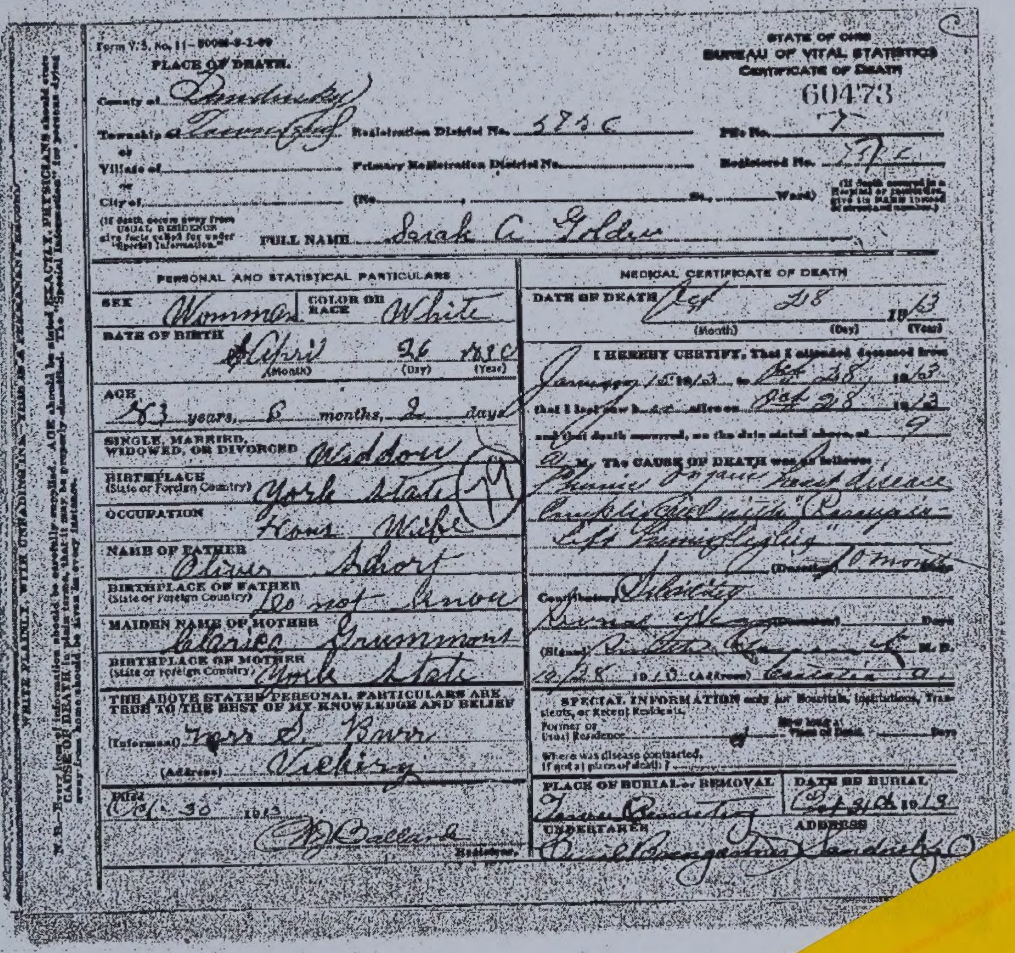
17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from May 25 1922 to Same 1922
that I last saw h.... alive on May 25 1922
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 6.45 P m.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Fractured Skull
due to "Injury"
(duration) 9 hours
CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) "Shock"
(duration) ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds.

18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?
Did an operation precede death? No Date of
Was there an autopsy? No
What test confirmed diagnosis? Symptoms
[illegible] Storey M. D.
5/26 1922 (Address) Castalia O

*State the Disease Causing Death, or in deaths from Violent Causes state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL	DATE OF BURIAL
Venice Cemetery	May 27 22
20 UNDERTAKER, License No.	ADDRESS
Chas J. Andres' Sons	Sandusky O

CITY PHYSICIANS Exact statement



WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

N.B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, that it may be properly classified. The "Special Information" for persons away from home should be given in every instance.

Form V.S. No. 11—50000-9-1-09

STATE OF OHIO
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
60473

PLACE OF DEATH.

County of Sandusky

Township of Townsend Registration District No. 5756 File No. 7

or Village of ______ Primary Registration District No. ______ Registered No. 77c

or City of ______ (No. ______ St., ______ Ward) (If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.)

(If death occurs away from USUAL RESIDENCE give facts called for under "Special Information.") FULL NAME Sarah A. Golden

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

SEX Woman COLOR OR RACE White

DATE OF BIRTH April (Month) 26 (Day) 1830 (Year)

AGE 83 years, 6 months, 2 days

SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED Widdow

BIRTHPLACE (State or Foreign Country) York State

OCCUPATION House Wife

NAME OF FATHER Oliver Short

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Foreign Country) Do not know

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Clarice Grummons

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Foreign Country) York State

THE ABOVE STATED PERSONAL PARTICULARS ARE TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF

(Informant) Mrs S. Barr

(Address) Vickery

Filed Oct. 30 1913 W J Ballard Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DATE OF DEATH Oct (Month) 28 (Day) 1913 (Year)

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from January 15 1913, to Oct 28, 1913

that I last saw h.er alive on Oct 28 1913

and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 9 a. M. The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:

Chronic Organic Heart disease

Complicated with "Paralysis Left hemiplegia"

(Duration) 10 months

Contributory Senility

[illegible] (Duration) ______ Days

(Signed) [illegible] M.D.

10/28 1913 (Address) Castalia, O.

SPECIAL INFORMATION only for Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents.

Former or Usual Residence ______ How long at Place of Death ______ Days

Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death? ______

PLACE OF BURIAL or REMOVAL Townsend Cemetery

DATE OF BURIAL Oct 31st 1913

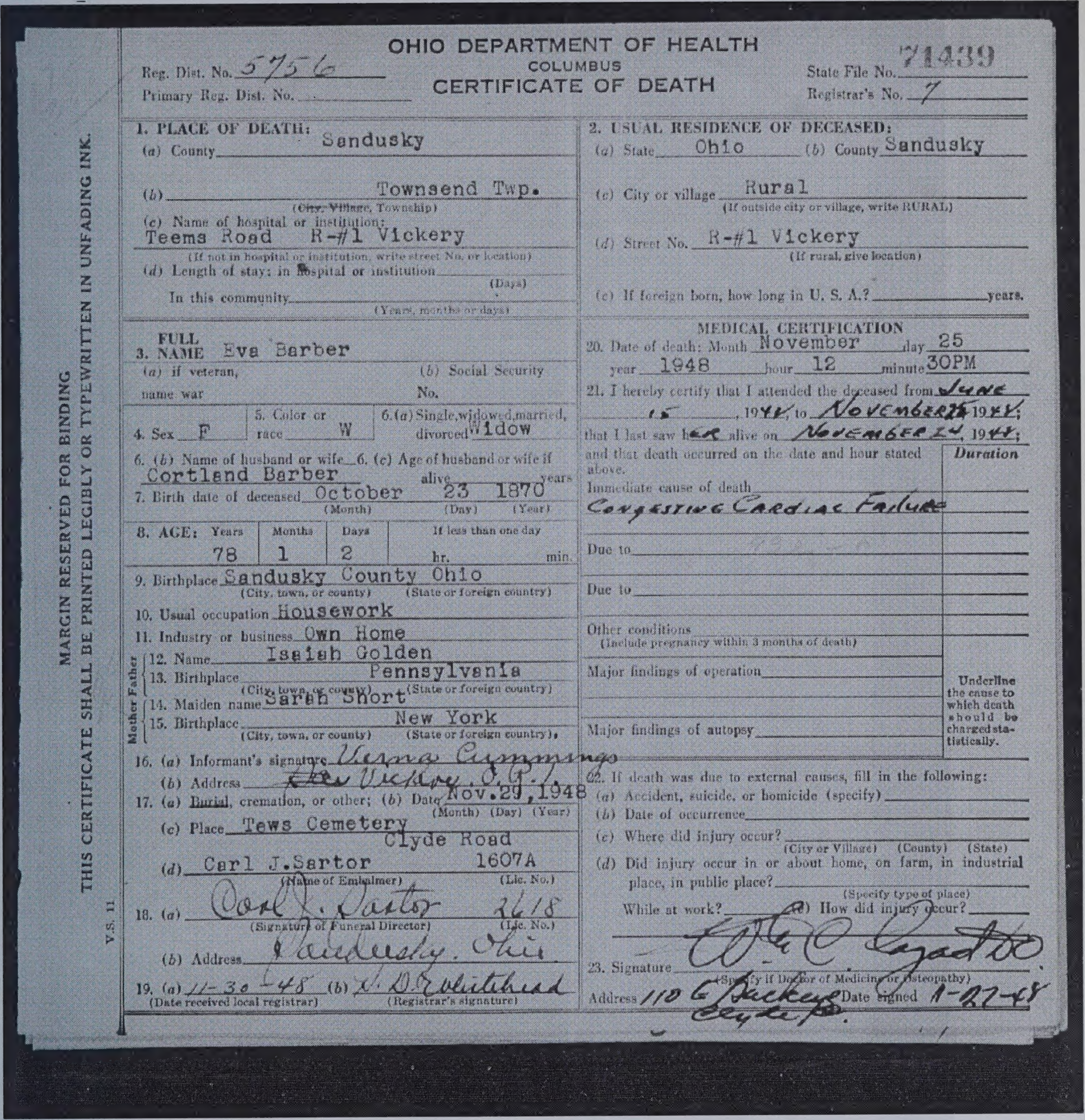
UNDERTAKER Emil Baumgardner

ADDRESS Sandusky O

GOLDEN

Ohio Deaths 1908-1953

4109119_03390



MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

THIS CERTIFICATE SHALL BE PRINTED LEGIBLY OR TYPEWRITTEN IN UNFADING INK.

V.S. 11

OHIO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
COLUMBUS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Reg. Dist. No. 5756
Primary Reg. Dist. No.
State File No. 71439
Registrar's No. 7

1. PLACE OF DEATH:
(a) County Sandusky
(b) Townsend Twp. (City, Village, Township)
(c) Name of hospital or institution: Teems Road R-#1 Vickery (If not in hospital or institution, write street No. or location)
(d) Length of stay: in hospital or institution (Days)
In this community (Years, months or days)

3. FULL NAME Eva Barber
(a) if veteran, name war
(b) Social Security No.
4. Sex F
5. Color or race W
6. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced Widow
6. (b) Name of husband or wife Cortland Barber
6. (c) Age of husband or wife if alive years
7. Birth date of deceased October 23 1870 (Month) (Day) (Year)
8. AGE: Years 78 Months 1 Days 2 If less than one day hr. min.
9. Birthplace Sandusky County Ohio (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)
10. Usual occupation Housework
11. Industry or business Own Home
Father 12. Name Isaiah Golden
13. Birthplace Pennsylvania (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)
Mother 14. Maiden name Sarah Short
15. Birthplace New York (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)
16. (a) Informant's signature Verna Cummings
(b) Address Vickey, O. R. 1.
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or other; (b) Date Nov. 29, 1948 (Month) (Day) (Year)
(c) Place Tews Cemetery Clyde Road
(d) Carl J. Sartor (Name of Embalmer) 1607A (Lic. No.)
18. (a) Carl J. Sartor (Signature of Funeral Director) 2618 (Lic. No.)
(b) Address Sandusky. Ohio
19. (a) 11-30-48 (Date received local registrar) (b) L. D. Whitehead (Registrar's signature)

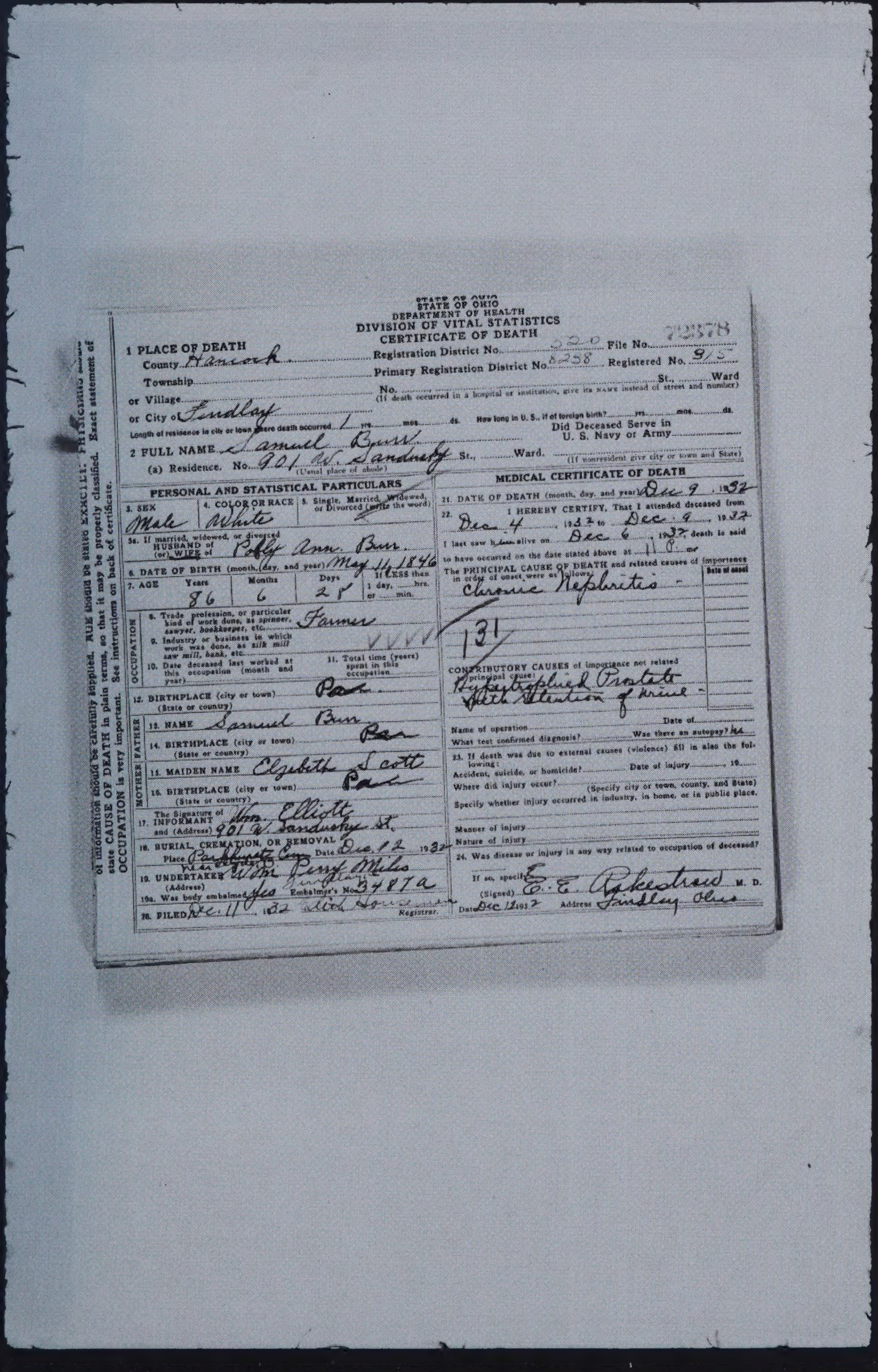
2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED:
(a) State Ohio (b) County Sandusky
(c) City or village Rural (If outside city or village, write RURAL)
(d) Street No. R-#1 Vickery (If rural, give location)
(e) If foreign born, how long in U. S. A.? years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

20. Date of death: Month November day 25 year 1948 hour 12 minute 30PM
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from June 15, 1948, to November 25 1948; that I last saw her alive on November 24, 1948; and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.

	Duration
Immediate cause of death Congestive Cardiac Failure	
Due to	
Due to	
Other conditions (Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)	
Major findings of operation	Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically.
Major findings of autopsy	

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify)
(b) Date of occurrence
(c) Where did injury occur? (City or Village) (County) (State)
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? (Specify type of place)
While at work? (e) How did injury occur?
23. Signature (Specify if Doctor of Medicine or Osteopathy)
Address 110 E Buckeye Clyde O. Date signed 1-27-48



STATE OF OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

File No. 72378

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Hancock
Registration District No. 520
Primary Registration District No. 8258
Registered No. 915
Township
or Village
or City of Findlay
No. St., Ward (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred 1 yrs. mos. ds.
How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.
Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army
2 FULL NAME Samuel Burr
(a) Residence. No. 901 W. Sandusky St., Ward. (Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Male
4. COLOR OR RACE White
5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word)
5a. If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Polly Ann Burr.
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) May 11, 1846
7. AGE Years 86 Months 6 Days 28 If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.
OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Farmer
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc.
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation
12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Pa.
FATHER
13. NAME Samuel Burr
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Pa.
MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME Elizabeth Scott
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Pa.
17. The Signature of INFORMANT and (Address) Wm. Elliott 901 W. Sandusky St.
18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Place Parkhurst Cem. Date Dec. 12 1932
19. UNDERTAKER (Address) Wm Perry Miles Findlay
19a. Was body embalmed Yes Embalmer's No. 3487a
20. FILED Dec. 11 1932 [illegible] Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

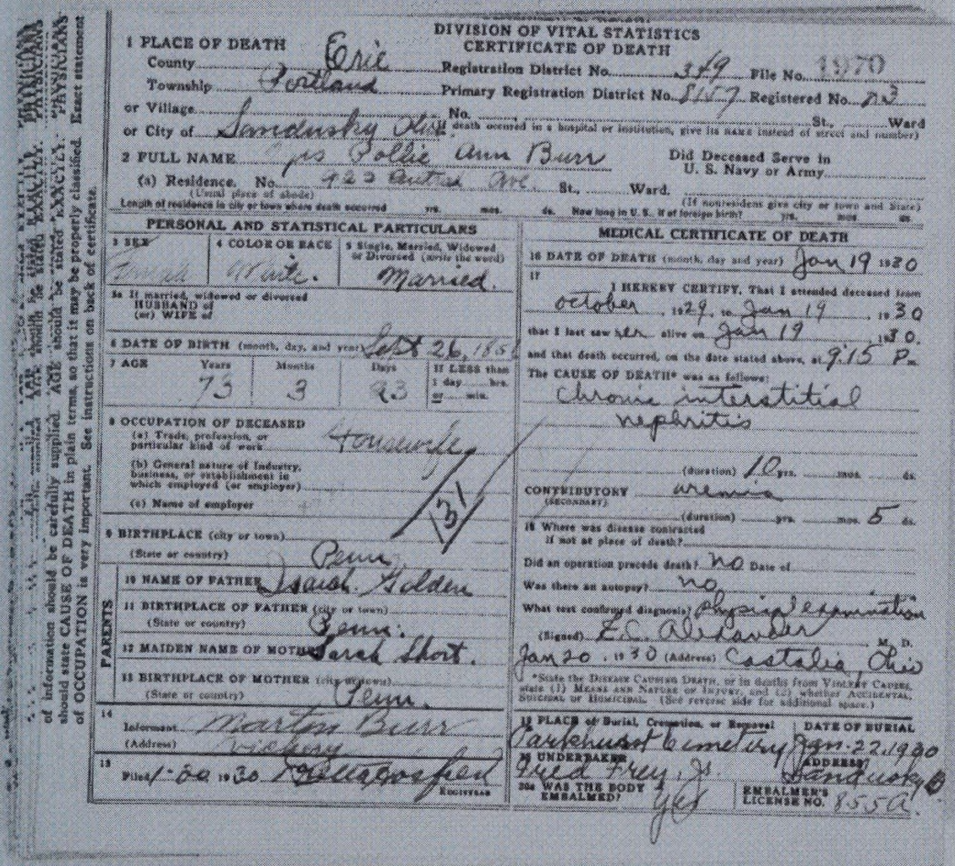
21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) Dec 9, 1932
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Dec 4, 1932 to Dec 9, 1932
I last saw him alive on Dec 6, 1932, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 11 P. m.
The PRINCIPAL CAUSE OF DEATH and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Date of onset
Chronic Nephritis -

131

CONTRIBUTORY CAUSES of importance not related to principal cause:
Hypertrophied Prostate
with Retention of urine -

Name of operation Date of
What test confirmed diagnosis? Was there an autopsy? no
23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? Date of injury , 19
Where did injury occur? (Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.
Manner of injury
Nature of injury
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?
If so, specify
(Signed) E. E. Rakestraw M. D.
Date Dec 12 1932 Address Findlay Ohio

of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.



of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS
should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement
of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Erie
Township Portland
or Village
or City of Sandusky Ohio
Registration District No. 349 File No. 1970
Primary Registration District No. 8457 Registered No. 83
No. .... St., ... Ward (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

2 FULL NAME Mrs Pollie Ann Burr
Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army
(a) Residence. No. 422 Antras Ave St., ... Ward. (Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred ... yrs. ... mos. ... ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? ... yrs. ... mos. ... ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Female
4 COLOR OR RACE White.
5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word) Married.
5a If married, widowed or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of
6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Sept 26, 185
7 AGE Years 73 Months 3 Days 23 If LESS than 1 day ... hrs. or ... min.
8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Housewife
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)
(c) Name of employer
31
9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town)
(State or country) Penn

PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER Isaiah Golden
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town)
(State or country) Penn.
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Sarah Short.
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town)
(State or country) Penn.

14 Informant Martin Burr
(Address) Vickery

15 Filed 1-20 1930 Registrar

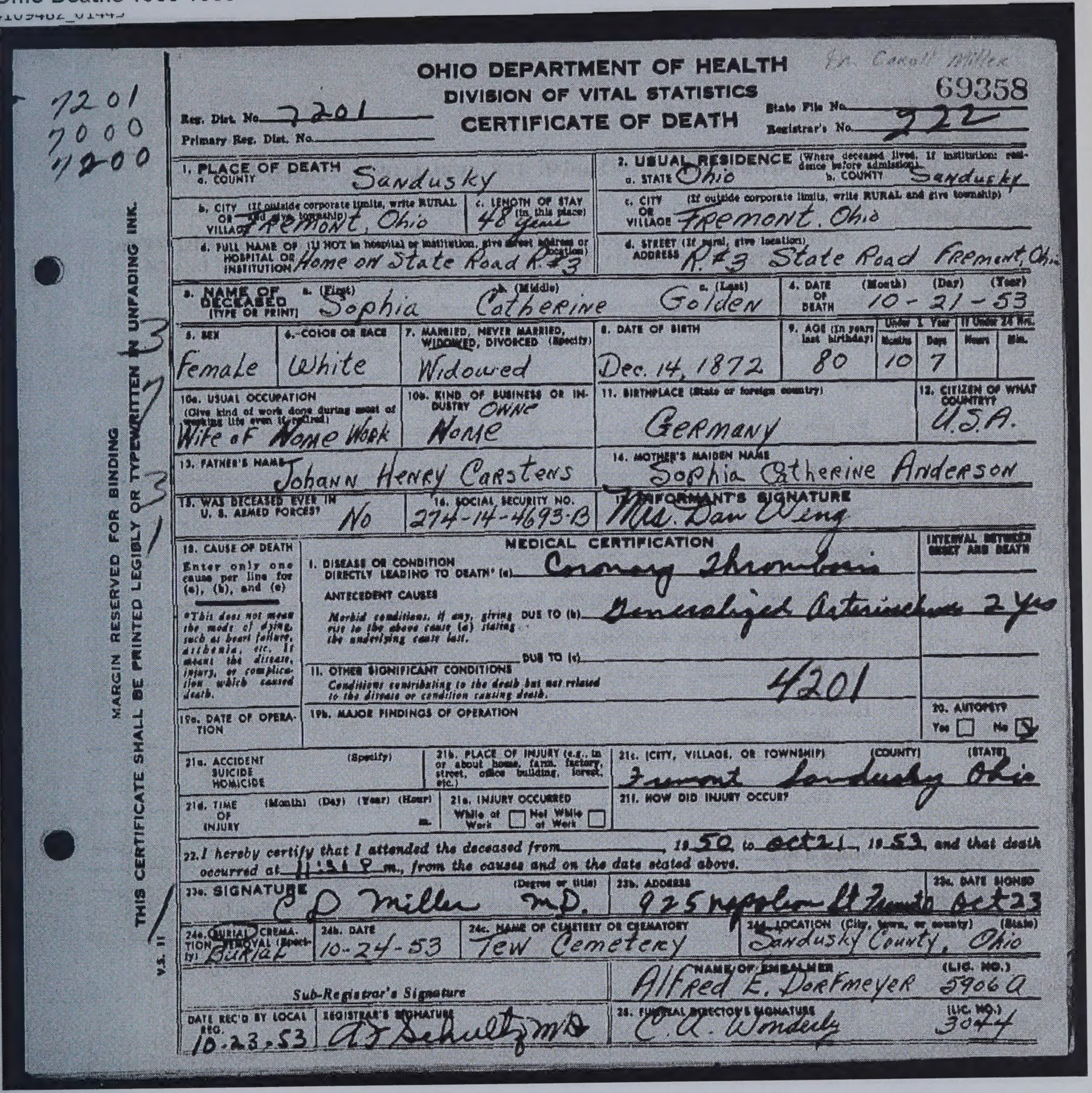
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) Jan 19 1930
17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from October, 1929, to Jan 19, 1930
that I last saw her alive on Jan 19, 1930.
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 9.15 P.m.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
chronic interstitial nephritis
(duration) 10 yrs. ... mos. ... ds.
CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) uremia
(duration) ... yrs. ... mos. 5 ds.
18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?
Did an operation precede death? no Date of
Was there an autopsy? no
What test confirmed diagnosis? Physical examination
(Signed) E. C. Alexander, M. D.
Jan 20, 1930 (Address) Castalia, Ohio

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 PLACE of Burial, Cremation, or Removal Parkhurst Cemetery
DATE OF BURIAL Jan. 22, 1930
20 UNDERTAKER Fred Frey, Jr.
ADDRESS Sandusky, O.
20a WAS THE BODY EMBALMED? yes
EMBALMER'S LICENSE NO. 855A.

Ohio Deaths 1908-1953



7201
7000
4200

Dr. Carroll Miller

OHIO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

69358

Reg. Dist. No. 7201
Primary Reg. Dist. No.
State File No.
Registrar's No. 922

1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY Sandusky
b. CITY OR VILLAGE (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) Fremont, Ohio
c. LENGTH OF STAY (in this place) 48 years
d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If NOT in hospital or institution, give street address or location) Home on State Road R#3

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission) a. STATE Ohio b. COUNTY Sandusky
c. CITY OR VILLAGE (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) Fremont, Ohio
d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) R#3 State Road Fremont, Ohio

3. NAME OF DECEASED (TYPE OR PRINT) a. (First) Sophia b. (Middle) Catherine c. (Last) Golden
4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) (Day) (Year) 10-21-53

5. SEX Female
6. COLOR OR RACE White
7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) Widowed
8. DATE OF BIRTH Dec. 14, 1872
9. AGE (In years last birthday) 80 Under 1 Year: Months 10 Days 7 If Under 24 Hrs.: Hours Min.

10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life even if retired) Wife of Home Work
10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY Own Home
11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Germany
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? U.S.A.

13. FATHER'S NAME Johann Henry Carstens
14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Sophia Catherine Anderson

15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES? No
16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 274-14-4693-B
17. INFORMANT'S SIGNATURE Mrs. Dan Weng

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

18. CAUSE OF DEATH
Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c)

I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a) Coronary Thrombosis
ANTECEDENT CAUSES
Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last. DUE TO (b) Generalized Arteriosclerosis 2 yrs
DUE TO (c)
II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS
Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death. 4201

INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH

*This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asthenia, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.

19a. DATE OF OPERATION
19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION
20. AUTOPSY? Yes ☐ No ☒

21a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE (Specify)
21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office building, forest, etc.)
21c. (CITY, VILLAGE, OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE) Fremont Sandusky Ohio
21d. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) m.
21e. INJURY OCCURRED While at Work ☐ Not While at Work ☐
21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?

22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from ________, 19 50 to Oct 21, 19 53, and that death occurred at 11:31 P m., from the causes and on the date stated above.

23a. SIGNATURE C D Miller (Degree or title) M.D.
23b. ADDRESS 925 Napoleon St Fremont
23c. DATE SIGNED Oct 23

24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) Burial
24b. DATE 10-24-53
24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Tew Cemetery
24d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State) Sandusky County, Ohio

Sub-Registrar's Signature
NAME OF EMBALMER Alfred E. Dorfmeyer (LIC. NO.) 5906 A

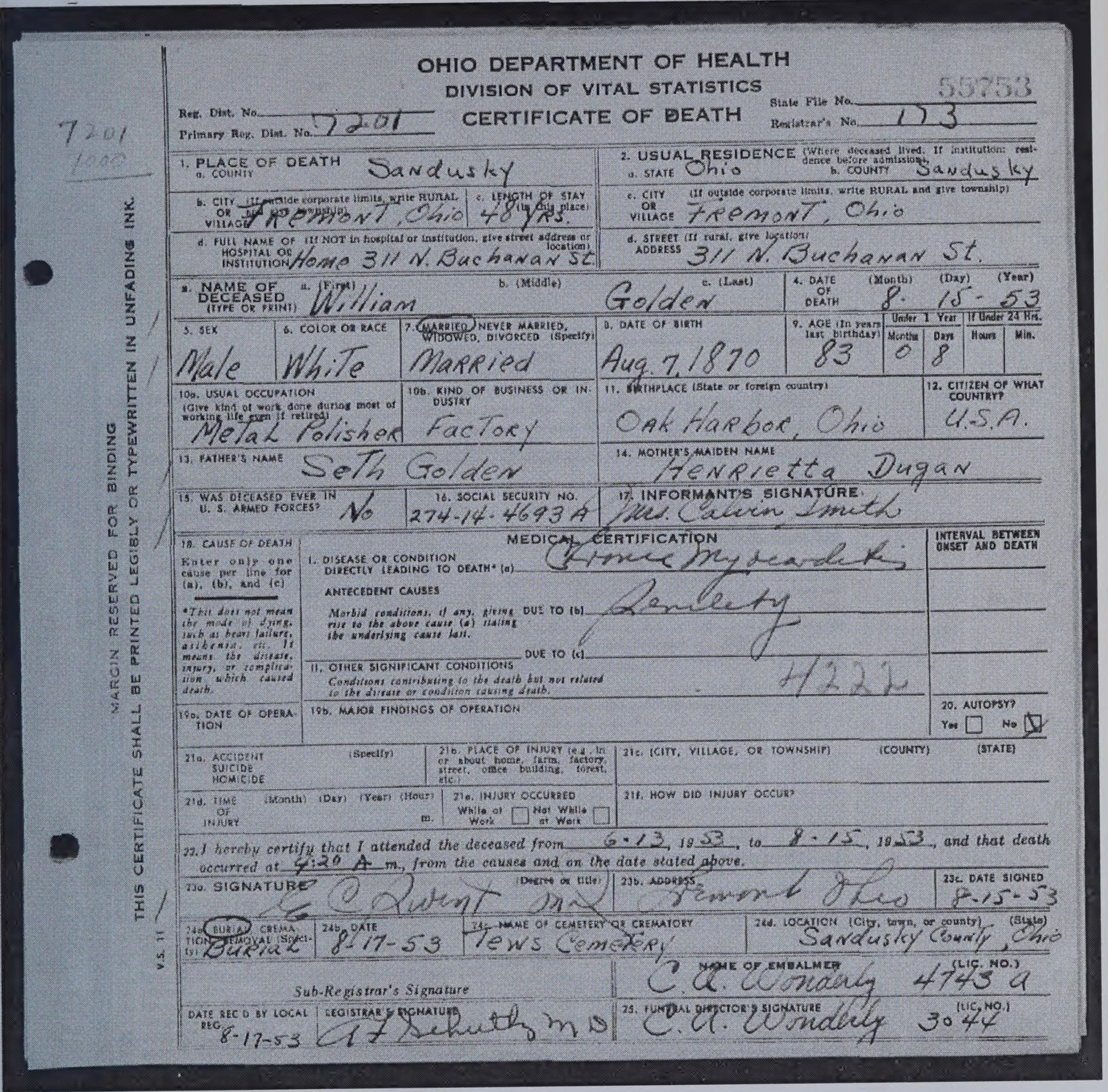
DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. 10-23-53
REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE A J Schultz MD
25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE C. A. Wonderly (LIC. NO.) 3044

THIS CERTIFICATE SHALL BE PRINTED LEGIBLY OR TYPEWRITTEN IN UNFADING INK.
MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

3
7
3
1

V.S. 11

Ohio Deaths 1908-1953



7201

OHIO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Reg. Dist. No. 7201
Primary Reg. Dist. No. 7201

State File No. 55753
Registrar's No. 173

1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY Sandusky
b. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) OR VILLAGE Fremont, Ohio
c. LENGTH OF STAY (in this place) 48 yrs.
d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If NOT in hospital or institution, give street address or location) Home 311 N. Buchanan St.

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission)
a. STATE Ohio
b. COUNTY Sandusky
c. CITY OR VILLAGE (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) Fremont, Ohio
d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) 311 N. Buchanan St.

3. NAME OF DECEASED (TYPE OR PRINT) a. (First) William b. (Middle) c. (Last) Golden

4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) 8 (Day) 15 (Year) 53

5. SEX Male
6. COLOR OR RACE White
7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) Married
8. DATE OF BIRTH Aug. 7, 1870
9. AGE (In years last birthday) 83
Under 1 Year: Months 0 Days 8
If Under 24 Hrs.: Hours Min.

10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life even if retired) Metal Polisher
10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY Factory
11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Oak Harbor, Ohio
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? U.S.A.

13. FATHER'S NAME Seth Golden
14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Henrietta Dugan

15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES? No
16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 274-14-4693 A
17. INFORMANT'S SIGNATURE Mrs. Calvin Smith

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

18. CAUSE OF DEATH
Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c)

*This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asthenia, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.

I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a) Chronic Myocarditis
ANTECEDENT CAUSES
Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last. DUE TO (b) Senility
DUE TO (c)
II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS
Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death.
H222

INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH

19a. DATE OF OPERATION
19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION
20. AUTOPSY? Yes ☐ No ☒

21a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE (Specify)
21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office building, forest, etc.)
21c. (CITY, VILLAGE, OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)
21d. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) m.
21e. INJURY OCCURRED While at Work ☐ Not While at Work ☐
21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?

22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 6-13, 1953, to 8-15, 1953, and that death occurred at 4:20 A m., from the causes and on the date stated above.

23a. SIGNATURE (Degree or title) M.D.
23b. ADDRESS Fremont Ohio
23c. DATE SIGNED 8-15-53

24a. [✓ BURIAL], CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) Burial
24b. DATE 8-17-53
24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Hews Cemetery
24d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State) Sandusky County, Ohio

Sub-Registrar's Signature

NAME OF EMBALMER C. A. Wonderly (LIC. NO.) 4743 a

DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. 8-17-53
REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE A F Schultz M D

25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE C. A. Wonderly (LIC. NO.) 3044

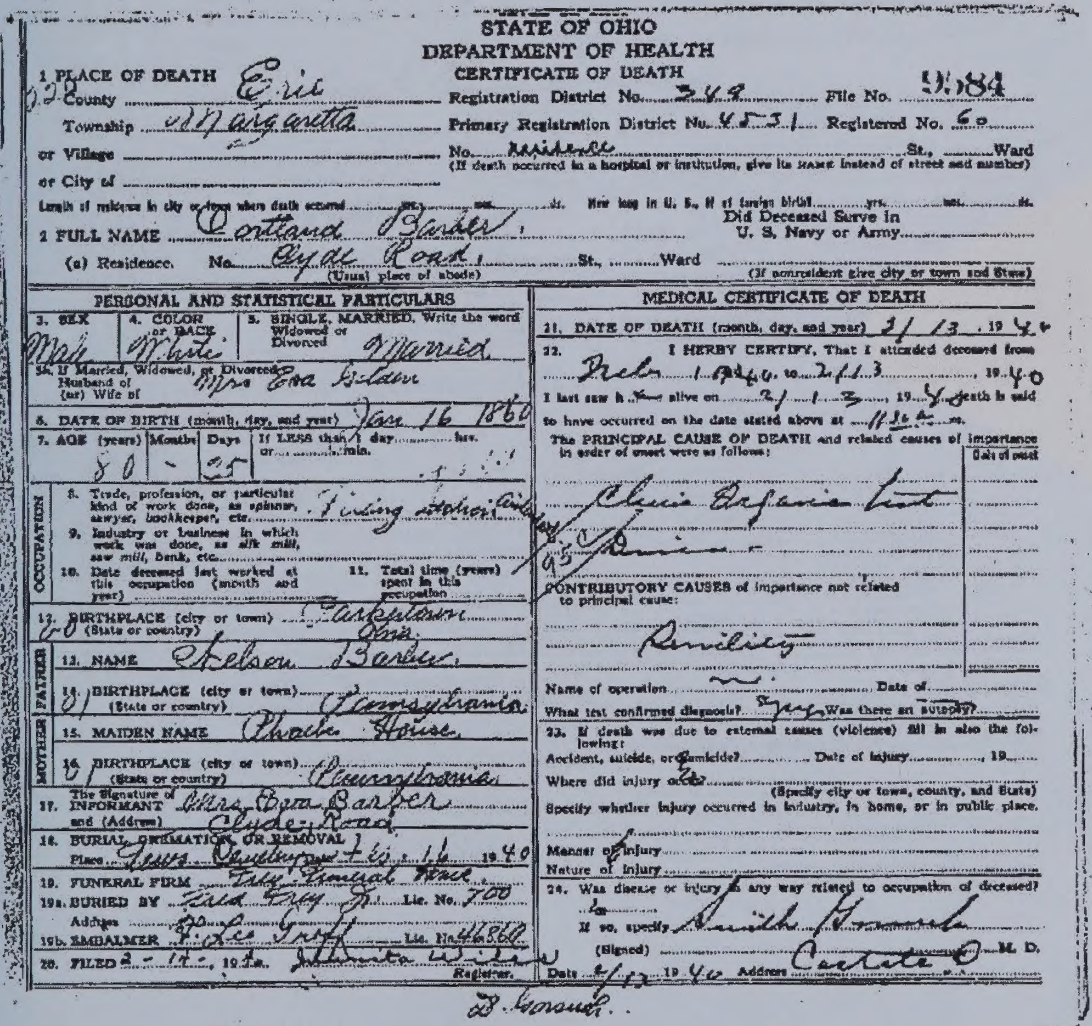
MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

THIS CERTIFICATE SHALL BE PRINTED LEGIBLY OR TYPEWRITTEN IN UNFADING INK.

V.S. 11

Ohio Deaths 1908-1953

2023828_00001043



STATE OF OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Erie
Township Margaretta
or Village
or City of
Registration District No. 349 File No. 9584
Primary Registration District No. 4531 Registered No. 60
No. Residence St., Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

2 FULL NAME Cortland Barber,
(a) Residence. No. Clyde Road, St., Ward (Usual place of abode)
Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army
(If nonresident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Male
4. COLOR or RACE White
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, Widowed or Divorced (Write the word) Married
5a. If Married, Widowed, or Divorced Husband of (or) Wife of Mrs Eva Gildan
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Jan 16 1860
7. AGE (years) 80 Months – Days 25 If LESS than 1 day hrs. or min.

OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. [illegible]
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc.
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Parkertown (State or country) Ohio

FATHER
13. NAME Nelson Barber
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Pennsylvania

MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME Phoebe House
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Pennsylvania

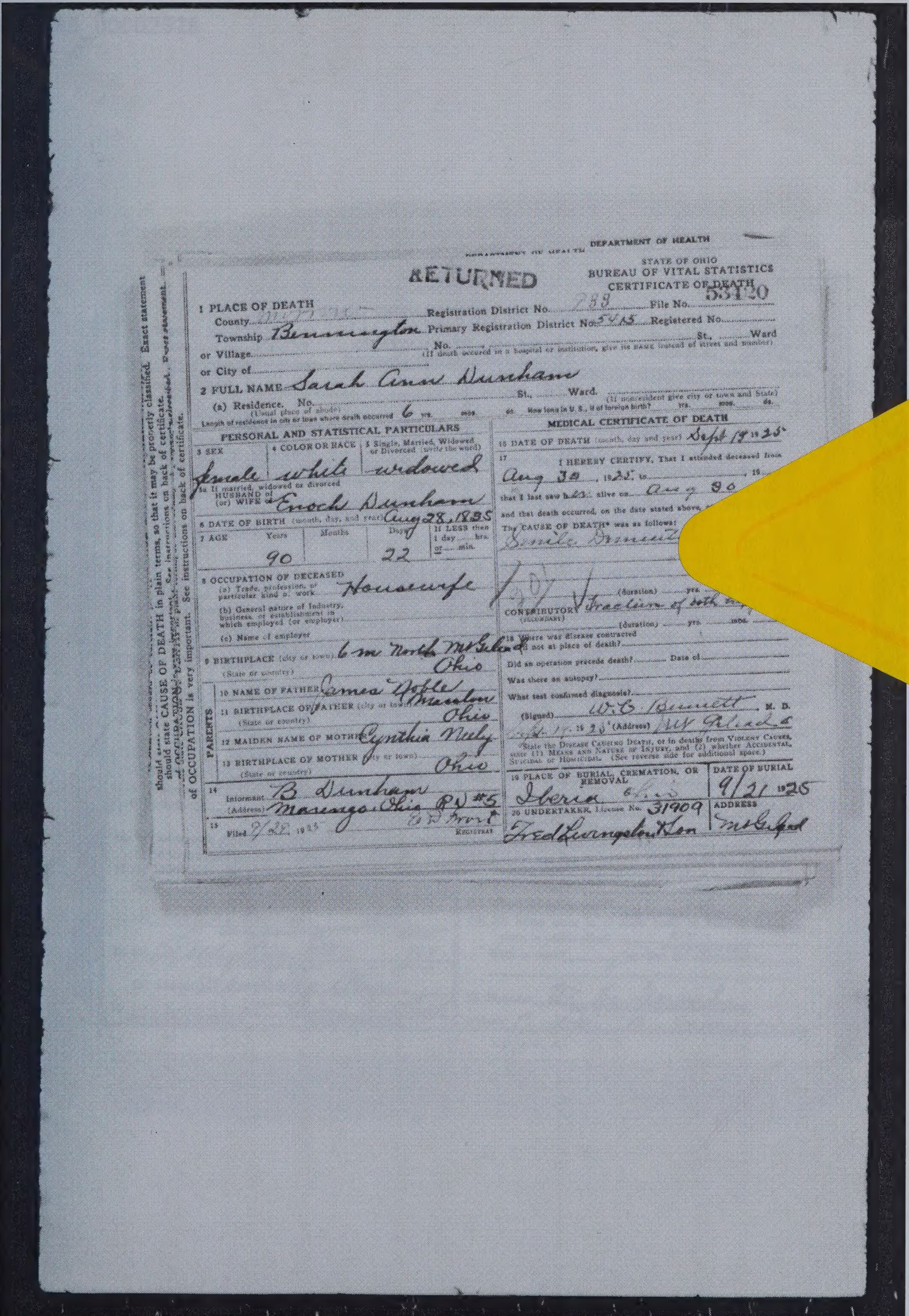
17. The Signature of INFORMANT Mrs Eva Barber
and (Address) Clyde Road
18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL
Place Lewis Cemetery Feb. 16 1940
19. FUNERAL FIRM Frey Funeral Home
19a. BURIED BY Fred Frey Jr. Lic. No. 700
Address
19b. EMBALMER F. Lee Groff Lic. No. 46860
20. FILED 2-14-, 1940. [illegible] Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) 2/13, 1940
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Feb 1 1940 to 2/13, 1940
I last saw h im alive on 2/13, 1940 death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 11.30 a.m.
The PRINCIPAL CAUSE OF DEATH and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Date of onset
Chronic [illegible]
[illegible]
CONTRIBUTORY CAUSES of importance not related to principal cause:
Senility
Name of operation Date of
What test confirmed diagnosis? Signs Was there an autopsy?
23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? Date of injury, 19
Where did injury occur? (Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.
Manner of injury
Nature of injury
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? No
If so, specify
(Signed) Smith [illegible] M. D.
Date 2/13 1940 Address Castalia O.

D. Gonaud.

Ohio Deaths 1908-1953



RETURNED

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

STATE OF OHIO
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

53120

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Morrow Registration District No. 289 File No.
Township Bennington Primary Registration District No. 5415 Registered No.
or Village No. St., Ward
(If death occured in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
or City of

2 FULL NAME Sarah Ann Dunham
(a) Residence. No. St., Ward. (If nonresident give city or town and State)
(Usual place of abode)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred 6 yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX female
4 COLOR OR RACE white
5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word) widowed
5a If married, widowed or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Enoch Dunham
6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Aug 28, 1835
7 AGE Years 90 Months Days 22 If LESS than 1 day hrs. or min.
8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Housewife
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)
(c) Name of employer
9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) 6 m North Mt Gilead
(State or country) Ohio
PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER James Noble
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) Marston
(State or country) Ohio
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Cynthia Neely
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town)
(State or country) Ohio
14 Informant B Dunham
(Address) Marengo Ohio R D #5
15 Filed 9/22 1925 E W Frost Registrar

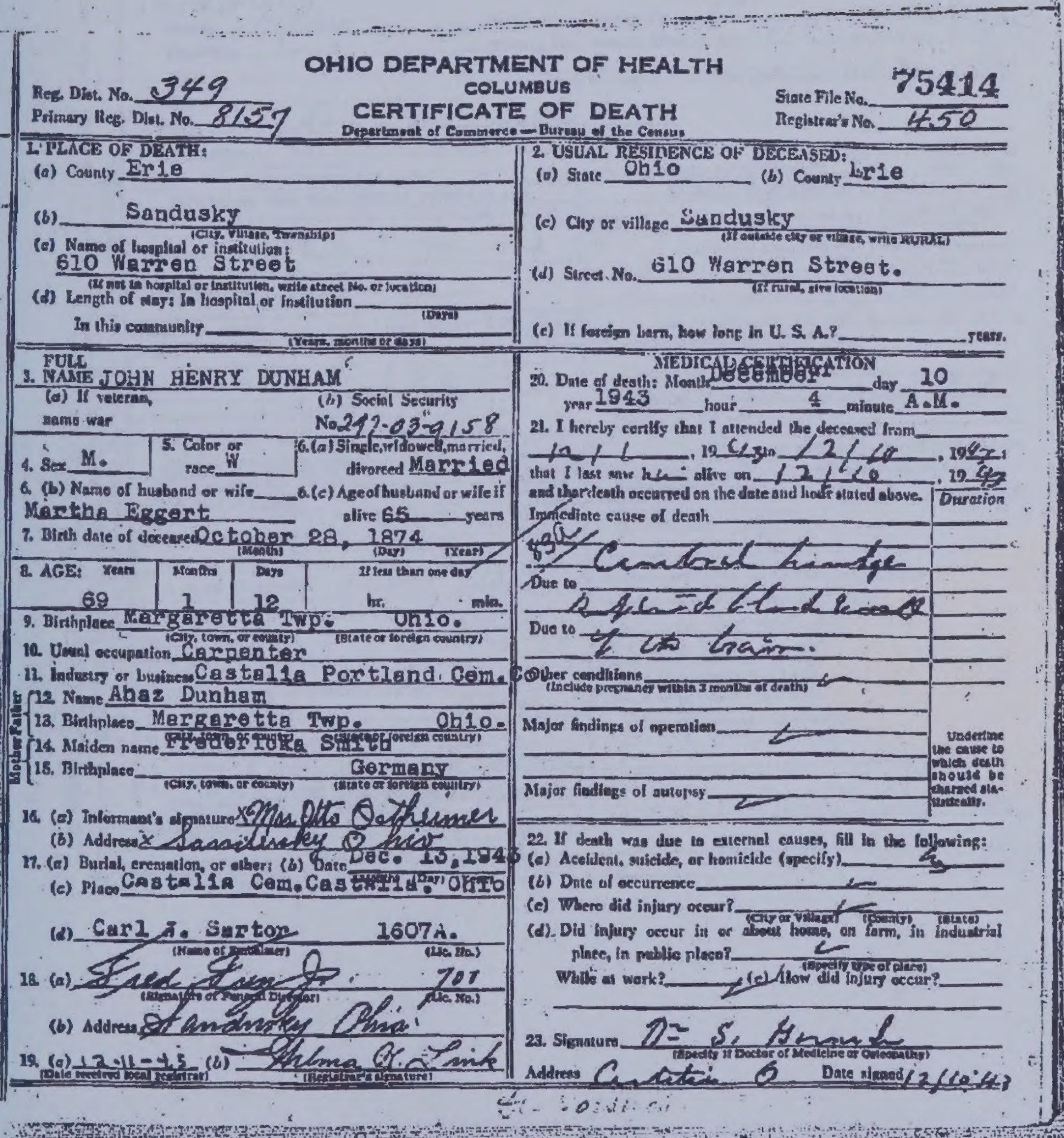
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) Sept 19 1925
17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Aug 30, 1925, to , 19
that I last saw her alive on Aug 30
and that death occurred, on the date stated above,
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Senile Dementia
(duration) yrs.
CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) Fracture of both
(duration) yrs. mos.
18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?
Did an operation precede death? Date of
Was there an autopsy?
What test confirmed diagnosis?
(Signed) W. C. Bennett M. D.
Sept 19, 1925 (Address) Mt Gilead O
*State the Disease Causing Death, or in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal. (See reverse side for additional space.)
19 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Iberia O
DATE OF BURIAL 9/21 1925
20 UNDERTAKER License No. 31909 Fred Livingston Kon
ADDRESS Mt Gilead

should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

DUNHAM

Ohio Deaths 1908-1953
2024185_00002926



Reg. Dist. No. 349
Primary Reg. Dist. No. 8157

OHIO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
COLUMBUS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
Department of Commerce — Bureau of the Census

State File No. 75414
Registrar's No. 450

1. PLACE OF DEATH:
(a) County Erie
(b) Sandusky (City, Village, Township)
(c) Name of hospital or institution: 610 Warren Street (If not in hospital or institution, write street No. or location)
(d) Length of stay: In hospital or institution ______ (Days)
In this community ______ (Years, months or days)

2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED:
(a) State Ohio (b) County Erie
(c) City or village Sandusky (If outside city or village, write RURAL)
(d) Street No. 610 Warren Street. (If rural, give location)
(e) If foreign born, how long in U. S. A.? ______ years.

3. FULL NAME JOHN HENRY DUNHAM
(a) If veteran, name war ______ (b) Social Security No. 297-03-9158
4. Sex M. 5. Color or race W 6. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced Married
6. (b) Name of husband or wife Martha Eggert 6. (c) Age of husband or wife if alive 65 years
7. Birth date of deceased October 28, 1874 (Month) (Day) (Year)
8. AGE: Years 69 Months 1 Days 12 If less than one day ______ hr. ______ min.
9. Birthplace Margaretta Twp. (City, town, or county) Ohio. (State or foreign country)
10. Usual occupation Carpenter
11. Industry or business Castalia Portland Cem. Co
Father 12. Name Ahaz Dunham
13. Birthplace Margaretta Twp. (City, town, or county) Ohio. (State or foreign country)
Mother 14. Maiden name Fredericka Smith
15. Birthplace Germany (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)
16. (a) Informant's signature x Mrs. Otto Oetheimer
(b) Address x Sandusky Ohio
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or other: (b) Date Dec. 13, 1943 (Month) (Day) (Year)
(c) Place Castalia Cem. Castalia, Ohio
(d) Carl J. Sartor (Name of Embalmer) 1607A. (Lic. No.)
18. (a) Fred Lenz Jr. (Signature of Funeral Director) 701 (Lic. No.)
(b) Address Sandusky Ohio
19. (a) 12-11-43 (Date received local registrar) (b) Thelma O. Link (Registrar's signature)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION
20. Date of death: Month December day 10 year 1943 hour 4 minute A.M.
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 12/1, 1943 to 12/10, 1943; that I last saw him alive on 12/10, 1943 and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.

	Duration
Immediate cause of death Cerebral hemorrhage	
Due to [illegible]	
Due to of the brain.	
Other conditions (Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)	
Major findings of operation	Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically.
Major findings of autopsy	

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify) ______
(b) Date of occurrence ______
(c) Where did injury occur? ______ (City or Village) (County) (State)
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? ______ (Specify type of place)
While at work? ______ (e) How did injury occur? ______
23. Signature Dr. S. [illegible] (Specify if Doctor of Medicine or Osteopathy)
Address Castalia O. Date signed 12/10/43

Ohio Deaths 1908-1953

4020637_02417

STATE OF OHIO
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Ottawa Registration District No. 981 File No. 56909
Township Carroll Primary Registration District No. 5515 Registered No. 3
or Village No. St., Ward (If death occured in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
or City of

2 FULL NAME Samantha Earl

(a) Residence. No. (Usual place of abode) St., Ward. (If nonresident give city or town and State)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U.S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Female

4 COLOR OR RACE White

5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word) Married

5a If married, widowed or divorced ~~HUSBAND of~~ (or) WIFE of Wm Earl

6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Dec 23-1855

7 AGE Years	Months	Days	If LESS than 1 day......hrs. or......min.
63	9	22	

8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Domestic
(b) General nature of Industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)
(c) Name of employer

90

9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Ohio

PARENTS

10 NAME OF FATHER Austin Short
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) (State or country) Ohio
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Lucy Leach
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) (State or country) Ohio

14 Informant John E. Whiting
(Address) Port Clinton O. RFD # 2

15 Filed 9/17 1919 W H Williamson REGISTRAR

Montgomery

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) Sept 15 1919

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Aug 14, 1919, to Sept 15, 1919, that I last saw her alive on Aug 14, 1919, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 2 a.m. The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Septic Infection from Bed Sores.

(duration) yrs. 1 mos. 15 ds.

CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) General Break down Mitral Insuf. (duration) 9 yrs. mos. ds.

18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

Did an operation precede death? no Date of

Was there ~~an autopsy~~? no

What test confirmed diagnosis? no

(Signed) H. M. Mont

Sept. 17, 1919 (Address)

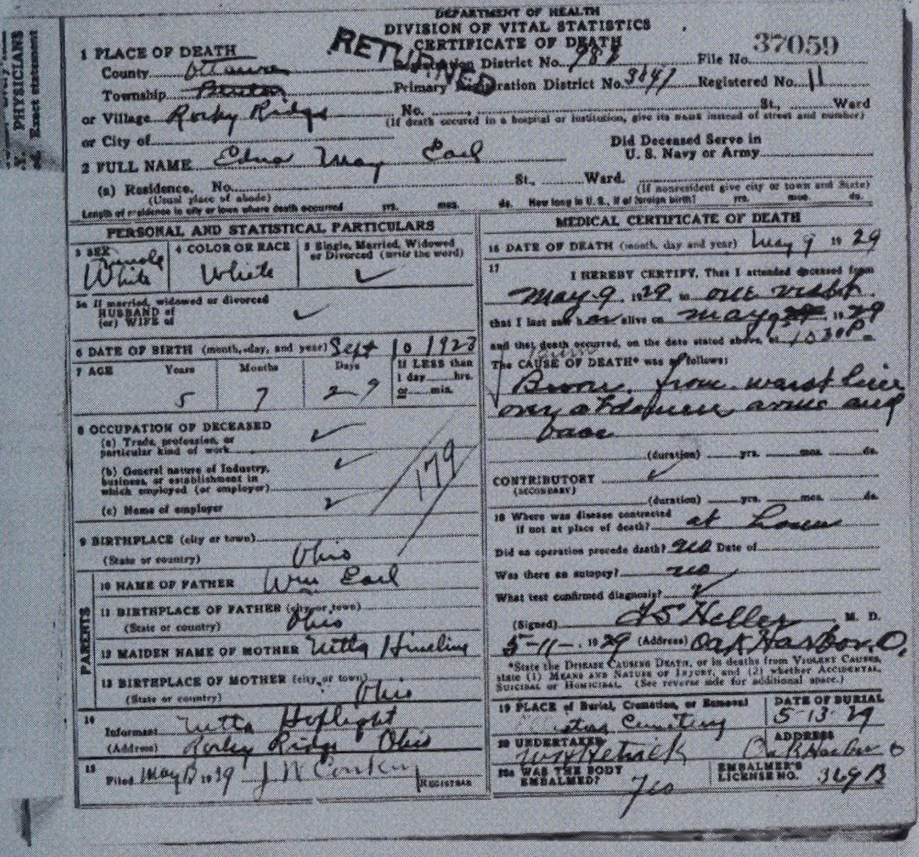
*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF IN SUICIDAL OF HOMICIDAL. (See revers

19 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION REMOVAL Rushar Cemetery

20 UNDERTAKER, License No. Wms & Vetrick ADDR Oak Har

should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

EARL



DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

RETURNED

37059

PHYSICIANS
Exact statement

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Ottawa
Township Benton
or Village Rocky Ridge
or City of
Registration District No. 788 File No.
Primary Registration District No. 3841 Registered No. 11
No. St., Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

2 FULL NAME Edna May Earl

Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army

(a) Residence. No. St., Ward. (If nonresident give city or town and State)
(Usual place of abode)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX	4 COLOR OR RACE	5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word)
Female White	White	✓

5a If married, widowed or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of ✓

6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Sept 10 1923

7 AGE	Years	Months	Days	If LESS than 1 day ... hrs. or ... min.
	5	7	29	

8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work ✓
(b) General nature of Industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) ✓
(c) Name of employer ✓

179

9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town)
(State or country) Ohio

PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER Wm Earl
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town)
(State or country) Ohio
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Netta Hineline
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town)
(State or country) Ohio

14 Informant Netta Hoplight
(Address) Rocky Ridge Ohio

15 Filed May 13 1929 J N Conklin Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) May 9 1929

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from May 9 1929 to one week, that I last saw her alive on May 9 1929 and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 10:30 P.m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Burns from waist line on abdomen arms and face
(duration) yrs. mos. ds.

CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) ✓
(duration) yrs. mos. ds.

18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? at home

Did an operation precede death? no Date of
Was there an autopsy? no
What test confirmed diagnosis? ✓

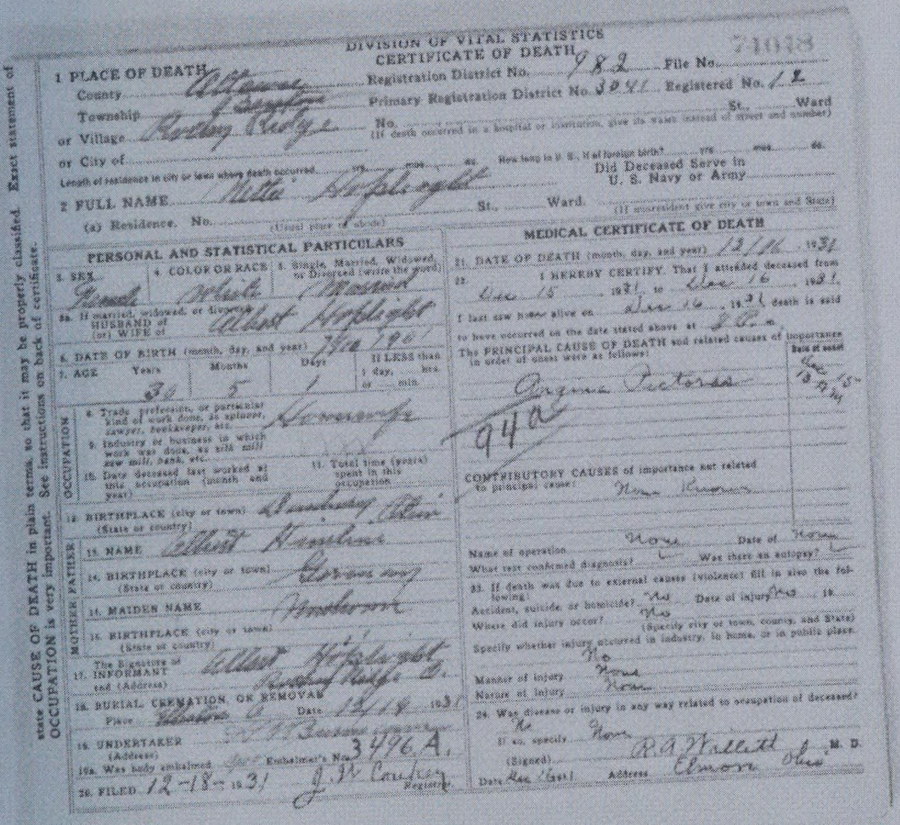
(Signed) J S Heller M. D.
5-11-1929 (Address) Oak Harbor, O.

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 PLACE of Burial, Cremation, or Removal [illegible] Cemetery
DATE OF BURIAL 5-13-29

20 UNDERTAKER W H Hetrick
ADDRESS Oak Harbor O

20a WAS THE BODY EMBALMED? Yes
EMBALMER'S LICENSE NO. 369 B



DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Registration District No. 982 File No. 71048
Primary Registration District No. 3041 Registered No. 12

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Ottawa
Township Benton
or Village Rocky Ridge No. St., Ward (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
or City of
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

2 FULL NAME Nettie Hoffleight
(a) Residence. No. (Usual place of abode) St., Ward. (If nonresident give city or town and State)
Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Female
4. COLOR OR RACE White
5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) Married
5a. If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Albert Hoffleight
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) 7/15 1901
7. AGE Years 30 Months 5 Days 1 If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.

OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Housewife
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc.
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Danbury Ohio

FATHER
13. NAME Albert Hamline
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Germany

MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME Unknown
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country)

17. INFORMANT The Signature of (and Address) Albert Hoffleight Rocky Ridge O.

18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Place Elmore O. Date 12/19 1931
19. UNDERTAKER (Address) J W Beeman
19a. Was body embalmed Yes Embalmer's No. 3496 A.
20. FILED 12-18 1931 J. W. Coupey Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

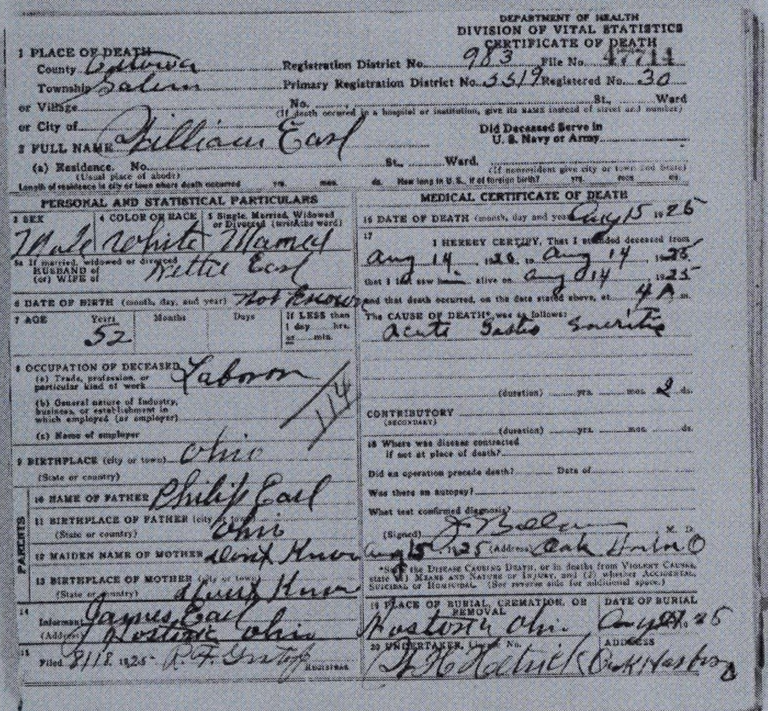
21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) 12/16 1931
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Dec 15, 1931, to Dec 16, 1931, I last saw her alive on Dec 16, 1931, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 2 a.m.
The PRINCIPAL CAUSE OF DEATH and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Angina Pectoris
Date of onset Dec 15 1931

94a

CONTRIBUTORY CAUSES of importance not related to principal cause: None Known

Name of operation None Date of None
What test confirmed diagnosis? No Was there an autopsy? No
23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? No Date of injury No 19
Where did injury occur? No (Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place. No
Manner of injury None
Nature of injury None
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? No
If so, specify None
(Signed) R. A. Wallett M. D.
Date Dec 16 1931 Address Elmore Ohio

state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.



DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

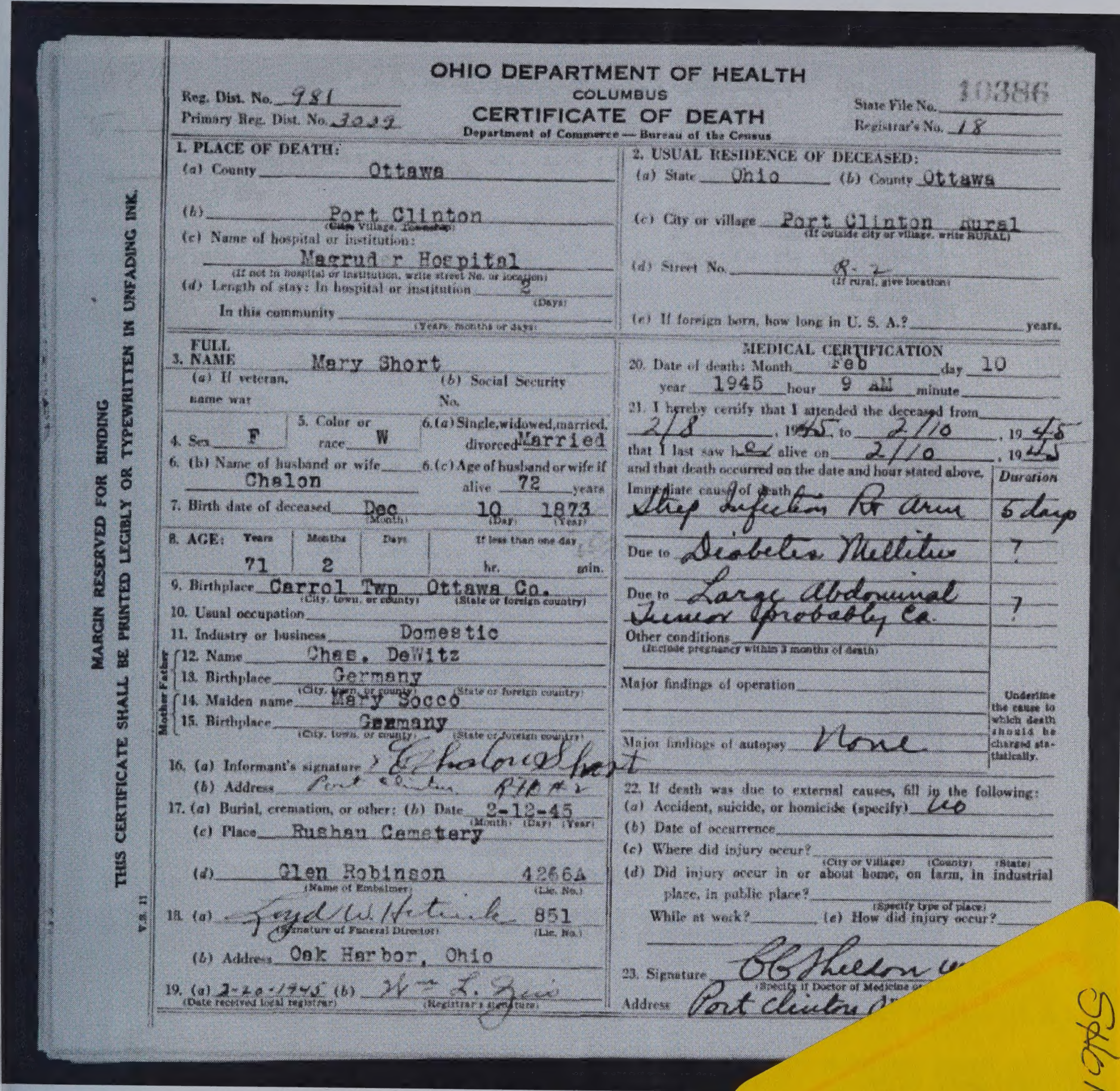
1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Ottawa Registration District No. 983 File No. 47711
Township Salem Primary Registration District No. 5519 Registered No. 30
or Village No. St., Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
or City of Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army
2 FULL NAME William Earl
(a) Residence. No. St., Ward. (If nonresident give city or town and State)
(Usual place of abode)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Male
4 COLOR OR RACE White
5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word) Married
5a If married, widowed or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Nettie Earl
6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Not Known
7 AGE Years 52 Months Days If LESS than 1 day hrs. or min.
8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Laborer
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)
(c) Name of employer
114
9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Ohio
(State or country)
PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER Philip Earl
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) (State or country) Ohio
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER don't Know
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) (State or country) don't Know
14 Informant James Earl
(Address) Hoston Ohio
15 Filed 8/18 1925 R. F. Gratop Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) Aug 15 1926
17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from aug 14 1926, to aug 14 1925, that I last saw him alive on aug 14 1925 and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 4 A. m.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
acute Gastro Enteritis
(duration) yrs. mos. 2 ds.
CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) (duration) yrs. mos. ds.
18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?
Did an operation precede death? Date of
Was there an autopsy?
What test confirmed diagnosis?
(Signed) J. Bell M. D.
Aug 15, 1925 (Address) Oak Harbor O
*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL OR HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)
19 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Hoston Ohio
DATE OF BURIAL Aug 17 1925
20 UNDERTAKER, License No. J. H. Hartwick
ADDRESS Oak Harbor O



MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING
THIS CERTIFICATE SHALL BE PRINTED LEGIBLY OR TYPEWRITTEN IN UNFADING INK.
V.S. 11

OHIO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
COLUMBUS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
Department of Commerce — Bureau of the Census

Reg. Dist. No. 981
Primary Reg. Dist. No. 3039
State File No. 10386
Registrar's No. 18

1. PLACE OF DEATH:
(a) County Ottawa
(b) Port Clinton (City, Village, ~~Township~~)
(c) Name of hospital or institution: Magrud r Hospital (If not in hospital or institution, write street No. or location)
(d) Length of stay: In hospital or institution 2 (Days)
In this community (Years, months or days)

2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED:
(a) State Ohio (b) County Ottawa
(c) City or village Port Clinton Rural (If outside city or village, write RURAL)
(d) Street No. R. 2 (If rural, give location)
(e) If foreign born, how long in U. S. A.? years.

3. FULL NAME Mary Short
(a) If veteran, name war
(b) Social Security No.
4. Sex F
5. Color or race W
6. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced Married
6. (b) Name of husband or wife Chalon
6. (c) Age of husband or wife if alive 72 years
7. Birth date of deceased Dec (Month) 10 (Day) 1873 (Year)

8. AGE: Years	Months	Days	If less than one day hr. min.
71	2		

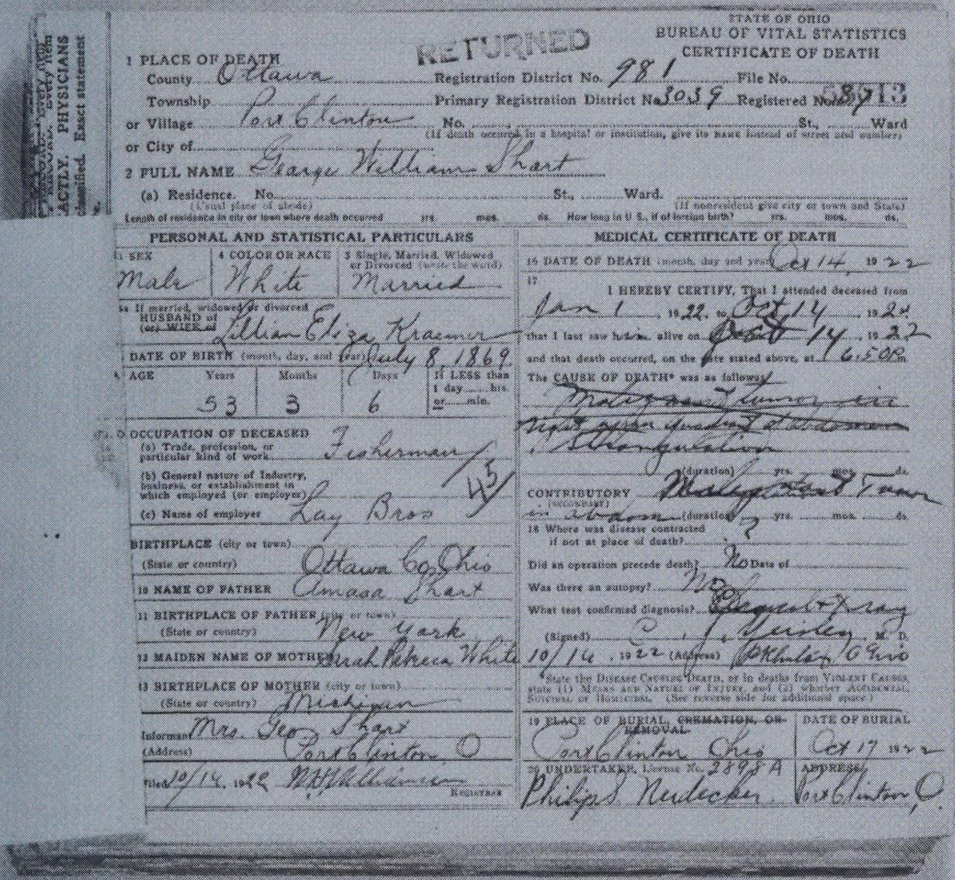
9. Birthplace Carrol Twp (City, town, or county) Ottawa Co. (State or foreign country)
10. Usual occupation
11. Industry or business Domestic
Father 12. Name Chas. DeWitz
13. Birthplace Germany (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)
Mother 14. Maiden name Mary Socco
15. Birthplace Germany (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)
16. (a) Informant's signature Chalon Short
(b) Address Port Clinton RR #2
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or other: (b) Date 2-12-45 (Month) (Day) (Year)
(c) Place Rushan Cemetery
(d) Glen Robinson (Name of Embalmer) 4266A (Lic. No.)
18. (a) Loyd W. Hetrick (Signature of Funeral Director) 851 (Lic. No.)
(b) Address Oak Harbor, Ohio
19. (a) 2-20-1945 (Date received local registrar) (b) W. L. Geis (Registrar's signature)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION
20. Date of death: Month Feb day 10 year 1945 hour 9 AM minute
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 2/8, 1945, to 2/10, 1945 that I last saw her alive on 2/10, 1945 and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.

	Duration
Immediate cause of death Strep Infection Rt Arm	5 days
Due to Diabetes Mellitus	?
Due to Large Abdominal Tumor probably Ca.	?
Other conditions (Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)	
Major findings of operation	Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically.
Major findings of autopsy None	

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify) no
(b) Date of occurrence
(c) Where did injury occur? (City or Village) (County) (State)
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? (Specify type of place)
While at work? (e) How did injury occur?
23. Signature O. B. Sheldon (Specify if Doctor of Medicine o
Address Port Clinton

Short



STATE OF OHIO
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

RETURNED

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Ottawa Registration District No. 981 File No.
Township Port Clinton Primary Registration District No. 3039 Registered No. 58713
or Village No. St., Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
or City of

2 FULL NAME George William Short

(a) Residence. No. St., Ward. (If nonresident give city or town and State)
(Usual place of abode)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Male
4 COLOR OR RACE White
5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word) Married
5a If married, widowed or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Lillian Eliza Kraemer
6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) July 8, 1869
7 AGE Years 53 Months 3 Days 6 If LESS than 1 day hrs. or min.
8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Fisherman
(b) General nature of Industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) 45
(c) Name of employer Lay Bros
9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Ottawa Co. Ohio
10 NAME OF FATHER Amasa Short
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) (State or country) New York
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Sarah Rebecca White
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) (State or country) Michigan
Informant Mrs. Geo. Short
(Address) Port Clinton, O
Filed 10/14, 1922 W. H. [illegible] Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) Oct 14, 1922

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Jan 1, 1922, to Oct 14, 1922, that I last saw him alive on Oct 14, 1922 and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 6.50 P.m.

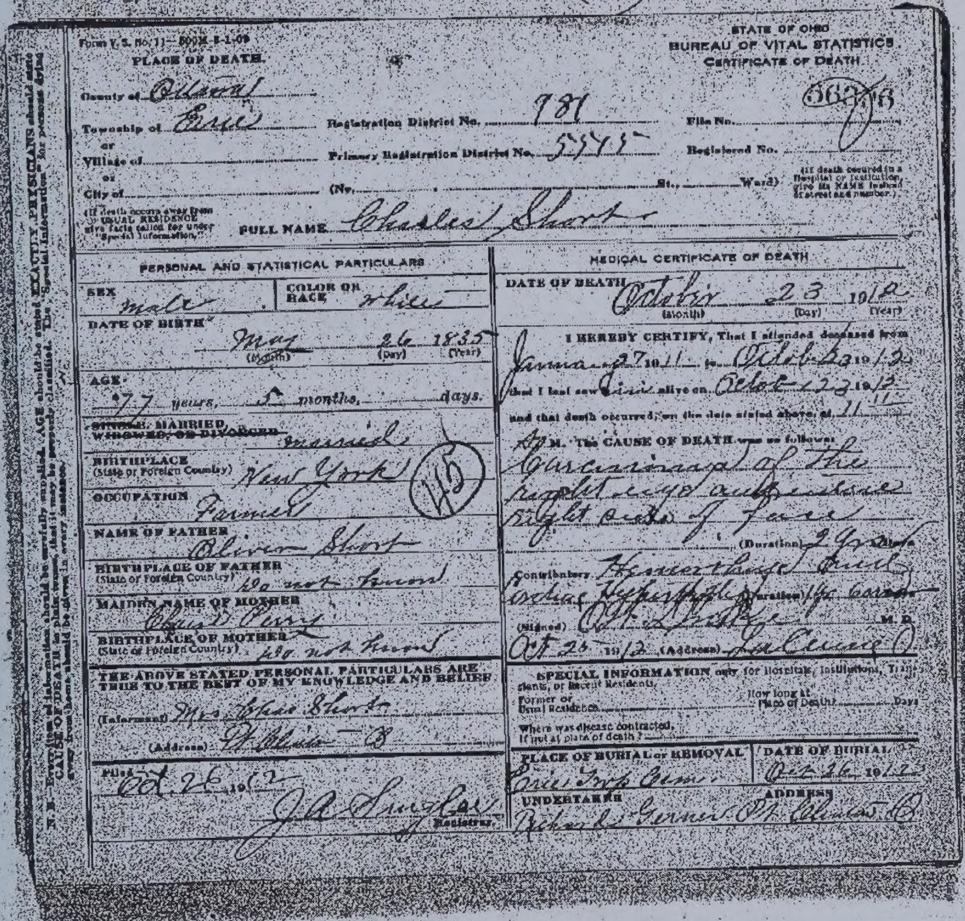
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
~~Malignant Tumor in~~
~~[illegible]~~
Strangulation
(duration) yrs. mos. ds.

CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) Malignant Tumor in Abdomen (duration) yrs. mos. ds.

18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?
Did an operation precede death? No Date of
Was there an autopsy? No
What test confirmed diagnosis? Physical & X-ray
(Signed) C. J. Yeisley M. D.
10/14, 1922 (Address) Pt Clinton Ohio

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 PLACE OF BURIAL, ~~CREMATION, OR~~ REMOVAL Port Clinton Ohio
DATE OF BURIAL Oct 17 1922
20 UNDERTAKER, License No. 2898 A Philip J. Neidecker
ADDRESS Port Clinton, O.



Form V. S. No. 11—500M-8-1-09

STATE OF OHIO
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

PLACE OF DEATH.

County of Ottawa

Township of Erie — Registration District No. 781 — File No. 56378

or

Village of — Primary Registration District No. 5545 — Registered No.

or

City of — (No. St., Ward) (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.)

(If death occurs away from USUAL RESIDENCE give facts called for under "Special Information.")

FULL NAME Charles Short

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

SEX male — COLOR OR RACE white

DATE OF BIRTH May 26 1835 (Month) (Day) (Year)

AGE 77 years, 5 months, days.

~~SINGLE~~, MARRIED, ~~WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED~~ married

BIRTHPLACE (State or Foreign Country) New York

45

OCCUPATION Farmer

NAME OF FATHER Oliver Short

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Foreign Country) Do not know

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Clara Perry

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Foreign Country) Do not know

THE ABOVE STATED PERSONAL PARTICULARS ARE TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF

(Informant) Mrs. Chas. Short

(Address) Pt. Clinton O.

Filed Oct. 26 1912

J. A. Snyder Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DATE OF DEATH October 23 1912 (Month) (Day) (Year)

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from January 27 1911 to October 23 1912 that I last saw him alive on October 23 1912 and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 11 A.M. The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:

Carcinoma of the right eye and extensive right side of face (Duration) 2 yrs

Contributory Hemorrhage and cardiac Hypertrophy (Duration) 1 yr

(Signed) O. F. Dietz M.D.

Oct 25 1912 (Address) La Carne O.

SPECIAL INFORMATION only for Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents.

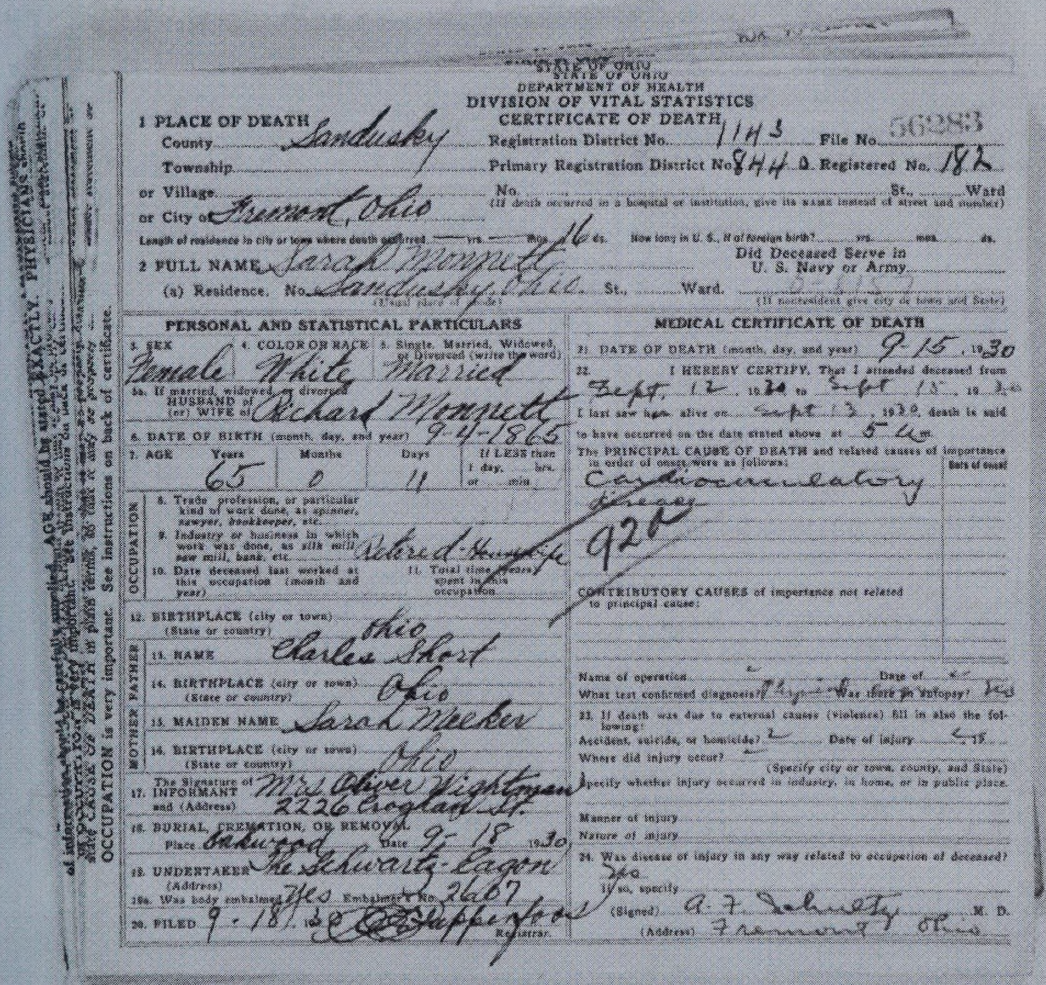
Former or Usual Residence — How long at Place of Death? Days

Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?

PLACE OF BURIAL or REMOVAL Erie Twp Cem. — DATE OF BURIAL Oct 26 1912

UNDERTAKER Richard Gerner — ADDRESS Pt. Clinton O.

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. The "Special Information" for persons dying away from home, should be given in every instance.



STATE OF OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Sandusky
Township
or Village
or City of Fremont, Ohio

Registration District No. 1143 File No. 56283
Primary Registration District No. 8440 Registered No. 182
No. .... St., ... Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred — yrs. — mos. 16 ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? .... yrs. .... mos. .... ds.

2 FULL NAME Sarah Monnett
(a) Residence. No. Sandusky Ohio. St., ... Ward.
(Usual place of abode)
Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army
(If nonresident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Female
4. COLOR OR RACE White
5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) Married
5a. If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Richard Monnett
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) 9-4-1865
7. AGE Years 65 Months 0 Days 11 If LESS than 1 day, ... hrs. or .... min.

OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc.
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc. Retired-Housewife
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Ohio

FATHER
13. NAME Charles Short
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Ohio

MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME Sarah Meeker
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Ohio

17. The Signature of INFORMANT and (Address) Mrs Oliver Wightman 2226 Croghan St.
18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL. Place Oakwood Date 9-18 1930
19. UNDERTAKER (Address) The Schwartz-Eagon
19a. Was body embalmed Yes Embalmer's No. 2667
20. FILED 9-18, 1930 C. Wipperfoos Registrar.

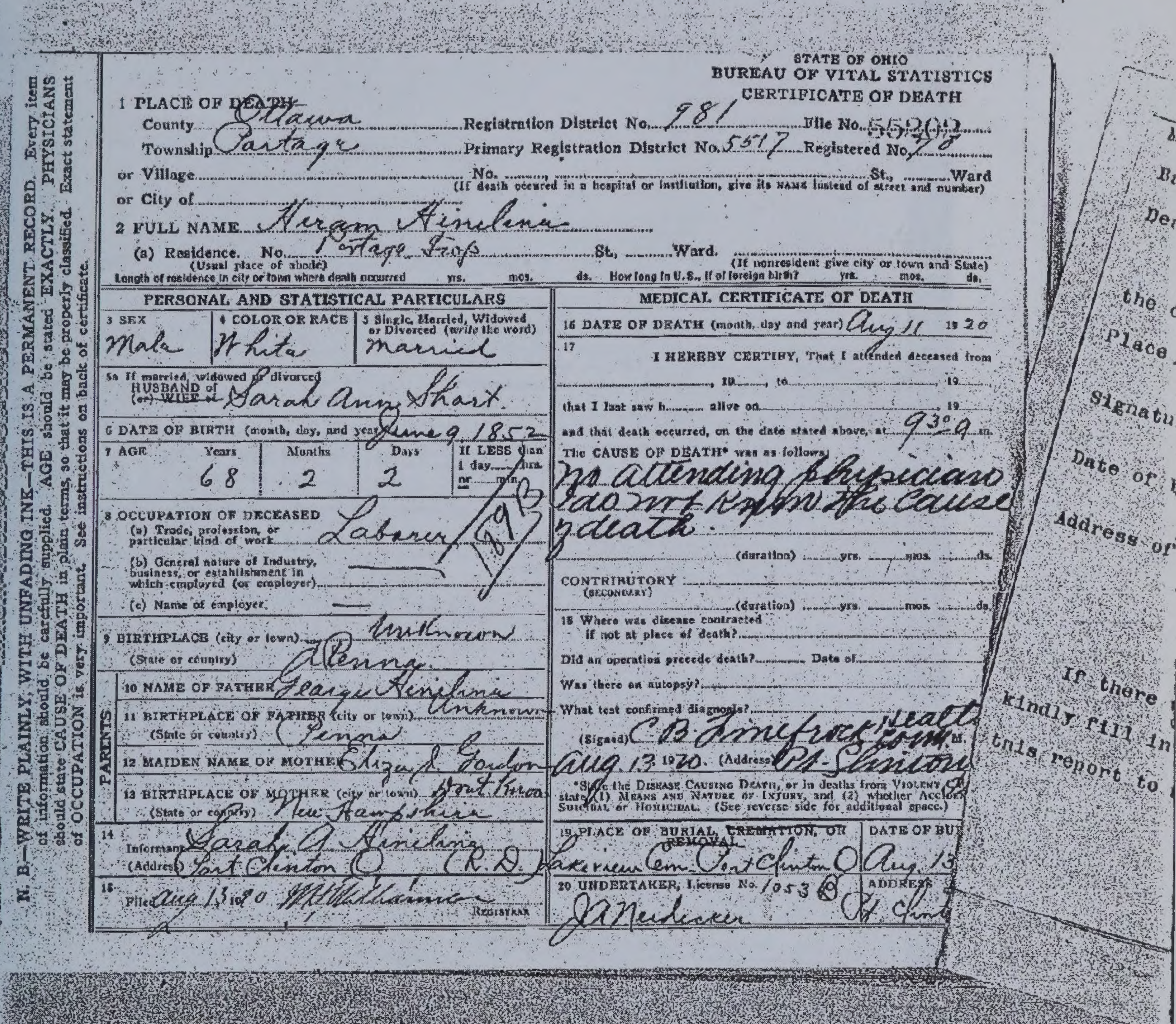
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) 9-15, 1930
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Sept. 12, 1930 to Sept 15, 1930
I last saw her alive on Sept 13, 1930, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 5 a.m.
The PRINCIPAL CAUSE OF DEATH and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Date of onset
Cardiocirculatory disease
92b

CONTRIBUTORY CAUSES of importance not related to principal cause:

Name of operation — Date of —
What test confirmed diagnosis? Physical Was there an autopsy? No
23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? — Date of injury — 19
Where did injury occur? —
(Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.
Manner of injury
Nature of injury
24. Was disease of injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? No
If so, specify
(Signed) A. F. Schultz M. D.
(Address) Fremont Ohio

OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.



N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

STATE OF OHIO
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Ottawa Registration District No. 981 File No. 55202
Township Portage Primary Registration District No. 5517 Registered No. 78
or Village .... No. ...., ... St., ... Ward
(If death occured in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
or City of ....

2 FULL NAME Hiram Hineline

(a) Residence. No. Portage Twp. St., ... Ward. ....
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred ...... yrs. ...... mos. ...... ds. How long in U.S., if of foreign birth? ...... yrs. ...... mos. ...... ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Male
4 COLOR OR RACE White
5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word) Married
5a If married, widowed or divorced HUSBAND of ~~(or) WIFE of~~ Sarah Ann Shart.
6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) June 9, 1852
7 AGE Years 68 Months 2 Days 2 If LESS than 1 day ...... hrs. or ...... min.
8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Laborer (97)
(b) General nature of Industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) —
(c) Name of employer —
9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Unknown
(State or country) Penna.

PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER George Hineline
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) Unknown
(State or country) Penna
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Eliza J. Gordon
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) Don't Know
(State or country) New Hampshire

14 Informant Sarah A Hineline
(Address) Port Clinton O. (R. D.)

15 Filed Aug 13 1920 W H Williamson REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) Aug 11 1920

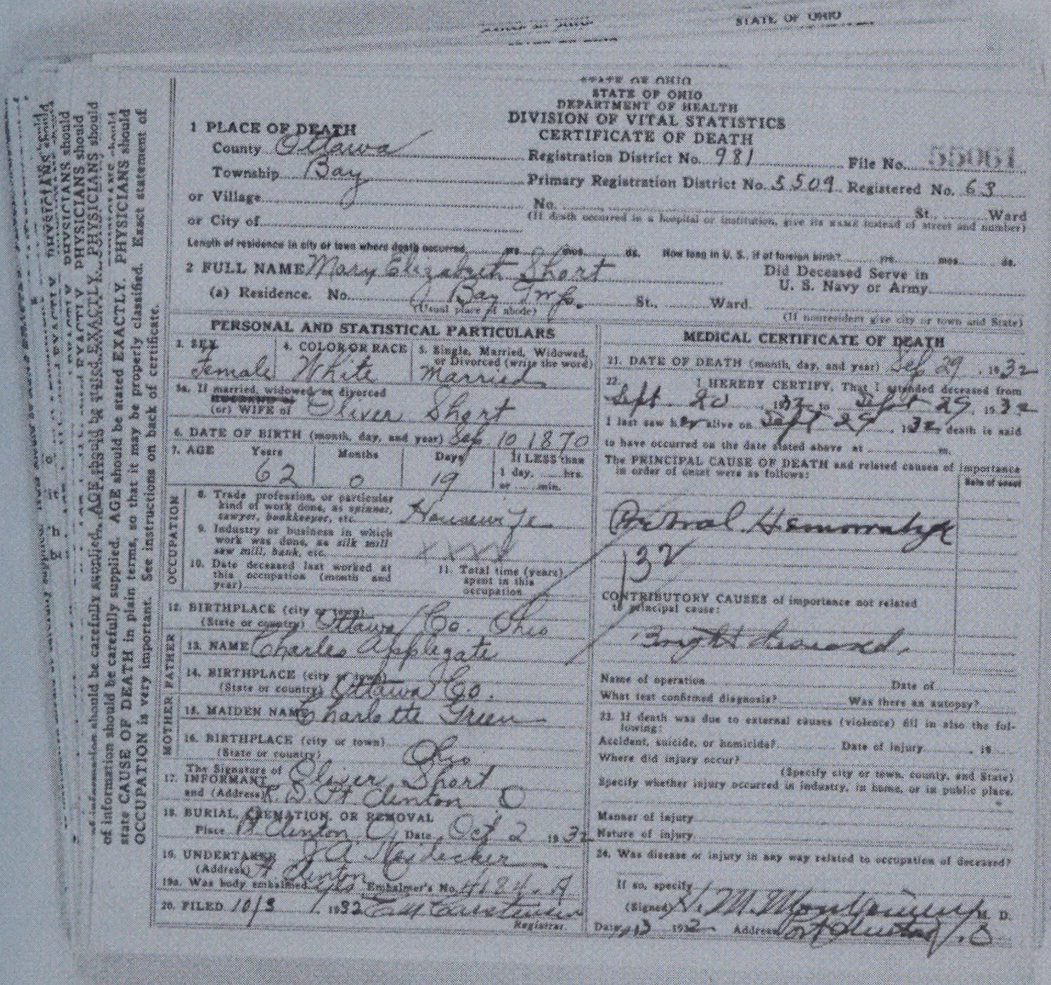
17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from ...., 19......, to ...., 19......
that I last saw h...... alive on ...., 19......
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 9:30 a.m.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
No attending physician I do not know the cause of death.
.... (duration) ...... yrs. ...... mos. ...... ds.
CONTRIBUTORY ....
(SECONDARY)
.... (duration) ...... yrs. ...... mos. ...... ds.

18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? ....
Did an operation precede death? .... Date of ....
Was there an autopsy? ....
What test confirmed diagnosis? ....
(Signed) C B Timefrock Health Com. M.D.
Aug. 13 1920. (Address) Pt. Clinton

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT C... state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether Accid... SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 PLACE OF BURIAL, ~~CREMATION~~, OR REMOVAL Lakeview Cem. Port Clinton O
DATE OF BU... Aug. 13

20 UNDERTAKER, License No. 1053 J A Neidecker
ADDRESS Pt. Clint



STATE OF OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Ottawa
Township Bay
or Village
or City of
Registration District No. 981 File No. 55061
Primary Registration District No. 5509 Registered No. 63
No. .... St., ... Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred .... yrs. .... mos. .... ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? .... yrs. .... mos. .... ds.

2 FULL NAME Mary Elizabeth Short
(a) Residence. No. Bay Twp. St., ... Ward.
(Usual place of abode)
(If nonresident give city or town and State)
Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Female
4. COLOR OR RACE White
5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) Married
5a. If married, widowed or divorced ~~HUSBAND of~~ (or) WIFE of Oliver Short
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Sep 10 1870
7. AGE Years 62 Months 0 Days 19 If LESS than 1 day, ... hrs. or .... min.

OCCUPATION
8. Trade profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Housewife
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill saw mill, bank, etc. xxx
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Ottawa Co. Ohio

FATHER
13. NAME Charles Applegate
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Ottawa Co.

MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME Charlotte Green
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Ohio

17. The Signature of INFORMANT Oliver Short
and (Address) R.D. Pt. Clinton O
18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL
Place P. Clinton O Date Oct 2 1932
19. UNDERTAKER J A Heidecker
(Address) P. Clinton O
19a. Was body embalmed Yes Embalmer's No. 4124-A
20. FILED 10/3 1932
Registrar.

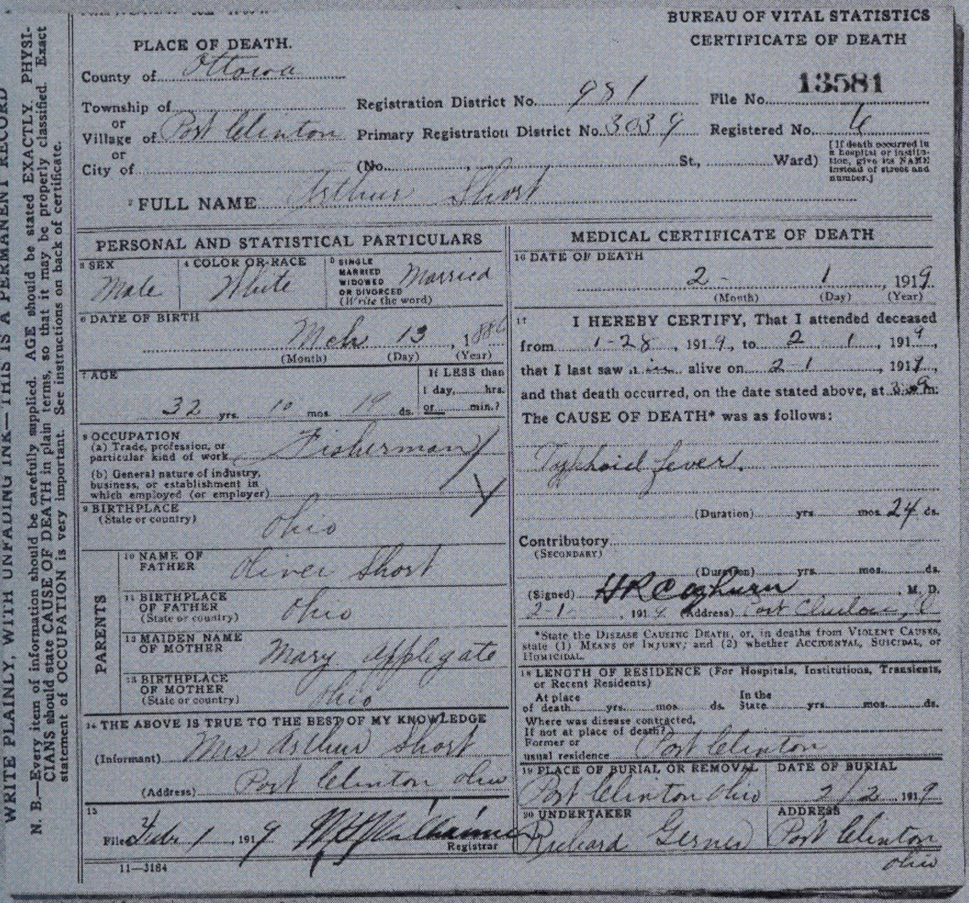
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) Sep 29, 1932
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Sept 20, 1932 to Sept 29, 1932
I last saw her alive on Sept 29, 1932 death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at .... m.
The PRINCIPAL CAUSE OF DEATH and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Date of onset
Cerebral Hemorrhage
132
CONTRIBUTORY CAUSES of importance not related to principal cause:
Bright's Disease.
Name of operation .... Date of
What test confirmed diagnosis? .... Was there an autopsy?
23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? .... Date of injury ...., 19
Where did injury occur?
(Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.
Manner of injury
Nature of injury
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?
If so, specify
(Signed) H. M. Montgomery M. D.
Date 10/3 1932 Address Port Clinton, O

of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

Ohio Deaths 1908-1953

4096409_01980



WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

PLACE OF DEATH.

County of Ottawa

Township of ____ Registration District No. 951 File No. 13581

or Village of Port Clinton Primary Registration District No. 3039 Registered No. 6

or City of ____ (No. ____ St., ____ Ward) [If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

2 FULL NAME Arthur Short

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Male

4 COLOR OR RACE White

5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (Write the word) Married

6 DATE OF BIRTH Mch 13, 1886 (Month) (Day) (Year)

7 AGE 32 yrs. 10 mos. 19 ds. If LESS than 1 day, ____ hrs. or ____ min.?

8 OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Fisherman

(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)

9 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) Ohio

PARENTS

10 NAME OF FATHER Oliver Short

11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) Ohio

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Mary Applegate

13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) Ohio

14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

(Informant) Mrs Arthur Short

(Address) Port Clinton Ohio

15 Filed Feb 1, 1919 Williams Registrar

11—3184

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH 2 - 1, 1919 (Month) (Day) (Year)

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from 1-28, 1919, to 2 1, 1919, that I last saw him alive on 2 1, 1919, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at [illegible] m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Typhoid fever.

(Duration) ____ yrs. ____ mos. 24 ds.

Contributory (SECONDARY) ____ (Duration) ____ yrs. ____ mos. ____ ds.

(Signed) H R Coghurn, M. D.

2-1, 1919 (Address) Port Clinton, O

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL.

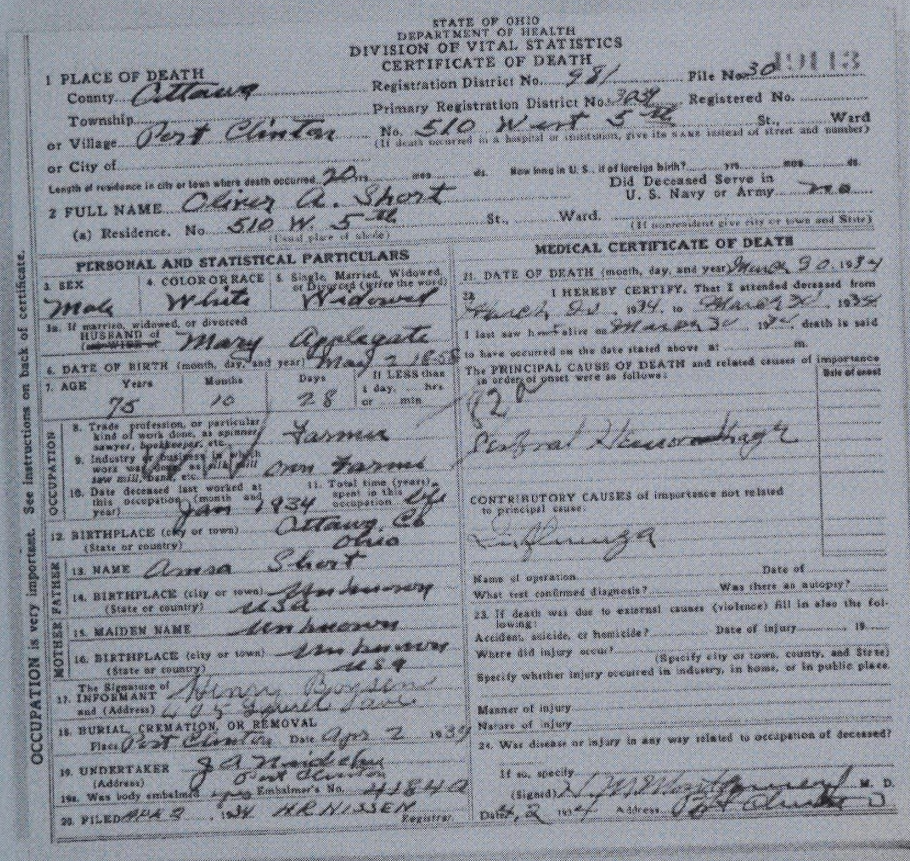
18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents)

At place of death ____ yrs. ____ mos. ____ ds. In the State ____ yrs. ____ mos. ____ ds.

Where was disease contracted, If not at place of death? Former or usual residence Port Clinton

19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Port Clinton Ohio DATE OF BURIAL 2/2, 1919

20 UNDERTAKER Richard Gerner ADDRESS Port Clinton Ohio



STATE OF OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Ottawa
Registration District No. 981
File No. 30 19113
Township
Primary Registration District No. 3034
Registered No.
or Village Port Clinton
No. 510 West 5th St., Ward (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
or City of
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred 20 yrs. mos. ds.
How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.
Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army no

2 FULL NAME Oliver A. Short
(a) Residence. No. 510 W. 5th St., Ward. (Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Male
4. COLOR OR RACE White
5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) Widowed
5a. If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of ~~(or) WIFE of~~ Mary Applegate
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) May 2 1858
7. AGE Years 75 Months 10 Days 28 If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.

OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Farmer
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc. own farms
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) Jan 1934
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation Life

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Ottawa Co (State or country) Ohio

FATHER
13. NAME Amsa Short
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Unknown (State or country) USA

MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME Unknown
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Unknown (State or country) USA

17. The Signature of INFORMANT Henry Boysen and (Address) 403 Laurel Ave.
18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Place Port Clinton Date Apr 2 1934
19. UNDERTAKER J A Neideker (Address) Port Clinton
19a. Was body embalmed yes Embalmer's No. 4184a
20. FILED Apr 2, 1934 H R NISSEN Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

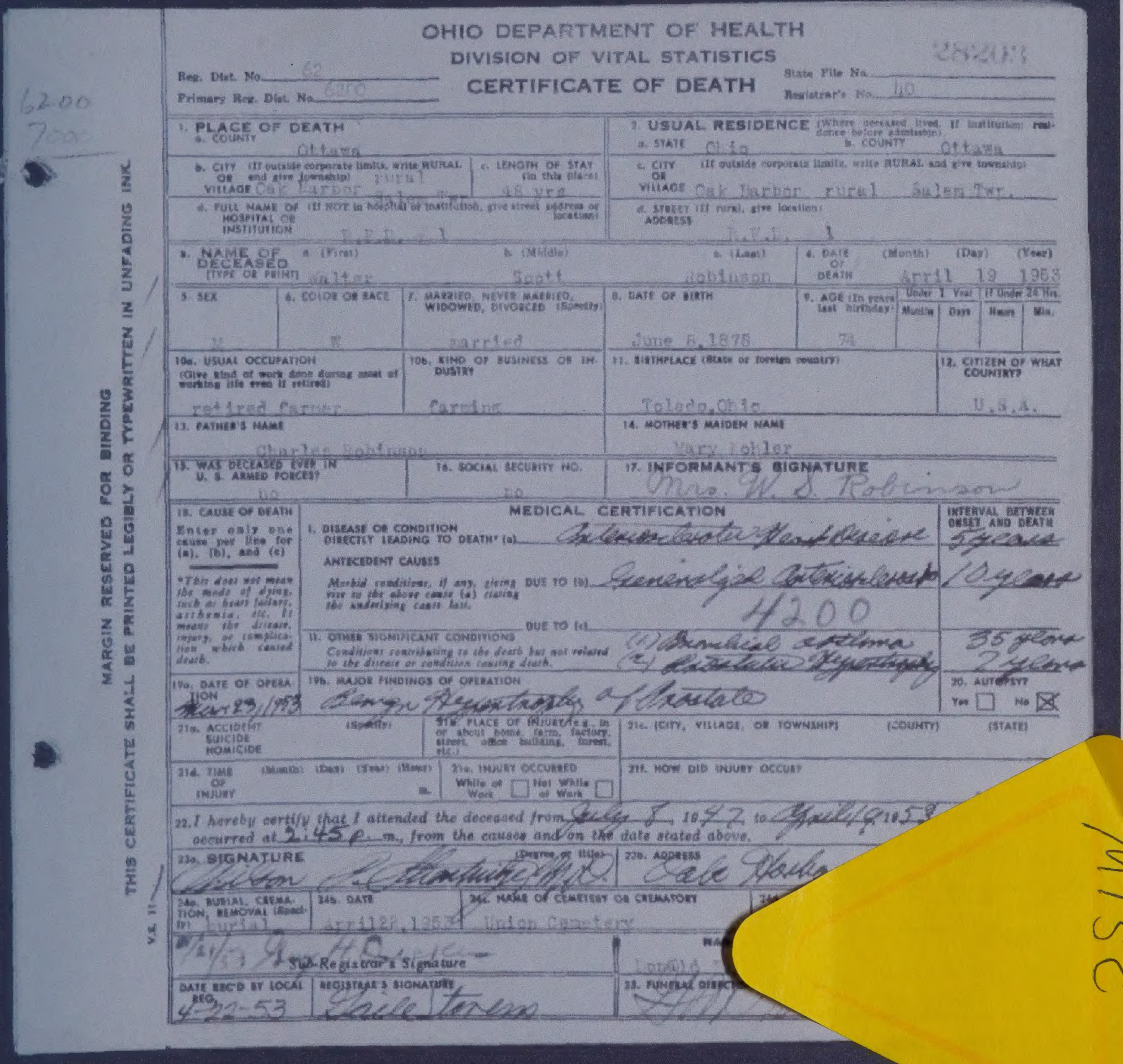
21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) March 30, 1934
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from March 21, 1934, to March 30, 1934
I last saw him alive on March 30, 1934, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at m.
The PRINCIPAL CAUSE OF DEATH and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Date of onset
Cerebral Hemorrhage

CONTRIBUTORY CAUSES of importance not related to principal cause:
Influenza

Name of operation Date of
What test confirmed diagnosis? Was there an autopsy?
23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? Date of injury 19
Where did injury occur? (Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.
Manner of injury
Nature of injury
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?
If so, specify
(Signed) M. D.
Date Apr 2 1934 Address Port Clinton O

OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

Ohio Deaths 1908-1953



6200
7000

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING
THIS CERTIFICATE SHALL BE PRINTED LEGIBLY OR TYPEWRITTEN IN UNFADING INK.

V.S. 11

OHIO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Reg. Dist. No. 62
Primary Reg. Dist. No. 6200
State File No. 28203
Registrar's No. 40

1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY Ottawa
b. CITY OR VILLAGE (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) Oak Harbor rural Salem Twp.
c. LENGTH OF STAY (in this place) 48 yrs
d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If NOT in hospital or institution, give street address or location) R.F.D. #1

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission). a. STATE Ohio b. COUNTY Ottawa
c. CITY OR VILLAGE (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) Oak Harbor rural Salem Twp.
d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) R.F.D. 1

3. NAME OF DECEASED (TYPE OR PRINT) a. (First) Walter b. (Middle) Scott c. (Last) Robinson
4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) April (Day) 19 (Year) 1953
5. SEX M
6. COLOR OR RACE W
7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) married
8. DATE OF BIRTH June 8, 1878
9. AGE (In years last birthday) 74 Under 1 Year: Months / Days If Under 24 Hrs.: Hours / Min.
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life even if retired) retired farmer
10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY farming
11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Toledo, Ohio
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? U.S.A.
13. FATHER'S NAME Charles Robinson
14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Mary Kohler
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES? no
16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. no
17. INFORMANT'S SIGNATURE Mrs. W. S. Robinson

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

18. CAUSE OF DEATH
Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c)
*This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asthenia, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.

		INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH
I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a)	Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease	5 years
ANTECEDENT CAUSES Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last. DUE TO (b)	Generalized Arteriosclerosis	10 years
DUE TO (c)	4200	
II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death.	(1) Bronchial asthma (2) Prostatic Hypertrophy	35 years 2 years

19a. DATE OF OPERATION Mar 29, 1953
19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION Benign Hypertrophy of Prostate
20. AUTOPSY? Yes ☐ No ☒
21a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE (Specify)
21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office building, forest, etc.)
21c. (CITY, VILLAGE, OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)
21d. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) m.
21e. INJURY OCCURRED While at Work ☐ Not While at Work ☐
21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?

22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from July 8, 1947 to April 19, 1953 occurred at 2:45 p.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.
23a. SIGNATURE Wilson [illegible] M.D. (Degree or title)
23b. ADDRESS Oak Harbor

24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) burial
24b. DATE April 22, 1953
24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Union Cemetery

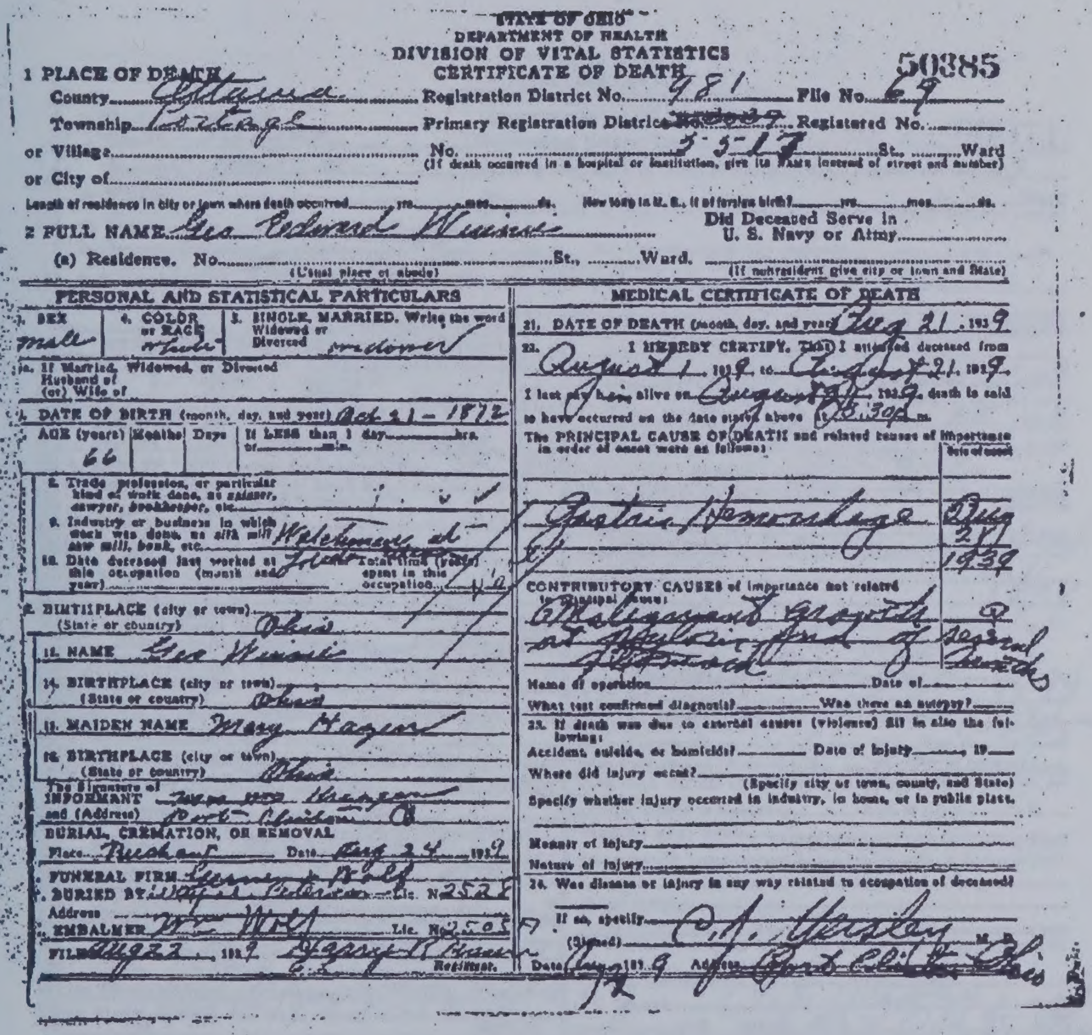
4/21/53 Geo. H. [illegible] Sub-Registrar's Signature

NA
Donald

DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. 4-22-53
REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE Gale Stevens
25. FUNERAL DIREC

Ohio Deaths 1908-1953

2023762_00002818



STATE OF OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

50385

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Ottawa Registration District No. 981 File No. 69
Township Portage Primary Registration District No. 3039 Registered No.
or Village No. 3-5-17 St. Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
or City of
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.
2 FULL NAME Geo Edward Weinie
Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army
(a) Residence. No. St., Ward. (Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

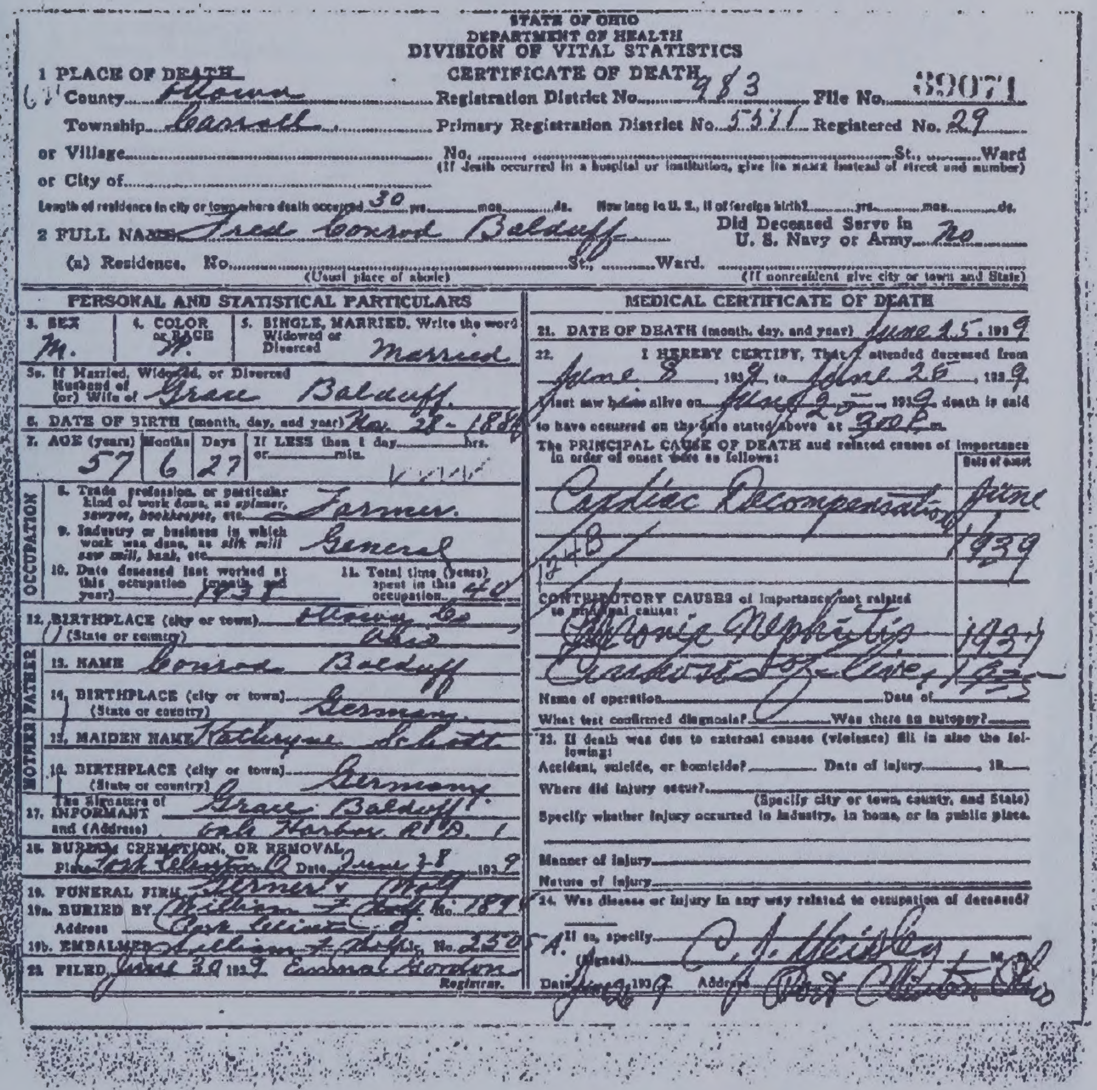
3. SEX male
4. COLOR or RACE white
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, Widowed or Divorced (Write the word) widower
5a. If Married, Widowed, or Divorced Husband of (or) Wife of
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Oct 21 – 1872
7. AGE (years) 66 Months Days If LESS than 1 day hrs. or min.
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. " " "
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc. Watchman at Toledo
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) Total time (years) spent in this occupation 1/2
12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Ohio
13. NAME Geo Weinie
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Ohio
15. MAIDEN NAME Mary Hagen
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Ohio
The Signature of INFORMANT Mrs. Hagen
and (Address) Port Clinton O.
BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL
Place Rusham Date Aug 24 1939
FUNERAL FIRM Gurney & Wolf
BURIED BY Wm Peterson Lic. No 2528
Address
EMBALMER Wm Wolf Lic. No 2505
FILED Aug 22, 1939 Harry R. Brown Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) Aug 21, 1939
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from August 1, 1939, to August 21, 1939.
I last saw him alive on August 21, 1939, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 8:30 p.m.
The PRINCIPAL CAUSE OF DEATH and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Date of onset
Gastric Hemorrhage Aug 21 1939
CONTRIBUTORY CAUSES of importance not related to principal cause:
Malignant growth at pylorus end of stomach several months
Name of operation Date of
What test confirmed diagnosis? Was there an autopsy?
23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? Date of injury 19
Where did injury occur? (Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.
Manner of injury
Nature of injury
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?
If so, specify
(Signed) C.A. Hensley M.D.
Date Aug 1939 Address Port Clinton Ohio

Ohio Deaths 1908-1953

2023717_00000192



STATE OF OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Ottawa Registration District No. 983 File No. 39071
Township Carroll Primary Registration District No. 5371 Registered No. 29
or Village No. St., Ward (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
or City of
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred 30 yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.
2 FULL NAME Fred Conrod Balduff
Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army no
(a) Residence. No. (Usual place of abode) St., Ward. (If nonresident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX M.
4. COLOR OR RACE W.
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, Widowed or Divorced (Write the word) Married
5a. If Married, Widowed, or Divorced Husband of (or) Wife of Grace Balduff.
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Nov. 28 - 1881
7. AGE (years) 57 Months 6 Days 27 If LESS than 1 day hrs. or min.

OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Farmer.
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc. General
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) 1938
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation 40
12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Ottawa Co (State or country) Ohio

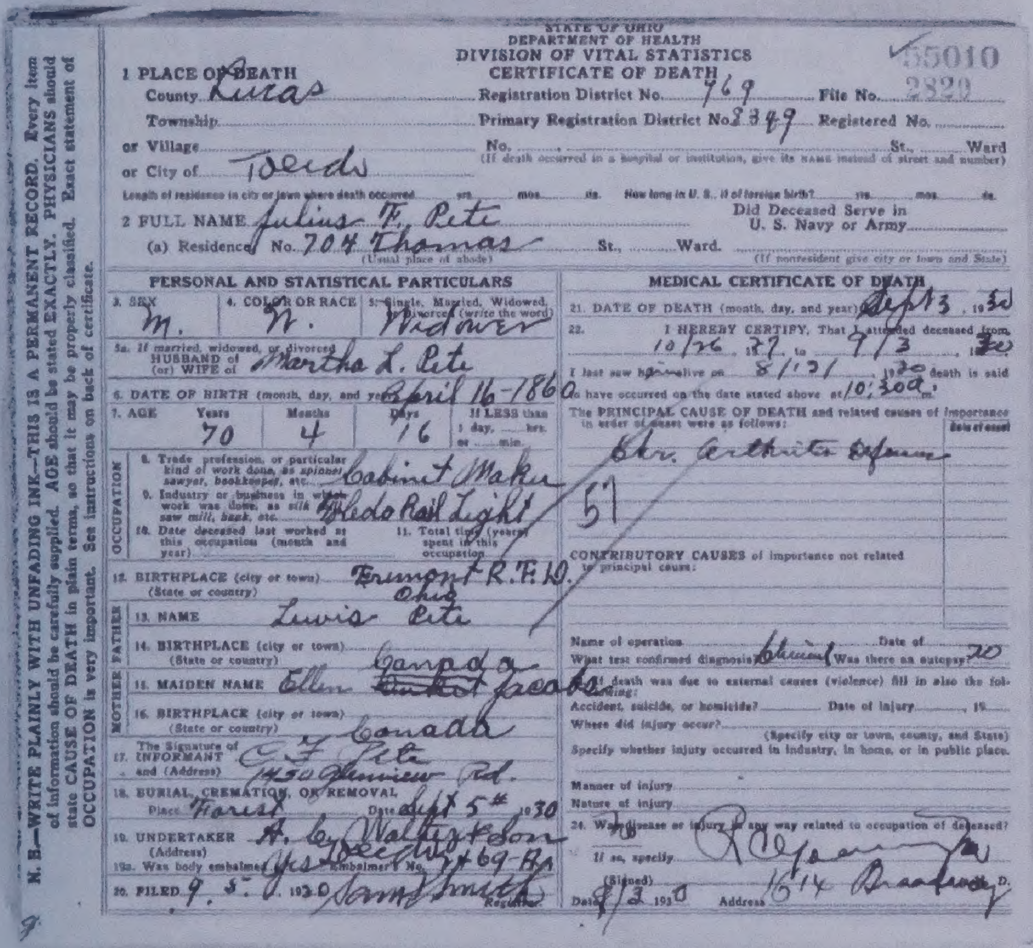
FATHER
13. NAME Conrod Balduff
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Germany.

MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME Kathryne Schott
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Germany

17. INFORMANT The Signature of Grace Balduff.
and (Address) Oak Harbor R.D. 1
18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Place Port Clinton O Date June 28 1939
19. FUNERAL FIRM Werner & Wolf
19a. BURIED BY William F. Hoff No. 189
Address Port Clinton O.
19b. EMBALMER William F. Hoff No. 250
22. FILED June 30 1939 Emma Gordon Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) June 25. 1939
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from June 8, 1939, to June 25, 1939, I last saw him alive on June 25, 1939, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 3:00 P. m.
The PRINCIPAL CAUSE OF DEATH and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Cardiac Decompensation Date of onset June 1939
CONTRIBUTORY CAUSES of importance not related to principal cause: Chronic Nephritis 1937 Cirrhosis of Liver 1935
Name of operation Date of
What test confirmed diagnosis? Was there an autopsy?
23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? Date of injury 19
Where did injury occur? (Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.
Manner of injury
Nature of injury
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?
If so, specify
(Signed) C. J. Heisley M.D.
Date June 29 1939 Address Port Clinton Ohio



N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK.—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

STATE OF OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

55010

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Lucas Registration District No. 769 File No. 2820
Township Primary Registration District No. 8349 Registered No.
or Village No. St., Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
or City of Toledo
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.
2 FULL NAME Julius F. Pete
Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army
(a) Residence. No. 704 Thomas St., Ward.
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX M.
4. COLOR OR RACE W.
5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) Widower
5a. If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Martha L. Pete
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) April 16-1860
7. AGE Years 70 Months 4 Days 16 If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.
OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Cabinet Maker
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc. Toledo Rail Light
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation
12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Fremont R.F.D. Ohio
FATHER
13. NAME Lewis Pete
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Canada
MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME Ellen ~~[illegible]~~ Jeakes
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Canada
17. The Signature of INFORMANT and (Address) C. F. Pete 1450 Glenview Rd.
18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Place Forest Date Sept 5th 1930
19. UNDERTAKER (Address) A. C. Waltz & Son
19a. Was body embalmed Yes Embalmer's No. 69-B
20. FILED 9. 5. 0. 1930 Sam Smith Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) Sept 3, 1930
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from 10/26 1927 to 9/3 1930
I last saw him alive on 8/13/ 1930 death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 10:30a.m.
The PRINCIPAL CAUSE OF DEATH and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Date of onset
Chr. Arthritis Deformans
51
CONTRIBUTORY CAUSES of importance not related to principal cause:
Name of operation Date of
What test confirmed diagnosis? Clinical Was there an autopsy? No
If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? Date of injury, 19
Where did injury occur? (Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.
Manner of injury
Nature of injury
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? No
If so, specify
(Signed) R. C. [illegible] M. D.
Date 9/3 1930 Address 1614 Broadway

Descendants of Oliver Short

1 Oliver Short b: 15 October 1799 in Hartwick, Otsego Co. NY d: 1843 in Ottawa Co. OH
.. +Clarissa Ruth Grummon b: 01 October 1801 in Otsego Co. NY d: 13 December 1893 in Locust Point, Ottawa Co. OH
...... 2 Clarissa Short b: ca 1824 in Otsego Co. NY
.... +Phineas Dunham b: ca 1822 d: 1869 in Erie Co. OH
.... 3 Martha Dunham b: ca 1845 in OH
.... 3 Hezakiah Dunham b: ca 1847 in OH
.... 3 King Ahab Dunham b: ca 1848 in Defiance Co. OH d: 08 February 1890 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH
.... +Fredrieka Smith
.....................✓.. 4 John H. Dunham b: ca 1869
.... +Anna Eckhart
.... 4 Joseph G. Dunham b: ca 1871
.... 4 Charles John Dunham b: 27 October 1874 in Townsend Twp. Sandusky Co. OH
.... 4 Walter William Dunham b: ca 1876
.... 4 Nancy Jane Dunham b: ca 1880
.... 4 Cora B. Dunham b: ca 1882
.... 4 Lucy Lotta Dunham b: ca 1885
.... 3 Lodisa Dunham b: ca 1854 in OH
.... 3 Enoch Dunham b: 04 March 1855 in OH → ?
.... +Sophia Smith
.... 3 Phineas Dunham b: 21 September 1867 in Erie Co. OH
.... +Fannie b: April 1872 in OH
.... 4 Harry Dunham b: October 1889 in Erie Co. OH
...... 2 Mary Ann Short b: 17 September 1826 in West Falls, Erie Co. NY? d: 27 August 1880 in Lacarne Ottawa Co. OH
.... +Winfield Hazen b: 01 August 1817 in North Hero VT d: 07 August 1901 in Lacarne, Ottawa Co. OH
..........✓.. 3 Fidelia Hazen b: 29 November 1843 in Cleveland OH d: 20 March 1922 in Port Clinton, Ottawa Co. OH
.... +Levi Yeisley b: 12 March 1833 in Easton PA d: 01 June 1909 in Ottawa Co. OH
.......................✓ 4 Martha Liona Yeisley b: 13 April 1861 in Ottawa Co. OH d: 18 February 1920 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH
.... +Albert Snider b: 02 March 1867 in Lacarne, Ottawa Co. OH d: 24 October 1882 in Lacarne, Ottawa Co. OH
.... *2nd Husband of Martha Liona Yeisley:
........................✓.. +Julius Franklin Pete b: 16 April 1861 d: in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH -ch
.... 4 Winfield Jacob Yeisley b: 20 October 1862 in OH d: 17 October 1936 in Oak Harbor, Ottawa Co. OH
........................✓.. +Minnie Broker b: 18 January 1866 in Catawba Island Ottawa Co. OH d: 03 March 1925 in Oak Harbor, Ottawa Co. OH
.......................✓ 4 Susan Lavina Yeisley b: 23 February 1864 in Ottawa Co. OH
........................✓... +Solomon K'Burg b: 18 July 1866 in Catawba Island, Ottawa Co. OH
.......................✓ 4 Mary Adelia Yeisley b: 30 September 1866 in Ottawa Co. OH d: 26 December 1940 in Port Clinton, Ottawa Co. OH
.... +Charles A. Regal b: 11 April 1859 in Dundee MI d: 13 February 1898 in Port Clinton, Ottawa Co. OH
.... *2nd Husband of Mary Adelia Yeisley:
........................✓... +Homer Meacham b: 18 September 1857 in Ottawa Co. OH d: 01 September 1939 in Port Clinton, Ottawa Co. OH
.......................✓ 4 George Wallace Yeisley b: 01 February 1869 in Ottawa Co. OH
........................✓.. +Ida Blanch Fall b: 26 May 1868 in Ottawa Co. OH d: 25 November 1924 in Port Clinton, Ottawa Co. OH
.... 4 Cora Deetle Yeisley b: 10 December 1871 in Ottawa Co. OH d: 06 June 1875 in Ottawa Co. OH
.......................✓ 4 Abbie Stella Yeisley b: 29 January 1873 in Ottawa Co. OH d: 08 March 1922 in Port Clinton, Ottawa Co. OH
.... +Philip Jacob Felder b: 10 November 1870 in Ottawa Co. OH
.......................✓ 4 Regina Minerva Yeisley b: 01 December 1875 in Ottawa Co. OH
.... +Nelson Hezekiah Welch b: 04 June 1872 in Ottawa Co. OH
.... 4 Grace Amelia Yeisley b: 05 September 1878 in Ottawa Co. OH
.... +Albert John Gerner b: 03 October 1874 in Ottawa Co. OH d: 10 August 1905 in near Toledo, OH
.... *2nd Husband of Grace Amelia Yeisley:
.......................✓.... +Fred Balduf d: 25 June 1939
.... 4 Alma Augusta Yeisley b: 29 May 1880 in Ottawa Co. OH
.......................✓..... +Walter Scott Robinson b: 08 June 1878
.... 4 Nina Maud Yeisley b: 18 June 1882 in Ottawa Co. OH
.... +Clay Clifford Scott b: 01 May 1879 in Ottawa Co. OH
.... 4 Charles Albert Yeisley b: 19 March 1884 in Ottawa Co. OH
.... +Anna Augusta Wenger b: 05 March 1890 in Ottawa Co. OH d: 19 November 1939 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH
.... 4 Inez Viola Yeisley b: 28 February 1886 in Ottawa Co. OH
.... +Thomas Jefferson Hambly b: 04 February 1880 in Ottawa Co. OH
.... 4 Walter Otto Yeisley b: 10 January 1888 in Ottawa Co. OH
.... 3 Mary Eliza Hazen b: 25 July 1848 in Erie Twp. Ottawa Co. OH d: 01 May 1926 in Ottawa Co. OH
.... +Isaac Gillespie d: in Port Clinton, Ottawa Co. OH
.... *2nd Husband of Mary Eliza Hazen:

.... +George Winnie b: 22 January 1843 in Danbury, OH d: 06 February 1926 in Ottawa Co. OH no
.... 4 Mary Ann Winnie b: 25 August 1865 in Ottawa Co. OH d: 13 September 1926 in Ottawa Co. OH no
.... +Benjamin Reinhart
.... 4 Alice Amelia Winnie b: March 1868 in Ottawa Co. OH d: February 1880 in Ottawa Co. OH
.... 4 Charles Adelbert Winnie b: 31 August 1870 in Ottawa Co. OH d: 12 November 1910 in Ottawa Co. OH no
.... +Caroline Myers
.... 4 George Edward Winnie b: 21 October 1872 in Ottawa Co. OH d: 21 August 1939 in Ottawa Co. OH
.... +Adelaide Gillespie
.... 4 Edith Edna Winnie b: 11 March 1875 in Ottawa Co. OH d: 25 August 1923 in Ottawa Co. OH
.... +James Wilkins d: 01 January 1900 in Ottawa Co. OH
.... *2nd Husband of Edith Edna Winnie:
.... +Albert Saddoris b: 05 January 1856 in Ottawa Co. OH
.... 4 Ozelle Haward Winnie b: 18 April 1877 in Ottawa Co. OH d: 01 December 1932 in Ottawa Co. OH
.... +Alzade Myers b: ca 1874 in Ottawa Co. OH
.... 4 Ozella Nora Winnie b: 18 April 1877 in Ottawa Co. OH
.... +William F. Kreager b: 07 October 1870
.... 4 Rachel Martha Winnie b: 11 March 1880 in Ottawa Co. OH
.... +Elson Cover b: 17 December 1872
.... 4 Ross Wesley Winnie b: 22 January 1882
.... +Gertrude Peterson
.... 4 Adelia Rosanna Winnie b: 09 April 1884 in Ottawa Co. OH d: 10 January 1885 in Ottawa Co. OH
.... 3 Simeon F. Hazen b: 12 July 1849 in Ottawa Co. OH d: 09 May 1887 in Ottawa Co. OH
.... 3 Vanrenselaer Hazen b: 28 May 1854 in Ottawa Co. OH d: 22 September 1856 in Ottawa Co. OH
.... 3 Abigail Ann Hazen b: ca 1857 in Ottawa Co. OH d: Bef. 1891 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH
.... +Timothy Perry
.... 4 Levi Perry b: in Allegan, MI
.... 4 Irvin Perry b: in Erie Co. OH?
.... 4 Charles Perry b: in Ottawa Co. OH
.... 4 Twins Perry d: in young
...... 2 Esther Elizabeth Short b: 28 September 1826 in Otsego Co. NY d: 21 December 1904 in Osceola Co. MI
.... +Peter Stults d: ca 1847 in Ottawa Co. OH
.... 3 Clarissa Jane Stults
...... *2nd Husband of Esther Elizabeth Short:
.... +Vandosto Sprague Root b: 03 March 1810 in Monroe Co. NY d: 06 April 1906 in Osceola Co. MI
.... 3 see Vandosto file for children
.... 3 Or see Root Family Books
...... 2 Oliver Austin Short b: ca 1828 in Otsego Co. NY
.... +Lucy Ann Leach b: ca 1832 in NY
.... 3 Oscar Short b: ca 1852 in Ottawa Co. OH d: 28 July 1872 in Ottawa Co. OH
.... 3 Samantha Short b: 15 September 1854 in Erie Twp. Ottawa Co. OH
.... +John Whiting
.... *2nd Husband of Samantha Short:
.... +William Earl
.... 3 Nancy J. Short b: 04 February 1856 in OH
.... +Frank White
.... *2nd Husband of Nancy J. Short:
.... +Paul Hardorf
...... *2nd Wife of Oliver Austin Short:
.... +L. ( ) Hollibaugh
...... 2 Sarah Ann Short b: 26 April 1830 in Otsego Co. NY d: 28 October 1913 in Sandusky Co. OH
.... +Isaiah Golden b: 12 May 1819 in Pike Co. PA d: 03 December 1900 in Riley Twp. Sandusky Co. OH
.... 3 Seth Golden b: 17 May 1848 in Milan, OH d: 03 December 1903 in OH
.... +Henrietta Dugan b: 1845 d: 1872
.... 4 William Golden b: 07 August 1870 in Townsend Twp. Sandusky Co. OH d: 15 August 1953
.... +Sophia Catharine Carstens b: 14 December 1872 in Niebull, Germany d: 21 October 1953 in Sandusky Co. OH
.... 5 Franklin Chester Golden b: 02 August 1893 in Port Clinton, Ottawa Co. OH d: 20 June 1977 in Cleveland, OH
.... +Florence Schultz b: ca 1895
.... 5 Nellie Henrietta Golden b: 17 August 1895 in Port Clinton, Ottawa Co. OH
.... +Harry Cress
.... *2nd Husband of Nellie Henrietta Golden:
.... +Calvin Smith
.... *3rd Husband of Nellie Henrietta Golden:

.... +Elmer Kruger
.... 5 Florence Isabella Golden b: 07 March 1899 in Port Clinton, Ottawa Co. OH d: 23 October 1978 in Sandusky Co. OH
.... +Howard Monroe Hampsher
.... 6 William Lester Hampsher b: ca 1918 d: in at birth
.... 6 Billy Howard Hampsher b: ca 1920
.... 6 James Lester Hampsher b: ca 1922
.... 6 Earl Eugen Hampsher b: ca 1924
.... 6 Elizabeth Jane Hampsher b: ca 1926
.... +Barney Yaw
.... 6 Mary Lou Hampsher b: ca 1929
.... 6 Shirley Ann Hampsher b: ca 1930
.... 5 Irene Mae Golden b: 12 July 1903 in Catawba Is., Ottawa Co. OH
.... +Daniel Arthur Weng
.... *2nd Wife of Seth Golden:
.... +Ella Debo b: 1857 in NY d: 30 December 1924 in Sandusky Co. OH
.... 4 Sadie Geneva Golden b: 01 January 1874 d: 06 November 1960 in Sandusky Co. OH?
.... +? Chase
.... *2nd Husband of Sadie Geneva Golden:
.... +? Allen
.... 4 Eva Gertrude Golden b: 18 May 1884 d: 09 August 1953
.... +? Gallager
.... *2nd Husband of Eva Gertrude Golden:
.... +? Kuns
.... 3 Franklin Golden b: 08 March 1850 in Milan, OH d: 23 July 1853 in Sandusky Co. OH
.... 3 Delilia Golden b: 30 June 1852 in Milan, OH d: 30 July 1853 in Sandusky Co. OH
.... 3 Jeremiah Golden b: 02 July 1854 in Milan, OH d: 05 September 1856 in Milan, OH
.... 3 Polly Ann Golden b: 26 September 1856 in Sandusky Co. OH d: 19 January 1930 in Erie Co. OH
.... +Samuel Burr b: 11 May 1846 in PA d: 09 December 1932 in Findlay, Hancock Co. OH
.... 4 Dolly A. Burr b: ca 1873
.... +? Kniseley
.... 4 Martin C. Burr b: ca 1875
.... 4 Arthur Burr b: ca 1878
.... 4 Ida Burr b: ca 1880
.... +? Swander
.... 4 Lawrence N. Burr b: ca 1882
.... 4 Ina Mae Burr b: 03 September 1889 in Sandusky Co. OH d: 20 February 1959 in Buena Park, Orange Co. CA
.... +William Reinhard Elliott b: 06 September 1889 in Fremont, Sandusky Co. OH d: 25 April 1976 in Lakewood, Los Angeles Co, CA
.... 5 Clifford William Elliott b: 23 April 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co. MI d: 13 March 1992 in Buena Park, Orange Co. CA
.... +Vera Marie Kohler b: 22 March 1917 in Richland, Allen Co. OH
.... 6 Roger Brian Elliott b: 23 September 1942 in Bluffton, Allen Co. OH
.... +Sharon Moore
.... 3 Edward Golden b: 18 July 1863 in Sandusky Co. OH d: 29 January 1865 in Sandusky Co. OH
.... 3 Percy Ora Golden b: 04 December 1866 in Sandusky Co. OH d: 02 June 1928 in MI
.... +Grace Downing
.... 3 Eva Gertrude Golden b: 23 October 1870 in Sandusky Co. OH d: 25 November 1948
.... +Cortland Barber
...... 2. Amasa C. Short b: 03 January 1832 in Oakland Co. MI d: 19 March 1885 in Ottawa Co. OH
.... +Sarah Rebecca White b: ca 1839 in KY
.... 3 Oliver A. Short b: 02 May 1858 in Monroe Co. MI d: 30 March 1934 in Ottawa Co. OH
.... +Mary Applegate b: April 1871 in OH d: 29 September 1932 in Ottawa Co. OH
.... 4 Arthur James Short b: 13 March 1886 in Ottawa Co. OH d: 01 February 1919 in Ottawa Co. OH
.... 4 John E. Short b: 29 March 1888 in Ottawa Co. OH d: Bef. 1900 in Ottawa Co. OH
.... 4 Rosa M. Short b: 30 May 1889 in Port Clinton, Ottawa Co. OH
.... +William H. Palmer b: 27 November 1882
.... 4 Sarah L. Short b: March 1891 in Ottawa Co. OH
.... 4 Charles B. Short b: May 1892 in Ottawa Co. OH
.... 4 Emma F. Short b: March 1896 in Ottawa Co. OH
.... 4 Oliver E. Short b: January 1898 in Ottawa Co. OH d: 1924 in Ottawa Co. OH
.... 4 Mary S. Short b: May 1900 in Ottawa Co. OH
.... 3 Rose Mary (Rosetta) Short b: ca 1861
.... +George W. Baker

.... 3 Charles Short b: ca 1866
.... 3 George W. Short b: ca 1870 d: 14 October 1922 in Ottawa Co. OH
...... *2nd Wife of Amasa C. Short:
.... +Aurora Root
...... *3rd Wife of Amasa C. Short:
.... +Charlotte Green Applegate b: 1834 d: 1927 in Ottawa Co. OH no
.... 3 Eliza Ann Short b: 16 July 1879 in Ottawa Co. OH
.... +? Gephart
.... *2nd Husband of Eliza Ann Short:
.... +William H. King
...... 2 Charles Edmond Short b: 26 May 1835 in Oakland Co. MI d: 23 October 1912 in Ottawa Co. OH
.... +Sarah E. Meeker b: 18 January 1837 in Ottawa Co. OH d: 18 March 1891 in Lacarne, Ottawa Co. OH
.... 3 Clarissa Jane Short b: 16 December 1856
.... +David R. Harrison
.... *2nd Husband of Clarissa Jane Short:
.... +? Green
.... 3 Charles William Short b: 25 September 1859 in Monroe Co. MI
.... +Isabelle Warner b: January 1866 in OH
.... 4 Martha A. Short b: April 1885
.... 4 John James Short b: February 1887
.... 4 George E. Short b: April 1893
.... 4 William Edward Short b: September 1895
.... 4 Josephine J. Short b: January 1898
.... 4 Charles E. Short b: February 1900
.... *2nd Wife of Charles William Short:
.... +Sarah Ann Walker
.... 3 Mary E. Short b: 10 November 1861
.... +? Biggert
.... *2nd Husband of Mary E. Short:
.... +Charles Brower
.... 3 Sarah Ann Short b: 04 September 1865 in OH d: 15 September 1930 in Fremont, Sandusky Co. OH
.... +Hiram Hineline b: 09 June 1855 in OH d: 11 August 1920 in Portage Twp. Ottawa Co. OH
.... 4 Chalon Delbert Hineline b: February 1886 in Ottawa Co. OH
.... 4 Sarah J. Hineline b: 06 December 1888 in Erie Twp. Ottawa Co. OH d: 22 March 1889 in Ottawa Co. OH
.... 4 Mary Alice Hineline b: April 1890 in Ottawa Co. OH d: 04 May 1975 in Sandusky Co. OH
.... +? Cutcher
.... 4 Edna S. Hineline b: 22 June 1894 in OH d: 05 March 1973 in Fremont, OH
.... +Oliver Wightman
.... 4 Nettie Hineline b: 14 May 1901 in OH d: 16 December 1931 in Ottawa Co. OH
.... +William Earl b: 08 April 1866 in Scott Twp. Sandusky Co. OH d: 14 August 1925 in Ottawa Co. OH
.... 5 Clifford Orlan Earl b: 06 January 1921 in Port Clinton, Ottawa Co. OH
.... +Grace Amelia Lehman b: 20 January 1926 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH d: 12 June 1981 in Oregon, OH
.... 6 Kenneth Eugene Earl b: 22 March 1943 in Paris, Lamar Co. TX
.... +Linda Lee Smith b: 11 April 1944 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH
.... 7 Gregory Paul Earl b: 11 July 1966 in Oregon, Lucas Co. OH
.... 7 David Ryan Earl b: 26 March 1971 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH
.... 6 Clifford Orlan Earl II b: 07 April 1945 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH
.... +Melva Kay Pritchard
.... *2nd Wife of Clifford Orlan Earl II:
.... +Janet Beach
.... 6 Carol Jean Earl b: 25 September 1947 in Genoa, Ottawa Co. OH
.... +Michael Bert Halluck b: 15 November 1945 in Battle Creek, MI
.... 6 James Edward Earl b: 01 November 1951 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH
.... +Patti Ann Clay b: 18 March 1955
.... 6 Ronald Ray Earl b: 06 February 1954 in Oregon, OH
.... +Diane Sue Heck b: 21 June 1957
.... 6 Brenda Joyce Earl b: 28 July 1960 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH
.... 5 Mary Isabelle Earl b: 03 May 1922 in Ottawa Co. OH
.... +Robert Darr b: 30 December 1921
.... 5 Edna Mae Earl b: 1923 in Ottawa Co. OH d: 17 May 1929 in Ottawa Co. OH
.... 5 Jess Sylvester Earl b: 31 August 1924 in Ottawa Co. OH d: 05 February 1974 in Findlay, OH
.... +Rose ?

.... *2nd Wife of Jess Sylvester Earl:
.... +Janice Sandwich
.... 5 Florence Irene Earl b: 21 February 1926 in Ottawa Co. OH
.... +Edward Jerome Flake
.... *2nd Husband of Florence Irene Earl:
.... +Charles Hill
.... *2nd Husband of Nettie Hineline:
.... +Albert Hoplight
.... 4 Charlies W. Hineline b: 1906 in OH
.... 4 George Hineline b: 1912 in OH
.... *2nd Husband of Sarah Ann Short:
.... +Richard Monnett
.... 3 Chalon Short b: 26 November 1872 d: 25 January 1960 in Ottawa Co. OH
.... +Mary S. Dewitz b: December 1873 d: 1945
.... 4 Viola Short b: 24 March 1894 in Carroll Twp. Ottawa Co. OH
.... +Otto Balduf
.... 4 Lester Short b: 27 September 1896 in Port Clinton, Ottawa Co. OH d: 16 March 1979 in Oak Harbor, Ottawa Co. OH
.... +Alverna Lauetta Kahler b: 17 April 1898 d: 04 March 1974
.... 5 Philip Wayne Short b: 20 May 1935 in Port Clinton, Ottawa Co. OH
.... +Lois Ann Lacumsky
.... 4 Eva Short b: ca 1899
.... 4 Ernest Short b: ca 1902
.... 4 Altie Short b: ca 1905
.... 3 James Edmond Short b: 17 September 1876 in Benton Twp. Ottawa Co. OH d: 04 January 1894 in Ottawa Co. OH
...... *2nd Wife of Charles Edmond Short:
.... +Rosetta ( ) Palmer b: ca 1848 in IN
...... 2 Euretta Short b: ca 1836 in Oakland Co. MI d: 16 May 1893 in Providence Twp. Lucas Co. OH
.... +Luther White b: 12 October 1824 in Pittsfield, VT d: 06 November 1907 in Morenci, Lenawee Co. MI
.... 3 Mary White b: 04 October 1855
.... 3 Henry L. White b: 11 April 1858 in Lucas Co. OH
.... +Susan Fletcher b: October 1874 in OH
.... 4 Luther H. White b: July 1893 in OH
.... 3 Frank White b: ca 1860
.... 3 Luther Levi White b: 02 April 1865 d: 26 March 1916 in Lucas Co. OH
.... +Florence Ida b: ca 1858 in OH
.... 4 Uretta F. White b: ca 1897 in OH
.... 4 George W. White b: ca 1901 in OH
.... 3 Rettie-Euretta White b: ca 1868
...... 2 John Short b: ca 1844 in Ottawa Co. OH
.... +Nancy Ellen Leach

Marten

Husband: Timothy Short

Born: ca 1811 in: Otsego Co. NY
Married: 19 December 1848 in: Otsego Co. NY
Died: Bef. 1880 in: prob. Otsego Co. NY
Father: Amasa Short
Mother: Elizabeth (Cross?)
Other Spouses: Miranda

Wife: Maria Thurston

Born: ca 1828 in: NY

CHILDREN

1 F	Name: Helen Short Born: ca 1850	 in: Otsego Co. NY
2 F	Name: Mary Short Born: ca 1852	 in: Otsego Co. NY
3 M	Name: Cyrus Short Born: ca 1853 Married: ca 1876 Spouse: Susan	 in: Otsego Co. NY in: NY
4 F	Name: Esther Short Born: ca 1857	
5 F	Name: Emma Short Born: ca 1861	 in: NY
6 F	Name: Emily G. Short Born: ca 1864	 in: NY.

Prepared By:
HELEN HUNT READ

10 April 2005

1			Stephen H. Towne	[illegible]	m									
2			Mosalia "	22	f					"				
3	363	374	Wm Cahoon	26	m		Laborer			"				
4			Catharine "	23	f					"				
5			Chas H. "	3	m					"				
6			James J. "	1	m					"				
7		375	Timothy Short	49	m		Laborer			"				
8			Maria "	32	f					"				
9			Helen "	10	f					"				
10			Mary "	8	f					"		1		
11			Cyrus "	6	m					"				
12			Esther "	3	f					"				
13		376	James Coyl	20	m		Laborer			"	1			
14			Mary "	17	f					"				
15			Joanna Houck	57	f					"				Bl
16	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Reynolds	52	m		Laborer			"				

cyrus
b. 1854

1860

NY

Page No. 47.

635

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Otsego in the County of Otsego State of New York enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. Washington Wilson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cooperstown.

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Description. Sex.	Description. Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1			Stephen H. Paine	30	m		Miller			N.Y.				
2			Monelia "	22	f					"				
3	363	374	Wm Cahoon	26	m		Laborer			"				
4			Catharine "	23	f					"				
5			Chas H. "	3	m					"				
6			James J. "	1	m					"				
7		375	Timothy Short	49	m		Laborer			"				
8			Maria "	32	f					"				
9			Helen "	10	f					"				
10			Mary "	8	f					"		1		
11			Cyrus "	6	m					"				
12			Esther "	3	f					"				
13		376	James Coyl	20	m		Laborer			"	1			
14			Mary "	17	f					"				
15			Joanna Houck	57	f					"				Blind
16	364	377	Stephen Reynolds	52	m		Laborer			"				
17			Lois "	49	f					"				
18			Rebecca "	17	f					"		1		
19			Laura "	14	f					"		1		
20			Lydia "	12	f					"		1		
21			Edward "	9	m					"		1		
22			Edgar "	9	m					"		1		
23			Smith "	7	m					"		1		
24			Elizabeth Benjamin	32	f					"				
25		378	Levi Silvernail	30	m		Laborer			"				
26			Fannie "	19	f					"				
27	365	379	Erastus Beach	65	m		Farmer	[illegible]		Conn				
28			Laura "	63	f					"				
29			Charles "	24	m					"				
30			Emma "	17	f					"	1	1		
31	366	380	Wells J. Auger	41	m			1300	1000	[illegible]				
32			Betsey "	39	f					[illegible]				
33	367	381	Elnathan Thomas	49	m		Laborer			Mass				
34			Elizabeth "	39	f					N.Y.				
35			E. Haskell "	12	m					Mass		1		
36			Elizabeth "	10	f					"		1		
37			Harriet L. "	8	f					"		1		
38			Dolly L. "	6	f					N.Y.				
39			Sabrina "	4	f					"				
40			Charles F. "	1	m					"				
			No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, 1 No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___					1300	1000	No. idiotic, ___ No. paupers, ___	2	10		No. convicts, ___

e, died at Thanksgiving hospi-
He was born at Springfield Cen-
n Nov. 11, 1870, and was a son
seph and Mary (Marshall) Wood.
he past 39 years, he had lived
the farm on the west side of
o lake that was his home at the
of his death. He was married
pt. 25, 1901, to Miss Sara Evans
inton. He was a member of St.
's Episcopal church of Springfield
r and of the Pierstown grange.
d neighbor, a devoted father and
nd, respected by all who knew
Mr. Wood will be greatly missed
is family and friends. Surviv-
im are his wife, one son, Thomas,
seven daughters, Mary, Martha,
, Jennie, Margaret, Angela and
The son is 18 years of age and
Julia is but two and a half. Mr.
leaves also a sister, Mrs. Clark

Ross, Miss Helen Ross and Miss Jean Ross of Cooperstown. The bride is a daughter of Mrs. Frederick L. Paddock of Bryn Mawr, and niece of Mrs. Ross of Cooperstown.

Mrs. George Lovelace.

Mrs. George Lovelace died Saturday evening at her home at 56 Grove street after a long illness due to dropsy. She was 56 years old. Surviving her are her husband and one daughter, Mrs. Cyrus Short, of this village. The burial took place Monday at Roseboom, a brief prayer service being held here at her late home.

Woods Leaving Cooperstown.

Saturday evening, the study club held a card party at the home of Mrs. Joseph Brown Cooke, 16 Chestnut street; the party was a farewell one for Mr. and Mrs. L. N. Wood, who are to make their home in Syracuse

died three years ago last winter. Both were summer guests in Cooperstown for many years, while staying in Washington during the winters.

Mrs. Lee is survived by one daughter, Mrs. William J. A. McKim of Short Hills, N. J., and a half brother, Lespenard Stewart of New York.

AT MILFORD CENTER.

Annual Roll Call of Church to Be Held Wednesday.

Milford Center, Sept. 27. — The annual roll call of the church will be held Wednesday evening. All members and friends are invited to come. Sandwiches and coffee will be provided and each lady is asked to bring a covered dish.

Boys' Club Organized.

The Boys' club met last Friday

at the
er, on S
held a
Saturd
membe
to pool
landvil

Weel

West
C. T. U
at the
Womar
ner at
Y. P. E
Stanley
the Fi
all day
Lelia (

I wi

Oneonta
Daily Star
28 Sept. 1920

			Della Dunham	24	f.				"	/			
4	31	32	David Quackenboss	32	m.		Carpenter,		"				
5			Mary "	22	f.				"				
6			Mary A. "	2/12	f.				"				
7			Almira Marenas	45	f.				"				
8	32	33	Timothy Short	38	m.		Farmer,	250	"				
9			Maria "	22	f.				"				
10			Loretta A. "	11	f.				"				
11			Helen M. "	1/12	f.				"				
12		34	Calvin "	26	m.		"		"				
13			Elen "	14	f.				"				
14	33	35	Thomas Pearsle	63	m.		"		"				
15			Polly "	57	f.				Con.				
16	34	36	Thomas Burnside	48	m.		"	2350	N.Y.				
17			Lavina "	45	f.				"				
18			Sylvester "	21	m.								

1850 NY

1820 Nil

State

Ass't Marshal.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Maryland **in the County of** Otsego **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **1850.** Silas Dunham **Ass't Marshal.**

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1			Horace "	14	m.				N.Y.		/			1
2			Euretta "	18	f.				"		/			2
3			Delila Dunham	24	f.				"	/				3
4	31	32	David Quackenbass	32	m.		Carpenter		"					4
5			Mary "	22	f.				"					5
6			Mary A. "	2/12	f.				"					6
7	.		Almena Marenas	45	f.				"					7
8	32	33	Timothy Short	38	m.		Farmer	250	"					8
9			Maria "	22	f.				"					9
10			Loretta A. "	1	f.				"					10
11			Helen M. "	4/12	f.				"					11
12		34	Calvin "	26	m.		"		"					12
13			Elen "	14	f.				"					13
14	33	35	Thomas Peaslee	69	m.		"		"					14
15			Polly "	57	f.				Conn.					15
16	34	36	Thomas Burnside	48	m.		"	2350	N.Y.					16
17			Lavina "	45	f.				"					17
18			Sylvester "	21	m.		"		"					18
19			Jerusha "	17	f.				"		/			19
20			Wm "	15	m.				"		/			20
21			Delmer "	13	m.				"		/			21
22			Sabrina "	10	f.				"		/			22
23			Franklin "	3	m.				"		/			23
24			Dedama Deits	26	f.				"					24
25	35	37	George Woodcock	31	m.		Blacksmith		"					25
26			Cornelia "	30	f.				"					26
27			Sumner "	8	m.				"		/			27
28			Seymour "	6	m.				"		/			28
29			George " fm	4	m.				"		/			29
30			Volney "	2	m.				"					30
31			Lois J. "	1	f.				"					31
32	36	38	Paul Wightman	38	m.		Carpenter	450	"					32
33			Julia "	36	f.				"					33
34			Jane A. "	10	f.				"		/			34
35			Amelia M. "	7	f.				"		/			35
36			Luen F. "	4	f.				"					36
37			Nathan Smith	12	m.				New Brunswick					37
38	37	39	Lewis Wilber	37	m.		Farmer	1330	N.Y.					38
39			Cynthia "	34	f.				"					39
40			Silas Rider	11	m.				"		/			40
41	38	40	Elam Rose	40	m.		"	1550	"					41
42			Orilla H. "	43	f.				"					42

						Wife		1		Keeping House
		"	Amelia A L	W	F	10	Daughter	1			at School
		"	Charles H	W	M	8	Son	1			
		"	Hattie M	W	F	4	Daughter	1			
		"	Theodore H	W	M	2	Son	1			
194	205	Short	Cyrus	W	M	26			1		Laborer
		"	Susan	W	F	20	Wife		1		Keeping House
		"	Frances	W	F	3	Daughter	1			
		"	Adella	W	F	1	Daughter	1			
	206	Short	Maria G	W	F	52				1	Keeping House
		"	Helen	W	F	30	Daughter	1			Helper
		"	Emma	W	F	19	Daughter	1			Helper
		"	Emily G	W	F	16	Daughter	1			Helper
195	207	Wing	Stephen O	W	M	42			1		Clerk in Store
		"	Ellen L	W	F	42	Wife		1		Keeping House

1880 MD

[7-296.] ed Sep.1,80,

A.

198

Page No. 17
Supervisor's Dist. No. 3
Enumeration Dist. No. 74

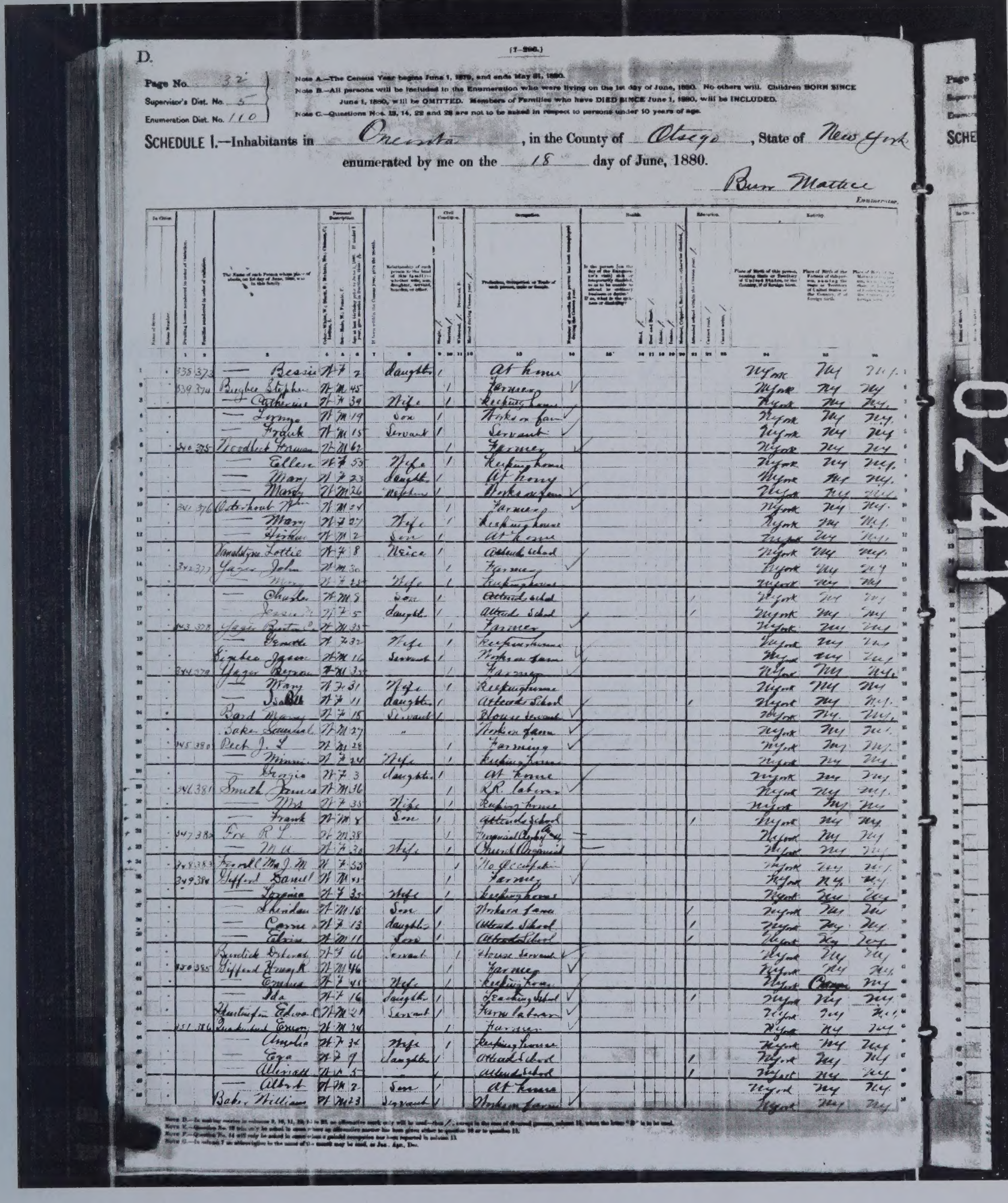
Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in 3rd Ward City of Flint, in the County of Genesee, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1880.

James Van Vleet, Enumerator.

	Street	House Number	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	21	24	25	26
1			188	199	Bickley Samuel Jr	W	M	64				/			Gardener		England	England	England
2					〃 Rachel	W	F	54		Wife		/			Keeping House		Canada	New Jersey	New Jersey
3					〃 George	W	M	25		Son			/		Carpenter		Mich	England	Canada
4					〃 Charles	W	M	13		Son	/				at School	/	Mich	Eng –	Canada
5					〃 Samuel Sen	W	M	98		Father			/		Boarder		England	Eng –	England
6					Murray Linda	W	F	30		Daughter		/			Boarder		Mich	Eng	Canada
7			189	200	Wilcox Martha	W	F	41					/		Keeping House		England	England	England
8	Street				Phillips John	W	M	40		Boarder			/		Veterinary Surgeon		Canada	N Y	Canada
9			190	201	Shaw Ellen M	W	F	43			/				Keeping House		Mich	N Y	N Y
10					〃 Adna D W	W	M	40		Brother	/				Carpenter		Mich	N Y	N Y
11			191	202	Colby Lewis	W	M	52				/			Commercial Agent		New Hampshire	N H	N H
12					〃 Celestia	W	F	52		Wife		/			Keeping House		Ohio	Mass	Mass
13					〃 J Rose	W	F	24		Daughter	/				Teacher		Ohio	N H	Ohio
14					〃 Branch	W	M	25		Son	/				Civil Engineer		Ohio	N H	Ohio
15			192	203	Litchfield Abigail	W	F	65					/		Keeping House		N Y	Mass	Mass
16					〃 Edwin C	W	M	25		Son	/				Clerk in Store		Mich	Conn	N Y
17	Beach		193	204	Leggett Robert A	W	M	37				/			Life Insurance Agt		Canada	Canada	Canada
18					〃 Eleanor H	W	F	34		Wife		/			Keeping House		Canada	Canada	Canada
19					〃 Amelia A L	W	F	10		Daughter	/				at School	/	Canada	Can –	Can –
20					〃 Charles H	W	M	8		Son	/						Canada	Can –	Can –
21					〃 Hattie M	W	F	4		Daughter	/						Canada	Can –	Can –
22					〃 Theodore H	W	M	2		Son	/						Canada	Can	Can.
23			194	205	Short Cyrus	W	M	26				/			Laborer		N Y	N Y	N Y
24					〃 Susan	W	F	20		Wife		/			Keeping House		N Y	N Y	N Y
25					〃 Frances	W	F	3		Daughter	/						N Y	N Y	N Y
26					〃 Adella	W	F	1		Daughter	/						N Y	N Y	N Y
27				206	Short Maria G	W	F	52					/		Keeping House		N Y	N Y	N Y
28					〃 Helen	W	F	30		Daughter	/				Helper		N Y	N Y	N Y
29					〃 Emma	W	F	19		Daughter	/				Helper		N Y	N Y	N Y
30					〃 Emily G	W	F	16		Daughter	/				Helper		N Y	N Y	N Y
31			195	207	Wing Stephen D	W	M	42				/			Clerk in Store		Mich	N Y	N Y
32	Street				〃 Ellen L	W	F	42		Wife		/			Keeping House		N Y	N Y	N Y
33					Bosworth Amanda	W	F	64		Boarder			/		Boarder		N Y	N Y	N Y
34					Smith Ella L	W	F	19		Boarder	/				Boarder		N Y	N Y	N Y
35			196	208	Murray Ransom N	W	M	49				/			Physician		N Y	N Y	N Y
36					〃 Emily L	W	F	41		Wife		/			Keeping House		N Y	N Y	N Y
37					〃 Ella E	W	F	13		Daughter	/				at School	/	Mich	N Y	N Y
38					〃 Frederick N	W	M	10		Son	/				at School	/	Mich	N Y	N Y
39					Baker Erwin E	W	M	19		Servant	/				Servant		Mich		
40					Ankley Lizzie	W	F	26		Servant	/				Servant		N Y	Switzerland	France
41			197	209	Cobham Benjamin	W	M	69				/			retired Merchant		N Y	N Y	N Y
42					〃 Eliza	W	F	59		Wife		/			Keeping House		N Y	N Y	N Y
43	Beach		198	210	Tucker Sidney	W	M	45				/			Lumber Dealer		N Y	N Y	N Y
44					〃 Delia L	W	F	42		Wife		/			Keeping House		N Y	Conn	N Y
45					〃 Carrie P	W	F	19		Daughter	/				Helper		N Y	N Y	N Y
46					〃 Gertrude E	W	F	17		Daughter	/				at School	/	Mich	N Y	N Y
47					〃 Bessie	W	F	9		〃	/						Mich	N Y	N Y
48					Snyddy Mary	W	F	23		Servant	/				Servant		Canada	Ireland	Ireland
49					Hogeboom Helen	W	F	38		Boarder	/				Teacher		Mich	N Y	N Y
50					Curtis Mary A	W	F	22		Boarder	/				Teacher		Michigan	N Y	N Y

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Note E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases where a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
Note G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.



D.

(7-296.)

Page No. 32
Supervisor's Dist. No. 5
Enumeration Dist. No. 110

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Oneonta, in the County of Otsego, State of New York enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1880.

Burr Mattice
Enumerator.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	8	9	10	11	13	14	21	24	25	26
1	338	373	— Bessie	W	F	7	daughter	1			At home			N York	N.Y.	N.Y.
2	339	374	Bugbee Stephen	W	M	45			1		Farmer	✓		N York	N.Y.	N.Y.
3			— Catherine	W	F	39	Wife		1		Keeping house			N York	N.Y.	N.Y.
4			— Lorenzo	W	M	19	Son	1			Works on farm	✓		N York	N.Y.	N.Y.
5			— Frank	W	M	15	Servant	1			Servant	✓		N York	N.Y.	N.Y.
6	340	375	Woodbeck Herman	W	M	62			1		Farmer	✓		N York	N.Y.	N.Y.
7			— Ellen	W	F	55	Wife		1		Keeping house			N York	N.Y.	N.Y.
8			— Mary	W	F	23	daughter	1			At home			N York	N.Y.	N.Y.
9			— Marty	W	M	26	Nephew	1			Works on farm	✓		N York	N.Y.	N.Y.
10	341	376	Osterhout Wm	W	M	24			1		Farmer	✓		N York	N.Y.	N.Y.
11			— Mary	W	F	27	Wife		1		Keeping house			N York	N.Y.	N.Y.
12			— Hirkin	W	M	2	Son	1			At home			N York	N.Y.	N.Y.
13			Vanaldyne Lottie	W	F	8	Neice	1			Attends school	✓		N York	N.Y.	N.Y.
14	342	377	Yager John	W	M	30			1		Farmer	✓		N York	N.Y.	N.Y.
15			— Mary	W	F	25	Wife		1		Keeping house			N York	N.Y.	N.Y.
16			— Charles	W	M	8	Son	1			Attends school		1	N York	N.Y.	N.Y.
17			— Jessie M.	W	F	5	daughter	1			Attends School	✓	1	N York	N.Y.	N.Y.
18	343	378	Yager Burton C.	W	M	35			1		Farmer	✓		N York	N.Y.	N.Y.
19			— Jennette	W	F	32	Wife		1		Keeping house	✓		N York	N.Y.	N.Y.
20			Sigbee Jason	W	M	16	Servant	1			Works on farm	✓		N York	N.Y.	N.Y.
21	344	379	Yager Byron	W	M	35			1		Farmer	✓		N York	N.Y.	N.Y.
22			— Mary	W	F	31	Wife		1		Keeping house			N York	N.Y.	N.Y.
23			— Isabelle	W	F	11	daughter	1			Attends School	✓	1	N York	N.Y.	N.Y.
24			Bard Mary	W	F	15	Servant	1			House servant	✓		N York	N.Y.	N.Y.
25			Baker Samuel	W	M	27	"				Works on farm	✓		N York	N.Y.	N.Y.
26	345	380	Peck J. L.	W	M	28			1		Farming	✓		N York	N.Y.	N.Y.
27			— Minnie	W	F	24	Wife		1		Keeping house			N York	N.Y.	N.Y.
28			— Georgia	W	F	3	daughter	1			At home	✓		N York	N.Y.	N.Y.
29	346	381	Smith James	W	M	36			1		R.R. laborer	✓		N York	N.Y.	N.Y.
30			— Mrs	W	F	35	Wife		1		Keeping house			N York	N.Y.	N.Y.
31			— Frank	W	M	8	Son	1			Attends school		1	N York	N.Y.	N.Y.
32	347	382	Fox R. L.	W	M	38			1		Episcopal Clergyman	—		N York	N.Y.	N.Y.
33			— M. A.	W	F	30	Wife		1		Church Organist	—		N York	N.Y.	N.Y.
34	348	383	Farrell Mrs J. M.	W	F	55				1	No Occupation	✓		N York	N.Y.	N.Y.
35	349	384	Gifford Daniel	W	M	45			1		Farmer	✓		N York	N.Y.	N.Y.
36			— Lorania	W	F	35	Wife		1		Keeping house			N York	N.Y.	N.Y.
37			— Sheridan	W	M	16	Son	1			Works on farm		1	N York	N.Y.	N.Y.
38			— Carrie	W	F	13	daughter	1			Attends School		1	N York	N.Y.	N.Y.
39			— Elvin	W	M	11	Son	1			Attends School		1	N York	N.Y.	N.Y.
40			Burdick Deborah	W	F	66	Servant			1	House Servant	✓		N York	N.Y.	N.Y.
41	350	385	Gifford Henry K.	W	M	46			1		Farmer	✓		N York	N.Y.	N.Y.
42			— Emelia	W	F	41	Wife		1		Keeping house	✓		N York	Conn	N.Y.
43			— Ida	W	F	16	daughter	1			Teaching School	✓	1	N York	N.Y.	N.Y.
44			Huntington Edwd. C.	W	M	21	Servant	1			Farm laborer	✓		N York	N.Y.	N.Y.
45	351	386	Quackenbush Emory	W	M	34			1		Farmer	✓		N York	N.Y.	N.Y.
46			— Amelia	W	F	34	Wife		1		Keeping house			N York	N.Y.	N.Y.
47			— Eva	W	F	9	daughter	1			Attends School		1	N York	N.Y.	N.Y.
48			— Alleriatt	W	F	5	"	1			Attends School		1	N York	N.Y.	N.Y.
49			— Albert	W	M	2	Son	1			At home	✓		N York	N.Y.	N.Y.
50			Baker William	W	M	23	Servant	1			Works on farm	✓		N York	N.Y.	N.Y.

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Note E.—Question No. 13 [illegible]
Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases where a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
Note G.—In column 7 an abbreviation to the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

0241

11	11	176	209	Hummell Aaron	44	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York									/		11
12	12			— Catherine	36	F	W	Keeping House			New York											12
13	13			— Emeline	11	F	W	Attending School			New York					1						13
14	14		210	— Nicholas	64	M	W	Farmer	7000	800	New York									/		14
15	15			— Lucy	62	F	W	Keeping House			New York											15
16	16			— Sabra	26	F	W	Keeping House			New York											16
17	17			— Roxa	30	F	W	Keeping House			New York											17
18	18			— Nancy	12	F	W	Attending School			New York					1						18
19	19	197	211	Quackenbush Emery	25	M	W	Farmer	7000	1500	New York									/		19
20	20			— Amelia	25	F	W	Keeping House			New York											20
21	21			— Amelia	1/12	F	W				New York			May								21
22	22			Short Lyons	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York											22
23	23	198	212	Alger Henry	32	M	W	Farm Laborer			New York									/		23
24	24			— Catherine	21	F	W	Keeping House			New York											24
25	25			— George	6	M	W				New York											25
26	26			— Gurney	3	M	W				New York											26
27	27			— Ida	1	F	W				New York											27

1870
NY

1870

Page No. 23 ☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Oneonta, in the County of Otsego, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 8 day of July, 1870. 342

Post Office: Oneonta

Harpin J. Blakely, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
193	206	Ackley Richard	62	M	W.	Farmer.	1000	300	New York									/	
		— Catherine	60	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
194	207	Gifford Daniel	35	M	W.	Farmer.	3500	1600	New York									/	
		— Lurania	25	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Sheridan	5	M	W.				New York										
		— Carrie	3	F	W				New York										
		— Elon	2	M	W				New York										
195	208	Christian William	63	M	W.	Farmer.	400	200	New York									/	
		— Elizabeth	58	F	W.	Keeping House			New York										
		— Arthur	17	M	W.	Farm Laborer.			New York										
196	209	Hummel Aaron	44	M	W.	Farm Laborer			New York									/	
		— Catherine	36	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Emeline	11	F	W	Attending School			New York					/					
	210	— Nicholas	64	M	W.	Farmer.	1000	800	New York									/	
		— Lucy	62	F	W.	Keeping House			New York										
		— Sabra	26	F	W.	Keeping House			New York										
		— Roxa	30	F	W.	Keeping House			New York										
		— Nancy	12	F	W	Attending School.			New York					/					
197	211	Vradenburgh Emmy	25	M	W	Farmer	1000	1500	New York									/	
		— Amelia	25	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Amelia	1/12	F	W.				New York			May							
		Short Cyrus	17	M	W	Farm Laborer.			New York										
198	212	Alger Henry	32	M	W.	Farm Laborer			New York									/	
		— Catherine	21	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— George	6	M	W.				New York										
		— Gurney	3	M	W.				New York										
		— Ida	1	F	W				New York										
199	213	Gager Byron	25	M	W.	Teamster	2500	500	New York									/	
		— Mary	21	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Isa	1	F	W				New York										
200	214	Ackley John	30	M	W.	Farmer.	4000	1000	New York									/	
		— Helen	29	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Emma	8	F	W	Attending School.			New York					/					
		— Mitchel	6	M	W				New York										
201	215	Reed William	45	M	W	Farmer.	300	700	New York									/	
		— Laura	43	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		— Sally	72	F	W.	Keeping House			New York										
		Terrell Charles	29	M	W.	Farm Laborer.			New York									/	
	216	Woodbeck James	20	M	W	Farm Laborer	400	150	New York										
		— Lusina	16	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, ____ " " families, 11 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____ " " white males, 24 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____					28800	6750	No. of insane, ____					3				11	

Page No. 27 393

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the town of Oneonta in the County of Otsego State of New York enumerated by me, on the 8th day of Augt 1860. A Paul Seely Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Oneonta.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. 1	Families numbered in the order of visitation. 2	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. 3	Description. Age. 4	Sex. 5	Color, {White, black, or mulatto. 6	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. 7	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. 8	Value of Personal Estate. 9	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. 10	Married within the year. 11	Attended School within the year. 12	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. 13	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. 14
		Edney " "	6	f					New York		1	–	
1543	214	Hannah Deming	49	f		House Keeper	300	30	" "				
	"	Arthur E " "	7	m					" "		1	–	
1544	215	John Cook	49	m		Day Laborer		50	" "				
	"	Rachal " "	43	f		House Keeper			" "				
	"	George " "	15	m					" "		1	–	
1545	216	H N Gould	45	m		Farmer	2000	500	" "				
	"	Amanda " "	46	f		House Keeper			" "				
	"	Mariah " "	18	f		School Teacher			" "		1	–	
	"	Millard F " "	12	m					" "		1	–	
1546	217	Jasper Woodbeck	31	m		Farmer	1200	300	" "				
	"	Alvira " "	28	f		House Keeper			" "				
	"	Elihu " "	6	m					" "		1	–	
	"	Diana " "	1	f					" "				
1547	218	Aaron Hummel	35	m		Day Laborer			" "				
	"	Catherine " "	27	f		House Keeper			" "				
1548	219	Moses Hummel	40	m		Farmer			" "				
	"	Betsey A " "	37	f		House Keeper			" "				
	"	Frances " "	16	f		House Work			" "		1	–	
	"	Lucius " "	8	m					" "		1	–	
	"	Angevine "	5	f					" "		1	–	
	"	Frederick Hummel	80	m		Farmer	4000	711	" "				
	"	Margaret " "	83	f					" "				
1549	220	J O Quackenbush	42	m		Farmer	6000	2225	" "				
	"	Mary " "	41	f		House Keeper			" "				
	"	Emery J " "	15	m					" "		1	–	
	"	Mary J " "	11	f					" "		1	–	
	"	Benoni Wakefield	17	m		Farm Hand			" "		1	–	
1550	221	George Yager	42	m		Farmer	3000	688	" "				
	"	Jane A " "	42	f		House Keeper			" "				
	"	Cyrus B " "	18	m		Farm Hand			" "		1	–	
	"	Byron " "	14	m					" "		1	–	
	"	John " "	10	m					" "		1	–	
	"	Orrin " "	6	m					" "		1	–	
	"	Adalaid " "	4	f					" "		1	–	
1551	222	Jerome Reynolds	24	m		Day Laborer			" "				
	"	Olive " "	50	f		House Keeper			" "				
	"	Harvey " "	30	m		Day Laborer			" "				
	"	Catherine " "	12	f					" "		1	–	
	"	Hannah Hammond	65	f		House Work			" "				
		No. white males, 21 No. white females, 19	No. colored males, —— No. colored females, ——			No. foreign born, —— No. deaf and dumb, —— No. blind, —— No. insane, ——	16500	4504	No. idiotic, —— No. paupers, ——				No. convicts, ——

State

Ass't Marshal.

11	12	13 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Worcester in the County of Otsego State of New York enumerated by me, on the 3d day of Sept 1850. Silas Dunham Ass't Marshal.

1 Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	4 Age.	5 Sex.	6 Color, White, black, or mulatto.	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	8 Value of Real Estate owned.	9 Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	10 Married within the year.	11 Attended School within the year.	12 Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	13 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
12	316	Isaac Quackenbush	32	m.		Farmer	800	N.Y.				
		Mary "	31	f.				"				
		Emery I. "	5	m.				"		/		
		Mary I. "	1	f.				"				
		Michael Curran	18	m.		Laborer		Ireland				
13	317	Jonathan Jennings	61	m.		Farmer	2000	Mass.				
		Martha "	62	f.				Con.				Blind
14	318	Jonathan C. "	32	m.		"		N.Y.				
		Sally A. "	34	f.				"				
		Hillman D. "	8	m.				"		/		
15	319	Anna Alvord	56	f.				"			/	
		Polly "	40	f.				"			/	
		John "	37	m.		"	2000	"			/	
		Eliza "	33	f.				"			/	
		Daniel "	15	m.				"		/		
		Harriet "	1	f.			[illegible]	"				
16	320	George Baldwin	22	m.		"		"	/			
		Catharine "	19	f.				"	/			
17	321	Calvin Jennings	35	m.		"		"				
		Clarissa "	32	f.				"				
		Joseph "	9	m.				"		/		
		Delcena "	7	f.				"		/		
	322	Elisha Alvord	46	m.		"	400	"			/	Pauper
		Polly "	41	f.				"				"
		Wm. B. "	18	m.				"		/		"
		Phebe A. "	10	f.				"		/		"
		Orlando M. "	8	m.				"		/		"
		Annyette "	2	f.				"				"
	323	James F. Burroughs	44	m.		Merchant	3000	"				
		Sophia "	46	f.				"				
		Olive Wright	65	f.				Con.				
		Cyrus "	14	m.				N.Y.		/		
		Robert "	43	m.		None		"				
	324	Oliver Boughton	37	m.		Farmer		"				
		Sally "	29	f.				"				
		Mary "	7	f.				"		/		
		Louisa "	2	f.				"				
		James F. "	2/12	m.				"				
21	325	Charles F. Near	29	m.		"	3260	"				
		Lucy "	20	f.				"				

6.1819

Ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, Helen | Log Out | Upgrade | My A

Home My Ancestry **Search Records** Family Trees Message Boards Learning Center Sho

You are here: Search > Birth, Marriage, & Death Records > Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920 > **Results**

Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920 has **1** match for:

Bert Quackenbush in United States

« List of Matches

Personal information

Name:	**Bert Quackenbush**
Date:	Jan 22, 1905
Location:	Shelburn
Age:	27 yr
Gender:	Male
Race:	W
Source location:	Sullivan, Indiana
Source notes:	The source of this record is the book R-38 on page 30 within the series produced by the Indiana Works Progress Administration.

What to Do Ne

- Save Person
- Comments a
- View printer-

Refine your search of the Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920

Best Matches (Ranked) NEW Exact Matches Only Search Tips

Your search will only show records that match **all** of these fields:

bert
First Name

quackenbush
Last Name

Keyword(s)

Search

Description:

Prior to January 1900 when statewide registration of deaths began in Indiana, deaths were recorded a
level by each county's health office. The WPA began to index vital records, county-by-county, for the e
but the agency was abolished before the project was completed. Only sixty-seven of the ninety-two co
their birth and death records (1882-1920) and marriages (generally 1850-1920) collected. The comple
indexes are available in print at the Indiana State Library and Allen County Public Library, among othe
Ancestry's Red Book by Carol L. Maki, edited by Alice Eichholz. (Salt Lake City, UT: Ancestry Incorpora

This data set contains the WPA's indexes to the death records of most of the counties that they comple
list of the counties that are included in this index see below. Information that may be found in this ind
entry includes name, gender, color, age at time of death, death date, death place, source location, and
notes. With the information gathered from this index you may be able to obtain a copy of the original
from the county health department or Division of Vital Records (address listed below). It is important t
indexes to locate original records because original records often contain more information than do thei

State Board of Health, Division of Vital Records
1330 West Michigan Street
Indianapolis, IN 46207

SHORT, PHILIP

COUNTRY UNITED STATES STATE: MASSACHUSETTS AS OF APR 1988

NAME SHORT, PHILIP	SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE		TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SERIAL SHEET
SHORT, PHILIP	LYDIA LUTHER	H	M	31OCT1741	BRISTOL,REHOBOTH,NORTH			14DEC1976OK	7609605	78
SHORT, PHILIP	PHILIP SHORT/LYDIA	M	B	24MAY1746	BRISTOL,REHOBOTH	21JUL1943	07JUL1949IF	12DEC1974OG	C500071	11986
SHORT, PHILIP	MARGARET COLE	H	M	14FEB1771	BRISTOL,REHOBOTH			12APR1986JR	M500072	4022
SHORT, PHILIP	PHILIP SHORT/MARGARET	M	B	03JUN1779	BRISTOL,REHOBOTH	21JUL1943	10SEP1947IF	12DEC1974OG	C500071	11999
SHORT, PHILIP	MANASSETH SHORT/ANNE	M	B	18SEP1796	BRISTOL,REHOBOTH	29AUG1974OG	09NOV1974OG	12DEC1974OG	C500071	12014
SHORT, PHILIP	MATILDA L BURT	H	M	18MAR1824	BRISTOL,REHOBOTH			28SEP1949SG	A458102	0132
SHORT, PHILIP	MATILDA L. BURT	H	M	26MAR1824	BRISTOL,REHOBOTH			20JAN1982PV	8032209	76
SHORT, PHILIP	MARY BAKER	H	M	10SEP1831	ESSEX,SALEM			13JUN1980PV	M500393	12834
SHORT, PHILIP	SARAH HOLMES	H	M	05JUL1832	ESSEX,SALEM			27NOV1972LD	7130538	73
SHORT, PHILLIP	JOANAH MARTIN	H	M	05DEC1711	BRISTOL,SWANSEA			28SEP1949SG	A458108	0170
SHORT, PHILLIP	PHILLIP SHORT/JOANAH MARTEN	M	B	08MAR1714	BRISTOL,SWANSEA	31JUL1975MT	09SEP1975MT	04DEC1975MT	C502241	2909
SHORT, PHILLIP	MARTHA PERLEY	H	M	27OCT1834	ESSEX,LYNN			28MAR1987JR	M502122	4453
SHORT, PHILLIP H.		M	B	13JUN1825	BRISTOL,ATTLEBORO	23FEB1974OG	30MAR1974OG	UNCLEARED	C500021	7583
SHORT, POLLY	PHILIP SHORT/MARGARET	F	B	26APR1787	BRISTOL,REHOBOTH	30JUL1943	20MAR1946IF	05DEC1974OG	C500071	12001
SHORT, RACHEL	MICAL COORS	W	M	07JUL1699	SUFFOLK,BOSTON			22JUL1982JR	8125803	79
SHORT, RACHEL	WILLIAM SHORT/MARTHA OR MARY	F	B	25OCT1793	ESSEX,NEWBURYPORT	07MAY1974LG	25JUN1974LG	09OCT1974LG	C500331	14315
SCHROTH, RANDALL LEE	HENRY JOSEPH SCHROTH/EVA LAURA PIERMAROCHI	M	B	25SEP1959	WORCESTER,LEOMINSTER	14MAY1978	13JUL1985OG	PARENTS LVG	H002076	0444
SHORT, REBECCA	WALTER PALMER	W	M	1610	MIDDLESEX,CHARLESTOWN			09JUN1987JR	8633508	59
SHORT, REBECCA	WALTER PALMER	W	M	01JUN1633	SUFFOLK,CHARLESTOWN			31AUG1982JR	8134207	67
SHORT, REBECCA TODD	BARNES SHORT/MARY	F	B	10JUL1841	ESSEX,LYNN	INFANT	INFANT	04OCT1977MT	C502121	14894
SHORT, REBEKAH PATTEN	MOSES SHORT/FANNY	F	B	05NOV1810	ESSEX,NEWBURYPORT	07MAY1974LG	25JUN1974LG	09OCT1974LG	C500331	14316
SHORT, RHODA	PHILIP SHORT/LYDIA	F	B	17APR1759	BRISTOL,REHOBOTH	09JUL1974OG	14AUG1974OG	05DEC1974OG	C500071	11992
SHORT, RHODA	JOB TISDALE	W	M	12JAN1779	BRISTOL,TAUNTON			30MAY1986LG	M500083	0253
SHORT, RHODA	MANASSETH SHORT/ANNE	F	B	03DEC1791	BRISTOL,REHOBOTH	09JUL1974OG	14AUG1974OG	05DEC1974OG	C500071	12011
SHORT, RHODA	EBENEZER COBB	W	M	01SEP1816	BRISTOL,REHOBOTH			10APR1974LA	7305826	35
SHORT, RICHARD	JAMES SHORT/RUTH JAQUES	M	B	23SEP1752	ESSEX,NEWBURY	28AUG1971IF	01MAR1972IF	10MAY1972IF	7107034	43
SHORT, RICHARD	JUDITH LUNT	H	M	25APR1776	ESSEX,NEWBURY			10DEC1980OG	M500321	6709
SHORT, RICHARD HENRY	CHARLES SHORT/MARY	M	B	03OCT1842	MIDDLESEX,LOWELL	12AUG1975SL	17SEP1975SL	01OCT1975SL	C501001	8935
SHORT, ROBERT	MIRA BOSTON	H	M	07SEP1800	SUFFOLK,BOSTON			12FEB1981SL	M502201	17018
SHORT, RUTH	JAMES SHORT/	F	C	16JUN1751	ESSEX,NEWBURY	30APR1975OG	31MAY1975OG	17SEP1975OG	C500321	19542
SHORT, RUTH	SAMUEL SHORT/RUTH	F	C	23FEB1766	ESSEX,AMESBURY	22DEC1973OG	31JAN1974OG	12JAN1974OG	C500121	8951
SHORT, RUTH	JAMES SHORT/HANNAH	F	B	10MAY1771	ESSEX,NEWBURY	13JUL1920	26JUN1925MT	17SEP1975OG	C500321	19543
SHORT, RUTH	DAVID SHORT/MIRIAM	F	B	27AUG1793	ESSEX,AMESBURY	22DEC1973OG	31JAN1974OG	12JAN1974OG	C500121	8952
SHORT, RUTH	STEPHEN ILLSLEY	W	M	29OCT1800	ESSEX,NEWBURY			10JAN1974SL	7307917	38
SHORT, RUTH	SILAS KNIGHT	W	M	26JUL1810	ESSEX,NEWBURY			06OCT1972PV	7202626	32
SHORT, RUTH	BENJAMIN SHORT/ELEANOR	F	B	19NOV1813	ESSEX,NEWBURY	25JUN1955	30JAN1956AZ	17SEP1975OG	C500321	19544
SHORT, RUTH	IRA STICKNEY	W	M	18SEP1845	ESSEX,GEORGETOWN			17APR1957LA	A458313	0256
SHORT, RUTH #	IRA STICKNEY	W	M	18SEP1845	ESSEX,NEWBURY			17APR1987JR	M500322	4937
SHORT, RUTH	IRA STICKNEY	W	M	18SEP1845	ESSEX,NEWBURY			10DEC1980OG	M500321	7005
SHORT, RUTH ILSLEY	MOSES SHORT/ABIGAIL	F	B	18JUN1829	ESSEX,NEWBURY	30APR1975OG	31MAY1975OG	17SEP1975OG	C500321	19545
SHORT, SALLY	HENRY BURR	W	M	04JAN1798	BRISTOL,REHOBOTH			15APR1986JR	M500072	5143
SHORT, SALLY	HENRY BURT	W	M	04JAN1798	BRISTOL,REHOBOTH			10APR1986JR	M500072	0891
SHORT, SALLY	HENRY BURT	W	M	04FEB1798	BRISTOL,TAUNTON			03JUN1986LG	M500083	0672
SHORT, SALLY	ISAAC WALDON	W	M	OCT1830	ESSEX,SALEM			17JUN1980PV	M500393	14836
SHORT, SALLY MOODY	WILLIAM SHORT/BETSY	F	B	26NOV1797	ESSEX,NEWBURYPORT	07MAY1974LG	25JUN1974LG	09OCT1974LG	C500331	14317
SHORT, SAMUEL	ROBERT LORD/ABIGAIL	M	B	14APR1691	ESSEX,IPSWICH	18APR1987OK	02JUN1987OK	16JUN1987OK	8627506	70
SHORT, SAMUEL	SALLY STOCKER	H	M	19NOV1799	ESSEX,NEWBURY			10DEC1980OG	M500321	6710
SHORT, SAMUEL	CELIA LOTHROP	H	M	08MAR1806	PLYMOUTH,BRIDGEWATER			17DEC1980OG	M500762	4550
SHORT, SAMUEL	SAMUEL S. SHORT/MARY JANE	M	B	01JAN1842	ESSEX,NEWBURY	20MAY1975OG	09JUL1975OG	10SEP1975OG	C500321	19552
SHORT, SAMUEL AUGUSTUS	BARNES SHORT/MARY	M	B	19JUN1829	ESSEX,LYNN	18JUN1977MT	20SEP1977MT	04OCT1977MT	C502121	14895
SHORT, SAMUEL B.	BARNES SHORT/MARY	M	B	21NOV1844	ESSEX,LYNN	18JUN1977MT	20SEP1977MT	04OCT1977MT	C502121	14896
SHORT, SAMUEL KIMBALL	ISAAC SHORT/JUDITH	M	B	04JUL1828	ESSEX,WEST NEWBURY	18APR1974PV	01JUN1974PV	14JUN1974PV	C500441	0866
SHORT, SAMUEL PETTINGELL	ELEAZAR P. SHORT/EUNICE	M	B	24APR1833	ESSEX,NEWBURYPORT	10MAY1974LG	18SEP1974LG	10OCT1974LG	C500331	14319
SHORT, SAMUEL S.	MARY J. HARRIS	H	M	24SEP1841	ESSEX,NEWBURY			10DEC1980OG	M500321	6711
SHORT, SAMUEL SEWALL	HENRY SHORT/MARY T.	M	B	14JUN1822	ESSEX,NEWBURY	20MAY1975OG	09JUL1975OG	10SEP1975OG	C500321	19554
SHORT, SAMUEL W.	CAROLINE B WHITE	H	M	18OCT1846	BRISTOL,TAUNTON			28SEP1949SG	A458102	0133
SHORT, SAMUELL	MERCY CALLUM	H	M	18SEP1719	ESSEX,SALEM			13JUN1980PV	M500393	12836
SHORT, SARA	HENRY SHORT/	F	B	18DEC1648	ESSEX,NEWBURY	30APR1975OG	31MAY1975OG	17SEP1975OG	C500321	19555

△ = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,@,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

SHORT, SAMUEL

COUNTRY UNITED STATES STATE: MASSACHUSETTS AS OF APR 1988

NAME	SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE		TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SERIAL SHEET
SHORT, SAMUEL W.	CAROLINE B WHITE	H	M	18OCT1846	BRISTOL,TAUNTON			28SEP1949SG	A458102	0133
SHORT, SAMUELL	MERCY CALLUM	H	M	18SEP1719	ESSEX,SALEM			13JUN1980PV	M500393	12836

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's Full Name** Nathaniel Grummon, Jr. (6)

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place / County or Province, etc. / State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
"Pitcher, Chenango	Birth	5-6-1787	Prob. Amenia Precinct, Dutchess Co., N.Y.	
Co. Cem. Records",	Chr'nd	(or 1789 accd. to age @ death in Cem. Rec. & 1855 C.)		
"Pitcher V.R.",	Mar.	30-12-1807	Cooperstown, Otsego C., N.Y.	
1855 & 1860 N.Y.	Death	3-4-1872	T. of Taylor, Cortland Co., N.Y.	
Census, 1790 & 1800	Burial	Congr. Cem.	, Pitcher, Chenango Co., N.Y.	
Census, Family Rec-	Places of Residence	Otsego Co., T. of German & Pitcher, Chenango Co.		
ords, "Wentworth	Occupation		Church Affiliation Concreg. Military Rec.	
Gen." by John Went-	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		(5)	
worth, V.I, p.602.	His Father	Nathaniel Grummon, Sr.	Mother's Maiden Name 1st w. Elizabeth	

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lydia Wentworth (6)

	Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place / County or Province, etc. / State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Date of marriage & surname of Lydia				
furnished by Helen	Birth	28-12-1792	Cooperstown, Otsego Co., N.Y.	
H. Read.	Chr'nd	(or 1790 as	1 date checks with age at death & 1 w/	
	Death	25-4-1870	T. of Taylor, Cortland Co., N.Y.	census.)
(Mrs. M.R. Russell)	Burial	Congr. Cem.	, Pitcher, Chenango Co., N.Y.	
Compiler Elaine Russell	Places of Residence	Same as above.		
Address 4621 Limeledge	Occupation if other than housewife		Church Affiliation	
City, State Marcellus, N.Y.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.			
Date 1985 13108	Her Father	Alpheus Wentworth (5)	Mother's Maiden Name Mary Tubbs of Vermont	

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place / County or Province, etc. / State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	26-9-1809	The 1st 4 children were	
	Daniel	Mar.		born in the Cooperstown area,	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		Otsego Co., N.Y. The rest of the	
	Hannah Randall	Burial		children were born in Chenango	
	2	Birth	15-5-1812	Co., N.Y.	
	Ferdinand	Mar.		Records show that this fam-	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	13-2-1834	ily lived in the Town of German,	
	(unmarried)	Burial	Congr.Cem.	Chenango Co. This town origin-	
	3	Birth	23-12-1814	ally also included the Towns of	
	Lucina	Mar.	1839	Pitcher & Lincklaen. As Nathan-	
	Full Name of Spouse* (Lived in	Death		iel & Lydia were buried in Pitch-	
	Samuel Hall (Preston)	Burial		er it is possible that their	
	4	Birth	28-2-1817	home was in that area. Apparent-	
	William	Mar.	20-1-1847	ly they were living in the Town	
	Full Name of Spouse* (of Pres-	Death		Taylor in their old age, poss-	
	Eliza Kenyon (ton)	Burial		ibly at the home of one of their	
	5	Birth	17-6-1819	children.	
	Sally	Mar.	1838		
	Full Name of Spouse* (of German)	Death			
	Peter Smith	Burial			
	6	Birth	22-8-1820		
* My Line	*Emily (7)	Mar.	24-11-1842		
	Full Name of Spouse* (6)	Death	4-4-1889		
	Michael Adam Mericle	Burial	@ 68 yrs.		
	7	Birth	10-19-1822		
	Lucinda	Mar.	1846		
	Full Name of Spouse* (Pitcher)	Death			
	Sylvester Crumb	Burial			
	8	Birth	14-3-1825		
	Louise	Mar.	1855		
	Full Name of Spouse* (Binghamton)	Death			
	Jesse Jones	Burial			
	9	Birth	c.1827		
	Nathaniel III	Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse* (Binghamton)	Death			
	Harriet Burroughs	Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Nathaniel Grummon, Sr. (5)

This Information Obtained From: Information furnished by Helen H. Read 5711 Vail Ave., Toledo, Ohio 43623 & Marion Phillips, (Mrs. Ellis R., Jr.) RFD Sharon, Vt. 05065., Census Rec. of N.Y. State. Land purchases & sales information furnish- by Robert Grumman, Port Charlotte, Fla.

(Mrs. M.R. Russell)

Compiler Elaine Russell
Address 4621 Limeledge
City, State Marcellus, N.Y.
Date 1985 13108

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	c.1746	Norwalk	Fairfield	Conn.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	(1767-1772)	Prob. Amenia Precinct,	Dutchess,		N.Y.
Death	(1816-1819)	T. of Otsego,	Otsego Co.,	N.Y.	
Burial					N.Y.

Places of Residence Norwalk & Sharon, Conn., Amenia & T. of Otsego N.Y.
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2nd wife, Anna, m. (1801-1807), Otsego Co.
His Father John Grummon IV (4) Mother's Maiden Name Damaris Smedley (4)

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth 1st wife

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	bef. 1800				
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	c.1775	There is very little in-			(Children
	John ?	Mar.		formation concerning this fam-			not listed
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		ily. From information gathered			in order
	Mary	Burial		from land deeds it appears that			(of birth)
	2	Birth	1795	the children were probably born			
	Stephen B. ?	Mar.		in Amenia Precinct, Dutchess			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		Co., N.Y.			
	(Went to Mich.)	Burial		On the 28th of Aug. 1767,			
	3	Birth		Nathaniel bought 2 parcels of			
	Daughter	Mar.		land in Sharon, Conn. from			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		James Smedley, possibly a broth-			
		Burial		er of his mother. It consisted			
	4	Birth		of 17 acres with a house and			
	Son	Mar.		barn and a 6 acre parcel which			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		J. Smedley had bought from			
		Burial		John Grommon, (probably Nath-			
	5	Birth		aniel's father).			
	Daughter	Mar.		On the 19th May 1768 he			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		sold these 2 parcels to Samuel			
		Burial		Spencer.			
	6	Birth		It is also recorded that			
	Daughter	Mar.		on the 26th Feb. 1772, Nathan-			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		iel & Elizabeth Grommon, of			
		Burial		Amelia Precinct sold 1 parcel			
	7	Birth	5-6-1787	of land in Sharon to Wm. Boland.			
	* Nathaniel, Jr. (6)	Mar.		(Was this land which had belong-			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	3-4-1872	ed to his father, John (4)?			
	Lydia Wentworth (6)	Burial	Cem., Pitcher	Had he recently died?)			
	8	Birth		Apparently the family was			
		Mar.		in Amenia Precinct at least from			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		1767 thro 1772 & probably until			
		Burial		sometime between 1790 & 1792			
	9	Birth		when he bought land in the			He & son,
		Mar.		Cooper Patent, Otsego Co. on			Nathaniel,
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		24th May 1792. He was listed			Jr. both
		Burial		as being of Otsego Co. in the			in 1810
	10	Birth		1800 Census. He appears to			Census in
		Mar.		have been a widower. A John,			Otsego Co.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		believed to be a son, is also			but neith-
		Burial		listed in Otsego in 1800 Census.			(er in "20

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

24

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name John Grummon IV (4)

This Information Obtained From:

See John Grummon (1) Also Corrections & Additions, p.15 in "Families of Old Fairfield" V.I Some information from Mrs. Ellis L. Phillips, Jr.& Helen Hunt Read. 1790 & 1800 Census Records. "American Genealogist" V.3. Information from Robert Grumman, Pt. Charlotte, Florida. (Mrs. M.R. Russell)

Compiler Elaine Russell
Address 4621 Limeledge
City, State Marcellus, N.Y. 13108
Date 1985

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	3-7-1710	Old Fairfield,	Fairfield,	Conn.	
Chr'nd	5-7-1713	"	"	"	"
Mar.	c.1733	"	"	"	"
Death	1803 or '4	Cooperstown	Otsego	N.Y.	
Burial	(According	to probate at Cooperstown)			

Places of Residence Fairfield, Norwalk (now Wilton, Sharon & Cooperstown

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Grummon III (3) Mother's Maiden Name Ruth

Wife's Full Maiden Name Damaris Smedley (4)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	27-12-1715	Straitfield,	Fairfield,	Conn.	
Chr'nd	19-2-1716	"	"	"	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Straitfield & same as above.

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Samuel Smedley,Jr. (3) Mother's Maiden Name Abigail Dimon (3)

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place / County or Province, etc. / State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 David	Birth	21-4-1734	The 1st 2 children were	Pvt. in
		Mar.	18-3-1756	born in Old Fairfield. Abigail	French &
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		was either born there or in	Ind. War.
	Sarah Morehouse	Burial		Norwalk-Wilton. The others were	
	2 Jedediah	Bt.	12-1-1735/6	probably born in Norwalk.	
		Mar.		Some of the birth dates are	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		estimates.	
		Burial		John's father conveyed	
	3 Abigail	Birth	1738	land to him in Norwalk in	Widow A.
		Mar.		1737. He moved there in the	Marvin in
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		same year. While there he purchased	Ballstown,
	Daniel Marvin	Burial		chased more land. By April 4th	Saratoga Co. 1788.
	4 Damaris	Birth	1-10-1740	1760 he was living in Sharon,	
		Mar.	15-5-1765	Litchfield Co., Conn. where	She died
	Full Name of Spouse* & O.Hatchet	Death	13-8-1813	he purchased property. In the	in T. of
	Isaac Hamlin	Burial		same year he sold his property	Washington
	5 Joseph	Birth	c.1742	in Norwalk. The family was in	Dutchess
		Mar.	6-7-1766	Sharon only five years when	Co., N.Y.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		he sold his holdings there in	
	Phebe Elderkin	Burial		1765. At that time John IV	
	6 John V	Birth	c.1744	was 55 years old	
		Mar.	19-7-1767		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
	Lydia Elmer	Burial			
	7 * Nathaniel (5)	Birth	c.1746		
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
	* Elizabeth	Burial			
	8 Hannah	Birth	c.1748		D.Wilcocks
		Mar.	29-11-1770		Fr. Amenia
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			Precinct.
	Daniel Wilcocks	Burial			
	9 Silence	Birth	c.1750		Double
		Mar.	29-11-1770		Wedding w/
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			Hannah.
	Francis Wilcocks	Burial			
	10 Ezekiel	Birth	c.1752		
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name John Grummon III (3)

This Information Obtained From: See John Grummon (1)

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	c.1680	Old Fairfield,	Fairfield,	Conn.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Old Fairfield, Conn.

Occupation / Church Affiliation / Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Grummon, Jr. (2) Mother's Maiden Name Esther Thompson (2)

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ruth

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife / Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father / Mother's Maiden Name

(Mrs. M.R. Russell)
Compiler Elaine Russell
Address 4621 Limeledge
City, State Marcellus, N.Y. 13108
Date 1985

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Esther	Birth	1-1-1704/5	The 1st 4 children were			
		Mar.		bapt. 5-7-1713 at Old Fairfield.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		The other 2 were bapt. shortly			
		Burial		after their births.			
	2 Silence	Birth	15-4-1708				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3 * John IV (4)	Birth	3-7-1710				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Damaris Smedly (4)	Burial					
	4 Thankful	Birth	5-1-1712/13				
		Mar.	30-10-1734				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Ephraim Lockwood	Burial					
	5 Elizabeth	Birth	3-7-1717				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6 Ebenezer	Birth	7-7-1720				
		Mar.	12-11-1742				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	29-8-1793				
	Deborah	Burial	N. Salem, N.Y.				Westchester
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name John Grummon, Jr. (2)

This Information Obtained From: See John Grummon (1)

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	c.1652	Prob. Old	Fairfield	Conn.	
~~Chr'nd~~ XX	#2 c.1690/1	"	" "	"	
Mar.	#1 c.1678	"	" "	"	
Death	c.1695	"	" "	"	
Burial					

Places of Residence Old Fairfield

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec. (d/o Richard Lyon)

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2nd w. Widow Hester (Esther) Lyon Perry

His Father John Grummon, Sr. (1) Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Try (2)

Wife's Full Maiden Name 1st w. Esther (Hester) Thompson (2)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	c.1654	New Haven	New Haven	Conn.	
Chr'nd					
Death	c.1690	Prob. Old	Fairfield	Conn.	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Thompson (1) Am. Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Sherwood

(Mrs. M.R. Russell)
Compiler Elaine Russell
Address 4621 Limeledge
City, State Marcellus, N.Y.
Date 1985 13108

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	Add. Info. on Children
	1 * John III (3)	Birth	c.1680	
		Mar.		
	Full Name of Spouse* Ruth	Death		
		Burial		
	2 Abigail	Birth	1-8-1685	
		Mar.	20-1-1709	
	Full Name of Spouse* Joseph Jennings	Death		
		Burial		
	3 Joseph	Birth	c.1688	Lived in
		Mar.		Newark, N.J.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		by 1730.
		Burial		
	4 Thomas	Birth	c.1690	Bapt. 16
		Mar.		Sept.1694.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		
		Burial	Newark, N.J.	
	5 Samuel	Birth	c.1694	
		Mar.	10-1-1721/2	
	Full Name of Spouse* Rebecca Betts	Death	21-8-1747	
		Burial	Norwalk, C.	
	6	Birth		
		Mar.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		
		Burial		
	7	Birth		
		Mar.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		
		Burial		
	8	Birth		
		Mar.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		
		Burial		
	9	Birth		
		Mar.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		
		Burial		
	10	Birth		
		Mar.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		
		Burial		

City, Town or Place / County or Province, etc. / State or Country:

The children were born in Old Fairfield. The 1st wife was the mother of all the children except Samuel.

Very soon after the death of his 1st wife, John, Jr. married the widow of Nathaniel Perry. She was another Hester or Esther, the daughter of Richard Lyon. She was born c.1658, married 1st in 1675 & died sometime after 1695. She had children by her 1st husband & Samuel, son of John Grummon, Jr. This is the wife referred to in the "Hist. of Old Fairfield" as "Hester Groment" who testified in the Disbrow Witch Case in 1692. The account states that she was his 2nd wife & in the same account her name is also spelled "Esther". When John (2) died @ 43, the oldest son, John III was only about 15 years old at the youngest only a baby. Two brothers-in-law were appointed administrators until John III reached maturity & Joseph became of age by 30th Nov. 1709. John III then became the administrator. The estate was finally divided, with the original administrators remaining in charge of shares for Thomas & Samuel.

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name John Grummon, Sr. (1)

This Information Obtained From:
"History & Genealogy of Old Fairfield" (pp.47 & 48), "Families of Old Fairfield" V I, p.245 &"Founders & Patriots" by Colbert, p.129. "The Stevens- Miller Ancestry" by Holman & Holman, Conn.V.R. (Names of children found in will of Michael Try, the children's grandfather.) (Mrs. M.R. Russell)

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	c.1625			England	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	c.1650				
Death	1685	Fairfield	Fairfield	Conn.	
Burial					

Places of Residence Fairfield, Conn.
Occupation
Church Affiliation
Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father John Grummant (Eng.)
Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Wheeler

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Try (2)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	c.1630			England	
Chr'nd					
Death	1691	Fairfield	Fairfield	Conn.	
Burial					

Places of Residence Fairfield, Conn.
Occupation if other than housewife
Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Michael Try (1)
Mother's Maiden Name Phillips

Compiler Elaine Russell
Address 4621 Limeledge Rd.
City, State Marcellus, N.Y. 13108
Date 1985

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	c.1654	The children were probably			
	* John, Jr. (2)	Mar.	c.1678	born in Old Fairfield, Conn.			
	Full Name of Spouse* (Esther)(2)	Death					
	1st, Hester Thompson	Burial		The original spelling of			
	2	Birth		this surname was Grummant.			
	Samuel	Mar.		Grumman & Grummon have become			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	12-3-1690/1	the most common variations of			
	Mary Hubbard	Burial		this name.			
	3	Birth					
	Thomas	Mar.		In 1653/4 John bought a			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		house & land in Old Fairfield			
	Mary Couch	Burial		from Richard Lattin, property			
	4	Birth		which had formerly belonged			
	Michael	Mar.		to Timothy Ford.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		John, Sr. (1) made his			
		Burial		will 2-6-1685. It was proved			
	5	Birth		3-11-1685.			
	Sarah	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Samuel Jennings	Burial					
	6	Birth		In the will of his matern-			
	Elizabeth	Mar.		al grandfather, Michael Try,			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		dated 13-4-1677, John, Jr.			
		Burial		had been given housing & lands			
	7	Birth		near the Uncaway River.			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. in [illegible] hildren" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

83

FAMILY GROUP NO. ______ **Husband's Full Name** Michael Try (1)

This Information Obtained From:
"Ancestry of Colonel John Harrington Stevens."

(Mrs. M. R. Russell)

Compiler Elaine Russell
Address 4621 Limeledge
City, State Marcellus, N.Y.
Date 1986 13108

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1600-1610			England	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1st c.1630				
Death	1677	Fairfield	Fairfield	Conn.	
Burial		"	"	"	

Places of Residence England, Windsor & Fairfield, Conn.

Occupation ______ Church Affiliation ______ Military Rec. ______

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. m. 2nd in 1653 Margaret ? Roots, d.bef.

His Father ______ Mother's Maiden Name ______

Wife's Full Maiden Name 1st w. ? Phillips

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	19-5-1646	Prob. Windsor		Conn.	
Burial					

Places of Residence (England ?), Windsor & Fairfield, Conn.

Occupation if other than housewife ______ Church Affiliation ______

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father ______ Mother's Maiden Name ______

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Sarah (2)	Birth	c.1630				
		Mar.	c.1650				
	Full Name of Spouse* John Grumman (1)	Death	1691				
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Michael Try settled in Windsor, Conn. where he was made Freeman in 1640. Sometime later they moved to Fairfield, Conn.

His will, dated 13-4-1676, proved 26-4-1677, mentions his daughter, Sarah, wife of John Grummans, and his grandchildren, children of Sarah & John. To John, Jr. he left housing & lands near Uncaway River, to Samuel a house lot, to Thomas land in Concord & part of the long lot, to Michael -----? & rest of the long lot & the rest of his possessions were to go to Michael, Elizabeth & Sarah. (The last 2 were his grandaughters.)

Michael (1) apparently had only 1 living child.

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO. ____ **Husband's Full Name** John Thompson (1) of Eng. & Am.

This Information Obtained From:
See John Thompson of England.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place / County or Province, etc. / State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	c.1611	Prob. Little Preston, Preston Capes, Northamptonsh., England (or poss. Coventry, Warwicksh.)	
Chr'nd			
Mar.			
Death			
Burial			

Places of Residence England, Boston, Mass. & New Haven, Conn.

Occupation ____ Church Affiliation ____ Military Rec. ____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Thompson of Eng. Mother's Maiden Name the 1st wife, unknown

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elisabeth Sherwood

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place / County or Province, etc. / State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			
Chr'nd			
Death			
Burial			

Places of Residence ____

Occupation if other than housewife ____ Church Affiliation ____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father ____ Mother's Maiden Name ____

(Mrs. M. R. Russell)
Compiler Elaine Russell
Address 4621 Limeledge
City, State Marcellus, N.Y.
Date 1986 13108

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place / County or Province, etc. / State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 * Esther (2)	Birth	c.1654		
		Mar.	c.1678		
	Full Name of Spouse* (2) * John Grumman, Jr.	Death	c.1690		
		Burial			
	2	Birth			
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			
	3	Birth			
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			
	4	Birth			
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			
	5	Birth			
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			
	6	Birth			
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			
	7	Birth			
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			
	8	Birth			
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			
	9	Birth			
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			

John Thompson was very young when his mother died & about 15 at the death of his father.

He came to New England on the ship "Hector" & arrived in Boston 26 June 1637. He came with his brothers, Anthony & William. They came with other Puritans under the leadership of Rev. John Davenport. They settled in the area which later became New Haven, Conn. in 1640.

See chart for John's brother, Anthony Thompson (1) who married Katherine. This is to be found in the Coates-Stanton Line.

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's Full Name** Samuel Smedley, Jr. (3)

This Information Obtained From:
See John (1)

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth		Prob. Concord	Middlesex	Mass.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Concord, Mass. & Straitfield, Conn.& Sharon, Conn.

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Sam. Smedley, Sr. (2) Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Wheeler (2)

Wife's Full Maiden Name Abigail Dimon (3) (& other spelling

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	20-8-1676				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Moses Dimon (2) Mother's Maiden Name unknown

(Mrs. M.R. Russell)
Compiler Elaine Russell
Address 4621 Limeledge
City, State Marcellus, N.Y.
Date 1986 13108

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	27-12-1715	Damaris was probably born			
	* Damaris (4)	Mar.	c.1733	at Straitfield, Fairfield Co.,			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		Conn.			
	*John Grumman IV (4)	Burial		At the time of her marriage			
	2	Birth		she was said to be of Sharon,			
		Mar.		Conn. This indicates that			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		Samuel, Jr. & Abigail were			
		Burial		also living there in 1733.			
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO. Husband's Full Name Samuel Smedley, Sr. (2)

This Information Obtained From:
See John Smedley (1)
Also "History of Brookfield, Conn" & "Old Families of Conn."

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1667	Concord	Middlesex	Mass.	
Death	2-8-1675	Brookfield	Worcester	"	
Burial					

Places of Residence Concord, Mass.

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Smedley (1) Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Hannah Wheeler (2)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence See above.

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. ? 2nd husband, Mr. Fletcher ?

Her Father George Wheeler (1) Mother's Maiden Name Katherine

(Mrs. M. R. Russell)
Compiler Elaine Russell
Address 4621 Limeledge
City, State Marcellus, N.Y.
Date 1986 13108

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth		Samuel Smedley, Sr. was			
	* Samuel, Jr. (3)	Mar.		one of the soldiers who went			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		to Brookfield with his brother-			
	Abigail Dimon (3)	Burial		in-law, Capt. Thomas Wheeler,			
	2	Birth		to "look for the enemy". They			
		Mar.		were fired upon from ambush,			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		Eight were slain & others were			
		Burial		wounded. Samuel Smedley was 1			
	3	Birth		of those killed.			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

of Am.

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's Full Name** John (or Baptiste ?) Smedley (1)

This Information Obtained From:
"The Smedley Family"
(See Smedleys of
New Englan, p.903.)
"Old Families of
Concord, Mass." by
C. E. Potter &
"Hist. of Concord,
Mass."

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	16-8-1675	Concord	Middlesex	Mass.	
Burial		"	"	"	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ann

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

(Mrs. M. R. Russell)
Compiler Elaine Russell
Address 4621 Limeledge
City, State Marcellus, N.Y. 13108
Date 1986

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place / County or Province, etc. / State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth		In the "Hist. of Concord"	
	* Samuel (2)	Mar.	1667	is found the following: Two	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	2-8-1675	brothers, Baptiste & John Smed-	
	* Hannah Wheeler (2)	Burial		ley, came to Concord before	
	2	Birth		1639. Samuel was said to have	
	Mary	Mar.		been the son of John.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		"The Smedley Family" states	
		Burial		that Samuel was the son of	
	3	Birth		Baptiste.	
	James	Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
	Mary Barrett	Burial			
	4	Birth			
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			
	5	Birth			
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			
	6	Birth			
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			
	7	Birth			
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			
	8	Birth			
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			
	9	Birth			
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

(Mericle)

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Michael Adam Maricle (6)

This Information Obtained From:
Family Records, Pitcher Cem. Rec. & Birth Rec., 1860 Census & property owners for 1869 & 1870 for Pitcher, Chenango Co., Property Deeds of Cortland Co. & Church Records of Sharon, Schoharie Co., N.Y. found at The Old Court House at Fonda N.Y.; also information from Winston Maricle.

Compiler Elaine Russell
Address 4621 Limeledge
City, State Marcellus, N.Y.
Date 10 Sept. 1983

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	25-6-1817	Sharon	Schoharie	N.Y.	
Chr'nd		St. Peter's Evangelical Lutheran Church			
Mar.					
Death	25-8-1872	Pitcher	Chenango	N.Y.	
Burial	@ 54 yrs.	Congregational Church Cemetery			

Places of Residence Sharon, Cincinnatus, Pitcher
Occupation shoemaker Church Affiliation Congrega. Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Cornelius Merkel (5) Mother's Maiden Name Elisabeth

Wife's Full Maiden Name Emily Grummon(s) or (ds) (7)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	c.1821				
Chr'nd					
Death	4-4-1889	Pitcher	Chenango	N.Y.	
Burial	@ 68 yrs.	Congregational Church Cemetery			

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (Lydia's surname furn. by Helen H. Read)
Her Father Nathaniel Grummon Mother's Maiden Name Lydia Wentworth

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Harriet (Hat)	Birth	c.1844				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Ruggles Cass	Burial					
	2 Helen	Birth	c.1845				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Elijah Crane	Burial					
	3 Lydia A.	Birth	26-6-1849				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Tom	Death					
	Edwin Cass & Weaver	Burial					
	4 Henry C.	Birth	26-5-1851				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5 * Emily (Emma) (7)	Birth	17-9-1855				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	31-12-1922				
	* Frank E. Coats (9)	Burial	Mc Graw				
	6 Milford D.	Birth	c.1856				
		Mar.	(fr. Cem.R.)				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	3-6-1869				
		Burial	@ 13 yrs.				
	7 Julia	Birth	c.1857				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Floyd Hakes	Burial					
	8 Celia	Birth	c.1859				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Elias Kenyon	Burial					
	9 George C.	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Sarah Alexander	Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

The 1st 2 girls were born in Cincinnatus, Cortland Co. The rest of the children were born in Pitcher, Chenango, Co.

Michael Adam's father purchased land in the T. of Cincinnatus, Cortland Co., N.Y. in 1830. If we assume that the family moved there from Sharon at that time, Michael A. would have been about 13 years old.

At about the time of his marriage he bought from his brother, Cornelius, Jr., the land which he had bought from their father. Michael A. and Emily had 2 girls born there before moving to Pitcher, Chenango Co. sometime between 1845 &1849.

(See separate sheet for some of the grandchildren & great grandchildren of Michael Adam & Emily Mericle.)

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

MRS M.R. RUSSELL
4621 LIMELEDGE RD
MARCELLUS, NY 13108

Jan. 28, 1987

Dear Helen,

It has been about two years since we were comparing notes on our Grummons families. I have just finished typeing over all my Coates-Gardner-Mericle-Grummons lines and sorting my notes and correspondence. Perhaps you have found the parents of your Clarissa. If you have I thought you might like to have copies of my line, including some of the maternal lines as well. I have more of them but they wouldn't be of much interest to you unless your Clarissa is closely related to my Nathaniel.

I am sending the charts in a separate envelope. I am also sending a couple of charts to Bob Grummon and to Marion Phillips.

Let me know if you had any luck with your search.

Elaine

(Mrs. M.R. Russell)

P.S. Sorry that the copies are so faint but
my copier is not working very well.

May 2, 1985

Helen Hunt Read
5711 Vail Ave.
Toledo, Ohio 43623

Dear Mrs. Read,

Quite a bit of time has elapsed since I saw your insert in the Syracuse "Herald Journal". I clipped it out and attached it to my Grummon file. Then I became involved on other lines of research and just recently got back to the to the Grummon search. I am also writing letters to two others who have Grummon or Grumman ancestors. They both had queries in the "Gen. Helper" concerning Grummans of Fairfield, Conn. One mentioned John Grumman, who resided in that town in 1790 and the other a Lucretia, born there in 1782. This might indicate that the family was of English extraction. I had thought that they might have been from the Rhineland Palatinate as that was the case with the man my most recent Grummon ancestor, Emily, married. He was Michael Adam Mericle and they were my great grandparents.

Emily's parents were Nathaniel (Jr.?) and Lydia. I have the dates of their births and marriages from cemetery and census records. This Nathaniel was born about 1789 or '90 and is of the right age to have been a brother of your Clarissa, born about 1801.

I have found two possibilities as parents for my Nathaniel and or your Clarissa. They are another Nathaniel, listed in the 1790 Census as living in the Town of Ballstown (name changed to Ballston later), Albany Co., N.Y. (the town ,in 1791, was included in Saratoga Co.) In the 1800 Census the family was living in the Town of Salisbury, Montgomery Co. (this town, in 1791 was included in HerkimerCo.) & Another Grummon of approximate age of Nathaniel,the older, is Ezekiel, who was born about 1752 or before as he had 1 son of 16 yrs. or more according to the 1790 Census. According to the 1800 Census, Nathaniel, the older, was born between 1756 and 1774 as he was 26-45 yrs. at that time. Ezekiel was living in the Town of Otsego, Otsego Co.

There are also other Grummons listed in these two census records but we need birth records, death certificates or geealogies to make our connections. Have you ever heard or seen mention of a Nathaniel in your line? Perhaps I can find some connection at our Gen. section of our library tomorrow when I check for Fairfield, Conn. records.

I would be interested in hearing from you.

Sincerely,

(Mrs. M.R. Russell) 4621 Limeledge Rd., Marcellus, N.Y. 13108

HELEN HUNT READ
5711 Vail Ave.
Toledo, Ohio 43623

Similar copy

May 23, 1985

Dear Elaine,

I'm sorry, but I don't have anything really new to add to our research at this time.

It sure will be nice if Robert Grumman has the whole list of Nathaniel's (b. 1746) children!

I got the Wentworth Genealogy a few days after I wrote you last. You mention a couple of sources I haven't checked yet, but I will do so next week when I go to Fort Wayne.

I have checked Clarissa's husband's family out. I have them quite well documented in Otsego Co. The Short's were from Killingly, Conn. and I'm researching there. In fact, we are going to vacation in Conn. this summer so I can research the Short's and Read's further.

I am sending you a few photocopies that might be of help. The intestate papers for John didn't copy particularly clear, but then my copy isn't the greatest either. I have been wondering if Isaac Williams could be John's father-in-law. Why would he be involved in the estate settlement if he wasn't an interested party. There are a lot of William's in Otsego Co. and I haven't checked that idea out very thoroughly.

I also did not find any marriage that I thought could be Mary Grummon's. You are certainly correct when you say New York records are sketchy. I've spent many hours going through the N.Y. DAR records and have found tidbits, but never what I really need to know.

I am also wondering - since it seems Nathaniel (b. 1746) lost at least two wives, and he might have had young children - were the children living with other families. That would be an easy way to lose them in an early census.

Our ancestors sure haven't made it easy for us to find them, did they.

Other than checking printed sources, I haven't done much research on the Fairfield Co. Grummond's. I thought I'd wait until I knew who Clarissa's father was, before I jumped into the rest of the family too deep.

I'll keep looking and hope that I stumble onto something. Logic hasn't helped so far! I am very interested in hearing what your two correspondants have found. It would be really super if one of them had access to a family Bible, wouldn't it.

Keep in touch.

Sincerely,

Helen

MRS.M.R.RUSSELL
4621 LIMELEDGE RD.
MARCELLUS NY 13108

May 20, 1985

Dear Helen,

I have just finished writing to Marion Phillips & Robert Grumman. They have given me some bits of information & sources which I have finally been able to consult with some success. I think they may have more information which I have requested. Your research at Cooperstown has been a big help to me in analizing my findings. I have the feeling now that my Nathaniel, b. 1787 or '89 & whose wife was Lydia is the brother of your (?) John who may be the father of your Clarissa b. 1801. I also believe that these possible brothers are the sons of the Nathaniel b. c.1746 whose wife was Elizabeth. Robert Grumman has some information on the older Nathaniel which I have asked him to send me. When we find the names of his children we should have most of the proof which we both need.

Besides the sources listed on the enclosed charts, I have found information on the first four generations in the "Hist. & Gen. of Old Fairfiel", pp. 47 & 48, "Families of Old Fairfield" V. I, p. 245, "Founders & Patriots" by Colbert, P. 129 & "The Steven-Miller Ancestry" by Holman & Holman.

My mother, Rena Coates (her generation went back to using the original spelling of the surname. The "e" had been dropped when the family moved to N.Y. about 1790.) She was born in 1895 & married Leon Gay. They are my parents. Rena's parents were Frank Coats & Emily Mericle, b. 1855. Her parents were Michael Adam Mericle & Emily Grummons, b. 1821. (My mother was not sure how the name of her grandmother was spelled but she pronounced it as if it ended with "s" or "ds". (From your letter I think that was the case with your Clarissa) This information shows my line to the charts which I am sending you.

Unfortunately when I was checking the Census Records I found another Nathaniel in both the 1792 & 1800 Census. This has caused me a lot of problems because he couldn't be either the Nath. b. ln 1746 or 1787 or '89 because of estimated ages yet he was shown to have been living in the T. of Ballstown, Albany Co., (Saratoga after 1791) & this connected with your research there. I now believe that this Nathaniel of Ballstown ln 1790 & Salisbury in 1800 was a nephew of Nathaniel b. 1746 & s/o John (4). He could have been a s/o one of his older brothers, David, or Jedediah.

This nephew ?, Nathaniel, in 1790 of Ballstown shows 0 m. under 16, 3 m. over 16 & 5 f.
The same man in 1800 in T. of Salisbury shows 1 m. under 10, 0 m. 10-16, 1 m. 16-26, 1 m. 26-45, 0 m. over 45 & 5 f., 1 in ea. group.

This Nathaniel has no son 1-3 in 1790 &none 11-13 in 1800 which would have been the ages of Nath. b. 1787 or '89.

My records show that the Nathaniel in the 1800 Otsego Co Census was over 45 years & that he had a son 10-16 which includes a 13 yr. old.

(over 16 yrs)
As no female is shown in the 1800 Census for Nathaniel & he is the one who married Anna (as 2nd wife), he would have had to marry her right after the Census to have been the father of your Clarissa, b. 1801, almost eliminates this possibility. I think your find of the Guardianship Papers is lucky & important. John & Mary could have had a daughter (Clarissa) born in 1801 before he died in 1803. It is very possible that Mary remarried and for some reason the sons were required to have guardians to protect their inheritance. No mention was made of the 2 or possibly 3 daughters. Perhaps if you look for a genealogy of Clarissa's husband's family it might have a short account of her family; at least the name of her father. I have the account of the family of Lydia Wentworth, wife of Nathaniel b.1787-9. It is from the Wentworth Gen., 3 volumes, and from it I found the rest of their children & other information, some of which I need to cross check.

Nathaniel & Lydia lived in both Cortland & Chenango Counties.

I still lack any information about John IV (4) after 1765 and have very little, almost nothing on Nathaniel b. 1746. I hope to get some help from Marion & Robert on this. I will let you know if I do.

Esther & or Hester were names of wives of John Grummon, Jr., Elizabeth was the wife of Nathaniel who was born in 1746, Sarah was the wife of John I (1), Mary, of Mary Ann, might be the mother of Clarissa, if her father was John, s/o Nathaniel. When I checked the film for Conn. Grummons, I found in Ridgefield a Charles who d. 6-8-1847 @ 28 yrs. (b. c.1819. He m. Elizabeth Nash 10-11-1841 but I don't know where he fits in except part of this family may be the the ones mentioned in the Census as living in Westchester Co., N.Y.

Next time I go to the library I plan to look for a Smedley Gen. Damaris Smedly, w/o John (4), was mother of Nathaniel b. 1746. I might be lucky enough to find as much information as I did in the Wentworth Gen. In order to do that, though, I need the maiden name of Elizabeth, w/o Nathaniel.

If you could find a will for John (prob. impossible) or a marriage for a Mary Grummon after 1803, you might find names of her daughters in her will but her new husband's name would have to be known. Everything points to John & everything points to Nathaniel, the older for me. All we lack is proof. Records in N.Y. from the Revolution to about 1860 are very sketchy. When they were kept they were often destroyed by fire or just lost.

I hope to have more next time. I was so pleased that you and I are working on the same lines. Please send me your descent from Clarissa.

Keep in touch,

Elaine

(Mrs. M.R. Russell)

P.S. Do you want charts for John(1), (2) & (3)?
EsK

MRS.M.R.RUSSELL
4621 LIMELEDGE RD.
MARCELLUS NY 13108

Ans 6/13/85
Sent Rev;
+1800 census
info + ans
+ question

June 4, 1985

Dear Helen,

The copies you sent me were very interesting and contained information which wouldn't have been available to me without going to Cooperstown and I didn't have a clue to the Cooperstown connection. I am enclosing a check to help cover the costs of the copies.

By now you know that I made a mistake in the parents of Lydia Wentworth. I now know that they were Alpheus & Mary Tubbs. When Ichecked the Wentworth Gen. I was about to leave the library and made the error in my rush.

I was very disappointed when I received my reply from Robert Grumman. The only information he had on Nathaniel, b.1746 was a record of land transactions and census records which we already had. A wife, Elizabeth was mentioned but no Anna & no children. Anna might have been a wife of the other Nathaniel who was in the 1790 Census in Albany Co. and in the 1800 Census in Montgomery Co. She also could have been a 2nd wife of Nathaniel, b.1746. The 1810 Census needs to be checked to see if there seems to be an older woman added.

As to Clarissa's date of birth, you can't even trust the cemetery or census records as children who may have furnished the dates could have been mistaken. Also written records are easily misread.

It might help if we could find where the parents of Nathaniel,b.1746, John IV (4) and Damaris Smedley went after selling their property in Sharon in 1765. (About this time there was trouble with the Indians in Western Conn. They may have moved east or south.) If their son, Nathaniel, was with them (he would have been about 19 yrs. old) he may have married in that place and children may have been born there. They may have been there through the Revolution. Maybe a Smedley Gen. might be of help if we can find one. I have started searching the maternal lines but haven't found much about our line. (I think yours is also mine)The only one I have found is "The Smedley Family" which has a small section on Smedleys of New England, page 903. I found Damaris Smedley (4) b. c.1715, m. c.1733 John Grummon. She was born 27-12-1715 at Straitfield, Fairfield Co., Conn. Her parents were Samuel Smedley, Jr.(3) & Abigail Dimon (no places mentioned.Samuel Smedley,Sr. (2)m. 1667 at Concord, Mass.Hannah Wheeler. He d. 2-8-1675 at Brookfield, Worcester, Mass. He was s/o Baptiste Smedley (1) who d. 16-8-1675 at Concord. Straitfield & other places in Fairfield Co., Conn. might be worth checking to see if the Grummons moved back there. From your letter it appears that you have pretty much covered a search of Fairfield Co. as well as Sharon. I will see if if I can find a Hist. of Straitfield.

* I have just been reading over the settlement of the estate of John Grummon which you sent to me. The date is 1804. I assume you believe that this John is a brother of Nathaniel b. 1787 and the father of the 2 boys who had guardians appointed.

MRS. M.R. RUSSELL
4621 [illegible] RD.
MARCELLUS NY 13108

I thought at first that this might be John IV (4) whose death record I have been searching for.

On one of the property sales records you have a notation about the town of Otsego no longer existing.Most if not all of N.Y. State is different from the Ohio and other states in its make-up. I believe that it is more like the New England states. Each county is divided into towns, not townships, but they are similar. In the towns are cities, villages which are incorporated, and unincorporated villages. The areas in the towns but not in a village or city are said to be in the Town of Marcellus which accurately,although inexactly, defines where we live. Our Post Office & mailing address is Marcellus (the village which is closest to us). So to be correct for this state you would say "the village of Otsego no longer exists but there is a Town of Otsego in Otsego County. Members of our family were probably farmers so their address would have been Town of Otsego, Otsego County. I don't know whether I have made this clear or not. My family, and I think people in general, have always referred to places which are larger than a village but smaller than a city as a town but is not correct in N.Y. State, especially when working with records. This has been a matter of confusion for others from the mid-west with whom I have corresponded. (Gracious,that sounds"preachy".)

Well, we are still about where we started. Marion Phillips sent me several copies of charts and I was able to fill in a few dates for which I had only found estimates but there was nothing on the children,s names;(Nathaniel b.1746's children). Your information about Cooperstown & Otsego Co. and the copies you sent me do a lot to fill in the picture of this family. I think you are definately descended from the same line as I am because of the Cooperstown common ground. You have about the same problem that I have. If I find anything on your Clarissa I will let you know. In the meantime we will both be continuing our search. We now know that we are not alone in our Grumman search.

Thanks again for all the copies.

Sincerely,

A Grumman Cousin, Elaine

(Mrs. M.R. Russell)

MRS.M.R.RUSSELL
4621 LIMELEDGE RD.
MARCELLUS NY 13108

June 23, 1985

Dear Helen,

This last week has been spent comparing notes on the Grumman family. Your speculation that the John in the 1800 Census might be a brother rather than a son of Nathaniel (5), also occurred to me. The fact that the four children were all under 10 years leads me to believe that the first oppinion was correct and that John was then about 25 and his wife about 26 years old. I am about 99% sure that John was a son of Nathaniel (5) and have listed him on the family chart with my Nathaniel, Jr. (6) as sons of Nathaniel (5) and Elizabeth. I have also listed the Anna (which you found) as his 2nd wife. They were apparently married between 1801 & 1807, according to census and land records.

Because Ezekiel is not mentioned as being in Otsego Co. after 1790 I think he can be eliminated as a father of your Clarissa which leaves only John, son of Nath.(5), and Nathaniel, himself, by his 2nd marriage, as father of Clarissa. We both agree on this. Which ever is the case we evidently are both descended from Nathaniel (5) and Elizabeth. Even tho we have never found any records of the names of their children, I feel that the census records indicate these relationships and I am accepting them for my charts.

I am still going to hunt for the where-abouts of John IV (4) and his family and Nathaniel, Sr. (5) and his family between 1765 when John sold his land in Sharon, Conn. and 1800 when Nathaniel is listed in the census as living in the T. of Otsego, Otsego Co.

(I should have read your letter again.)

I don't remember whether you have this information or not but the information which Robert Grumman sent me concerning the property purchases & sales made by Nathaniel (5) in Sharon from 1767 thro 1772 mention that they were living in Amenia Precinct, Dutchess Co., N.Y.His wife is given as Eliz. Some of the property had once belonged to John IV (4). This must be the Nathaniel (5)whose 1st wife was Elizabeth and was in Otsego in the 1800 Census,apparently as a widower. (As you will notice by the corrections, I was starting to mix up two different periods of land transactions.) This brings us to 1772. They bought and then sold the same property. Perhaps John(4) and his wife were also in Amenia Precinct with Nath. and family.

I have not found, nor have I been sent, any information concerning the years between 1772 and 1790. The Revolution was in progress from 1775 thro 1783 which may account for a lack of records. I have yet to check the service records for Dutchess Co. I also must check for other records there. It is probable that Nathaniel (5) may have left for the T. of Ballstown, now in Saratoga Co., to join his sister, Abigail, shortly after the war was over. The 1790 Census lists a Nath/l Grunnison, Albany Co.(now in Saratoga Co.) with 3m. 16 & over, 0 m. under 16 & 5 f. (If Nathaniel was our #5 & he was the father of my Nath. #6 who was born 1787 or 1789, there should have been listed 1 m. under 16.) I suppose it is possible if he was only a baby of 1year that the fact might have been ignored. If your John was born

about 1775 (based on the census) he would have been 15 years old & should have also been listed as under 16 years. For this reason & also because I had found another Nathaniel in the 1800 Census who was living in T, of Salisbury, Montgomery Co. (now in Herkimer Co.) who also had 5 females listed, I decided they both referred to the same family and couldn't be mine as there was a Nathaniel & a John listed in Otsego which fitted the facts better. Perhaps this family were cousins of the one in Otsego. The Nathaniel in the T. of Salisbury had 1m. under 10, 1 m. 10-16, 1 m. 16-26 & 1m. 26-45; 5 f. (1 of each) It is still possible that the one in Ballstown in 1790 is our Nathaniel and this bothers me, even tho the number of females is the same as for the one in Salisbury in 1800. We have to keep in mind that the Cooperstown area is where my Nath.(6) & your Clarissa were each married.

I plan to check at the library for the two genealogies which you mentioned. I have used the D.A.R. records some I have found quite a bit of misinformation . It might be worth a try. I also have had quite a bit of luck with the allied lines. I hope to find more on the Smedleys than I have so far.

It will probably be about a month before I have achance to do anything more on the Grummon line. There is a family picnic on the 4th and then we leave for a short holiday to celebrate our 44th anniversary. I am also involved in exchanging information with two people concerning my Perry line. I have received 2 letters today which need to be answered soon.

This letter is a mess. As you probably have gathered, I am a one finger typist, I leave out letters and spaces and hit the wrong keys in my hurry. Tonite I am a little worse than usual.

I have been enjoying your letters. You sound as if you would be fun to know in person. I got a kick out of your "Oh rats that Robert G. didn't have more information". Well, he certainly sent me a whole batch today, about a dozen copies, but still we don't have the names of the children of Nathaniel, Sr. (5) & John (6) We need to know where they died and wills might then be found. I think you have done that for John. I shall try Otsego Co. for Nathaniel (5).

All for now,

Elaine

P.S. I didn't receive anything from R.G. It was from a Perry correspondent. It's 11:00 P.M. - too late, I guess for me to make any sense!

Cortland-Hom

Grummons Claude 24Yong -------753-1510
Grummons Clifford 29CayugaHomer 749-3249
Grummons Donald F
TioughniogaAv--753-3964
Grummons Ida 31JewettAv ------756-8115
GRUMMONS R M CONSTR CO INC
4347LocustAv--753-0833
Grummons Robert M
4347LocustAvHomer--753-0869

MRS.M.R.RUSSELL
4621 LIMELEDGE RD.
MARCELLUS NY 13108

Aug. 13, 1985

Dear Helen,

What a shame that when you were so near here that circumstances prevented our getting together some way. As it turned out, I came down with a summer cold the night before we were to leave for Cooperstown for our anniversary holiday and we decided not to go. I felt better by Saturday evening so we went out to dinner but we were here all the time you were in the Cortland area. It just occurred to me that it might be a good idea to have some cards printed to send to some of my correspondents who might be coming to Central N.Y.

When you were in Homer & Cortland checking on your husband's Andrews family did you come across a Dr. Andrews of Cortland? He was my Gay Grandparents' doctor in the 1920s.

When I first started family searching I visited the Cortland Hist. Society. I found some clues to follow in my Cushing line but not much else which is strange as all my lines ended up and stayed in Cortland and Chenango Counties. I had more success through the Town Historians and Court House records.

The next two week-ends we have spent in the area along the St. Lawrence River working on my husband's families. He has become quite interested and, as a result, I hope to get him to take me to some the places I want to go. One place is Amenia in Dutchess Co. where I think the elusive children of Nathaniel Grummon, Sr. were probably born. I agree that Stephen B. was probably one of his sons & as he was born in 1795 he would have been one of the the younger ones. It is very possible that Lucinda Fowler was a sister. Nathaniel, Jr. had a daughter Lucina, b. 23-12-1814 who m. in 1839, Samuel Hall and another daughter, with almost the same name, Lucinda, b. 10-19-1822 who m. in 1846, Sylvester Crumb. They may have been named for an aunt.

As my Grummon Line ends with Emily,(d/o Nathaniel, Jr.) b. 22-8-1820 who m. Michael Mericle on 24-11-1842, I haven't done any research on more recent members of the family. Emily & Michael lived in the Towns of German & Pitcher in Chenango Co. & Taylor, next door in Cortland Co. If you think some of your line were in Cortland Co., you might be interested in this clipping from an old telephone book for the Cortland area. It is very old (1975-1976) and probably not many are still at the same address~~s~~ or still alive. By sending copies of a letter to each one asking if they know of anyone who has family information, you just might locate someone who might be of help. The Zip Code for Cortland is 13045 & for Homer 13077.

This Friday I hope to get back to the library to see if I can find any records for Amenia. This place seems to be our best bet for missing information, at least for Nathaniel, Sr. & his children.

All for now, Elaine (P.S. I've just discovered I had the carbon in backwards!) (No, all of it was backwards your letter is on the onion skin.)

4

FAMILY GROUP NO. Husband's Full Name Nathaniel [illegible] (6)

This Information Obtained From:		Day Month Year	City, Town or Place
Pitcher, Chenango	Born	5-6-1787	
Co. Cemetery Rec.,	Chr'nd		
Pitcher V.R., 1855	Mar.	30-12-1807	Cooperstown, Otsego Co., N.Y.
& 1860 N.Y. Census,	Died	3-4-1872	T. of Taylor, Cortland Co., N.Y.
1790 & 1800 Census,	Bur.		Congr. Cem. Pitcher, Chenango Co., N.Y.
Family Records, The	Places of Residence		
Wentworth Genealogy	Occupation		
by John Wentworth,			
LLD, V I, p.602	His Father		

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lydia Wentworth (6)

Extra
Copies

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

The next two week-ends [illegible] working at my [illegible] or a [illegible] to what the places I want [illegible] where I think the [illegible] were probably born. I agree that [illegible] b. [illegible] names for [illegible].

As my Thomson line ends with Emily (d/o Macdonald, Jr.) b. 22-8-18[illegible] who m. Michael Martin on 24-11-1841, I haven't done any research on more recent members of the family. Emily & Michael lived in the Towns of [illegible] & Pitcher in Chenango Co. & Taylor, near [illegible] in Cortland Co. If you think some of your line went to Cortland Co. you might be interested in this [illegible] an old telephone book [illegible] area. It is very old (1975-1976) and probably not [illegible] the same addresses or would still [illegible]. By sending copies of a letter to each one asking if they know of anyone who has family information, you just might locate someone who might be of help. The zip code for Cortland is 13045 & for Homer 13077.

This Friday I hope to get back to the Library to see if I can find any [illegible] people. This place seems to be [illegible] at least the [illegible].

[illegible]

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's Full Name** Nathaniel Grummon (6)

This Information Obtained From:
Pitcher, Chenango
Co. Cemetery Rec.,
Pitcher V.R., 1855
& 1860 N.Y. Census,
1790 & 1800 Census,
Family Records, the
"Wentworth Genealogy"
by John Wentworth,
LLD, V I, p.602

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	5-6-1787	or '89			
Chr'nd					
Mar.	30-12-1807	Cooperstown,	Otsego Co.,	N.Y.	N.Y. LDS
Death	3-4-1872	T. of Taylor,?	Cortland Co.,	N.Y.	
Burial	Congr. Cem.	Pitcher,	Chenango Co.,	N.Y.	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

The date of marriage
& the surname of
Lydia were furnished
ed by Helen H. Read.
(Mrs. M.R. Russell)

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lydia Wentworth (6)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	28-12-1782 92?	Cooperstown,	Otsego Co.,	N.Y.	
Chr'nd					
Death	25-4-1870	T. of Taylor,?	Cortland Co.,	"	
Burial	Congr.Cem.	Pitcher,	Chenango Co.,	N.Y.	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (s/o James (4)

Her Father ~~Elijah~~ Alpheus Wentworth (5) Mother's Maiden Name ~~Letitia Tilden~~ MARY TUBBS

Compiler Elaine Russell
Address 4621 Limeledge
City, State Marcellus, N.Y.
Date 1985 13108

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place / County or Province, etc. / State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	26-9-1809	The 1st 4 children were	
	Daniel	Mar.		born in the Cooperstown area,	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		Otsego Co., N.Y. The rest of	
	Hannah Randall	Burial		the children were born in	
	2	Birth	15-5-1812	Chenango Co., N.Y.	
	Ferdinand	Mar.		According to the "Wentworth	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	13-2-1834	Genealogy" Nathaniel was of	
	unmarried	Burial	Cong. Cem.	Cincinnatus,? Cortland Co.?, N.Y.	
	3	Birth	23-12-1814	at the time of his marriage to	
	Lucina	Mar.	1839	Lydia in 1807. His place of	
	Full Name of Spouse* lived Preston	Death		birth was given as Stonington,? -no	
	Samuel Hall	Burial		Conn. & the family moved to	
	4	Birth	28-2-1817	the T. of Preston,? Chenango Co.,	
	William	Mar.	20-1-1847	N.Y.	
	Full Name of Spouse* of Pitcher	Death			
	Eliza Kenyon	Burial			
	5	Birth	17-6-1819		
	Sally	Mar.	1838		
	Full Name of Spouse* of German	Death			
	Peter Smith	Burial			
	6	Birth	22-8-1820		
	* Emily (7)	Mar.	24-11-1842		
	Full Name of Spouse* lived Pitcher	Death	4-4-1889		
	Michael Mericle	Burial	@ 68 yrs.		
	7	Birth	10-19-1822		
	Lucinda	Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse* of Preston	Death			
	Sylvester Crumb	Burial			
	8	Birth	14-3-1825		
	Louise	Mar.	1855		
	Full Name of Spouse* Binghamton	Death			
	Jesse Jones	Burial			
	9	Birth			
	Nathaniel	Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse* Binghamton	Death			
	Harriet Burroughs	Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's Full Name** Nathaniel Grummon, Sr. (5) ?

This Information Obtained From:
Information furnished by Helen H. Read, 5711 Vail Ave., Toledo, Ohio 43623 & Marion Phillips, (Mrs. Ellis R.,Jr.) RFD Sharon, Vt. 05065.

(Mrs. M.R. Russell)
Compiler Elaine Russell
Address 4621 Limeledge
City, State Marcellus, N.Y. 13108
Date 1985

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	c.1746				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2nd wife, Anna ?
His Father John Grummon IV (4) Mother's Maiden Name Damaris Smedley

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

According to Robert Grumman, this Nathaniel was born probably in Norwalk, Conn. He bought property in Sharon, Conn. & that he was a resident at that time of Amenia Precinct, Dutchess Co., N.Y.

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info, on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO. ____ **Husband's Full Name** John Grummon IV (4)

This Information Obtained From: See John Grummon(1) Also Corrections & Additions, p.15 in "Families of Old Fairfield" V I. Some information furnished by Mrs. Ellis L. Phillips, Jr., R F D, Sharon, Vt. 05065 & Helen Hunt Read, 5711 Vail Ave., Toledo, Ohio, 43623. Also 1790 & 1800 Census Records "Am. Gen." V 33 p18 (Mrs. M.R. Russell)

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	3-7-1710	Old Fairfield	Fairfield	Conn.	(Also info fr. Robert Grumman, Pt.Charlott(e, Florida
Chr'nd	5-7-1713	"	"	"	
Mar.	c.1733	Sharon	Litchfield	Conn.	
Death					
Burial		(later named Wilton)			

Places of Residence Fairfield, Norwalk, Sharon

Occupation ____ Church Affiliation ____ Military Rec. ____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Grummon III (3) Mother's Maiden Name Ruth

(4)

Wife's Full Maiden Name Damaris Smedley of Sharon, Conn.

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	27-12-1715	Straitfield	Fairfield	Conn.	
Chr'nd	19-2-1716				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Straitfield & same as above.

Occupation if other than housewife ____ Church Affiliation ____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (Samuel, Sr.(2), Baptist (1)

Her Father Samuel Smedley (3)Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Abigail Dimon

Compiler Elaine Russell
Address 4621 Limeledge
City, State Marcellus, N.Y. 13108
Date 1985

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Mar.	Death	Burial	Add. Info. on Children
	1 David	Sarah Morehouse	21-4-1734	18-3-1756			Pvt. in French & Indian War.
	2 Jedediah		Bt. 12-1-1735/6				
	3 Abigail	(d. 1780, Norwalk) Daniel Marvin	1738				Widow A. Marvin was in Balls-town, 1788
	4 Damaris	#2 O.Hatchet #1 Isaac Hamlin	1-10-1740	15-5-1765	13-8-1813		She died T.of Wash. Dutchess
	5 Joseph	Phebe Elderkin	c.1742	6-7-1766			
	6 John V	Lydia Elmer	c.1744	19-7-1767			
	7 Nathaniel	Elizabeth	c.1746				
	8 Hannah	Daniel Wilcocks	c.1748	29-11-1770			D.Wilcocks from Amenia Precinct.
	9 Silence	Francis Wilcocks	c.1750	29-11-1770			Dbl. Wedding with Hannah.
	10 Ezekiel		c.1752				

The 1st 2 children were born in Old Fairfield. Abigail may have been born there or in Norwalk-Wilton. The others were probably born in the latter place. The information on the last 7 children was found in the "Am. Gen.", the article by John Insley Coddington. He suggests that there may have been other children. His birth dates are estimates.

John's father conveyed land to him in Norwalk in 1737 where he moved in the same year. While there he also purchased more land. By 1760, 4th April, he was living in Sharon, Litchfield Co., Conn. where he purchased more land. In the same year he sold his property in Norwalk. The family was in Sharon only 5 years when the records show that he sold his holdings there in 1765. John IV was 55 years of age at that time.

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

GRUMMOND

NAME: David Grommon ♂ Spouse:

Place:

Birthdate:

Place:

Deathdate:

Place:

Fathers Name: David Grommon

Mothers Name: Sarah Morehouse

CHILDREN:

5 -

Birthdate:

Place:

Deathdate:

Place:

Fathers Name:

Mothers Name:

NOTES:

Amer. Gen. pg 19 - In 1800 - Oneida Co. NY
AIS - 1800 Oneida Co. NY 30010-20000-00

NAME: David Grummon

Married: 18 Mar. 1756

Place: Wilton, Conn

NAME: Grummon Sarah Morehouse

Birthdate: bp. 21 Apr. 1734

Place: Fairfield, Conn.

Deathdate: 24 Nov. 1789

Place: Sharon, Conn

} her d date?

Fathers Name:

Mothers Name:

Birthdate: ca 1736

Place:

Deathdate:

Place:

Fathers Name:

Mothers Name:

CHILDREN:

David

NOTES:

Amer. Gen pg. 19-18
Fr-Ind War.

4

Ebenezer Grummon 19 May 1774
Place: S. Salem N Y

Birthdate: 25 June 1746
Place: Ridgefield, Conn.
Deathdate: 4 June 1835 ✓
Place: Madison Co. NY - Delaware Co. NY (will rec.)
Fathers Name: Ebenezer
Mothers Name: Deborah

GRUMMON
Johannah Brook (s) Anna
Birthdate: 1751
Place:
Deathdate: liv. 1841
Place:
Fathers Name:
Mothers Name:

CHILDREN:

Lois (Louisa) m Timothy Sherwood (Shored)
Ebenezer
Samuel
John
Hannah Lione
Ruth Davis
Caleb dec. 1835

NOTES:

Rev. pension - Also liv. Delaware Co, Jefferson (Harpersfield)
Ser. fr. S. Salem - Westchester. Co. NY
Amer Gen.
Delaware Co. Abst. of Wills
AIS 1800 Westchester Co. NY 00110-02101-00

x

Name: Ephraim GRUMMON

Married: 12 Nov. 1780

Place: Wilton, Conn

GRUMMON / and Rachel Lockwood

Birthdate: 1748-9

Place: ? Ridgefield, Conn.

Deathdate: 18 May 1814

Place: Westchester Co. NY

Fathers Name: Ebenezer

Mothers Name: Deborah

Birthdate: 27 Jan ca 1754

Place:

Deathdate:

Place:

Fathers Name: Job

Mothers Name: Rachel

CHILDREN:

Job - bp 1782
Joseph bp 1784
Sarah " 1786
Ephraim " 1788
Samuel " 1790
Wm. " 1792
Mary " 1795
Merlin " 1798-9
Mary "

NOTES:

Rev-War. Pen. - Ser. frm. Westchester, NY.
Amer. Gen - pg 23 - bro. to Ebenezer
AIS - 1810 Westchester Co NY - 01211 - 01101
1810 Westchester Co NY - 01211 - 01010
1800 - 12210 - 01010
~~1810~~ -

GRUMMON
Wilcocks

Daniel Wilcocks
of AMENIA, NY

Married: 29 Nov. 1770
Place: Sharon, Conn

HANNAH GRUMMON (of Sharon)

Birthdate:
Place:
Deathdate:
Place:
Fathers Name:
Mothers Name:

Birthdate:
Place:
Deathdate:
Place:
Fathers Name:
Mothers Name:

CHILDREN:

NOTES:

BMD, Sharon, Conn

GRUMMON

Name: John Grummon

Married: 19 July 1767

Place: Sharon, Conn ✓

&

Lydia Elmer

Birthdate: ca 1744

Place: ? Norwalk, Conn.

Deathdate:

Place:

Fathers Name:

Mothers Name:

Birthdate:

Place:

Deathdate:

Place:

Fathers Name:

Mothers Name:

CHILDREN:

NOTES:

BMD Sharon, Conn.
Amer. Gen. - bro. of Nath.

NAME: Joseph GRUMMOND

Birthdate: ca 1742

Place: ? Norwalk, Conn.

Deathdate:

Place:

Fathers Name:

Mothers Name:

Married: 6 July 1766

Place: Sharon, Conn.

GRUMMOND

Phebe Elderkin

Birthdate:

Place:

Deathdate:

Place:

Fathers Name:

Mothers Name:

CHILDREN:

NOTES:

B, M, D Sharon, Conn

Amer. Gen - bro? Nathaniel

Grummon

NAME: Moses

Married: 9 Dec. 1779

Spouse: 1) HANNAH FINCH

Place:

2) 1797

Dorothy
d. Wilton
13 July 1850
no ch

Birthdate: 17 Nov. 1757 ✓

Place: Wilton, Conn

Deathdate:

Place:

Fathers Name: Nehemiah

Mothers Name: Abigail Keeler

Birthdate:

Place:

Deathdate: 9 Apr. 1797

Place: Norwalk, Conn.

Fathers Name: DAN FINCH

Mothers Name:

CHILDREN:

Hannah- Norwalk

ANNE

AARON

NOTES:

Rev-War. Rev. Ser. fm. Conn
2) d. 13 July 1850
Amer Gen - pg 166

SURNAME: Grummon

NAME: Ezekiel Grummon

Married:

Place:

SPOUSE:

Birthdate:

Place:

Deathdate:

Place:

Fathers Name:

Mothers Name:

Birthdate:

Place:

Deathdate:

Place:

Fathers Name:

Mothers Name:

CHILDREN:

NOTES:

Amer. Gen. - bro to Nath - in Montgomery Co NY
1790

SURNAME: GRUMMOND #

NAME: ROSWELL
Married:
Place:
SPOUSE: REBECCA

Birthdate: 1782
Place: Mass
Deathdate:
Place:
Fathers Name:
Mothers Name:

Birthdate: 1792
Place: NY
Deathdate:
Place:
Fathers Name:
Mothers Name:

CHILDREN:

Allice L. 1835

NOTES:

1850 Oswego Co. NY - Volney
1840 - Oswego - Volney - pg 034

SURNAME: GRUMMOND #

NAME: DAVID GRUMMOND

Married:

Place:

SPOUSE: LYDIA.

Birthdate: 1818

Place: NY

Deathdate:

Place:

prob. Fathers Name: Roswell

Mothers Name: Rebecca

Birthdate: 1828

Place: NY

Deathdate:

Place:

Fathers Name:

Mothers Name:

CHILDREN:

Susan R b. 1848

NOTES:

1850 Oswego Co. NY - Volney

SURNAME: GRUMMOND #

NAME: Stephen
Married:
SPOUSE:

Place:

Birthdate: 1828
Place: NY
Deathdate:
Place:
Fathers prob Name: Roswell
Mothers Name: Rebecca

Birthdate:
Place:
Deathdate:
Place:
Fathers Name:
Mothers Name:

CHILDREN:

NOTES:
1850 Oswego Co.-Volney Census

GRUMMON
Wilcocks

Francis Wilcocks of America

29 Nov. 1770
Place Sharon, Conn

Silence Grummon of Sharon

Birthdate:
Place:
Deathdate:
Place:
Fathers Name:
Mothers Name:

Birthdate:
Place:
Deathdate:
Place:
Fathers Name:
Mothers Name:

CHILDREN:

NOTES:

BMD Sharon, Conn.

SURNAME: GRUMMEN #

NAME: William Grummen

Married: 1) 28 Dec. 1805

2) 1846

Place:

SPOUSE: 2) SARAH Mallory 1) Mercy Raymond b. 17 July 1782

Birthdate: 1795

Place: Conn

d. 12 June 1841

Deathdate:

Place:

Fathers Name:

Mothers Name:

Birthdate: prob 20 Mar 1774 ✓

Place: Norwalk, Conn

Deathdate: · Feb. 1852

Place: Oneida Co. NY

Fathers Name: prob ok Thomas

Mothers Name: ~~Rebecca~~ Deborah DeWolf

CHILDREN:

George b. 2 July 1807

Edwin b. 20 Oct. 1809

Thomas A b. 10 Apr. 1812 NY

Harriet C. b. 14 Mar. 1819 - m. Alex Bull

NOTES:

1850 ONEIDA CO NY CENSUS - Richland twp

Amer. Gen. pg 17

Bacon & Allied Fams

2nd
Cousin to
Nathaniel

One

GRUMAN

NAME: William
son of Thomas & Deborah

BIRTHDATE: 20 Mar. 1774
PLACE: Norwalk, Conn
DEATHDATE: 1859-62 Feb. 1852
PLACE: Oneida Co. NY

b. 1782 d. 1841
1) Mercy Raymond - 28 Dec. 1805

MARRIED: Sarah Mallory
DATE: Oct. 1846
PLACE:

CHILDREN: Thomas Albert A. Wood ; x Edwin (maybe oldest) 20 Oct. 1809 x George b. 2 July bp. 13 Nov. 1807
b. 10 Apr. bp. 3 July 1812
Harriet. E b. 14 Mar. 1819

NOTES: Oneida Deed Ind. Co. NY

LDS. File - Microfiche (memb. Clinton, Cong. Ch.) Oneida Co.
1810 NY Cens Ind pg. 083 - 21010-00 - Oneida Co. Grummon
1820 - Oneida - twp Paris - Grummond

Bacon & Allieds x pg 338 - Info from Wm. Gruman Fam.
Bible. - In. Oneida, Knox Co - Ill. 1947

SURNAME: GRUMMEN #

NAME: GEORGE /

Married:

Place:

SPOUSE: JANE .

Birthdate: 2 July 1807

Place: NY

Deathdate: 1871

Place: prob Oneida Co. Ny

Fathers Name: Prob. ok William

Mothers Name: Mercy Raymond

Birthdate: 1807

Place: NY

Deathdate:

Place:

Fathers Name:

Mothers Name:

CHILDREN:

FRANKLIN b. 1834
Andrew b. 1836
Charles b. 1838
Daniel b. 1841
Mary b. 1844
DeYeth? b. 1847

NOTES:

1850 ONEIDA CO NY - Richland twp
Bacon & Allied

SURNAME: GRUMMON #

NAME: EDWIN

Married:

SPOUSE: Jerutha

Birthdate: 20 Oct. 1809 1810

Place:

Place: NY or Conn.

Deathdate:

Place:

Fathers Name: prof. William

Mothers Name:

Birthdate: 1809

Place: NY

Deathdate:

Place:

Fathers Name:

Mothers Name:

CHILDREN:

Emilia b. 1838
Edwin b. 1840
Myra b. 1842
Harriet b. 1844
Martha b. 1847

NOTES:

1850 Oneida Co NY - Richland twp
Bacon & Allied

SURNAME: GRUMMEN #

NAME: Thomas Albert GRUMMEN

Married:

Place:

SPOUSE: DELIA - Susan Emeline Deland

Birthdate: 10 Apr 1812

Place: Oneida Co. NY

Deathdate: 16 Nov. 1871

Place: Clinton, NY

Fathers Name: Prob. William?

Mothers Name: Mercy Raymond

Birthdate: 1820

Place: NY

Deathdate:

Place:

Fathers Name: Levi Deland

Mothers Name: Polly Deland

CHILDREN:

EMMA Louise - b 1843 24 June m Alonzo Miller

William A b. 1839 21 Jan

Thomas Ray b. 1848 9 Sep.

Susan Esther b. 12 June 1851

NOTES:

1850 ONEIDA CO. NY CENSUS - Richland twp

Bacon & Allied

~~Locality~~ AcIS

✓ Grumman, Ebenezer - Westchester Co NY
00110 - 02101 - 00 - 1800 p156

Grumman, Moses NY Co. NY pg 137
01 02 04 00 00 1790
Grummand, David - Jefferson Co NY
063 - 31210 - 12010 - 1810

Grummin, David - Delaware Co. NY 525
30010 - 10100 - 1810

✓ Grummon, David - Oneida Co. Ny p190
30010 - 20000 - 00 - 1800

" Ebenezer - Schoharie Co. NY 092
01011 - 00010 - 1810
✓ " Ephr~~ip~~aim - Westchester Co NY - pg 201
01211 - 01101 - 1810

" Ephraim - Westchester NY p151 -
12210 - 01010 - 00 - 1800
" " dup Westchester NY 201
01211 - 01101 - 1810
Grummon, James - Hamilton Co. OH - p035
1806 Tax

Cont

Grummon, W. - Oneida Co. Ny p083
21010-00010- 1810
Grummond, ~~Du~~ David, Butler Co. O.
1st dist 1808 TX
Grummond, John - Otsego Co. Ny p12
30010 - 20010.00- 1800
Grummond, Nathaniel - Montgomery Co. NY
p 532 ~~p 006~~- 110 110 - 11111-00-1800
Grummond, Nathaniel - Otsego Co. Ny
p12 01001-21000-00-1800
" Nathaniel p 532 Montgomery
110110-11111-00-1800
Grummond, Stephen - Ontario Co. Ny
p488 00100-10200-00 1800

Grummons, Jedediah - Oneida Co Ny p191
30010-20100-00-1800
" Ephraim, jun. - Westchester Co.
1800 Ny p155-21201-11010

Seen others in Hamilton Co. O H-1798-1800

From the
desk of...BETTY YAW

American Genealogist

Vol 32 p 160-179
July 1956

—

Vol 33 p 14-25
Jan 1957
p 156-167

——— p 43-54
Vol 34 Jan 1958
This is on Rebecca
Grummon m. David Comstock
- see page 163 #13 -
I didn't zerox her
lineages -
just the
Grummon addenda

The American Genealogist

THE GRUMMAN FAMILY OF BEDFORDSHIRE, ENGLAND, CONNECTICUT, AND NEW JERSEY

By John Insley Coddington, F.A.S.G., of Washington, D.C.

The spelling of the surname of this family varies greatly. In English records, principally of the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, it appears as Gramat, Grammett, Gromant(e), Gromat, Gromet, Grommant(e), Grommet, Gromonnt, Gromont, Gromount, Gromund, Grumand, Grumant(e), Grummand, Grummant, Grummatt, Grummitt, Grummon, Grummont, Grummount, Grummunt, Grumond, and Grumont, nearly always with the final alveolar 't' sound. The most common spellings in England were Grummant and Grumant. Possibly it was derived originally from the Norman-French "Grosmont."

In New England, the spellings used to describe the family in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries were Groman, Groment, Grommon, Growman, Gruman, Grumand, Grumman, Grummin, Grummon, Grummond, and Grumon. The alveolar 't' was eventually dropped, and the spelling generally adopted by the Connecticut members of the family was Grumman, made famous in our own day by Grumman supersonic jet fighter planes used by the United States Navy.

Other branches of the family, especially in New Jersey and up-state New York, adopted the spelling Grummon. The compiler wishes to acknowledge with gratitude the kindness of Mr. Charles Carroll Gardner, F.A.S.G., of Madison, N.J., who contributed to this article the data on the Grummons of New Jersey.

The family under discussion was not numerous or widely spread in England. Records of its members prior to 1700 have been found in a few places only; at Clophill, Barton-in-the-Clay, Houghton Conquest, Maulden, Meppershall, and Upper Gravenhurst in south-central Bedfordshire; at Bletsoe, Cranfield, Holcote, Lidlington, Marston Morteyne, and Salford in the western part of the same county; at Linslade, co. Buckingham, just across the western boundary of Bedfordshire; and in London. The London records probably pertain to natives of Bedfordshire who moved to the capital. The greatest concentration of members of the family between 1600 and 1700 was at Cranfield, co. Bedford.

The well-known expert on Bedfordshire, editor of the Bedfordshire Parish Register series, and former archivist of Bedfordshire, Mr. F. G. Emmison, says in a note in the introduction to the Registers of Clophill [B.P. R. vol. 21] that "a remarkable case of a long-established family seems to be found [in Clophill]. The Grummont family of Clophill first appears in the subsidy roll of 1332 as Gromund; Gromonnt occurs in the Register as early as 1606. The name then disappears until 1752 ..."

The compiler has made no attempt to investigate mediaeval source material for the present article. He has confined himself to making abstracts of probate records from the Archdeaconry Court of Bedford and the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, extracts from Parish Registers published by Mr. Emmison in the Bedfordshire Parish Register series, and to culling a few items on this family from the Bedfordshire Archives in the Bedford County Record Office and from the publications of the Bedfordshire Historical Record Society.

The English records so collected are presented below, followed by a short pedigree of the Grumman (Grummant, Grummon) family of Cranfield, co. Bedford, Fairfield, Conn., and Newark, N.J., based on these English records and on indicated American sources.

Probate Records

1. Abstract of the Will of John Gramat of Maulden, co. Bedford, dated 28 May 1557. I John Gramat of "Maldon," co. Bedford, sick of body. To be buried in the churchyard of "Maldon." To the high altar of the church of "Maldon," ijd. To the mother church [cathedral] of Lyncolne, ijd. To Alys my wife, the copyhold of my house and also the copyhold of my mede for the term of her life, and after her death to Wylliam my son. If Wylliam die before his mother, these to remain to Robert my son. All my moveables, my debts being paid and my body brought to earth, I give to Alys my wife, whom with John Mody I make Executors of this my Will. [Witnesses:] Syr Wylliam Tatcham, parson, John Colap. [No signature.] Proved at Ampthill, co. Bedford, 13 [month illegible] 1557. [Archdeaconry Court of Bedford, vol. 1554-1557, No. 313.]

2. Administration of Thomas Grammett of Linslade, co. Buckingham, in the diocese of Lincoln, granted on 22 Aug. 1580 to Alice Grammett his relict. [Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Administrations.]

3. Abstract of the Will of John Gromant of Clophill, co. Bedford, weaver, dated 21 July 1606. To be buried in the churchyard of Clophill. To Joane my wife, all of my estate, right and title in one cottage in Clophill where I now dwell, for the term of 40 years if she live so long, and after her death to my son William Gromant for the term of years then to come. To my sister Mary, my best Coyfer [coffer?]. To my sister Wellthyan my best brass pan. To William Waler the son of Lawrence Waler, one ram lamb. To Francis Pierce the

son of Robert Pierce, one other ram lamb. To the two children of Thomas Johnson my cousin, one ewe lamb apiece. To Agnis Johnson my cousin, one ewe sheep. To my goddaughter Alisse Johnson, one ewe sheep being a theave. To Henry Johnson my cousin, one pold wether sheep. To the two children of Mighell Stennes, one horned ewe sheep. To the children of Henry Linford my cousin, one two year old bullock. To the children of Edmund Willcox, to either of them 3s. 4d. The residue to Joane my wife for her use for life (excepting those debts which are due unto me, which I will that my son William shall have towards the payment of my debts and legacies) and afterwards to my son William Gromant, whom I make sole Executor. [Signed] The mark X of John Gromant. [Witnesses:] Robt. Kent, the writer hereof; Thomas Browne; John Fen. Proved 15 January 1606 [1606/7] by the Executor named. [Archdeaconry Court of Bedford, vol. 1606-7, No. 17.]

4. Abstract of the Will of William Gromante of the parish of Barking near the Tower of London, skynner, nuncupative will, declared 11 March 1615/16. I desire that Catherine Gromante my wife shall pay these legacies, vizt: To Henry Gromante, £5. To William Paliso, £3. To Palisoes daughter, a bible and 2 pair of sheets. To Thomas and Agnes Linforde, 50s. each. To Sarah Gardner, £3 she oweth me. To Samuell Willcox, 40s. To Alice Brewer, 20s. To my said wife Catherine the rest of my goods &c. and the household stuff, making her sole executrix. [Witnesses:] Richard Tounge, The mark X of Alice Brewer, Richard Hackells, Samuell Wilcox. Proved by Catherine Gromante the relict & executrix, 9 April 1616. [Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 40 Cope.]

5. Abstract of the Will of Katherine Gromante of London, widow, dated 7 Dec. 1616. To my brother John Bradshawe, 40s. To his daughter Ellin Bradshawe £3 at her age of 20 years or marriage, which ever shall come first. To Thomazin Harris daughter of Mrs. Thomazin Harris, widow in Bere Lane, 1 silver spoon. To my said brother John Bradshawe 1 pair of sheets. To Katherine Hackles my grandchild, daughter of my son Richard Hackles, 1 suit of childbed linen & bearing cloth. To Ruth daughter of the woman living in the house with me, 1 pair of sheets. To my maid Anne Wheatly a petticoat & my spinning wheel & her wages. To John Ridele the use of 30s. for which I have 5 silver spoons in pawn & when he pays said 30s. he shall have his spoons again. To my said grandchild Katherine Hackles, £100 owed me by Sir William Monyns, knight, & Jherom Spencer, gent, & of which I have their bonds to be paid to my said grandchild at her age of 21 or marriage, whichever shall come first, the interest on this £100 to be paid to my son for her education in the meantime. In case of the death of my said grandchild before receiving her legacy, it shall be divided among all my said son's children equally. To Goodwife Browne in Holborne a black and red coverlet. The rest of my goods to my son Richard Hackles, whom I make Executor. I appoint Mrs. Thomazin Harris widow overseer. [Signed] The mark X of Katherine Gromante. [Witnesses:] Richard Greene, scriptor; Anne Wheatly. Proved, 16 Jan. 1616/17 by Richard Hackles, the Executor named. [Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1 Weldon. Probate Act Book states that the testatrix was of the parish of All Hallows, Barking-by-the-Tower, London.]

6. Abstract of the Will of Henry Grumant of Barton-in-the-Clay, co. Bedford. [No date.] I, Henry Grumant of Barton in le claie, servaunt to Frauncis Woodewarde of the same parish. To be buried in Barton churchyard. To my brother Thomas Grumant, £4 19s. 0d., which M^r Willyam Millwood of Upper Gravenhurst oweth me, and the money which Luke Priour of Houghton Barforde oweth me, for which I have a bond in my coffer. To my fellow-servant Christian, 5s. which John Allen of Sharpenhoe oweth me. To Robert Bryan, £4 which John Priour the eldest oweth me. To M^r Frauncis Woodewarde, that which he oweth me. To the poor of Barton le claye, ten groats, which my Executors shall pay. I forgive Thomas Gaile 4s. of that which he oweth me and I forgive George Cooper half of the 20s. which he oweth me. All my goods movable and unmovable I give to M^r Frauncis Woodewarde and my cousin Robert Bryan, whom I make Executors. [No signature.] Written by me Edward Atkinsonne, preacher of Barton, in the presence of John Foster and Luke Priour. Proved, 9 Feb. 1618 [1618/19] by the Executors named. [Archdeaconry Court of Bedford, vol. 1618-9, No. 13.] [For omission, see page 152.]

7. Abstract of the Will of Thomas Grumant the elder of Cranfield, co. Bedford, shoemaker, dated 14 Feb. 1661 [1661/2]. To Thomas Grumant my son, three cottages in the Town End of the parish of Cranfeild, one of which is now in my own tenure, one adjoining that late Edward Feildes, and one that is now in the tenure of John Langford, late John Greenbees, together with their buildings, orchards, yards, &c., and also the furniture therein. To William Grumante my son, one close of pasture in Wherley End in the parish of Cranfeild, being part of the close called Ten Acres, late John Taylors, containing about three acres; also £40. To my daughter Ann Grumant, £40, all my linen and some household goods, &c., she to live with Thomas my son for four years if

she remain single, or Thomas to pay her 13s. 4d. a year if he refuse to have her live with him. To my daughter Elizabeth Hill, 20s. All the residue of my estate to my son Thomas Grumant, whom I make sole Executor. [Signed] Tho: Grumant. [Witnesses:] The mark X of Henry Wodle, Will: Baker. No probate endorsement. [Archdeaconry of Bedford, vol. for 1663, No. 4.]

Extracts from Parish Registers

Note: All the printed Registers of the parishes in co. Bedford have been examined for entries pertaining to the Grumman[t] family. Nearly all of these Registers are in the Bedfordshire Parish Register series, edited by Mr. Emmison. Grumman[t] items were found in the following Parish Registers, all in the B.P.R. series: Barton-in-the-Clay (vol. 4), Bletsoe (vol. 24), Clophill (vol. 21), Cranfield (vol. 27), Holcote (vol. 29), Houghton Conquest (vol. 41), Lidlington (vol. 29), Marston Morteyne (vol. 44), Meppershall (vol. 38), Millbrock (vol. 20), Salford (vol. 29), and Upper Gravenhurst (vol. 13). Entries after 1670 were not copied.

Barton-in-the-Clay, co. Bedford

1618, Jan. 28. Harry Gromante, buried. (1618/19)

Bletsoe, co. Bedford

1600, May 22. Thomas Grommet & Joan Medowes, married.
1625, Sept. 21. Joan wife of Thomas Grummant, buried.
1625, Sept. 27. Thomas Grummant, buried.

Clophill, co. Bedford

1606, Oct. 19. John Gromonnt, buried.
1606, Nov. 30. John Gromonnt, buried.

Cranfield, co. Bedford

(Note: These Registers begin in 1600. The first Grumman(t) entry is the baptism of John "Grommet," 25 Feb. 1626/7.)

Baptisms

1626, Feb. 25. John son of John Grommet. (1626/7)
1629, Sept. 27. William son of John Grummant.
1632, Apr. 22. Elizabeth daughter of John Grummunt.
1634, Feb. 1. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Grummunt. (1634/5)
1636, July 3. Matthias son of John Grummunt.
1636, July 24. Ann daughter of Thomas Grummunt.
1638, Mar. 26. Thomas son of Thomas Grummunt.
1638, Feb. 17. Joan daughter of John Grummant. (1638/9)
1640, Feb. 13. William son of Thomas Grummunt. (1640/1)
1642, May 22. Ann daughter of John Grummant.
1649, Apr. 14. John son of Thomas Grummunt.
1650, Apr. 23. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Grummant.

1652, Dec. 31. William son of William Grumant.
1653, Feb. 8. William son of Thomas Grumant. (1653/4)
1654, Sept. 26. Thomas son of William Grummant.
1656, May 2. Ann daughter of Thomas Grumant.
1656, Oct. 5. John son of William Grumant.
1657, Jan. 26. Richard son of Thomas Grummant. (1657/8)
1659, Oct. 15. Elizabeth daughter of William Grumant.
1663, Jan. 10. Joseph son of William Grumont. (1663/4)
1665, Apr. 29. Thomas son of William Grumant jun.
1666, Aug. 14. Martha daughter of Thomas Grumant sen.
1666, Nov. 18. Dorothy daughter of William Grumant sen.
1666, Jan. 15. Joan daughter of William Grumant jun. (1666/7)
1667, Dec. 29. Mary daughter of John Grumant.
1668, Sept. 29. Sarah daughter of Ann Grumont (father, Thomas Impy).
1669, June 27. Thomas son of William Grumant of Wharley End.
1669, July 6. Elizabeth daughter of William Grumant, shoemaker.
1669, Sept. 12. Ann daughter of John Grumant.
1670, Sept. 24. William son of William Grumantt, shoemaker.
1670, Dec. 13. Sarah daughter of John Grumantt.

Marriage

1634, May 10. Thomas Grummant & Agnes Wodell.

Burials

1641, Sept. 30. Widow Grummunt mother of John Grummunt.
1642, Jan. 15. John Grummant. (1642/3)
1644, Mar. 27. Agnes wife of Thomas Grumant.
1647, Mar. 15. Elizabeth Grummunt. (1647/8)
1648, Mar. 24. Elizabeth wife of Thomas Grummunt. (1648/9)
1655, May 26. Thomas son of William Grummant.
1657, Jan. 28. Richard son of Thomas Grummand. (1657/8)
1662, Nov. 9. The sonne of William Grumant, unbaptized, born and buried.
1662, Mar. 3. Thomas Grumant, sen. (1662/3)
1667, July 18. Ann daughter of Thomas Grumant.
1669, July 9. Elizabeth daughter of William Grumant.

Holcote, co. Bedford

1692, Nov. 5. William Grummant & Jane Green, both of Cranfield, married.

Houghton Conquest, co. Bedford

1583, Dec. 15. William son of John Grummount, baptized.
1583, Jan. 10. William son of John Grummount, buried. (1583/4)

Lidlington, co. Bedford

1561, Nov. 8. John Gromat & Margaret Middleton, married.
1565, June 24. Margaret Gromet, buried.
1566, June 26. John Gromet & Alice Michaell, married.
1567, Feb. 18. Widow Gromet, buried. (1567/8)
1568, May 2. Dorothy daughter of John Gromet, baptized.

Marston Morteyne, co. Bedford

1606, June 1. Thomas son of Thomas Grummant, baptized.
1639, Mar. 31. Thomas Grommont, buried.

Meppershall, co. Bedford

1602, Oct. 15. Margaret Grummon, buried.

Millbrook, co. Bedford

1664, May 3. William Grummant & Elizabeth Meade, both of Cranfield, married.

Salford, co. Bedford

1624, Oct. 4. John Grummant & Elizabeth Wheler, married.

Upper Gravenhurst, co. Bedford

1576, Aug. 2. John Gromant & Joan Willcocks, married.
1592, Jan. 8. Thomas Gromant, buried. (1592/3)
1593, Apr. 25. Joan Gromant, buried.
1593, June 30. Alice Gromant, buried.

Miscellaneous English Records

Feet of Fines for co. Bedford, 1575-1670 inclusive, preserved at the Public Record Office, London, and examined for the contributor by Miss Helen Thacker of London: No Grumman(t)s whatever.

Records of the Court of Requests, Chancery Proceedings and Chancery Depositions, likewise preserved at the Public Record Office, London, and examined by Miss Helen Thacker: No Grumman(t) references found.

Bedfordshire Lay Subsidies, also preserved at the Public Record Office and examined by Miss Thacker:
72/279 20 James I: Hundreds of Barford, Stodden & Willey: No Grumman(t)s.
72/266 21 James I: Hundreds of Clifton & Wixantree: No Grumman(t)s.
72/269 3 Charles I: Hundreds of Flitt, Manshead & Redbornestoke: No Grumman(t)s.
72/279 4 Charles I: Town of Bedford: No Grumman(t)s.

Publications of Bedfordshire Historical Record Society

Vol. 18 (1936), pp. 43-88, "The Ship Money Papers of Hen. Chester and Sir Will. Boteler, 1637-1639," edited by F. G. and Margaret Emmison: No Grumman(t)s. Note: The absence of the name of John Grumman(t), the New England settler, from this list is an indication of his youth and unimportance at that time. The names of several of his friends, neighbors and relatives who emigrated to New England did appear thereon. On p. 66 we see the name of Richard Lettin of Salford, with the notation opposite his name "Gone to newe England." On p. 73 appear the names of Thomas Halsey and Richard Odell, both of Kempston, with the notations "Gone to New England," and also on p. 73 is the name of Thomas Wheeler of Cranfield, with the notation "Gon out of the Contry."

Vol. 16 (1934), "Bedfordshire Hearth Tax Returns, 1671, taken from Public Record Office, Exchequer-179, 72/301."
Section 306. Cranfield. Tho. Grumont, 2 hearths; Wm. Grumont, 2 hearths.
Section 309. Cranfield. Tho. Grumont, 1 hearth.
Section 312. Cranfield. Will Grumant, 1 hearth.

The population of Cranfield in 1671 was estimated at 761 souls.

The paucity of the above records is another evidence of the rarity of the name of Grumman(t), and of the relative poverty and obscurity of the family in Bedfordshire in the seventeenth century.

Pedigree of the Grumman(t) Family of Cranfield, co. Bedford, and of Fairfield, Conn., and Newark, N. J.

1. John Grummant of Cranfield, co. Bedford, yeoman, was probably born about 1595. The existing Parish Registers of Cranfield do not begin till 1600, and there are no existing Transcripts for the period. The names of his parents are not known, but his mother survived for many years, and as "Widow Grummunt mother of John Grummunt," she was buried at Cranfield 30 Sept. 1641. John Grummant himself was buried there on 15 Jan.1642/3. He was married in the adjoining parish of Salford, co. Bedford, on 4 Oct. 1624, to Elizabeth Wheeler, baptized at Salford 1 Jan. 1600/1, buried at Cranfield 15 March 1647/8, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Seeling) Wheeler of Salford, for whom see *The American Genealogist, supra*. vol. 27, pp. 38-9.

Children, baptized at Cranfield:

3 i. John, bapt. 25 Feb. 1626/7. Presumed to be the settler at Fairfield, Conn.
ii. William, bapt. 27 Sept. 1629. He was a shoemaker, evidently m. (unknown) and had at least the following children, bapt. at Cranfield:
  1. William, bapt. 31 Dec. 1652.
  2. Thomas, bapt. 26 Sept. 1654; bur. 26 May 1655.
  3. John, bapt. 5 Oct. 1656.
  4. Elizabeth, bapt. 15 Oct. 1659; d. young.
  5. A son, unbaptized, b., d. and bur.9 Nov. 1662.
  6. Joseph, bapt. 10 Jan. 1663/4.
  7. Dorothy, bapt. 18 Nov. 1666.
  8. Elizabeth, bapt. 6 July 1669; bur. 9 July 1669.

9. William, bapt. 24 Sept. 1670.

iii. Elizabeth, bapt. 22 Apr. 1632.
iv. Matthias, bapt. 3 July 1636.
v. Joan, bapt. 17 Feb. 1638/9.
vi. Ann, bapt. 22 May 1642.

2. Thomas Grummant of Cranfield, co. Bedford, shoemaker, was probably born about 1597 and was very likely a younger brother of John Grummant [No. 1]. He was buried at Cranfield 3 March 1662/3, having made a will (an abstract of which is given above), dated 14 Feb. 1661/2, proved in 1663. He married first, at Cranfield, 10 May 1634, Agnes Wodell, who was baptized there 12 July 1612, and buried there 27 March 1644, daughter of Thomas and Agnes (Burt) Wodell of Cranfield. Agnes belonged to a renowned and widely spread family whose name was often spelled Odell and Wodhull or Woodhull. Thomas Grummant married second, but not at Cranfield, Elizabeth ——, who was buried at Cranfield 24 March 1648/9.

Children by first marriage, baptized at Cranfield:

i. Elizabeth, bapt. 1 Feb. 1634/5. According to her father's will, she was wife of —— Hill by 14 Feb. 1661/2.
ii. Ann, bapt. 24 July 1636. She was a spinster and her father bequeathed to her £10 and all his linen and some household goods, and directed that she live with her brother Thomas for 4 years if she remained single. She d. unmarried and was bur. at Cranfield 18 July 1667.
iii. Thomas, bapt. 26 Mar. 1638. He was the executor and principal legatee of his father in 1661/2. He may or may not have been the "Thomas Grumant sen." who had a daughter Martha bapt. at Cranfield 14 Aug. 1666.
iv. William, bapt. 13 Feb. 1640/1. In his father's will he received a close of pasture at Wharley End in the parish of Cranfield, and also £40. He m. (unknown) and had children bapt. at Cranfield:
    1. Thomas, bapt. 29 Apr. 1665; d. young.
    2. Joan, bapt. 15 Jan. 1666/7.
    3. Thomas, bapt. 27 June 1669, as "son of William Grumant of Wharley End"; bur. 24 Nov. 1670.

3. John^1 Grummant or Grumman, the New England settler, was almost surely the "John son of John Grommet" who was baptized at Cranfield, co. Bedford, 25 Feb. 1626/7, the eldest son of John and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Grummant of Cranfield, for whom see above, No. 1. As has been pointed out, the Grummant family was extremely small, and this is the only John Grummant that has been found who is of the right age to be identical with the settler. But what is much more pertinent is the fact that the settler was closely associated at Fairfield, Conn., with persons who came from the two adjoining parishes of Cranfield and Salford. Among these were Richard Letten [Latten, Lattin, Latting], who was baptized at Salford 12 Feb. 1608/9, and whose aunt by marriage, Margaret Wheeler of Salford, was doubtless an aunt of John Grumman(t)'s mother, Elizabeth (Wheeler) Grummant, also a native of Salford. Other associates of John Grumman(t) at Fairfield were many members of the Wheeler family of Cranfield, who were probably also his kinsmen, though the exact relationship between the Wheelers of Cranfield and those of Salford has not yet been determined. [Cf. The American Genealogist, supra, 10:132-3; 12:4-17, 135-51; 14:1-4, 131-3; Supplement to 20:37-8; 27:35-40, 119-25; 28:139-48, 257-9.]

John^1 Grumman(t) apparently came to America as a youth. He may have accompanied some of the Wheelers of Cranfield, who settled for a while at Concord, Mass., though no record of Grumman(t)'s stay in Concord has been found. Very possibly he arrived at Fairfield, Conn., with some members of the Wheeler family who accompanied the Rev. John Jones from Concord to Fairfield in 1644. He certainly was at Fairfield by 1649, and is listed as owning land there between 1649 and 1652 [Charles William Manwaring, A Digest of Early Connecticut Probate Records, vol. 1 (Hartford District, 1635-1700), p. 87].

He was married, doubtless at Fairfield, about 1651, to Sarah Try, who was born in England about 1630 and died at Fairfield shortly before 8 Apr. 1691, the daughter and only known child of Michael Try of Fairfield by his first wife, —— (Phillips), for whom see Donald Lines Jacobus, Families of Old Fairfield, (1930-4), 1:617-18, and Mary Lovering Holman and Winifred Lovering Holman, Ancestry of Colonel John Harrington Stevens and his wife Frances Helen Miller, vol. 1 (1948), p. 501.

In 1653-54, John Grumman(t) entered on the Fairfield Town records land and a dwelling house that he had purchased from his kinsman Richard "Lattin," the purchase having been made 11 Jan. 1653/4 [Jacobus, Old Fairfield, 1:373], when Lattin moved from Fairfield to Hempstead, L.I. On 20 Oct. 1658, John "Gruman" was appointed one of the administrators of the estate of Mr. Jorgoe, late of Fairfield, "who went to the West Indies 4 years agoe & is thought lost" [Fairfield Probate Records, 1:44]. On 1 Nov. 1665, John "Gruman" took inventory of the estate of John Herdman of Fairfield [ibid., 2:10]; he and Thomas Lyon administered Herdman's estate.

Michael Try's will, dated 13 Apr. 1676, proved 26 Apr. 1677, contained bequests to daughter Sarah wife of John Gruman, £10; to grandchild John Grumman, housing and lands near Uncaway River; to grandchild Samuel Grumman, houselot by Robert Turney's; to grandchild

Thomas Grumman, land in Concord Field and part of the long lot; to grandchild Mihil Grumman, £10 and the rest of the long lot; bequests to kinsman John Roots and servant Benoni Galpin; residue to grandchildren "Mihill," Elizabeth and Sarah Grumman, equally; lands entailed to male grandchildren; daughter Sarah Grumman and grandson John Grumman executors; friends Lt. Banks and Sgt. Squire overseers. A codicil, dated 17 April 1676, gave a legacy to Richard Lyon, Sr. The inventory was dated 26 Apr. 1677. [Fairfield Probate Records, 3: 27.]

When the estate of George Phillips of Windsor, Conn., was settled in 1678, it was ordered that the "remainder of the Estate to be divided between John Saunders (alias Phillips) and John Grummin in right of his wife who are next of kin to said Phillips, one his brother's son, the other husband of his sister's daughter, John Saunders to have two thirds and John Grummin one third [Manwaring, *op. cit.*, 1:348]. This proves that Sarah (Try) Grumman's mother was a sister of George Phillips of Windsor.

On 2 Jan. 1683/4, John Grumman took inventory of the estate of Ezekiel Sanford, Sr., late of Fairfield [Fairfield Probate Records, 3:187].

John^1 Grumman(t) died at Fairfield between 2 June and 7 Aug. 1685. Although the text of his will is given in Holman, *Stevens-Miller Ancestry*, 1:496-7, it is here repeated to complete his biography.

"The Last Will & Testament of mee John Gruman Sen^r of Fairefield being weake of Body but of ꝑfect understanding

Imprimis I Committ my Soule into y^e hands of my Most mercifull Creator....And as for my temporal Estate I dispose of it as followeth Viz.

I^t I give & bequeath unto my Sonne John Grumman Jun^r y^e eight pounds I formerly lent him

I^t I give unto my Sonne Sam^{ll} Grumman y^e one halfe of my Long Lot & y^e ten pounds y^t I promised him Toward y^e building of his house

I^t I give to my Son Thomas Grumman my peice of Land in Concord feild being about 3 acres: also about 3 acres of Meadow in Uncaway Neck: all y^t I have there also my Second Best Bed & a paire of Sheets & 2 blankets a bolster & 2 pillows: also I confirme to him y^e two Steers y^t I formerly gave him: also I give him a gunn & a Sword & a chest with a Lock & key to it

I^t I give to my Son Michael Grumman my Dwelling house & homelott with what other building is thereon & my Land at y^e Mill plaine my Meadow at y^e New bridge & my Meadow at Ward's Island: & my Land in Sasquafeild & y^e other halfe of my Long Lot

I^t I give my right in y^e Commons to bee equaly divided between my s^d foure Sonnes

I^t I give unto my Daughter Sarah Grumman ten pounds & leave her to her mother for more as shee may

I^t I make my Loveing wife Sarah Grumman Sole Executrix of this my Last will & testament Shee paying all my Just debts I leave unto her all y^e rest of my Estate to dispose off of what kind Soever

I^t I give unto Thomas Oliver foure pounds: also I desire my Loveing freinds M^r Jehu Bur & Simon Couch to bee overseers of this my will. In witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand this Second Day of June in y^e yeare 1685

Signed in the presence of us John Grumman Sen^r
his marke
Jehu Bur
Josiah Harvey"

The will was proved 3 Nov. 1685, "the widow to retain her interest in his lands according to law and to be executrix." The inventory was taken 7 Aug. 1685 by Jehu Burr, Daniel Burr, and Josiah Harvey, and filed 6 Nov. 1685 [File #2603, State Library, Hartford; Fairfield Probate Records, 3:185].

The inventory of the estate of Sarah Grumman, widow, late of Fairfield, was taken 8 Apr. 1691 by Samuel Roberson and Thomas Staples; it was filed 14 Apr. 1691, on which date letters of administration on the estate of Sarah Gruman, widow, were granted to John Gruman, Samuel Roberson and Samuel Jennings. On 3 Nov. 1691, the account was filed, and the estate ordered distributed to the deceased's granddaughter Mary (daughter of Samuel Gruman, deceased), to John Gruman, and to Sarah wife of Samuel Jennings [File #2606, State Library; Fairfield Probate Records, 4:43, 43a].

Children, probably all born at Fairfield, Conn.:

4 i. John^2, b. ca. 1652.

ii. Samuel, b. ca. 1654, d. at Fairfield 12 March 1690/1. He m. ca. 1689 Mary^3 Hubbard, b. ca. 1666, d. at Wilton, Conn., 25 Mar. 1754, dau. of William^2 (George^1) Hubbard of Greenwich and Stamford, Conn. Letters of administration on the estate of Samuel Gruman, late of Fairfield, deceased, were granted on 25 Mar. 1691 to his widow Mary Gruman and Thomas Jones, "and care of the child." Inventory was taken the same day by John Wakeman and Samuel Roberson, and filed 27 Mar. 1691 (File #2608, State Library; Fairfield Probate Records, 4:40).— Mary (Hubbard) Grumman m. (2) by 1692, Jacob Patchen of Wilton, b. ca. 1663, d. at Wilton 15 Feb. 1749/50 ae. 87 or 88 (Jacobus, Old Fairfield, 1:247, 300, 465-6). Child, probably b. at Fairfield, Conn.:

1. Mary^3, b. ca. 1690, bapt. at Fairfield 24 Mar.

1694/5 as "Mary Gruman dau. of Mary wife of Jacob Patchin"; d. at Redding, Conn., 13 Sept. 1780, "aged 90" (g.s.). She m. Gideon^3 Morehouse, b. ca. 1682, d. at Westport, Conn., 12 May 1753, "aged about 71" (g.s.). Five children. Mary (Grumman) Morehouse and her husband joined the other Grumman heirs in a law suit in 1714, for possession of land claimed under the will of Michael Try (Jacobus, op. cit., 1:247, 426-7). Gideon Morehouse's will, in which he called himself "late of Fairfield," was dated 23 Mar. 1753, proved 7 Aug. 1753 (Fairfield Probate Records, 11:116-17).

iii. Thomas, b. ca. 1656, d. at Fairfield 10 Mar. 1690/1, two days before his brother Samuel. Inventory of his estate was taken 8 Apr. 1691 by Samuel Roberson and Thomas Staples, and it was filed 2 Dec. 1691; on the last date letters of administration on the estate of Thomas Gruman, late of Fairfield, deceased, were granted to his widow Mary Gruman, she to have what remained after payment of debts, except the entailed estate (File #2610, State Library; Fairfield Probate Records, 4:61-2). Thomas Grumman m. Mary^2 Couch, dau. of Simon^1 and Mary Couch of Fairfield. Letters of administration on the estate of Mary Couch late of Fairfield, widow, were granted on 27 Dec. 1691 to Samuel and Simon Couch, and on the same date distribution was ordered to the deceased's children, including "Mary Gruman, widow" (Fairfield Probate Records, 4:54). Mary (Couch) Grumman m. (2) after 1691, James Bennett, shipwright, of Stratfield, Conn., who went to Virginia or Maryland in 1699, deserting his wife and children. Mary divorced him in Oct. 1703, and m. (3) by contract dated 24 Oct. 1727, Samuel Jennings, widower of her first husband's sister Sarah Grumman. Jennings d. between 20 Nov. 1732 (the date of the codicil of his will) and 7 Dec. 1732 (the date of probate). Mary survived him, and the date of her death is not reported. On 11 Aug. 1697, James Bennett, shipwright, of Stratford, sold land which had been granted by the town of Fairfield to John^1 Grumman. On 19 May 1704, Mary Bennett, formerly wife of Thomas Grumant, approved a bill of sale by Simon Couch. (Jacobus, Old Fairfield, 1:75, 247, 334.)

Thomas had
one child:
Sarah, b. at
Fairfield
6 Mar., and
d. 10 Mar.,
1690/1.

iv. Elizabeth, b. (say 1660), mentioned in the will of her grandfather Michael Try in 1676, but not in her father's will in 1685, so presumably d. between those dates.

v. Michael, b. (say 1663), d. unmarried shortly before 8 Apr. 1691, when inventory of the estate of "Miell Gruman," late of Fairfield, deceased, was taken by Samuel Roberson and Thomas Staples. Letters of administration were issued 14 Apr. 1691 to Samuel Roberson, John Gruman and Samuel Jennings; account was filed 14 May 1691, and estate ordered distributed to Mary daughter of Samuel Gruman, John Gruman, and Sarah Jennings daughter of John Gruman, Sr., deceased (File #2606, State Library; Fairfield Probate Records, 4:44).

vi. Sarah, b. (say 1670), d. before Oct. 1727; m. probably in 1691 (as his first wife) Samuel^2 Jennings of Fairfield, son of Joshua^1 and Mary (Williams) Jennings. In 1691, possibly at the time of his marriage, Samuel Jennings gave a receipt to John^2 Grumman for his wife's legacy from her grandfather Michael Try. On 23 Dec. 1692, Jennings divided with his brother-in-law John^2 Grumman the interest in the estate of Michael Grumman dec'd which he had by marriage with "Sarah my now wife." On 9 Sept. 1694, Sarah (Grumman) Jennings renewed her Covenant with the Fairfield Church. The date of her death is not known, but it was before 24 Oct. 1727, on which date Samuel Jennings made a prenuptial contract to marry Sarah's sister-in-law, Mary (Couch)(Grumman) Bennett, whose first husband was Thomas^2 Grumman (see above). Samuel Jennings made his will on 23 Jan. 1728/9, with a codicil dated 20 Nov. 1732; it was proved 7 Dec. 1732, and distribution was made to the heirs in 1734. Ten children. (Jacobus, Old Fairfield, 1:245, 331-2, 334; Fairfield Probate Records, 6:180-1; 7:147, 214.)

4. John^2 Grumman (John^1) was probably born at Fairfield, Conn., about 1652, and probably died there early in 1695. His grandfather Michael Try's will, dated 17 Apr. 1676, gave to John certain housing and lands near Uncaway River. He was a legatee in his father's will in 1685, but did not receive much, so presumably his father had already made a settlement on him at the time of his marriage. On 14 Apr. 1691, John^2 Grumman was appointed one of the administrators of his mother's and his brother Michael's estates, portions of which were distributed to him. On 3 Aug. 1691, he and others took inventory of the estate of the Widow Wake late of Fairfield [Fairfield Probate Records, 4:49].

The inventory of John^2 Grumman's own estate was taken 20 May 1695 by Thomas Jones, Samuel Squire, and Jonathan Morehouse, was verified by his widow "Ester Gruman," and filed 30 May 1695. On the same date, administration was granted to Sgt. John Thompson, and on 25 June 1695 new letters were granted to Ezekiel Sanford. Also on 25 June 1695 the account was filed and the estate ordered distributed to "his widow and children, four sons and one daughter [no names]." The inventory was questioned by the Widow Gruman and the Widow Lyon [presumably her mother, see below], both claiming certain property, and Sergeant John Thompson and Ezekiel Sanford were appointed overseers for the three older children [File #2604, State Library; Fairfield Probate Records, 4:183, 183a].

John^2 Grummon married, first, *Esther^2 Thompson*, born about 1654, daughter of John^1 and Elizabeth Thompson of Fairfield [Jacobus, *Old Fairfield*, 1:604]. She was apparently the mother of John^2 Grumman's first three children, and died about 1688-90. It was her three children whose minority was to be overseen by her brother, Sgt. John Thompson, and Ezekiel Sanford.

John^2 Grumman married, secondly, about 1690-1, *Esther^2 (Lyon) Perry*, born about 1658, died shortly before 23 July 1699 ["Inventory of y^e Estate of Easter Gruman of farefeld late Deceased" taken 23 July 1699 by John Edwards and Ezekiel Sanford, amounting to £26-09-00. File #2601, State Library]. She was a daughter of Richard^1 Lyon of Fairfield, probably by his wife Margaret, and she was the widow of Nathaniel^2 Perry (Richard^1) of Fairfield, who died between 1 and 23 Jan. 1681/2, leaving three children by Esther (Joseph Perry, b. ca. 1676; Esther Perry, b. ca. 1678; Mary Perry, b. ca. 1680). For the Perry family, see Jacobus, *Old Fairfield*, 1:473. For the Lyon family, see *ibid.*, 1: 393-4; Holman, *Stevens-Miller Ancestry*, 1:502-3. Mrs. Holman believed that Esther (Lyon) (Perry) Grumman was the daughter of Richard^1 Lyon by a first wife whose name is unknown, but I think Richard Lyon's known wife Margaret was the mother of Esther and of her next sister, Hannah (Lyon) Jennings, as well as of the younger Lyon children. "Widow Lyon" was associated with "Widow Gruman" in questioning the inventory of John^2 Grumman's estate (see above), and Hannah Lyon's husband, Joshua Jennings, receipted to "mother Margaret Lyon" for his wife's portion. See also *The American Genealogist, supra*, 31:216-17.

John^2 Grumman and his family were concerned in the trial of Mercy (Holbridge) Disbrow, wife of Thomas Disbrow of Fairfield, for witchcraft. At a Court held at Fairfield, 6 June 1692, John Grumman Sen^r testified that "about five years ago he was at Compo [Westport] with his wife and child, and the child being very well to outward view was suddenly taken very ill. Thomas Bennett [nephew of Esther (Thompson) Grumman and the child's first cousin] bade Mercy Disbrow unbewitch his uncle's child; she stroked it and said 'God forbad y^t shee should hurt y^e child' and soon after it was well." Thomas Bennett, Jr., aged 27, testified the same "about his Unkle Grumman's child." "Hester Groment," aged 35, testified in later proceedings in the same trial, 15 Sept. 1692. This was Esther (Lyon)(Perry) Grumman, the second wife. It is pleasing to recall that, though Mercy Disbrow was convicted of witchcraft, she was reprieved. [Fairfield Superior Court Records.]

Shortly before 29 July 1692, John Grumman sold a house in Fairfield to John Mills of Milford [Jacobus, *Old Fairfield*, 1:411].

On 11 Apr. 1698, the estate of Moses Lyon late of Fairfield was ordered distributed, and the heirs included the deceased's sister Ester Gruman [Fairfield Probate Records, 4:151, 211]. When a share in the common lands of Fairfield was set out to the heirs of Richard Lyon, Sr., on 10 Mar. 1723/4, Esther's portion was set out to her three Perry children and to Samuel Grumman, "a representative of his mother Esther" [Fairfield Probate Records, 8:34]. This proves that Samuel^3 Grumman was the surviving child of both his father's and his mother's second marriages.

On 13 Feb. 1701/2, John^3 Grumman (who had apparently just come of age) received all the estate of his father, "John Gruman late of Fairfield, deceased," from the administrators, his uncle Sgt. John Thompson and Ezekiel Sanford, and gave bond to distribute same when his three brothers and sister became of age. Witnesses to this transaction were John Ward and John Wakeman. On 30 Nov. 1709, Joseph^3 Grumman was of age to receive his portion, and Sgt. John Odell and Joseph Jackson made distribution to him. On 8 Dec. 1709 the said distributors were released, and Robert Silliman and Ens. Richard Hubbell were appointed in their place. On 21 Feb. 1709/10, the Court ordered a jury of 12 to make a new appraisal of the estate. On 23 March following, "John Gruman, Administrator on the estate of his father John, set out lands, with the consent of [his brother] Joseph Gruman, to Ezekiel Sanford for the benefit of Thomas and Samuel Gruman," and it was stated that "Abegaile," a daughter of the decedent, had received her portion. This statement was signed by John Grumman, Joseph Grumman, Ezekiel Sanford (for Thomas Grumman) and David Sherman (for Samuel Grumman). On 24 Mar. 1709/10, the final settlement of the estate of John^2 Grumman was made and the administrator discharged [Fairfield Probate Records, 6:283].

Children by first wife, probably born at Fairfield:

5 i. John^3, b. ca. 1680.

ii. Abigail, b. 1 Aug. 1685; d. after May 1768; m. at Fairfield, 20 Jan. 1709/10, Joseph^3 Jennings, son of Joseph^2 and Abigail (Turney) Jennings, and grandson of Joshua^1 Jennings of Fairfield. Joseph^3 Jennings d. at Fairfield between 9 May 1768 (date of will) and 2 Aug. 1768 (probate). Eight children. (Jacobus, *Old Fairfield*, 2:532-3.)

6 iii. Joseph, b. ca. 1688.

Children by second wife, born at Fairfield:

iv. Thomas^3, b. ca. 1692, bapt. at Fairfield (with his brother Samuel) 16 Sept. 1694; d. unmarried at New-

ark, N.J., between 26 Mar. and 26 July 1714. Thomas Grumman's maternal great-uncle, Henry Lyon, settled at Newark before 1675, and presumably Thomas went there because of his Lyon relatives. As "Thomas Grumin of Essex Co., N.J., yeoman," he made his will on 26 Mar. 1714, bequeathing to his brothers Joseph and Samuel (the latter under age) his real and personal estate. He made his brother Joseph "Grumin" executor. Witnesses were Daniel Dod, Stephen Browne, and Nathan Foster. Will proved 26 July 1714. (N.J. Archives, 1st Series, 23:198.)

7 v. Samuel, b. ca. 1694, bapt. at Fairfield 16 Sept. 1694.

5. John³ Grumman (John², John¹), probably born at Fairfield, Conn., ca. 1680, was of age by 13 Feb.1701/2, when he became administrator of his father's estate, and died after 1737, perhaps after 30 March 1756 (when his son was last described as "John Grumman, Jr."), but the date is not known. In addition to the court records mentioned above in his father's biography, one important court record of John³ Grumman has been found. In 1714, John Grumman, Joseph Grumman, Gideon Morehouse and Mary his wife, and Joseph Jennings, Jr., and Abigail his wife, plaintiffs, sued John Sloss of Fairfield, defendant, alleging that defendant held land which rightfully belonged to plaintiffs through the will of Michael Try; verdict for plaintiffs [Fairfield Co. Superior Court Records, 1702-1734, p. 64]. In 1737, John Grumman of Fairfield conveyed to his son, John⁴ Grumman, then of Norwalk, land inherited from his uncle, Thomas² Grumman, deceased [Jacobus, Old Fairfield, 1: 247-8].

John Grumman married, about 1703-4, Ruth ——, with whom he conveyed in 1710 land bounded by the land of his sister Abigail.

Children, born at Fairfield, Conn.:

i. Esther⁴, b. 1 Jan. 1704/5, bapt. 5 July 1713.
ii. Silence, b. 15 Apr. 1708, bapt. 5 July 1713.
8 iii. John, b. 3 July 1710, bapt. 5 July 1713.
iv. Thankful, b. 5 Jan. 1712/13, bapt. 5 July 1713; d. at New Canaan, Conn., 19 Oct. 1789; m. at Norwalk, 30 Oct. 1734, Ephraim⁴ Lockwood, b. at Norwalk 23 Aug. 1708, d. at New Canaan 16 Feb. 1786 "in his 78th year" (g.s.). He was a son of Joseph³ (Ephraim², Robert¹) and Mary (Weed) Lockwood of Norwalk. Ephraim and Thankful (Grumman) Lockwood joined the Congregational Church at New Canaan 30 May 1736. Nine children. (Frederic A. Holden and E. Dunbar Lockwood, Genealogy of the Lockwood Family, 1889, pp. 47, 89, with corrections.)
v. Elizabeth, b. 3 July 1717, bapt. 4 Aug. 1717.
9 vi. Ebenezer, b. 7 July 1720, bapt. 21 Aug. 1720.

6. Joseph³ Grummon (as his name was usually spelled) (John², John¹), was probably born at Fairfield, Conn., in 1688, for he had recently come of age on 30 Nov. 1709 [supra]. Lands from his father's estate were set out to him on 23 March 1709/10. He was admitted to the church at Fairfield in April 1713. In his half-brother Thomas's will, dated 26 March 1714, Joseph was named as executor and one of the legatees. He evidently moved to Newark in 1714, and proved the will there on 26 July 1714. He settled in a village called Lyons Farms, between Newark and Elizabeth, N.J. On 13 April 1716, Joseph Grummon "of Newark, yeoman," sold all his and his deceased brother Thomas's rights in their great-grandfather Michael Try's "Long Lot" in Fairfield.

On 27 Jan. 1725/6, Joseph Grumman and Margaret Johnson witnessed a quitclaim of Stephen Dod of Newark to John Harrison of the same for the grantor's right to a tract on the road from "Watsesson" [Watsessing] to Samuel Ward's mill [Newark Land Records, p. 156, N.J.Hist. Soc. Mss.]. On 29 Apr. 1730, inventory was taken of the personal estate of John Blanchard late of Elizabethtown, deceased, and it included bonds due from Joseph "Grummond" and many others [N.J. Archives, 1st Series, 30:48]. This is the last mention of Joseph3 that has been found, but it is not safe to assume that he was still alive on 29 Apr. 1730. Even if dead, his bond could still be carried as an asset on Blanchard's books.

Joseph³ Grummon was married, and his wife survived him by many years. She was buried as "Mother of Ichabod Grummon" in the First Presbyterian Churchyard, Elizabeth, N.J., 19 Sept. 1784 ["Record Book of the Sextons of the First Presbyterian Church of Elizabethtown, Essex Co., now Elizabeth, Union Co., N.J.," New England Hist. & Gen. Register, 45:44]. No tombstone remains in existence, so from these sources we cannot learn the given name of Joseph Grummon's wife. However, Mr. Charles Carroll Gardner informs us that the late Dr. S. R. Winans, a native of Lyons Farms and formerly a Dean of Princeton University, collected much data on Lyons Farms families, which, thanks to Mr. Gardner's efforts, were deposited in the library of the N.J. Historical Society at Newark. This collection contains a chart of the N.J. branch of the Grummon family, on which Dr. Winans noted the name of Joseph³ Grummon's wife as "?Mary ——." Mr. Gardner does not know where Dr. Winans found the hint that the wife's name might be Mary.

Both Joseph³ and his wife died intestate, so the list of his children given below is merely tentative. Quite possibly there were daughters whose names are unknown. The contributor wishes at this point to express once more his deep appreciation of the help given him

by Mr. Charles Carroll Gardner, F.A.S.G., without which the account of Joseph^3 Grummon and his descendants would have been very meagre.

Sons of Joseph^3 Grummon, order of the two youngest uncertain:

10 i. Nehemiah^4, b. ca. 1718.

ii. Justus, b. ca. 1720, of age by 1741. In 1741 and 1746 he witnessed deeds now in the Roberts Collection, N.J. Hist. Soc. Library. Joseph Camp's Account Book (also deposited there) under date of Nov. 1756 charges Widow Mary Wheeler with work done by Justus "Gromon." In Jan. 1766, Justus and his brother Ichabod were members of the Scotch Plains (N.J.) Baptist Church. The date of his death is not known.

Justus m. ca. 1750 Joanna (Wade) Curry, dau. of Robert Wade of Connecticut Farms, N.J., and widow of Samuel Curry of Newark; she was b. ca. 1726, and d. at Newark 21 Feb. 1816 in her 90th year. She and Justus had no issue, at least no surviving issue, but by her first husband she had a son, Samuel Curry, Jr. (1744-1788), who left a widow Hannah, and daus. Phebe, Joanna, and Elizabeth. Joanna (Wade)(Curry) Grummon left a will, dated 21 Sept. 1801, proved 26 Apr. 1816, in which she bequeathed to her daughter-in-law Hannah Curry, her three above-mentioned granddaughters, and to "Kezia Roberts, whom I brought up" (N.J. Archives, 1st Series, 42:181; see also Stuart Wade, Ms. "Wade Genealogy," vol. 4, N.Y. Public Library).

11 iii. Ichabod, b. ca. 1723.

iv. Aaron, b. (say 1725). A shadowy figure, he removed to Morris Co., N.J., and probably lived at or near Hanover in that county. On 28 Mar. 1753, there is record of a suit of Aaron Groman against Nathan Squire, of Livingston, Essex Co. (Morris Co. Court Records, Bk. A:486). In Joseph Camp's Account Book at the N.J. Hist. Soc., under the years 1753-4, the account of Widow Mary Wheeler shows an undated credit for cash received of "Aron Grommon." Aaron was probably the father of Joseph and Aaron Grummon of Morris Co., N.J., and if so, then Aaron^4 Grummon was still alive on 14 July 1782.

The will of Joseph Grumman of Morris Co. (presumed son of Aaron^4) was dated 14 July 1782 and proved 24 Jan. 1791. He bequeathed "to my father, all wearing apparel." To wife Sarah, 30 acres of land in the Great Swamp; all household furniture, weaving tackle, and remainder of movable estate. To brother Aaron, a silver watch. Executrix: wife Sarah. Witnesses: Foster Horton, Hannah Horton, Sarah Horton. Inventory, amounting to £54.05.06, was taken 23 Oct. 1784. (N.J. Archives, 1st Series, 37:156.) Joseph "Grummond" served as Private, Morris Co. Militia, in the Revolutionary War (William S. Stryker, *Official Register of the Officers and Men of N.J.*, 1872, p. 612).

v. David, a wheelwright, lived in Newark, N.J., and served in the Revolutionary War as Private, 2nd Regiment, Essex County Militia, and also in Capt. Craig's Company, N.J. State Troops (Stryker, *op. cit.*, p. 612). In 1787 he mortgaged 1 ½ acres of land on the west side of Broad Street, between Market St. and Clifton Ave., Newark (Essex Co., N.J., Mortgages, Bk. B, p. 180). He had an account at the store of Alexander Eagles, who lived in the vicinity of Broad and Orange Streets, Newark, in 1786-8 (C. C. Gardner Mss.), and did some work on the roads in Newark at the same time. Perhaps he was the father of Aaron Grummon (1773-1811), who is bur. in the First Congregational Church Cemetery, Newark.

(To be Continued)

NOTES, ADDENDA AND ERRATA

Date of Death of Jonathan^2 Gillett of Windsor, Conn. My attention has been drawn to a silly mistake in my article, "Jonathan Gillett of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and Mary Dolbere or Dolbiar, his Wife," in *The American Genealogist*, *supra*, 15:211. There it was stated that Jonathan^2 Gillett, eldest son of the abovesaid Jonathan and Mary, "d. at Windsor (probably) 5 Sept. 1708." The late Miss Alice Lucinda Priest, in her very careful and painstaking study, "The Brothers Jonathan and Nathan Gillett and Some of their Descendants," in the *New England Hist. & Gen. Register*, 100: 275, caught my error and corrected it, pointing out that Jonathan^2 Gillett actually died 27 Feb. 1697/8, referring to Manwaring, *Digest of Early Connecticut Probate Records*, 1:557, as authority. It is right, however, that a correction should appear in the periodical in which the original mistake was made, and that acknowledgment should be made by the culprit (me).

For the remarriage of Jonathan^2 Gillett's widow, see page 143 of the present issue.

—*John Insley Coddington*

Smith of Lyme.—Miss Marjorie E. Case of the Conn. State Library has kindly called my attention to an inadvertent slip in my article on Smiths of Lyme, Conn., for in stating the marriage of Matthew^2 Smith (George^1) on 25 Feb. 1719, I called the wife *Mary* Rogers, whereas I should have written *Sarah* Rogers. The marriage of George^1 Smith to Rachel^2 (Rood) Blake, widow of Jeremiah Blake, and some listing of descendants is given by Robert Rood Buell in *The Rood-Rude Record*, 2:3-8.

—*Donald Lines Jacobus*

THE GRUMMAN FAMILY OF BEDFORDSHIRE, ENGLAND, CONNECTICUT, AND NEW JERSEY

By John Insley Coddington, F.A.S.G., of Washington, D.C.

7. Samuel^3 Grumman (John^2, John^1) was born at Fair-
d, Conn., about 1694, and was baptized there 16
. 1694. He died at Norwalk, Conn., 21 Aug. 1747.
oved from Fairfield to Norwalk before 2 Nov. 1712,
hich date he "renewed the covenant" with the church
orwalk [Norwalk Church Records, 1:9]. As "Samuel
man, late of Fairfield," he married at Norwalk, 10
1721/2, Rebecca^3 Betts, born at Norwalk 4 Aug.
, died there 24 May 1790, daughter of Daniel^2 (Tho-
) and Deborah (Taylor) Betts of Norwalk. Samuel^3
ebecca (Betts) Grumman are buried in the Old Ceme-
, East Norwalk, where their gravestones read as
ows: "Here lies buried the body of M^r Samuel Grum-
who departed this life Aug y^e 21 1747 Aged 53
s." "In Memory of Rebeckah Grumman Wife of Samuel
man who died May 24 1790 in the 94th year of her
" [See also Donald Lines Jacobus, "Additions and
ections to The Families of Old Fairfield," *The Amer-
Genealogist*, *supra*, vol. 20, Supplement, p. 15.
the Betts family, see Charles Wyllys Betts and
eric H. Betts, *Thomas Betts of Guilford and Norwalk
his Descendants*, 1888, pp. 24-28, 40; Lillian Louns-
y (Miner) Selleck, *One Branch of the Miner Family*
by Donald Lines Jacobus), 1928, p. 77; "Betts Fam-
" *New Eng. Hist. & Gen. Register*, 92:296-301; Hol-
Stevens-Miller Ancestry, 1:504-508.]
esides the records of Samuel^3 Grumman mentioned su-
in the sketches of his father and his brother Tho-
the following records have come to light:
n 15 March 1722/3, Daniel Betts, Sr., of Norwalk,
£55, sold "to my son-in-law Samuel Grumman of Nor-
," land on "Cramburie Plain" in Norwalk, bounded
by Matthew Gregory and West by the highway. Wit-
es: Joseph Platt, Nehemiah Smith. Recorded 5 March
/4 [Norwalk Deeds, 5:496].
n 4 Aug. 1737, letters of administration on the es-
of John Rockwell late of Norwalk, deceased, were
ted to Samuel "Grumon" and Abigail Rockwell of Nor-
[Fairfield Probate Records, 7:272; 8:405].
12 Feb. 1740/1, Thomas Betts, John Betts, Matthew
and Samuel Grumman of Norwalk quitclaimed to Jo-
Platt and Samuel Hanford, Esq^{rs}, Proprietors of y^e
on Land of Norwalk, the land we have purchased of
s Taylor, Joseph Gregory, Dan^l Taylor, Dan^l Bene-
, John Gregory, John Hoit, Sam^l Hoit, Tho^s Hoit &
h Taylor, all of Danbury. Recorded 13 Feb. 1740/1
alk Deeds, 9:22].

On 7 Apr. 1748, Daniel Betts, Sr., of Norwalk, for love and affection, conveyed to his well-beloved daughter Rebecca Grumman of Norwalk, 5 acres of land on Dry Hill in Norwalk, bounded by John Betts, the highway, and John Copps. Witnesses: Stephen Rogers, Joshua Tonge. Recorded 10 Aug. 1748 [Norwalk Deeds, 10:93].

The will of Samuel^3 Grumman reads as follows:

"In the Name of God Amen I Samuel Grum̄an of Norwalk in y^e County of Fairfield & Colony of Connecticut in New England being Sick and weak of Body But of Sound & Disposing Mind and Memory (praised be God) do make and Declare this my Last Will and Testament, and first I Com̄end my Soul to Almighty God my Creator hoping that through his Mercy and y^e Merits of my Saviour Jesus Christ I shall Enjoy Eternal Life: my Body I Com̄it to y^e Earth to be Decently buried as my Executors hereafter named Shall think fit: beleaving I shall receive y^e same again by the Mighty power of God. and as for such worldly Estate as it hath pleased God to bestow on me after payment of my Just Debts and funeral Expences I Give and Despose thereof as Followeth (that is to say)

Imprimis I Give and Bequeath to Rebecca my beloved Wife the use and Improvement of one third Part of all my housing and Lands during her Natural Life. And I Give her the use & Improvement of y^e One half of my Personal or Movable Estate during y^e time She Remains my Widow also y^e Use and Improvement of my Gregory Lot so Called. and if thro' any Extraordinary Occation of Expence by Reason of Sickness or the like She Shall have Occation for more, I Give her power and Authority to Sell and make use of so much of y^e Moveable Estate as may be Needful for her Comfortable Support.

It^m I Give and Bequeath unto my Eldest Son Samuel Grum̄an my aforesaid Gregory Lot, the Remainder of my Estate both Real and Personal, I Give Devise & Bequeath to my five Children, Viz^t: Sam^{ll}, Tho^s, Sarah, Rebecca & Mary to be divided in Such Proportion between them as that my two Sons Shall Each of them have Double Shares to Each of my Daughters, who shall have Single or half Shares, that is half so much as one of my Sons shall have in y^e Said Remainder of my Estate with what they have already had as part of their Shares or portions in my Estate, the said Estate to be to my said five Children in proportion as aforesaid, to them and their heirs forever. Only my Will is, that if either of my s^d Daughters dye Leaving no Issue, that then her Share or part shall be divided among my other Childred [*sic*] or their Heirs in proportion & Manner as aforesaid.

Finally I Do Nominate and Appoint my aforesaid Wife, my son Samuel, & my two Sons in Law Matthew Keeler & David Comstock Executors of this my Last Will and Tes-

tament Revoking all other or former Wills by me Made, Ratifying Declaring and Confirming this and no Other to be my Last Will & Testament. In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal the twentieth Day of August In y^{e} 21st year of his Majesties Reign Annoque Domini One thousand Seven hundred and forty Seven.

Witnesses: Matthew Betts   Sam^{ll} Grum̄an (Seal)
John Grommon
Elna^{n} Hanford

The will was proved at Norwalk, 16 Sept. 1747, by the widow Rebecca Grumman, executrix. An inventory of the estate of Mr. Samuel Grumman late of Norwalk was taken 4 Feb. 1747/8 by John Belden and Thomas Betts. It amounted to £5087.09.03 and included 1 Large Bible (£5) and Sundry Books (£5.18.06). Another inventory, dated 24 Nov. 1747, showed a total of over 100 acres of land in Cornwall, Conn., worth £72.04.00. "Rebecca Grumman, Sam^{ll} Grumman, Matthew Keeler and David Comstalk, Executors to y^{e} Last Will and Testament of M^{r} Sam^{ll} Grum̄an late of Norwalk Deceased" appeared in Court 5 Apr. 1748, and distribution of the estate was made on 7 June 1748 and 4 Apr. 1749 by John Belden and Samuel Cluckston, distributors, "to y^{e} Widow, to Samuel Gruman, Thomas Gruman, Sarah, Rebecca, & Mary Gruman." [Fairfield District, File #2609, State Library, Hartford; Fairfield Probate Records, 7:344, 383 (distribution), 9:469 (will), 10:296 (inventory).]

Children, born at Norwalk:

i. Sarah^{4}, b. 28 Oct. 1722; d. apparently at Norwalk before 31 Aug. 1769, though her death was not recorded in Norwalk Vital or Church records. She m. (prob. at Norwalk) ca. 1740, Matthew^{4} Keeler, b. at Norwalk 14 Mar. 1716/17, living on 31 Aug. 1769. He, who was one of the executors of his father-in-law Samuel Grumman in 1747, was a son of Capt. Samuel^{3} (Samuel^{2}, Ralph^{1}) and Sarah (Betts) Keeler, and a grandson, maternally, of Thomas^{2} (Thomas^{1}) and Sarah (Marvin) Betts. Matthew Keeler and his wife Sarah Grumman were, therefore, second cousins by virtue of descent from Thomas^{1} Betts. They had 14 children: Samuel, Thomas, Sarah, Elizabeth, Matthew, Stephen, Rebecca, Hannah, Mary, Isaac, Anna, Abigail, Aaron, and William Keeler (Fairfield Probate District, File #3545, State Library, Hartford).

12 ii. Samuel, b. 8 May 1725.

13. iii. Rebecca, b. 24 Sept. 1727.

iv. Mary, b. 20 Oct. 1729; d. unmarried at Norwalk 13 Feb. 1801, "in the 73rd. year of her age" (g.s.), bur. with her brother Thomas in Town House Hill Graveyard, Norwalk.

v. Thomas, b. 22 Aug. 1731; d. at Norwalk 17 Sept. 1801, intestate, "in the 71st. year of his age," bur. in Town House Hill Graveyard, Norwalk (g.s.). On 5 Apr. 1748, Thomas "Gruman," son of Samuel Gruman late of Norwalk, made choice of his mother Rebecka Gruman to be his guardian (Fairfield Probate, 7:331). He m. at New Canaan, Conn., 27 Aug. 1772, Deborah^{5} "Deolf" (actually De Wolf), whose dates of birth and death have not been found, but who survived her husband and was alive on 10 Feb. 1802. She was a daughter of Gideon^{4} De Wolf (Stephen^{3}, Edward^{2}, Balthasar^{1}), for whom see Rev. Calbraith B. Perry, De Wolf Genealogy, 1902, p. 110. Thomas Grumman's tax was abated for losses sustained in the British raids on Norwalk, 1780-1784 (Conn. Military Records, vols. 18, 19, 20, 22, 27, State Library, Hartford; see also Public Records of the State of Conn., 4:180; 5:414; 7:454. His losses were accounted at £205.11.04 in May 1792). The Connecticut Census of 1790 has the record of the family of Thomas Grumman of Norwalk as 2 white males over 16 (he and his son William), 4 white females (his wife, 2 daughters, and sister Mary). In the Census of 1800, he was listed at Norwalk with a household of 1 male over 45, 1 male 26-45, 2 females over 45, 1 female 16-26. On 10 Feb. 1802, Deborah Grumman of Norwalk quitclaimed to her son William Grumman of Norwalk all her right in a piece of land in the center of said town, containing 7 acres and appurtenances, bounded North by the heirs of William St. John, deceased, East and South by the heirs of John Cannon, deceased, West by Town Street (Norwalk Deeds, 20:18). Children, born at Norwalk:

1. William^{5}, b. 20 Mar. 1774; received land from his mother, 10 Feb. 1802; living 31 Mar. 1804 when he witnessed deeds of his first cousins, Sarah^{5} and Betty^{5} Grumman.
2. Hannah, b. 5 June 1777.
3. Sarah, b. 15 May 1780.

8. John^{4} Grumman (John^{3}, John^{2}, John^{1}) was born at Fairfield, Conn., 3 July 1710, baptized there 5 July 1713. He became a clothier, and moved in 1736 or 1737 from Fairfield to that part of Norwalk which later became the town of Wilton. In 1760 (between 4 Apr. and 28 May) he moved to Sharon, Conn., and he may have died there, or may in his old age have moved elsewhere. There is no record of his death in Sharon Vital, Church or Cemetery records, and no record of probate of his estate in Connecticut. While living at Fairfield he married, about 1733, Damaris ——. It is conjectured that she may have been Damaris^{4} Smedley, born at Stratfield, Conn., 27 Dec. 1715, baptized there 19 Feb.1716, daughter of Samuel^{3} (Samuel^{2}, Baptist^{1}) and Abigail (Dimon) Smedley, and sister of James^{4} Smedley of Fairfield, with whom both John^{4} Grumman and his sons had dealings in real estate. Though there is no proof that John's wife Damaris was Damaris Smedley, it may be

noted that they named their eldest daughter Abigail, which was the name of Damaris Smedley's mother.

John^4 Grumman was already living in Norwalk when, in 1737, his father conveyed land to him. On 14 July 1744, Joseph Thomas, son of John Thomas, late of Fairfield, made choice of "John Grumon, Jr.," of Norwalk, as his guardian [Fairfield Probate Records, 7:278]. He bought a good deal of land in Norwalk, most of it in that part of the town which later became Wilton, and he was named as John Grumman (or Grummon), Jr., grantee, in deeds dated 25 Apr. 1738, 8 Apr. 1745, 1 Jan. 1745/6, 23 Mar. 1747/8, 9 June 1748, 10 Mar. 1749/50, 14 May 1754, and 30 Mar. 1756 [Norwalk Deeds, State Library, Hartford]. The deed of 14 May 1754 is interesting, as it may indicate a relationship. It was a division of land between John "Grommon," Jr., and Isaac Everitt, both of Norwalk, who were jointly seized in fee of a tract of land in Norwalk bounded South by Buck Meadow, North and West by the highway, South and East by Joseph Platt. Witnesses: Joseph Platt, Hannah Platt, Jr. Recorded 14 May 1754 [Norwalk Deeds, 11:139].

By two warranty deeds, dated 4 July 1759 and 4 Apr. 1760, John Grumman of Norwalk (no longer called "Jr.") sold to [his son-in-law] Daniel Marvin of Norwalk, his dwelling house, barn, orchard, fulling mill and dam, clothier's shop and clothier's tools, and land adjacent to the dwelling house. Witnesses to the first deed were Joseph Platt and "Abigaill Grum̄on"; to the second, Isaac Everitt and Joseph Platt. The deeds were recorded 20 July 1759 and 21 Apr. 1760 respectively [Norwalk Deeds, 11:367, 401]. By 28 May 1760, he had moved to Sharon and, as "John Grumon of Sharon," he bought of Simeon Smith five parcels of land in Sharon, containing 60 acres, for £490 [Sharon Deeds, 5:24]. On 25 July 1760, as "John Grumon of Sharon," he sold his three remaining parcels of land in Norwalk to Joseph Miles, Isaac Everitt, and John Abbott, Jr., all of Norwalk [Norwalk Deeds, 11:417, 451; 13:106]. "John Grommon" of Sharon on 20 Mar. 1765 sold to James Smedley of Fairfield two pieces of land in Sharon, totaling about 24 acres, for £330 [Sharon Deeds, 5:402].

Partial list of the children of John^4 Grumman (there may have been more, and the order of the younger ones is uncertain):

i. David^5, bapt. at Fairfield 21 Apr. 1734. As "David Growman" he served as Private, First Company, 2nd (Col. David Wooster's) Regiment, in the campaign of 1756, French and Indian War (Coll. Conn. Hist. Soc., 9:110). He m. at Wilton, Conn., 18 Mar. 1756, Sarah^5 Morehouse, b. ca. 1736, d. at Sharon 24 Nov. 1789, aged 53 (g.s.), daughter of Stephen^4 (Thomas^3, Thomas^2, Thomas^1) and Sarah (St. John) Morehouse (Jacobus, *Old Fairfield*, 2:669). On 28 May 1756, David "Grum̄on" and Sarah his wife, of Norwalk, sold to David Hurlbutt of Norwalk 12½ acres of land at Buckingham's Ride in Norwalk; witnesses were Elias Betts, John Hurlbutt (Norwalk Deeds, 11:233, 241). They doubtless moved from Norwalk to Sharon soon after this sale, but no record of David^5 appears in Sharon Deeds or Probates at the State Library, Hartford. It is possible but has not been proved that David^5 Grumman was the father of:

a. Mary "Grummond" who m. at Amenia, N.Y. (adjacent to Sharon, Conn.) 5 July 1781, Abel Merchant. (*N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec.*, 33:92.)

b. David "Grum̄on," listed in the Town of Paris, Oneida Co., N.Y., in the Census of 1800, with a family of 3 males under 10, 1 male 26-45, 2 females under 10, 1 female 26-45.

c. Jedediah "Grummons," also listed in the 1800 Census in the Town of Paris, Oneida Co., N.Y., with a family of 3 males under 10, 1 male 26-45, 2 females under 10, 1 female 16-26.

(Census of 1800, New York, vol. 8, pp. 65, 66, National Archives, Washington.)

ii. Jedediah, bapt. at Fairfield 12 Jan. 1735/6.

iii. Abigail, b. (prob. at Norwalk) ca. 1738; living at Ballston, Albany (later Saratoga) Co., N.Y., in Feb. 1790 (Norwalk Deeds, 17:85); date and place of death not yet found. She m. very soon after 4 July 1759 (on which date, as "Abigaill Grum̄on," she witnessed her father's deed to her future husband), Daniel^5 Marvin of Norwalk, clothier, b. there ca. 1735-6, d. there 1780, son of Josiah^4 (Samuel^3, Matthew^2, Matthew^1) and Elizabeth (de Forest) Marvin of Norwalk. Daniel Marvin bought the dwelling house and clothier's establishment of his father-in-law in 1759 and 1760 (see above). He served from 23 Aug. to 8 Oct. 1777 as Private in Capt. Skinner's Co. at Saratoga Springs in the Revolutionary War. Daniel and Abigail (Grumman) Marvin had six children, Abraham, Betsey or Betty, Aaron, John, David, and Hannah, who moved with their mother from Norwalk to Ballston, N.Y., and of whom at least Abraham, Aaron, and David later settled at Cooperstown, N.Y., near their uncle Nathaniel Grumman (cf. George Franklin Marvin and William T.R. Marvin, *Descendants of Reinold and Matthew Marvin*, 1904, pp. 350, 396-8). Widow Abigail Marvin and her children, of Ballston, N.Y., sold their land in Norwalk by deeds dated Dec. 1789 and Feb. 1790, "widow's dower excepted." In the *New York Census of 1790*, p. 18, column 2, Betty Marvin is listed at Ballston, Albany Co., with a household of 2 females. This was the spinster elder daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Grumman) Marvin, and Abigail must have lived with this daughter.

iv. Damaris, b. at Norwalk 1 Oct. 1740, d. in the Town of Washington, Dutchess Co., N.Y., 13 Aug. 1813; m. at Sharon, Conn., 15 May 1765, Isaac^5 Hamlin, stone-cutter, b. at Wareham, Mass., or Sharon, Conn., 10 Jan. 1742, d. in the Town of Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 10 Aug. 1810; both bur. at New Lenox, Mass. He was a son of Isaac^4 (Ebenezer^3, James^2, James^1) and Mary (Gibbs) Hamlin, successively of Barnstable and Wareham, Mass., Sharon, Conn., Lenox and Springfield, Mass. Isaac^5 and Damaris (Grumman) Hamlin had four children, and Isaac's estate was administered in Columbia Co., N.Y., by his son Stephen, 4 Dec. 1810 (H. Franklin Andrews, The Hamlin Family, 1902, p. 155, where, however, it is erroneously stated that Damaris Grumman was b. at Spencertown, N.Y.).

v. Joseph, b. (prob. at Norwalk) say 1742; m. at Sharon, Conn., 6 July 1766, Phebe Elderkin. No further record of this couple has yet been found. A Phebe Elderkin was b. posthumously at Killingworth, Conn., 30 Mar. 1739, daughter of James Elderkin (d. at Killingworth 17 Sept. 1738) by Phebe his wife (Killingworth VR, 2:151). Whether this Phebe Elderkin subsequently became the wife of Joseph Grumman is not known, but no other Phebe Elderkin of the right age has been found.

vi. John, b. (prob. at Norwalk) say 1744; m. at Sharon, Conn., 19 July 1767, Lydia Elmer. He was presumably the John "Grommon" of Sharon who on 10 Aug. 1791 sold to George King for £4 his rights in a lot on Town Street in Sharon (Sharon Deeds, 10:253). No further record. Lydia was perhaps daughter of Martin Elmer (d. 8 Aug. 1780 ae. 73), or Eliakim Elmer (d. July 1758 ae. 44, or of David and Jemima (Curtice) Elmer (of whom the latter d. 11 Dec. 1784 ae. 54), all of whom lived and died at Sharon.

vii. Nathaniel, b. (prob. at Norwalk) say 1746. On 28 Aug. 1767, James Smedley of Fairfield sold to Nathaniel Grommon of Amenia Precinct, Dutchess Co., N.Y., 17 acres in Sharon with a dwelling house and barn, bounded by William Boland, Samuel Hitchcock, and the highway, and another parcel of 6 acres lying East of the first parcel, being land said James Smedley had bought of John Grommon. Witnesses: David Strong, John Canfield. Recorded 28 Aug. 1767 (Sharon Deeds, 6:282). On 19 May 1768, Nathaniel Grommon of Amenia Precinct conveyed to Samuel Spencer of Sharon the two aforesaid parcels of land, for £120; witnessed by David Strong, John Williams; recorded 19 May 1768 (Sharon Deeds, 6:323). On 26 Mar. 1772, Nathaniel Grommon and Elizabeth Grommon (presumably his wife, though not so described in the deed), of Amenia Precinct conveyed for £10 to William Boland of Sharon one parcel in Sharon; witnesses: William Marvin, Uriah Lawrence; recorded 1 Apr. 1772 (ibid., 7:53). Nathaniel did not appear in the Census of 1790, but in that of 1800 he was listed as "Nath^l Grummond" at Cooperstown in the Town of Otsego, Otsego Co., N.Y., with a household of 1 male 10-16, 1 male over 45, 2 females under 10, 1 female 10-16. Immediately next to Nathaniel in the Census were his nephews Abraham and Aaron Marvin, and just beyond them was a John "Grummond," with 2 males under 10, 1 male 26-45, 2 females under 10, 1 female 26-45. This John may have been a son or a nephew of Nathaniel. (Census of 1800, New York, vol. 9, p. 23, National Archives, Washington.)

viii. Hannah, b. (prob. at Norwalk) say 1748; m. at Sharon, 29 Nov. 1770 (in a double wedding with her sister Silence), Daniel Wilcocks of Amenia Precinct, Dutchess Co., N.Y.

ix. Silence, b. (prob. at Norwalk) say 1750 (and named for her father's sister, Silence^4 Grumman); m. at Sharon, 29 Nov. 1770, Francis Wilcocks of Amenia Precinct, doubtless brother of Daniel, above.

x. Ezekiel, perhaps not the youngest child, was in the Census of 1790 a resident of the Town of Otsego, Montgomery Co., N.Y., together with his nephew, Abraham Marvin. The Town of Otsego, containing the village of Cooperstown, was in that part of Montgomery County set off as Otsego County in 1791. Ezekiel Grummon does not appear in Otsego County in the Census of 1800.

9. Ebenezer^4 Grumman or (more usually) Grommon (John^3, John^2, John^1) was born at Fairfield, Conn., 7 July 1720, baptized there 21 Aug. 1720, moved by 1742 to Ridgefield, Conn., and about 1752 to Salem (that part later called South Salem), Westchester Co., N.Y., where he died 29 Aug. 1793 ["Records of the Church of Christ in Salem, Westchester Co., N.Y.," New York Gen. & Biog. Record, 31:83; 33:116]. He was a farmer, and married at Ridgefield, 12 Nov. 1742, Deborah ———, whose maiden name does not appear in the Ridgefield records. She died at Salem 25 Oct. 1793. "Ebn^r Grommand & his wife Deborah" were members of the church at Salem about 1752, and many references to them will be found in the church records [supra, NYGBR, vols. 31-35].

On 3 Apr. 1776, Ebenezer "Grummun" of Salem deeded to his son Ephraim "Grummun" land in Salem; witnessed by Ebenezer "Grummun," Jr. [Deeds, K:489, Westchester Co., N.Y.]. Ebenezer was not listed in the Census of 1790, probably because he and his wife were living with their son Ephraim. Ebenezer's will, dated 19 Apr. 1793, proved 29 May 1794, named son Ebenezer Grummon, Jr.; wife Deborah; daughters Mary Grummon and Deborah Grummon; daughter Betty Miller; son Ephraim Grummon; daughter Sarah Brook; executors were sons Ebenezer and Ephraim; witnesses, Benjamin Chapman, Zebulun Newman, Abijah Gilbert [NYGBR, 55:333].

Children:

i. Betty^5, b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 15 Mar. 1743/4; m. at Salem, N.Y., 7 Nov. 1762, Elisha Miller, a physician. Their unnamed child d. at Salem 18 July 1768. The Elisha Miller family was not listed at Salem in the Census of 1790.

ii. Ebenezer (called Grummon or Grummun), b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 25 June 1746, d. at Harpersfield, Delaware Co., N.Y., 4 June 1835. He m. at South Salem, N.Y., (Rev. Solomon Mead, Presbyterian minister, officiating), 19 May 1774, Johannah Brooks of South Salem. She survived him and was living, probably with one of her children, in the Town of Nelson, Madison Co., N. Y., in March 1841. Much information about this man comes from his Pension Record, W-16591, in the National Archives, Washington. He entered service in the militia of Westchester County under Capt. Henry Slawson in March 1775, and served 3 months; again enlisted Sept. 1776, and served in Capt. Abijah Gilbert's Co., Col. Thomas Thomas' Regiment, marching to Kingsbridge, helping to build Fort Independence, and fighting in the battle of White Plains (28 Oct. 1776) and was discharged March 1777. He reenlisted April 1777 as volunteer in Capt. David Pardee's Co. of militia, Col. Thaddeus Crane's Regt., marching to Danbury and being present when it was burnt by the British. He was also present when Gen. David Wooster was mortally wounded at Ridgefield, Conn., 27 Apr. 1777. Later his unit followed the British to Compo, and was stationed in Westchester County, guarding the seacoast. Discharged in Oct. 1777, he reenlisted in Apr. 1778 in Capt. David Pardee's Co. of militia, Col. Hyatt's and Col. Drake's Regt., and was again discharged in Aug. 1778. He reenlisted in Apr. 1779 in Capt. Benjamin Stevens' Co., marched to North Castle, N.Y., and was discharged in July 1779. In Sept. 1779 he reenlisted as volunteer in Capt. David Pardee's Co., which was stationed at South Salem, then at Krompound, Peekskill, and North Castle, and he was discharged in Jan. 1780. From then to 1783 he served again as volunteer under Capt. David Pardee at Redding, Conn., and South Salem. After the war, he continued to live at South Salem until June 1803, when he moved to the Town of Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y., and thence on 10 Dec. 1831 to Harpersfield, Delaware Co., N.Y., where he applied for a pension as Revolutionary veteran, 23 Jan. 1833. He was granted a Certificate of Pension from 18 Mar. 1834 at the rate of $48 per annum. His widow Johannah had a pension from 3 July 1837, the last payment of which was made in March 1841, so she presumably died before June of that year. Ebenezer was not listed in the Census of 1790, but in that of 1800 Ebenezer "Grumman" was in the Town of Salem, Westchester Co., with a family of 1 male 16-26, 1 male 26-45, 1 male over 45, 2 females 10-16, 1 female 16-26, 1 female over 45 (NYGBR, 58:136). Ebenezer Grummon was listed in the Town of Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N.Y., with 1 male 20-30, 1 male 80-90, 1 female 80-90 (Census of 1830, New York, vol. 107, p. 184, National Archives, Washington). "Joanna Grummond," aged 90, pensioner, was in the household of John Simon, Town of Nelson, Madison Co., N.Y. (Census of 1840, New York, vol. 17, pp.87-8, National Archives). An "infant of Eben Grommon" d. at Salem, N.Y., 20 Oct. 1787. Perhaps Ebenezer and Johannah were parents of:

a. Lois Grummon, who m. at Ridgefield, Conn., 6 Oct. 1803, Timothy Sherwood, b. at Ridgefield 5 Sept. 1780, son of Benjamin and Sarah Sherwood.

iii. Ephraim (called Grummon, Grommon, or Grummond), b. (prob. at Ridgefield, Conn.), ca. 1748-9, d. at South Salem, Westchester Co., N.Y., 18 May 1814, aged 65 (NYGBR, 35:21). He m. at Wilton parish in Norwalk, Conn., 12 Nov. 1780 (by Rev. Dr. Isaac Lewis, Presbyterian minister), Rachel^5 Lockwood, bapt at New Canaan, Conn., 27 Jan. 1754, d. at South Salem 10 Dec. 1845, daughter of Job^4 (James^3, Ephraim^2, Robert^1) and Rachel (———) Lockwood (cf. Lockwood Family, 106). Ephraim Grummon served in the Revolutionary War. He enlisted first as volunteer in Capt. Joseph Benedict's Co., Col. James Holmes' Regt., N.Y. Militia, at South Salem, 1 Aug. 1775, for 5 months, and was promoted to Corporal. He marched from South Salem to Peekskill, then to Albany, Half Moon Point (now Waterford), then to Fort George, Ticonderoga, and Fort St. John's, where he was present at the capture of the fort. He reenlisted 1 Jan. 1776 as Corporal, Capt. Samuel Delavan's Co., Col. Thomas Thomas' Regt., and was stationed at Morrisania, N.Y., and discharged 1 Apr. 1776. Reenlisting immediately, he served as Corporal, Capt. Henry Slawson's Co., Col. Samuel Drake's Regt., from 1 Apr. to 1 Oct. 1776, serving on Long Island during that summer and being present at the battle of Long Island and the retreat of the defeated American troops to the mainland in August. Then he marched to White Plains and Peekskill, where he was discharged. Reenlisting on 1 May 1778, he served as Private, Capt. Benoni Platt's Co., Col. Thomas Thomas' Regt., was stationed at Bedford, White Plains, North Castle, and Tarrytown, N.Y., and discharged 1 Oct. 1778. He reenlisted 1 Mar. 1779 and served as Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Loder's Co., Col. Thaddeus Crane's Regt., till 1 Nov. 1779. Finally, he served as Private, Capt. David Pardee's Co., Col. Thomas Thomas' Regt., for a month in May and June 1781, and was stationed at Bedford, N.Y. After the war, he lived at South Salem until his death. His widow Rachel Grummon applied for a pension under the Act of 4 July 1836, and received one beginning 8 June 1840, for $22 per annum. Moses Bouton, of South Salem, aged 87, deposed on 27 Apr.1844

regarding Ephraim's war service. Merlin Grummon of Ridgefield, Conn., aged 55, deposed on 4 May 1854 that the surviving children of Rachel Grummon as of that date were Job L. Grummon, Sally Briggs, William Grummon, Mary Grummon, and Merlin Grummon (Pension Record W-17029, National Archives, Washington). In the Census of 1790, Ephraim "Grommon" was listed as resident of Salem Town, Westchester Co., with a family of 1 male over 16, 4 males under 16, 2 females. In the Census of 1800, he appears at Salem with a family of 1 male under 10, 2 males 10-16, 2 males 16-26, 1 male 26-45, 1 female 10-16, 1 female 26-45 (NYGBR, 58:17). Rachel, wife of Ephraim Grummon, was received into the church at Salem 30 Nov. 1806, and, as "Wd. Rachel Grummon" was listed as member of that church 7 Jan. 1818 (NYGBR, 33:162, 164). On 20 Apr. 1782, Ephraim Gruman & Rachel his wife, of Salem, for £50, sold to James Lockwood 3½ acres of land in Norwalk, West of Conner Hill, bounded East by highway & David Hoyt, South by sd. Hoyt, West by sd. Lockwood, North by highway; witnessed by John Jones, Nathan Rockwell (Norwalk Deeds, 15:16). On 16 May 1782, Ephraim Grummon of Salem bought 100 acres near and adjoining Long Pond in Salem, with dwelling house & shop, from John and Eunice Osborn of Salem (Westchester Deeds, I:173, in NYGBR, 62:382). Children, born and baptized at South Salem, N.Y.:

1. Job Lockwood^6, bapt. 3 Mar. 1782; living 1854.
2. Joseph, bapt. 22 Feb. 1784; d. before 1854.
3. Sarah, bapt. 10 Sept. 1786; living 1854; m. —— Briggs.
4. Ephraim, bapt. 9 Mar. 1788 (NYGBR, 32:244), but b. 6 Dec. 1788 by Bible record (see below), prob. a mistake for 1787. He lived at North Salem, N.Y., and d. 4 Aug. 1851. He m. ca. 1822 Clarinda Miller, b. 27 Oct. 1800, d. 30 Aug. 1861, dau. of Benjamin and Betsey Jane Miller. Children: 1-Betsy Jane^7, b. 5 Aug. 1823, d. 18 Oct. 1878. 2-Nelson, b. 23 Dec. 1825; m. and had: a-Martha Jane^8, b. 6 Mar. 1851, d. 1 Dec. 1866; b-Clara Joanna, b. 19 Mar. 1853; c-Frank Nelson, b. 2 Nov. 1855; d-William Blakeslee, b. 15 Mar. 1859. 3-Mary Eliza, b. 18 Nov. 1833, d. 13 June 1835. 4-Francis Eugene, b. 7 May 1839, d. 18 Jan. 1846. (Family Bible of Ephraim Grummon, Bible Records, 12:150-1, State Library, Hartford.)
5. Samuel, bapt. 3 Jan. 1790. "A child of Samuel Grummon" d. at Salem 13 Jan. 1823. Samuel himself d. before 1854.
6. William (Billy), bapt. 19 Aug. 1792; living 1854.
7. Mary Benedict, bapt. 12 July 1795; d. bef. 1854.
8. Merlin, b. ca. 1798-9; living, aged 55, at Ridgefield 1854 when he deposed (*supra*).

iv. Mary^5, bapt. at Salem 17 Feb. 1754; unmarried when her father's will was drawn in 1793.

v. Deborah, bapt. at Salem 24 Oct. 1756; living in Mt. Pleasant Twp., Wayne Co., Pa., 29 Aug. 1820, but d. before 8 Jan. 1822, probably in Mt. Pleasant Twp. She m. at Salem (as the second of three wives), 13 Mar. 1794, Wakeman^6 Hull, b. at Danbury, Conn., in Oct. 1755, d. at Tribes Hill, Montgomery Co., N.Y., 8 Mar. 1833, son of Stephen^5 (Nathaniel^4, Cornelius^3, Cornelius^2, George^1) and Hannah (Wakeman) Hull, widower of Rhoda Whitlock, who m. (3) 8 Jan. 1822, Esther Carr. He was a Revolutionary soldier; enlisted 11 Feb. 1777 in Capt. Josiah Lacy's Co., 5th Conn. Regt.; was present at battle of Monmouth and elsewhere; was later in Col. Heman Smith's Regt., and served till 9 June 1783, receiving Badges of Merit for 6 years' faithful service (Pension Record W-7816 to Widow Esther Hull, quoted in Jacobus, Old Fairfield, 3:159); (C.H. Weygant, *The Hull Family in America*, 1913, p. 66).

vi. Sarah, bapt. at Salem 25 Mar. 1759; m. there, 11 Jan. 1781, John Brooks. The family of John Brooks was listed at Salem, Westchester Co., N.Y., in the Census of 1790, with 1 male over 16, 3 males under 16, 2 females.

(The first instalment of the Grumman article appeared in Vol. 32, pp. 160-179, July 1956. The concluding instalment is planned for the next issue.)

CHURCH RECORDS OF ROXBURY, CONNECTICUT

Contributed by Donald Lines Jacobus, M.A., F.A.S.G.

Roxbury was established as a parish in the Town of Woodbury, Conn., in May 1743, and became a separate Town in 1796. The marriages and deaths entered in the church records were included in the third volume of Cothren's *History of Ancient Woodbury*. The baptisms have never been printed. For three years a record of births was kept, in which the father's name was placed first and the name of the child sometimes not entered. The baptismal record was started just a little later and for over two years overlaps the record of births.

It was in 1910, if I recall, that I was permitted to keep for one night the original record book. After a social call I repaired with the book late in the evening to the house where I was staying and copied the following records in bed by the light of a candle. The book was returned to its custodian the following morning. The copy has not been verified, but I believe it to be substantially correct.

band Lawrance Lichfeild lying on his Death bedd sent for John Allin and Ann his wife and Desired to give and bequeath unto them his youngest son Josias Lichfeild if they would accept of him and take him as theire Child..." (*Mayflower Descendant*, 12:134).

Children (Peakes):

5. Thankful, drowned on or about 15 Nov. 1655.
6. Israel, b. 22 Feb. 1655/6, Scituate.
7. Eleazer, b. 3 May 1657, Scituate.
8. William, b. 15 July 1662, Scituate.

(For additional information on the Litchfields and Peakes, see *The Litchfield Family in America*, by Wilford J. Litchfield.)

THE GRUMMAN FAMILY

By John Insley Coddington, F.A.S.G., of Washington, D.C.

(Continued from Vol. 33, p. 25)

10. **Nehemiah^4 Grumman** (Joseph^3, John^2, John^1) was probably born in the settlement of Lyons Farms within the bounds of Newark, N.J., about 1718. He died at Wilton, Conn., 4 Apr. 1797, "in the 79th year of his age" [g.s. at Sharp's Hill Cemetery, Wilton]. He married at Wilton, 18 May 1744, **Abigail^4 Keeler**, born at Norwalk in 1720, died at Wilton 17 Nov. 1799, aged 79, and buried with her husband. She was the second surviving daughter of John^3 (John^2, Ralph^1) and Rhoda (Hoyt) Keeler of Norwalk [her father, John^3 Keeler, born at Norwalk 26 Dec. 1682, married 19 Apr. 1710 Rhoda Hoyt; see Jacobus, *Old Fairfield*, 1:356. John^3 Keeler died at Norwalk in 1764; see File #3557, Fairfield Probate District, State Library, Hartford, which is complaint of Nehemiah Grumman, administrator of John Keeler deceased, dated 1 Jan. 1771, against John Finch and others. Distribution was made of the estate of John Keeler, 29 Mar. 1771, to the heirs, including "Abigail wife of Nehemia Grummon of Norwalk."].

Nehemiah was still in New Jersey on 4 June 1739, when he witnessed the will of Joseph Foster of Newark, whose widow, Bethia (Lyon)(Winans) Foster, was later to marry Nehemiah's brother Ichabod Grumman (see below). But by the time the will was probated, 18 Aug. 1742, Nehemiah Grumman had left New Jersey and migrated back to his father's native colony of Connecticut [*N.J. Archives, Wills*, 1:185; Jacobus, *Old Fairfield*, 1:246]. We conclude that he moved to Connecticut about 1741, and settled in the parish of Wilton, then in the town of Norwalk. His name appears frequently in Norwalk Deeds.

On 25 Oct. 1744, he bought a house, barn, homestead, 6 acres of land and appurtenances in Norwalk (Wilton) for £260 from James Betts of Sharon, Conn.; the land was bounded by John Taylor, Daniel Betts, and the highway; witnesses were Thomas Betts, John Betts; recorded 18 Feb. 1744/5 [9:387]. On 31 Oct. 1748, Nehemiah "Grummon" witnessed the will of Samuel Weed of Norwalk [Fairfield P. R., 11:300], and on 4 Apr. 1749 he was appointed guardian of John Olmstead of Norwalk [*ibid.*, 7:362].

On 4 Mar. 1769, there was a partition of land in Norwalk between Nehemiah "Gruman," Nathan Raymond, and Josiah Taylor, Jr., and Abigail his wife, all of Norwalk, who held as of fee in common a parcel of land in Wilton parish called the Great Swamp. Nehemiah was to receive 50 acres and 1 rood of this land; witnessed by Hannah Platt, Joseph Platt; recorded 4 Mar. 1769 [Norwalk Deeds, 13:263]. On 18 Mar. 1771, Nehemiah Grumman made a warranty deed to his son John Grumman [*ibid.*, 14:32]. On 30 Dec. 1794, Nehemiah Grumman by a series of deeds sold his remaining lands in the Parish of Wilton, Town of Norwalk, to his sons John, Jeremiah, Ezra, Moses and Isaac Grumman, all of Norwalk; witnesses to all the deeds were Sam^{l} Comstock and John Gregory [*ibid.*, 18:9, 11, 13, 17, 49]. Less than a month later, on 20 Jan. 1795, John, Ezra, Jeremiah, Moses and Isaac Grum̄an, all of Norwalk, "for love and filial affection to our hon'd father Nehemiah Grum̄an," leased to him a house, barn, 3 acres of land &c. in the parish of Wilton in Norwalk; witnesses were Sam^{l} Comstock, Joseph Green; recorded 30 Apr. 1795 [*ibid.*, 18:21].

In the Census of 1790, Nehemiah Grumman was listed as an inhabitant of Norwalk, with a family of 1 male over 16 and 2 females. Letters of administration on the estate of Nehemiah Grumman late of Norwalk, deceased, were granted on 1 May 1797 to his son Jeremiah Grumman; his son John Grumman being bondsman [File # 2607, Fairfield District, State Library].

Children, born and baptized in Wilton Parish, Town of Norwalk, Conn.:

14 i. John^5, b. 8 Aug. 1744; bapt. 12 Aug. 1744.

ii. Mary, bapt. 17 Aug. 1746.

iii. Ezra, b. 8 May 1748, living at the time of the Census of 1810. There is no record of his service in the Revolutionary War, and the date of his death has not come to light. In the Census of 1790, he was listed at Norwalk, with a family of 2 males over 16, 2 males under 16, 2 females. He received land from his father on 30 Dec. 1794, and joined with his brothers in the lease to his father, 20 Jan. 1795. On 30 Apr. 1794, Ebenezer Betts of Waterford, N.Y., Eliphalet Betts of Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N.Y., and

Abigail and Dorothy Betts of Norwalk, for £61-12-5, conveyed to Ezra Grumman of Norwalk land adjoining that of Nehemiah and Jeremiah Grumman (Norwalk Deeds, 17:396); on 10 Mar. 1795, Abigail Betts of Norwalk quitclaimed to Ezra Grumman, for £8, her right in 7 acres in the parish of Wilton, bounded by Jeremiah Grumman, Nehemiah Grumman, and the highway; witnessed by Ebenezer Betts and Eliphalet Lockwood (*ibid.*, 18: 49). In the Census of 1800, Ezra Grumman was listed in Norwalk with 1 male 10-16, 2 males 16-26, 1 male over 45, 1 female 16-26, 1 female 26-45. In the Census of 1810, Ezra Grumman was in Wilton, with 1 male 16-26, 1 male 26-45, 1 male and 2 females over 45. The maiden name of Ezra's wife Rachel is not certainly known, but she may have been Rachel Betts, daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail Betts of Norwalk.

15 iv. Jeremiah, bapt. 24 Feb. 1750/1.

v. Nehemiah, bapt. 4 Oct. 1752; probably d. young.

vi. Aaron, bapt. 23 Feb. 1755; apparently d. before 1790, since he does not appear in the Census of that year, and certainly d. before 1794, since he was not a party to the deeds of his father and brothers. He was a Private in Capt. Nathan Gilbert's Co., Lt. Col. J. Baldwin's Regt., Conn. Militia, which marched on 5 Oct. 1777 to Fishkill for the relief of the Continental Army; the same Co. in which his brother Jeremiah was Sergeant, and, like Jeremiah, Aaron deserted on 7 Oct. 1777, two days after the march began (Connecticut Men in the Revolution, 522). As Aaron Grumman of Norwalk, he petitioned for relief from prosecution as a deserter in Jan. 1778 (Conn. Military Records, X, 13c, State Library). It is not known whether he was married.

16 vii. Moses, b. 17 Nov. 1757.

viii. Abigail, b. ca. 1759; d. at Wilton 15 Apr. 1813, in her 54th year, bur. Sharp's Hill Cemetery, Wilton (g.s.). She m. at Norwalk, 16 Sept. 1779, Alvan Hyatt, who d. at Wilton 26 June 1835, aged 84-7-7, and was bur. with his wife. "Elvin" Hyatt was listed at Norwalk in the Census of 1790 with 1 male over 16, 2 males under 16, 2 females. He is not to be found in the Census of 1800. In that of 1810, he was at Wilton, with 1 male 10-16, 1 male 16-26, 1 male over 45, 1 female 10-16, 1 female over 45. He received a pension for service in the American Revolution (Pension Record S-18049, National Archives, Washington, D.C.).

ix. Isaac, b. ca. 1761 or a bit later, d. after 1810. He m. at Norwalk, 16 Dec. 1784, Betsey Selleck. There is no record of his service in the American Revolution. In the Census of 1790, he was listed at Norwalk with a family of 1 male over 16, 2 males under 16, 3 females. He was "of Norwalk" when he received land from his father, 30 Dec. 1794, and joined his brothers in the lease to his father, 20 Jan. 1795. He was still of Norwalk in the Census of 1800, when he had a family of 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-16, 1 male 26-45, 1 female under 10, 2 females 10-16, 1 female 26-45. He was also of Norwalk when his brother Moses quitclaimed to Isaac and his brothers on 19 June 1802. In the Census of 1810, he was listed at Wilton, with 1 male under 10, 2 males 10-16, 1 male over 45, 2 females under 10, 2 females 16-26, 1 female over 45. Partial list of children, recorded at Norwalk:

1. Polly^6, b. 21 Nov. 1785.
2. Sabra, b. 13 Feb. 1788.
3. Henry, b. 4 May 1790.
4. Achsah, b. 24 Jan. 1793.
5. William, b. 28 July 1795.

It is evident from the Census records that there were more children.

11. Ichabod^4 Grummon (Joseph^3, John^2, John^1) was born about 1723, presumably in the settlement of Lyons Farms within the bounds of Newark, N.J. He died at Lyons Farms, probably 16 Dec. 1787, but possibly 16 Dec. 1788, and was buried with his wife, daughter and mother in the First Presbyterian Churchyard, Elizabeth, N.J. The "Record Book of the Sextons of the First Presbyterian Church of Elizabethtown...," [*New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register*, vols. 44 and 45] was arranged chronologically. Therein appear the following references to the Grummon family:

NEHGR, 44:264	July 3, 1766	Bur. wife of Ichabod Grummon.
NEHGR, 44:265	Aug. 24, 1769	Bur. dau. of Ichabod Grummon.
NEHGR, 45:44	Sep. 19, 1784	Bur. mother of Ichabod Grummon.
NEHGR, 45:45	Dec. 17, 1787	Bur. Ichabod Grammon.

On the other hand, William Wheeler Ogden, *Inscriptions from Tombstones...at Elizabeth, N.J.* (1892), #519 and 520, gives these epitaphs, both of which evidently contain errors:

Ichabod Grummon, died Dec. 16, 1788, in the 65th year of his age.
Bethiah wife of Ichabod Grommon, died July 10, 1766, aged 53 years.

If the epitaphs (as printed) were to be believed, Ichabod would have died a whole year (minus one day) after he was buried, and Bethia a week after she was buried. Since the "Record Book" is presumably right and the epitaphs wrong, we conclude that Ichabod probably died 16 Dec. 1787 and was buried the following day in his 65th year, which puts his birth in 1723; while Bethia presumably died 1 (not 10) July 1766, and was buried 3 July, aged 53, which places her birth about 1713, ten years before her husband.

Ichabod Grummon married, about 1743, Bethia^3 (Lyon) (Winans) Foster, daughter of Capt. Ebenezer^2 (Henry^1) Lyon of Lyons Farms, by his wife Elizabeth^2 Winans,

and widow, first. of John^3 Winans (b. 1708, d. 22 May 1733 aged 25, son of Jacob^2 and grandson of John^1 Winans, all of Elizabethtown, N.J.), and widow, secondly, of Joseph Foster (who d. 18 Aug. 1742) of Newark, weaver, son of Nathan and Mary (Lyon) Foster of Newark, and grandson of Joseph^2 (Henry^1) Lyon of Lyons Farms. These intricate relationships to the Lyons family appear in Sidney Elizabeth Lyon, The Lyon Memorial, vol. 2 (1907), 89, 96-97, 113. Bethia, as we have seen, was born near 1713 and died 1 July 1766, aged 53. Her second husband, Joseph Foster, made his will 4 June 1739, and it was witnessed by Nehemiah^4 Grumman (No. 10 above) before his departure for Connecticut [N.J. Archives, Wills, 2:185].

Ichabod Grummon was a blacksmith, and owned a house lot a quarter of a mile south of the bridge in Lyons Farms; the modern extension of Broad Street now passes through it. He signed the answer to a Bill in Chancery in 1750. On 17 Feb. 1761, he was fellow-bondsman in the administration of the estate of Nathaniel Lyon of Newark [N.J. Archives, Wills, 4:264]. He was appointed executor in the codicil to the will of Phebe Wood of Lyons Farms, dated 6 Dec. 1773 [ibid., 6:454]. Ichabod "Gruman" was one of the witnesses to the will of his brother Justus Grummon's stepson Samuel Curry, dated 22 Jan. 1786, but he was not a witness to the codicil thereof [ibid., 7:61].

The Scotch Plains Baptist Church records show a resolution passed 29 Jan. 1766, as follows: "That there shall be a Trial in order to build a Meeting House at Lions Farms and our Brethren Ezekiel Crane, Ichabod Gruman, and Justus Gruman shal, after Trial, do as they shal think best." This proves that Ichabod and Justus Grummon were Baptists. Why, then, were Ichabod and his family buried in the Presbyterian churchyard at Elizabeth? Mr. C. C. Gardner thinks it may have been because Ichabod's father, Joseph^3 Grumman, was previously buried there in an unmarked grave.

Bethia (Lyons)(Winans)(Foster) Grummon had by her first husband a daughter Bethia Winans, born in 1733; by her second husband she had two sons, Joseph Foster, born 1740, and Jacob Foster, born 1743 [Lyon Memorial, 2:96-97].

Children of Ichabod^4 and Bethia Grummon, probably born at Lyons Farms:

i. Bethia^5, b. ca. 1744; d. at Newark, N.J., 29 Aug. 1816; m. ca. 1767 Benjamin^5 Coe, b. at Newark 28 Dec. 1738, d. there 14 Oct. 1818, son of Benjamin^4 (Benjamin^3, Benjamin^2, Robert^1) and Abigail Coe of Newark. Benjamin^5 Coe was a farmer, commissioner of the poor for 18 years, overseer of highways, and trustee of the First Presbyterian Church in Newark. His will, dated 15 Mar. 1806, was proved 23 Oct. 1818. Five children; see J. Gardner Bartlett, Robert Coe, Puritan (1911), p. 142, where, however, there is a mistake about the parentage of Bethia (Grummon) Coe. Bartlett said she was a daughter of Ichabod Grummon, Jr., and Hannah Bruen, which is obviously wrong.

ii. A daughter, bur. in the First Presbyterian churchyard, Elizabeth, 24 Aug. 1769.

iii. Ichabod, Jr., b. ca. 1755, d. at Lyons Farms 29 Oct. 1794; m. Hannah Bruen, b. 1756, d. 13 Dec. 1835, daughter of Timothy Bruen, Sr., of Newark. Ichabod and Hannah (Bruen) Grummon were buried in the Baptist Churchyard, Lyons Farms. He was a weaver, served as an express-rider and as Private, Capt. Marsh's Troop, Essex Co., N.J., Light Horse, in the American Revolution; later was a U.S. Government mail contractor. Six children: Isaac^6, Mary, Abigail, Sarah, William, Phebe (Lyon Memorial, 2:113; Stryker, Official Register, 612).

iv. Aaron, b. ca. 1757; d. at Lyons Farms 20 Aug. 1801; m. his cousin Abigail^5 Lyon, b. at Lyons Farms 1760, d. there 4 Sept. 1828, daughter of Moses^4 (Benjamin^3, Benjamin^2, Henry^1) and Mary (Harris) Lyon of Lyons Farms. Aaron and Abigail (Lyon) Grummon are buried in the Baptist churchyard at Lyons Farms. They had no issue. Aaron's will, dated 31 Oct. 1799, proved 10 Sept. 1801, named wife Abby, nephew Dodd Grummon, niece Abigail Grummon (N.J. Archives, Wills, 10:186). Abigail's will, dated and proved in 1828, contained many bequests to her brothers, sisters, nephews and nieces (Lyon Memorial, 2:131).

12. Samuel^4 Grumman (Samuel^3, John^2, John^1) was born at Norwalk, Conn., 8 May 1725. He died at Norwalk 11 Jan. 1804, "in the 79th year of his age," and was buried in Town House Hill Cemetery, Norwalk [g.s.]. He married at Norwalk, 2 Dec. 1750, Elizabeth^4 Keeler, born at Norwalk 20 Apr. 1722, died there 15 Sept. 1795, "aged 73," and was buried with her husband [g.s.]. She was a daughter of Capt Samuel^3 (Samuel^2, Ralph^1) and Sarah (Betts) Keeler of Norwalk, and a sister of Matthew Keeler who married her husband's sister Sarah^4 Grumman [see above].

The will of Samuel^3 Grumman, dated and proved in 1747, benefited his elder son Samuel^4, who received therein the "Gregory Lot" as well as a share of the residue double the size of his sisters' shares. The younger Samuel was also appointed an executor of his father's will. Samuel^4 Grumman became a prominent citizen of Norwalk; he was for many years Town Clerk and Register of Deeds in the town, and often served as administrator of intestate estates. He was a member of a committee to establish a post-office in Norwalk in 1775.

During the Revolutionary War, he suffered from losses in the British raids [his losses were put at £30.8.6 in May 1792. *Public Records of the State of Conn.*, 7: 454]. In 1781 and 1782 he was appointed administrator of confiscated Tory estates. He also served as arbitrator in the Lockwood-Wentworth controversy [Conn. Archives, Revolutionary War, vols. 6, 19, 23, 24, 29, 34, 36, 37, State Library]. There was a Samuel "Grummurs" listed as Private, Capt. Jabez Gregory's Co., 9th Regiment, Conn. Militia, who served 2 months and 0 days and was discharged 29 Dec. 1777 [*Conn. Men in the Revolution*.., p. 486]; it is thought that this was Samuel^4 Grumman, even though he was 52 years old in the fall of 1777, rather aged for a Private, and he was important enough to rate a commission. Capt. Jabez Gregory and all members of the Company were Norwalk men. Samuel^4 Grumman's surviving son Samuel^5 was only 13 in the fall of 1777, making it very unlikely if not impossible that it was he who served.

In the Census of 1790, Samuel^4 Grumman was strangely not listed, though his son Samuel "Grummon," Jr., was listed with a large household, and it is probable that the two families were living together. Samuel^4 Grumman was co-executor of the will of his brother-in-law David Comstock in 1784. He divided land belonging to his father's estate with his brother Thomas on 7 Oct. 1786 [Norwalk Deeds, 16:494]. On 6 May 1800, Thomas Belden and Samuel Grumman, both of Norwalk, conveyed to [his sister] Mary Grumman of Norwalk, for £20, all their claim to 4 acres of land on Dryhill in Norwalk, bounded by Thaddeus Betts and the highway; witnessed by John Belden, Buckingham Lockwood; recorded 15 Feb. 1802 [*ibid.*, 20:493]. In the Census of 1800, Samuel "Grummon" was listed at Norwalk, with a family of 1 male 10-16, 1 male over 45, 1 female 16-26, 2 females 26-45; it is evident that Samuel Edwin^6 Grumman was living with his grandfather and aunts at this time.

Children, born at Norwalk:

i. Sarah^5, b. 15 Jan. 1756; d. unmarried at Norwalk 17 Feb. 1838, "aged 82 years 1 month 2 days," bur. Town House Hill Cemetery, Norwalk (g.s.). Sarah Grumman and her sister Betty, both of Norwalk, on 31 Mar. 1804, conveyed to Henry Belden of Norwalk 3 acres 26 rods of land on the hill west of the Norwalk River, for $237; witnessed by (their cousin) William Grumman, and Thaddeus Betts; recorded 18 Apr. 1804 (Norwalk Deeds, 20:376). Also on 31 Mar. 1804, Sarah and Betty Grumman conveyed to John Eversly of Norwalk a piece of salt meadow in the East Common Field in Norwalk for $37; same witnesses (*ibid.*, 20:458). In the Census of 1810, Sarah "Grummand" was living at Norwalk with a household of 1 female over 45, 1 other free person.

ii. Betty (or Betsey), b. 6 Oct. 1757; d. unmarried at Norwalk 25 Oct. 1839, "aged 82 years 19 days," bur. Town House Hill Cemetery, Norwalk (g.s.).

iii. Samuel, b. 21 Mar. 1761, listed as "eldest son" of his parents in the Norwalk Vital Records; d. at Norwalk 1 June 1761; bur. Town House Hill Cemetery (g.s.).

iv. Samuel, b. 23 Aug. 1764, listed as "second son" of his parents in the Norwalk Vital Records. He was drowned in Long Island Sound, "near the Long Island shore," 15 June 1791. "Samuel Grummon, Jr.," was listed in the Census of 1790 as an inhabitant of Norwalk, with a household of 5 males over 16, 2 males under 16, 1 female. This enumeration must be wrong, for even supposing his and his father's family were living together, it does not agree with the known facts. Samuel^5 Grumman m. ca. 1789, Katharine^6 Benedict, b. at Norwalk 13 Apr. 1763, d. there 7 Apr. 1792 "in the 29th year of her age," bur with her parents in Pine Island Cemetery, Norwalk (g.s.). She was a daughter of Thomas^5 (Thomas^4, Thomas^3, Thomas^2, Thomas^1) and Hannah (Raymond) Benedict of Norwalk (Henry Marvin Benedict, *The Genealogy of the Benedicts in America*, 1870, p. 29). Child, b. at Norwalk:

   1. Samuel Edwin^6, b. 3 June 1790; d. at 55 Elm Street, New York, N.Y., 25 Dec. 1822, aged 32; listed as a "casualty, b. Norwich, Conn." in the New York Death Records (of course Norwich is a mistake for Norwalk). He m. Maria Cholwell, b. at Bound Brook, N.J., 12 Dec. 1796, d. at Red Hook, N.Y., 2 May 1881. Both are bur. in the Norwalk Cemetery, Norwalk (g.s.). Letters of administration on the estate of Samuel E. Grumman, deceased, were granted 3 Apr. 1823 to Jacob Cholwell (Liber 19 of Administrations, p. 143, Hall of Records, New York, N.Y.). Children:

      1) Samuel Edwin^7, b. 6 May 1818; d. 8 Feb. 1867, bur. Norwalk Cemetery, Norwalk (g.s.). He m. and had issue.

      2) Cholwell J., b. 1820; d. 1882, bur. Norwalk Cemetery (g.s.). He m. and had issue.

13. Rebecca^4 Grumman (Samuel^3, John^2, John^1) married David Comstock. It is planned to present their family in a separate article to follow.

14. John^5 Grumman (Nehemiah^4, Joseph^3, John^2, John^1), born at Norwalk (Wilton Parish), 8 Aug. 1744, died at Wilton, Conn., 13 Feb. 1822, buried at Sharp's Hill Cemetery, Wilton (g.s.). He married first, at Norwalk, 15 Jan. 1767, Sarah Nash, born at Norwalk 5 Oct. 1745, died at Wilton 9 Mar. 1820, daughter of John and Sarah (Jackson) Nash of Norwalk. He married second, Julia

———, who died at Wilton 13 Mar. 1829, aged 76, both buried at Sharp's Hill with their husband. John^5 is doubtless the John "Grumand" who served as Private, Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, 9th Regiment, Conn. Militia, which marched to New York 12 Aug. 1776 and arrived there 16 Aug. 1776. He was discharged 11 Sept. 1776 [Connecticut Men in the Revolution...,1889, p. 458]. In 1778, Samuel Beers served one month in the Army as John Grumman's substitute [Jacobus, Old Fairfield, 3:48]. In the Census of 1790, John Grumman was listed as a resident of Norwalk with a family of 2 males over 16, 2 females. His father, Nehemiah Grumman, on 30 Dec. 1794 conveyed to John Grumman 5 1/2 acres on Chestnut Hill in the parish of Wilton for £117 [Norwalk Deeds, 18:9]. John joined with his brothers in leasing a home to their aged father on 20 Jan. 1795, and John acted as fellow bondsman in the administration of his father's estate in 1797. In the Census of 1800, he was listed as a resident of Norwalk with a household of 1 male over 45, 1 female under 10, and 1 female 26-45. In the Census of 1810, he was listed at Wilton (by then a separate town) with 1 male over 45, 1 female over 45. He and his children are mentioned in Edwin Hall, Historical Records of Norwalk (1847), p. 244.

Children by first marriage, recorded at Norwalk:

i. John^6, b. 22 Oct. 1772, bapt. at Wilton 19 July 1778; d. at Wilton 31 Mar. 1841, aged 68, bur. Sharp's Hill Cemetery (g.s.); m. Eleanor ———, who d. at Wilton 10 May 1834, aged 60 (g.s.). In the Census of 1800, John "Grummon," Jr., was listed in Norwalk, next door to his father, with a family of 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-45, 1 female 16-26. In the Census of 1810, he was listed at Wilton, still next door to his father, with a family of 3 males under 10, 1 male 10-16, 1 male 26-45, 1 female 10-16, 1 female 26-45.

ii. Sarah, b. 19 Feb. 1777, bapt. at Wilton 19 July 1778.

15. Jeremiah^5 Grumman (Nehemiah^4, Joseph^3, John^2, John^1), baptized at Wilton, then a parish in Norwalk, Conn., 24 Feb. 1750/1, was living in Wilton at the time of the Census of 1810; the date of his death has not been found. He married first, at Norwalk, 4 Mar. 1772, Sabra Stuart, who died there 14 Apr. 1785. He married second, at Norwalk, 27 Oct. 1785, Hannah Fitch. As "Jeremiah Grumand," he served with his brother John as Private, Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 9th Regt., Conn. Militia, which marched to New York 12 Aug. 1776, and was there 16 Aug. 1776; he was discharged 17 Sept.1776. As "Jeremiah Grummon" he enlisted as Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Gilbert's Co., Lt. Col. J. Baldwin's Regt., Conn. Militia, which marched on 5 Oct. 1777 to Fishkill for the relief of the Continental Army. Sgt. Jeremiah Grummon was recorded as having deserted on 7 Oct. 1777, two days after the march began [Connecticut Men in the Revolution, pp. 458, 522]. In Jan. 1778, Jeremiah Grumman of Norwalk petitioned for relief from prosecution as a deserter [Conn. Military Records, X, 13c, State Library, Hartford]. He was evidently forgiven, for in May 1783 he was appointed by the Conn. Assembly to be Ensign of the 7th Company, 9th Regt. of Militia, and in May 1784 he was made Lieutenant of the same Company [Public Records of the State of Conn., 5:133, 394].

In the Census of 1790, Jeremiah Grumman was recorded at Norwalk, with a family of 2 males over 16, 1 male under 16, 2 females. He received land from his father on 30 Dec. 1794, and joined his brothers in leasing a home to his father on 20 Jan. 1795. On 30 Apr. 1794, Ebenezer Betts, Eliphalet Betts, Abigail Betts and Dorothy Betts conveyed to Jeremiah Grumman of Norwalk a tract of land in Norwalk, containing 13 1/2 acres, adjoining the parcel which the grantors on the same date conveyed to Ezra Grumman [Norwalk Deeds, 17:395, and supra]. On 7 Nov. 1799, Jeremiah Grumman of Norwalk conveyed to his son Lewis Grumman of Norwalk, for £15, a parcel of land in Norwalk; witnesses were Buckingham Lockwood, Eliphatt Lockwood; recorded 17 Jan. 1800 [Norwalk Deeds, 19:178]. He was administrator of the estate of his father, 1 May 1797, and on 16 Mar. 1801 he served as bondsman on the estate of his eldest son Lewis Grumman [infra]. In the Census of 1800, he was listed at Norwalk with 1 male under 10, 1 male over 45, 1 female 16-26, 1 female 26-45. In 1810, his family consisted of 1 male 10-16, 1 male 16-26, 1 male over 45, 1 female 16-26, 1 female over 45, living at Wilton. His children are mentioned in Hall, Norwalk, 254.

Children by first marriage, recorded at Norwalk:

i. Lewis^6, b. 4 Nov. 1772, bapt. at Wilton 19 July 1778; d. shortly before 16 Mar. 1801, on which date letters of administration on his estate were granted to his widow Susanna; his father Jeremiah Grumman and her brother Silas Gregory being fellow-bondsmen. The inventory, taken 16 Mar. 1801 by Alvan Hyatt and Abijah Betts, amounted to only $388.58 (File 2605, Fairfield Probate District, State Library). Lewis Grumman m. Susanna^7 Gregory, b. at Norwalk 17 Apr. 1776, d. at Wilton 31 Mar. 1847, dau. of Stephen^6 (Nehemiah^5, John^4, John^3, John^2, Henry^1) and Mary (Benedict) Gregory. In the Census of 1800, Lewis Grumman's family, at Norwalk, consisted of 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-45, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-26, 1 female 26-45. He was living next door to his father, Jeremiah Grumman, at the time of the Census. Susanna (Gregory) Grumman m. (2) in May 1802, Allen Hayes Betts, b. at Norwalk 21 July 1776, d. at Wilton 20

Mar. 1848, by whom she had four children (Betts, Thomas Betts, 95; Selleck, Norwalk, 90, 153; Grant Gregory, Ancestors and Descendants of Henry Gregory, 1938, 111). Lewis and Susanna (Gregory) Grumman had a son, Lewis Fitch^{7} Grumman, who m. at Norwalk, 21 Oct. 1820, Eliza Hurlburt, b. at Norwalk 24 July 1802, dau. of John and Anna (Adams) Hurlburt. They had 7 children, for whom and whose posterity see Selleck, Norwalk, 92.

ii. Jeremiah, b. 21 Oct. 1774, bapt. at Wilton 19 July 1778, d. unmarried at Norwalk 8 Nov. 1795.

iii. Uriah Smith, b. 16 May 1778, bapt. at Wilton 19 July 1778; d. at Wilton 9 Aug. 1864, in 87th year, bur. Hillside Cemetery, Wilton (g.s.). He m. Sarah ———, who d. at Wilton 18 Nov. 1854, aged 75-11-6. He was living at Wilton at the time of the Census of 1810, in which he was recorded as "Smith Grummond," with 1 male under 10, 1 male 26-45, 4 females under 10, 1 female 26-45.

iv. Joel Keeler, b. 23 July 1780; d. at Norwalk 7 Jan. 1784.

v. Lucretia, b. 22 Aug. 1782.

Child by second marriage, recorded at Norwalk:

vi. Lucy, b. 23 July 1791, according to Hall, Norwalk, p. 254; b. 23 July 1794, according to Barbour Index, State Library, Hartford.

16. Moses^{5} Grumman (Nehemiah^{4}, Joseph^{3}, John^{2}, John^{1}), born at Norwalk 17 Nov. 1757, living at Wilton at the time of the Census of 1810, date of death not ascertained. He married first, at Norwalk, 9 Dec. 1779, Hannah Finch, who died at Norwalk 9 Apr. 1797, daughter of Dan Finch of Norwalk, whose will, dated 29 Mar. 1799 [The American Genealogist, supra, 19:120] mentioned the testator's grandchildren, Anne, Hannah, and Aaron Grumman, children of deceased daughter Hannah Grumman. Moses Grumman married second, before the end of 1797, Dorothy ———, who died at Wilton, 13 July 1850, without issue.

Moses Grumman enlisted, 8 May 1775, as Private, Capt. Matthew Mead's Co., Col. David Waterbury's Regt., Conn. Continental Line, and was discharged 13 Dec. 1775. He enlisted again, with his brothers Jeremiah and Aaron, as Private, Capt. Nathan Gilbert's Co., Lt. Col. J. Baldwin's Regt., Conn. Militia, which marched on 5 Oct. to Fishkill for the relief of the Continental Army. Moses lasted a bit longer than his brothers; he deserted 12 Oct. 1777, five days after they had done the same [Connecticut Men in the Revolution, 67, 522]. Like his brothers, he petitioned in Jan. 1778 for relief from prosecution as a deserter.

At the time of the Census of 1790, he was living in the Harlem Division of New York [New York Census of 1790, 137, col. 3], and had a family of 2 males over 16, 2 males under 16, and 4 females. He must have returned to Norwalk by 1794, for he was "of Norwalk" when he received land from his father on 30 Dec. 1794, and joined his brothers in leasing a home to his father on 20 Jan. 1795. The land which Moses received from his father was called "the Barrack Lot," 5 1/2 acres. On 10 Apr. 1798, Moses Grumman and Dorothy his wife, of Norwalk, sold to Daniel J. Burchard [Norwalk Deeds, 19: 19, 21]. On 9 Jan. 1800, Moses and Dorothy quitclaimed a small lot to his brothers John, Ezra, Jeremiah and Isaac [ibid., 19:180]. On 19 June 1802, Moses and Dorothy Grumman, of Norwalk, sold 9 acres for £180 to his brother John Grumman. Dorothy signed as "Dolly" Grumman, and witnesses were Nathan Odell, Josiah Gregory; recorded 19 June 1802 [ibid., 20:261]. In the Census of 1800, Moses Grumman was listed in Norwalk with 1 male 26-45, 1 female under 10, 2 females 16-26, 1 female 26-45. In the Census of 1810, he was in Wilton, with 1 male over 45, 1 female over 45.

Children by first marriage:

i. Anne^{6}, b. ca. 1780; named in the will of her maternal grandfather, Dan Finch, in 1799.

ii. Hannah, b. ca. 1782; named in the will of her maternal grandfather, Dan Finch, in 1799. She was living, a spinster, "in very necessitous circumstances," at Norwalk on 5 Sept. 1854, and was then her father's only surviving child. On that date, Albert H. Byington of Norwalk wrote to the Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D.C., to inquire whether Hannah was entitled to a pension because of her father's services in the American Revolution, and was told that she was not so entitled (Pension Record R(ejected)-4373, in name of Moses Grumon, National Archives, Washington).

iii. Aaron, b. ca. 1784; named in the will of his maternal grandfather, Dan Finch, in 1799. He m. Sarah^{8} Gregory, b. at Norwalk 4 Aug. 1784, dau. of Silas^{7} (Stephen^{6}, Nehemiah^{5}, John^{4}, John^{3}, John^{2}, Henry^{1}) Gregory (Grant Gregory, Anc. & Desc. of Henry Gregory, 169). In the Census of 1810, Aaron Grumman was in Norwalk with a family of 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-26, 3 females under 10, 1 female 26-45. On 25 June 1812, Aaron Grumman and Sarah his wife, of Norwalk, conveyed to Joel Grumman of Wilton, 5 acres of land in Norwalk, near Toilsome (Norwalk Deeds, 21:500).

iv and v. Another son and daughter, indicated by the Census records; they presumably d. young.

An additional inventory of $212.95 was made 6 Mar.1824, and distribution was made, 14 Oct. 1824, to Rebecca Comstock the widow, and to children Cornelia, Andrew, Sally Maria, Wm. Starr, Betsey, and Lucy Lavinia [File 1259, Danbury District, State Library]. Brief sketches of "Billy" Comstock appear in C. B. Comstock, Comstock Genealogy, 1907, p. 62, and J. A. Comstock, Comstock Family, 1949, p. 95; his wife is in B. P. Starr, Starr Family, p. 394.

Children, born at Redding, Conn.:

i. **Cornelia**^{7}, b. 6 Feb. 1800, date of death not found; m. before May 1823, Henry H. Cooley (sometimes Coley), then of Redding, and had issue Sarah A. Cooley and Mary M. Cooley (the Comstock genealogies, loc. cit.; these Cooleys do not appear in either Mortimer Elwyn Cooley, The Cooley Genealogy, 1941, or Arthur Stoddard Cooley, The Descendants of Dr. Asahel Cooley, 1952).

ii. **Andrew**, b. 23 Jan. 1803, hat manufacturer, first at Redding, then at New York, N.Y.; d. at the Hotel Oesterreichischer Hof, Innsbruck, Austria, 9 Oct. 1866; bur. at New Milford, Conn. He m. at New Milford, 20 Aug. 1827, Julia Maria^6 Booth, b. at New Milford probably 29 Aug. 1802, d. at 266 Fourth Avenue, New York, N.Y., 3 Jan. 1865, bur. at New Milford, dau. of Gerardus^5 (Reuben^4, David^3, Joseph^2 Richard^1) and Sarah (Clark) Booth of New Milford and later of New York. This couple were the contributor's great-grandparents. For a detailed study of this entire family, see Donald Lines Jacobus, The Genealogy of the Booth Family, 1952, pp. 94-102.

iii. **Sarah Maria**, b. 25 Apr. 1806, d. at Danbury 29 Oct. 1885, bur. there; m. there, 24 June 1829, Ezra P. Bennett, M.D., b. at Weston, Conn., 31 Aug. 1806, d. at Danbury 27 Oct. 1882, son of Ezra and Esther (Godfrey) Bennett. They had three children: (1) Sarah L. Bennett, who m. Rev. John Hanford^8 Lockwood, b. at Troy, N.Y., 17 Jan. 1849, son of Charles Nichols^7 (Hanford Nichols^6, Isaac^5, Isaac^4, Joseph^3, Ephraim^2, Robert^1) and Mary Elizabeth (Fry) Lockwood (Lockwood Family, p. 505). John H. Lockwood was ordained minister of the Reformed Church at Canastota, N.Y., 5 Nov. 1871, became Congregational 1873, Pastor of the New England Church, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1873-79, of the First Church, Westfield, Mass., 1879-1906, Pastor Emeritus, 1906-28, d. at Springfield, Mass., 20 Oct. 1928, without issue; (2) Andrew Comstock Bennett (twin), b. at Danbury 7 Mar. 1836, d. at sea in May 1850; (3) William Comstock Bennett (twin), b. at Danbury 7 Mar. 1836, B.A., Yale, 1858, M.D., Coll. of Physicians & Surgeons, 1860, d. unmarried at Danbury 12 July 1886. The Bennett family is extinct.

iv. **William Starr**. b. 12 Dec. 1810, d. unm. in New York; hat manufacturer in partnership with brother Andrew.

v. **Elizabeth, called Betsey**, b. 29 June 1813, date of death not found; m. at Redding, 20 Aug. 1835, Alonzo Byington, dates not found, son of Collins Byington (b. 4 June 1794) and grandson of John Byington, of uncertain ancestry. They had two children: (1) George Collins Byington, b. at Georgetown, Conn., 1836, m. Sarah Morris, and had no issue; (2) Julia Rebecca Byington, b. at Georgetown, Conn., 7 Oct. 1839, d. at Wilton, Conn., m. at Georgetown, 23 Oct. 1855, Luzon Jelliff, b. 14 Sept. 1833, son of Luzon and Deborah (Banks) Jelliff. No issue. The Byington family is extinct. (John Farnham Boynton and Caroline (Harriman) Boynton, The Boynton Family, 1897, p. 284; D. H. Van Hoosear, The Fillow Family, 1888, p. 51.)

vi. **Lucy Lavinia**, b. 8 Dec. 1820; d. unmarried.

GRUMMAN ADDENDA

We are grateful to correspondents for the following addenda to the article on "The Grumman Family," which appeared in The American Genealogist, supra, 32:160-179; 33:14-25, 156-167.

Vol. 33, p. 16, lines 29-36: Miss Vera C. Halstead of the New Canaan Historical Society, New Canaan, Conn., points out that the late Lester Card (who made transcripts of all the epitaphs in Norwalk graveyards in 1933) noted the following inscriptions in Pine Island Cemetery on Crescent Street, Norwalk: "Sarah wife of Matthew Keeler died 3 Feb. 1764 in the 45th year of her age," and beside this there is a flaked-off stone, the footstone of which is marked "M.K." We have here the graves of Sarah^4 Grumman (b. at Norwalk 28 Oct. 1722) and of her husband Matthew^4 Keeler (b. there 14 Mar. 1716/17, living on 31 Aug. 1769). It will be noted that Sarah^4 (Grumman) Keeler was not in her 45th, but in her 42nd, year at the time of her death. Whether the mistake was made by the stonecutter or by Mr. Card in his copy, we cannot say. Miss Halstead further states that beside the graves of Matthew^4 and Sarah^4 (Grumman) Keeler are those of Matthew Keeler's parents, "Capt. Samuel Keeler, died 8 Aug. 1763, aged 80," and "Sarah wife of Capt. Samuel Keeler, died 12 Jan. 1777, aged 90."

Vol. 33, p. 164: Mr. Van Buren Lamb of New York, N. Y., has kindly pointed out that the will of Jeremiah^5 Grumman of Wilton was dated 23 Mar. 1814 and proved at Norwalk 18 Dec. 1815. In this will, the testator named his [second] wife Hannah, son Uri Smith Grumman, daughter Lucy Whitney, and grandchildren Lewis Fitch Grumman (son of deceased son Lewis) and Jehiel Grumman (son of

deceased daughter Lucretia Grumman) [Norwalk Probate Records, vol. 3, pp. 45, 80].

Vol. 33, p. 166, lines 5-7: Mr. Van Buren Lamb informs us that "Susanna wife of Allen Betts was appointed guardian of 'Fitch Lewis' Grumman, aged 5, on 5 Nov. 1805" [Norwalk Probate Records].

Vol. 33, p. 166, line 22: Mr. Van Buren Lamb points out that Lucretia^6 Grumman (b. 22 Aug. 1782) had a son Jehiel^7 Grumman, who was b. in Dec. 1799 and was named in the will of his grandfather Jeremiah^5 Grumman in 1814. On 22 Jan. 1816, Eliphalet Taylor was appointed guardian of Jehiel Grumman, aged 16 [Norwalk Probate Records]. Jehiel^7 Grumman lived in Wilton and d. there 28 Feb. 1875, aged 75-2-2, according to his gravestone in St. Matthew's Cemetery, Wilton. He m. Lydia Beers, b. at Westport, Conn., in 1795, daughter of Samuel and Anna (Raymond) Beers. Lydia d. at Wilton 3 Feb. 1879, aged 83 yrs. 5 mos., and was buried with her husband. Two of the children of Jehiel and Lydia (Beers) Grumman are buried with them in St. Matthew's Cemetery: Julia Ann, d. 7 Aug. 1844, aged 18 yrs. 24 days, and Charles, d. 1 Jan. 1844, aged 10-6-9. Distribution of the estate of Jehiel Grumman of Wilton, deceased, was made on 3 Aug. 1879 (after Lydia's death) to: son George; heirs of son Edwin deceased; son Jehiel Jr.; heirs of deceased daughter Lucretia wife of William Reed Curtis, Jr.; son Sylvester; son Abijah Betts Grumman deceased [Norwalk Probate Records]. Sylvester^8 Grumman, son of Jehiel, was b. at Wilton 20 Jan. 1823 and d. at Norwalk 20 Dec. 1892, having married at Norwalk, 16 Nov. 1845, Betty Ann Moore, who was b. at Danbury 4 Aug. 1822. They had issue.

—John Insley Coddington, F.A.S.G., Swarthmore, Penna.

NEW HAVEN COUNTY COURT RECORDS
MARRIAGE AND BIRTH EVIDENCES

By Donald Lines Jacobus, M.A., F.A.S.G.

The early court records in New England provide genealogical data of many kinds, and probably they are the most neglected source of such data. Amateurs rarely seek them out, and since they are often unindexed (that is not invariably true), professional genealogists frequently are not paid sufficient to make a page by page search on what is usually a "fishing expedition" since it means spending a great deal of time on the bare possibility of striking information of value to the client.

So far as Connecticut records are concerned, I can think of few that would be of greater value to put into print, even in abstract form, than the early County Court Records of Hartford, New Haven and New London Counties. Those of Fairfield County prior to 1700 are missing, but they are complete from that date. The other counties in the state were erected at later dates but are valuable for the periods they cover.

The County Courts were set up after the union of New Haven with Connecticut Colony in 1664, and for many years these Courts sat part of the time as a Court of Common Pleas, and part of the time as a Probate Court, so that the early record volumes contain much probate action, such as proving of wills, granting of administration, appointments of guardians, and orders of distribution. Separate books were used for the recording of wills and inventories, but we lose much information if we rely on the probate record volumes alone for this period. In 1698 the General Assembly took further action with regard to the probate courts, and soon after the counties began recording all probate matters in books separate from county court matters.

Both during and after the time when probate records are found in the county court volumes, one finds much other matter of genealogical importance. People were tried for petty offenses and sometimes relationships were mentioned. There were suits brought to recover debt. Sometimes one of the parties to the action had removed and his new residence is stated. Very occasionally a suit involved the ownership of land, and we get an important list of claimants who were heirs and descended from the original owner unless it is stated that some of the claimants obtained their interest by purchase.

The records here abstracted are those in Volume III of New Haven County Court Records relating to cases of fornication, a large majority of them "fornication before marriage." It may well be asked, what is the purpose of making records of this kind public? They are of value in establishing the fact and approximate date of marriage in a period when many marriages were not recorded in the town vital statistics. They are also of value in accounting for some of the "strays" who appear in every family and who are a puzzle to the genealogist unless they can be identified as children who were born out of wedlock. Since the records in this volume deal with the period from 1713 to 1739, well over two centuries ago, it is felt that no descendant several generations later should resent the publication of what were considered minor misdemeanors at the time, especially when no connection of a living descendant with those named in the following list is shown. We have precedents in the publication of the early colonial records of Connecticut and New Haven, in which such

Wentworth Gen.

1290. Lydia^6, born in Cooperstown, Otsego co., N. Y., 28 December 1782; married there, 30 December 1807, Nathaniel Grummon, of Cincinnatus, N. Y., born in Stonington, Conn., 5 June 1787; lived in Cooperstown, N. Y.; afterwards removed to Preston, Chenango co., N. Y. She died in Taylor, Cortland co., N. Y., 25 April 1870. He died at Cortland, N. Y., March 1872. They had (besides one who died young), the first four born in Cooperstown, N. Y.:

1. Daniel^7 Grummon, born 26 September 1809; married Hannah Randall, of Alleghany co., N. Y., and lived at Allen, in that county.
2. Ferdinand^7 Grummon, born 15 May 1812, died 13 February 1834.
3. Lucina^7 Grummon, born 23 December 1814; married, November 1839, Samuel Hall, and lived in Preston, Chenango co., N. Y. He died 3 April 1873.
4. William^7 Grummon, born 28 February 1817; married Eliza Kinyon, of Pitcher, Chenango co., N. Y.; his address is Angelica, Allegheny co., N. Y.
5. Sally^7 Grummon, born 17 June 1819; married, September 1838, Peter Smith, of German, Chenango co., N. Y.
6. Emily^7 Grummon, born in German, Chenango co., N. Y., 22 August 1820; married, 24 November 1842, Michael Mericole, of Freetown, Cortland co., N. Y. He died August 1872.
7. Lucinda^7 Grummon, born in German, 10 September 1822; married, 1846, Sylvester Crumb, of Preston, Chenango co., N. Y., and lived there.
8. Louisa^7 Grummon, born in German, 14 March 1825; married, September 1855, Jesse Jones, of Cincinnatus, Cortland co., N. Y., and lived in Binghamton, N. Y.
9. Nathaniel^7 Grummon, born in German; married Harriet Burrows, of McDonough, Chenango co., N. Y., and lived at Binghamton, N. Y.

1291. Polly^6, born 1790; married Aruna Wright, who died at Lee, Oneida co., N. Y., about 1830, having had:

1. Horace^7 Wright, lived at Rock Island, Ill.
2. Alpheus Wentworth^7 Wright, lived at Milan, Ill.
3. Curtiss^7 Wright, lived at Pre-Emption, Ill.
4. George^7 Wright, lived at Pre-Emption, Ill.

1292. Sophronia^6, married, in Otsego co., N. Y., David Shipman, of Cincinnatus, N. Y., born 9 September 1789. He died in

NOTICE: THIS MATERIAL MAY BE PROTECTED
BY COPYRIGHT LAW (TITLE 17 U. S. CODE)

The following Letter of administration on the Estate of John Gromman late of the County of Otsego deceased was granted after due & satisfactory Proof had been made to me that the said John Gromman had departed this Life & that he died without a Will –

Moss Kent Surrogate

L.S. The People of the State of New York by the Grace of God free and independent. To Nathaniel Gromman and Isaac Williams of Otsego County Send Greeting Whereas John Gromman ~~as~~ of said County as is alledged lately died intestate having whilst living and at the time of his death goods chattels and credits within this State, by means whereof, the ordering and granting Administration of all and singular the said Goods, Chattels and Credits; and also the auditing, allowing and final discharging the Account thereof, doth appertain unto us; and we, being desirous that the Goods, Chattels and Credits of the said deceased may be well and faithfully administered, applied and disposed of, do grant unto you the said Nathaniel Gromman and Isaac Williams – – full Power by these Presents, to administer ~~the same~~ and faithfully dispose of all and singular the said goods, chattels an credits, to ask, demand, recover, and receive the Debts, which unto the said deceased, whilst living, and at the time of his death, did belong, and to pay the Debts which the said deceased, did owe so far as such Goods, Chattels and Credits will thereto extend, and the Law require: Hereby requiring you to make, or cause to be made, a true

and perfect Inventory of all and singular the Goods Chattels, an Credits of the said deceased, which have or shall come to your Hand Possession or Knowledge, and the same so made, to exhibit or cause to be exhibited into the Office of the Surrogate of the said County of Otsego, at or before the Expiration of six calendar Months from the da hereof, and also to render a just and true Account of Administration when thereunto required: And we do by these Presents depute constitute and appoint you the said Nathaniel Grommon and Isaac Williams ——— Administrators of all and singula the Goods, Chattels and Credits which were of the said John — Grommon at the time of his death ———

In Testimony whereof, we have caused the Seal of Office of our said Surrogate to be hereunto affixed. Witness Moss Kent Esquire Surrogate of the said County at Cooperstown the tenth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and four and of our Independence the twenty eighth. Moss Kent Surrogate

Be it remembered that on the tenth day of January in the year one thousand eight hundred and four personally appeared before me Moss Kent Surrogate Nathaniel Grommon and Isaac Williams of Otsego County to whom I administered an oath in the words following "you severally swear that John Grommon of the County of Otsego has departed this Life and that he died without any will as far as you know or believe and that you will well and truly administer all and singular the goods chattels and credits of the said deceased and pay his deb as far as his goods chattels and credits will thereunto extend and the Law require, and that you will make a true and perfect Inven-

and perfect Inventory of all and singular the Goods Chattels and Credits of the said deceased, which have or shall come to your Hands, Possession or Knowledge, and the same so made, to exhibit or cause to be exhibited into the Office of the Surrogate of the said County of Otsego, at or before the Expiration of six calendar Months from the da hereof, and also to render a just and true Account of Administration when thereunto required: And we do by these Presents, depute constitute and appoint you the said Nathaniel Gromman and saac Williams ———— Administrators of all and singular the Goods, Chattels and Credits which were of the said John —— Grommon at the time of his death ————

In Testimony whereof, we have caused the Seal of Office of ur said Surrogate to be hereunto affixed. Witness Moss Kent squire Surrogate of the said County at Coopers Town the enth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and four and of our Independence the twenty-eighth. Moss Kent Surrogate —

Be it remembered that on the tenth day of January in the year one thousand eight hundred and four personally ppeared before me Moss Kent Surrogate Nathaniel romman and Isaac Williams of Otsego County whom I administered an oath in the words following "you severally swear that John Gromman of e County of Otsego has departed this life and at he died without any will as far as you know believe and that you will well and truly administer all and singular the goods chattels nd credits of the said deceased and pay his deb s far as his goods chattels and credits will thereunto extend and the Law require, and that ou will make a true and perfect Inven-

B, M & D

GRISWOLD, Millecent, d. of Widow Deborah, bap. Sept. 13, 1772.

GRISWOLD, Olive, d. of Azariah and Olive, b. Oct. 5, 1761.

GRIFFIS, Patience, d. of John and Rachel, d. Feb. 24, 1758.

GRIFFIN, Patience, d. of John and Rachel, b. Jan. 6, 1759.

GRISWOLD, Polly, d. of Francis and Anne, b. May 22, 1774.

GRIFFIN, Rachel, d. John and Rachel, b. Sept. 5, 1756.

GRISWOLD, Sally, of Sharon, and Peter Smith, of Amenia, N. Y., m. Sept. 27, 1795.

GRISWOLD, Sarah, d. of Daniel and Joanna, b. Aug. 13, 1775.

GRISWOLD, Sarah, d. of Jabez and Deborah, b. March 12, 1766.

GRISWOLD, Sarah, d. of Daniel, bap. Oct 22, 1775.

GRISWOLD, Stephen, s. of Azariah and Olive, b. April 30, 1768.

GRISWOLD, Stephen, s. of Daniel and Joanna, b. Oct. 7. 1772.

GRISWOLD, Susannah and Joseph Reynolds, m. Nov. 19, 1786.

GRISWOLD, Susanna, d. of Azariah and Olive, b. Feb. 19, 1770.

GROMMON, Damaris and Oliver Hanchet, m. Feb. 8, 1787.

GROSVENOR, Charles Scarborough, s. of Rev. Mason and Esther Delia, bap. Jan. 7, 1838.

GRUMMON, Damaras, and Isaac Hamlin, m. May 15, 1765.

GRUMMON, Hannah, of Sharon, and Daniel Wilcocks, of Amenia, m. Nov. 29, 1770.

GRUMMON, John and Lydia Elmer, m. July 19, 1767.

*GRUMMOND, Joseph and Phebe Elderkin, m. July 6, 1766.

GRUMMON, Silence, of Sharon, and Francis Wilcocks, of Amenia, m. Nov. 29, 1770.

GUERNON, Partrick and Lorrain Lovell, m. Dec. —, 1819.

GUERNSEY, Noah, of Amenia, and Hannah Hollister, of Sharon, m. June 8, 1770.

GUERNSEY, Sibbel, of Watertown, and Joseph Wells, of Amenia, N. Y., m. Feb. 16, 1796.

GUERNSY, Stephen G., of Stanford, N. Y., and Eleanor Rogers, of Sharon, m. Dec. 30, 1832.

GUILD, Lewis H., of New Haven, and Sarah J. Merchant, of Sharon, m. Sept. 6, 1843.

GUILES, Jenny and Robert Gibbs, m. Feb. —. 1780.

GUNN, Isaac, of Milford, and Jerusha Sprague, of Sharon, m. March 31, 1796.

Desc. Reinold & Matthew
Marvin

H 94

5. *William*, b. 29 July, 1808; d. 21 April, 1865; m. 2 April, 1834, Anna Susan, dau. of Peter and Mary Eliza (Gaillard) Cuttino (a Huguenot family), b. 16 Aug., 1818, in North Inlet, Georgetown, S. C.; d. 4 Feb., 1899; res., Georgetown.

6. *Albert*, b. 5 July, 1811; d. 25 Feb., 1865, in New York city; m. Augusta Rebecca, dau. of Dr. William H. and Rebecca (Holley) Sackett, of Westchester co., b. 12 April, 1820; d. 4 Feb., 1874; they had issue.

7. *Nancy*, b. ——; d. 10 Feb., 1887, in Rochester, N. Y.; unm.

73. v. Aaron, b. 19 Dec., 1778.

74. vi. Ichabod, b. 22 Sept., 1782.

75. vii. Stephen, b. 13 July, 1784 (Fam. rec., Kellogg Gen. says 3 July).

viii. Silas, b. 1 May, 1786; d. 21 April, 1801, in New York city.

ix. Mary, b. 13 June, 1789; d. 1805; m. 1804, Philip Paddock.

76. x. Azor Smith, b. 7 Nov., 1791.

33 Daniel,^{5} son of Josiah^{4} and Elizabeth (DeForest) Marvin, born about 1735–6, in Norwalk, Ct.; died there 1780; married Abigail* Grumman, of Norwalk. She survived him. He is believed to have been the Daniel Marvin who served 23 Aug., to 8 Oct., 1777, in Capt. Skinner's company, at Saratoga.

The children were all living in Ballston, Dec., 1789–Feb., 1790, when they sold land in Norwalk, "widow's dower excepted." "Abigail," who joined in the sale with the same condition, was probably the widow. (Norwalk Land rec., XVII: 85.)

Children, born in Norwalk:

77. i. Abraham,^{6} b. 1762.

ii. Betsey, b. 1764; d. 25 Aug., 1824; unm.

78. iii. Aaron, b. 3 Dec., 1767.

iv. John, b. 15 Aug., 1769; m. ——, and removed to Michigan, where he d. His brother wrote that John had the chil. named below (order unknown). Children: 1. *Jarvis*^{7}: 2. *William*: 3. *Milton*: 4. *Miranda*: 5. *Mary*: 6. *Caroline*: 7. *Matilda*.

79. v. David, 23 Nov., 1771.

vi. Hannah, b. 1773; d. 1826.

---

* Called by one informant, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (Betts) Grumman, but Betts Gen., 40, names no such dau.

his death, residing 1865–79 in Philadelphia, and afterward in New York. He served in the Civil war, as private and sergeant in the 5th reg't, N. Y. Vols., 9 May, 1861, to 1 Jan'y, 1862, when he was commissioned second lieutenant; promoted first lieutenant 26 July, 1862; captain and A. A. G., 29 Oct., 1862, serving with Brigade and Division, — the last year with Gen. Warren, 5th Army Corps; resigned 18 Jan'y, 1865; brevetted major, U. S. V., 13 March, 1865, for gallant and meritorious service at Gettysburg, and lieutenant colonel on the same date for similar service in the campaign of 1864, from the Rapidan to the Weldon R. R., Va. It was largely due to his efforts that the bronze statue of Gen. Warren, on Little Round Top, Gettysburg, dedicated 1890, was erected. He was a member of Lafayette Post, G. A. R., and of the New York Commandery of the Loyal Legion.

viii. Jane Munroe, b. 20 May, 1828; d. 18 Jan'y, 1832, in Brooklyn.

145. ix. Samuel Penny, b. 24 June, 1830.

x. Martha, b. 28 June, 1832.

xi. Elizabeth Penny, b. 9 Oct., 1834; d. 17 April, 1839, in Brooklyn.

xii. Chester, b. 4 March, 1840; d. 14 July, 1841, in Brooklyn.

77 ABRAHAM,6 son of Daniel5 and Abigail (Grumman) Marvin, born 1762, in Norwalk, Ct.; died 1 May, 1820; married ——. 29 March, 1786, then of Ballston, Saratoga co., N. Y., he sold land in Norwalk; later he settled in Cooperstown, Otsego co., N. Y., where some, and probably all of his children were born.

Children, order uncertain:

146. i. Daniel,7 b. abt. 1783–4.

ii. Sabrina, b. ——; m. Amos B. Graves.

iii. John, b. ——; m. ——; res., Syracuse, N. Y. Children: 1. *William*8: 2. *Edgar*: 3. *Catharine.*

iv. William, b. ——; d. 1820.

v. Barzillai, b. ——; m. ——; res., Cooperstown and Binghamton, N. Y., and was appointed county clerk Nov., 1831. Child: *Frances.*8

vi. Joseph, b. ——; m. —— (?)

vii. Betsey, b. ——; d. before 1860; m. —— Barber.

viii. Melissa, b. ——; m. Rajah Gordas Welch; res., Syracuse. Children (Welch): 1. *Orson*8: 2. *Marilla*: 3. *Henry Howard*: 4. *Eliza*: 5. *Orrin*: 6. *George.*

148. v. Curtis Warner, b. 15 Dec., 1807.
149. vi. Lewis R., b. 4 Oct., 1809.
150. vii. Abraham, b. 25 May, 1812.
151. viii. Don Alonzo, b. 25 March, 1815.
ix. Sarah A., b. 11 May, 1819, in Springwater; d. 26 Nov., 1898; m. 31 July, 1840, James Ingoldsby, b. 21 Aug., 1817; res. (1888) Pontiac, Mich. Children (Ingoldsby), b. in South Alabama, N. Y.:

1. *Ann*,[8] b. 17 Feb., 1843; m. 24 Oct., 1865, Joseph B. Crawford, b. 21 July, 1833, in Belfast, N. Y.; d. 13 July, 1892.

2. *Florence*, b. 15 April, 1847; m. 22 March, 1869, Edward H. LeRoy, b. 1 May, 1845, in Avon, Mich.

3. *Paul*, twin to Florence; d. 20 April, 1847.

79 DAVID,[6] son of Daniel[5] and Abigail (Grumman) Marvin, born 23 Nov., 1771, in Norwalk, Ct.; died 17 Feb., 1855, in Fly Creek (near Cooperstown), Otsego co., N. Y.; married 18 April, 1795, Sabrina, perhaps daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail (Wanton) Coggeshall of Laurens, Otsego co., N. Y., born 1 May, 1776, in East Greenwich, R. I.; died 1840, in Fly Creek.

Children, all but the second born in Fly Creek:*

i. Fanny,[7] b. 9 Dec., 1798; d. 25 Jan'y, 1865; m. 1818, John B. Northrop, b. 29 Feb., 1796, in Greenwich, R. I.; d. 22 Aug., 1879. Children (Northrop):

1. *Lucy*,[8] b. 26 Feb., 1819, in Fly Creek; d. 19 Dec., 1883; m. 25 Sept., 1867, Miller McNeil, b. 27 Jan'y, 1800, in Torrington, Ct.; d. Jan'y, 1870.

2. *Sabrina*, b. 6 July, 1829, in Hope, N. Y.; d. 17 Feb., 1881; m. Walton G. Mathison, b. in Coventry, R. I.; d. 24 Aug., 1876.

3. *Augusta*, b. 5 Sept., 1835, in Fly Creek; m. 12 Aug., 1854, Morris Ollendorf, b. 7 April, 1832, in Fly Creek.

152. ii. Martin, b. 31 Oct., 1801, in Ballston Springs, N. Y.
153. iii. John Rockwell, b. 4 Nov., 1803.
iv. Sally Maria, b. 21 April, 1806; d. *s. p.*; m. Rev. Henry F. Rowe.
v. Sabrina, b. 7 Nov., 1811; d. 28 Aug., 1852; m. in Cooperstown, Simon Pearsall, d. Feb., 1891. Child (Pearsall): *Edwin R.*,[8] b. 15 Aug., 1834; m. 15 Jan'y, 1857, Helen Peck.

---

* Our dates, etc., which were given by David himself to T. R. Marvin, vary from those received from other sources, since his death.

Leber O, Pg. 547

This Indenture made the twelfth day of May in the year one thousand eight hundred and twelve Between Nathaniel Gummon of the town and County of Otsego and State of Newyork of the first part and Stephen B Gummon of the same place of the second part Witnesseth That the said party of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of Five hundred Dollars current money of the United States in hand paid by the party of the second part wherewith the said party of the first part doth hereby declare himself satisfied and paid hath and by these presents doth grant bargain sell alien release convey and confirm unto the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns All that certain piece or parcel of Land Situate lying and being within the bounds of a patent granted to George Croghan and others commonly called Coopers Patent Beginning at a cherry tree standing on the south East corner of said Lot hereby conveyed which lot is a part of a lot conveyed by William Cooper to the said Nathaniel Gummon on the 24th day of May in the year 1792) and running from thence northeasterly seventeen Rods to a stake and stones standing in the highway thence westerly on the highway thirty four rods to a stake and stones standing in the highway thence south-westerly 17 Rods to a stake and stones thence southeasterly thirty four Rods to the place of Beginning Containing four acres and—

one quarter of an acre of land be the same more or leſs —

Together with all and singular the rights members and privileges to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining and the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders rents iſsue and profits thereof and all the estate right title interest property poſseſsion claim and demand both in law and equity of the said party of the first part of in and to the same To have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land and premises with the appurtenances unto the said Stephen. B. Gummons his heirs and aſsigns to his and their only proper use benefit and behoof forever and the said party of the first part doth for himself his executors and administrators covenant and agree to and with the party of the second part his heirs and aſsigns that he is true and lawful owner of the said Tract or parcel of land and premises with the appurtenances and is lawfully seized in his own right of a perfect absolute and indefeasible estate of inheritance in fee simple of and in all the said premises with the appurtenances ~~and is lawfully seized in his own right of a perfect absolute and indefeasible~~ and hath in himself good right full power and lawful authority to grant and convey the same in manner aforesaid And also that he the said party of the second part his heirs and aſsigns shall and may forever hereafter peaceably have hold occupy and poſseſs the said granted premises free from the hinderance or molestation of any person or persons lawfully claiming the same And that he the said party of the first part and his heirs the said parcel of land and premises unto the said party of the second part his heirs and aſsigns against all claims and demands whatsoever shall and will Warrant and forever by these presents Defend

In witneſs whereof the party of the first part hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written

Sealed and Delivered
in presence of
Elihu Phinney jur.

N.B. the "words seventeen rods"
interlined above noticed before signing
and sealing

Nathaniel Grommon L.S

Otsego County ſs.

…18

…ber I

(Recorded Dec [illegible] 1807
1, o'Clock P.M.

This Indenture made the twenty first day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seven Between Nathaniel Grommon of the town and county of Otsego and State of New York of the first part and Mathew Gould of the second part of the town and County aforesaid and State of New York Witnesseth that the said party of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of forty two dollars current money of the United States to him in hand paid by the party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged hath granted bargained sold remised released aliened and confirmed and by these presents doth grant bargain sell remise release alien and confirm unto the said party of the second part in actual possession now being by virtue of a bargain sale and lease to him thereof made by the said party of the first part by indenture bearing date the day next before the day of the date of these presents and by force of the laws for transferring of uses into possession and to his heirs and assigns for ever All that tract or lot of Land situate lying and being within the bounds of a patent granted to George Croghan and others commonly called Coopers Patent Beginning at the southeast corner of a lot of Land belonging to Mathew Gould at a Stake and Stones standing in the highway that leads to Cheneys Mills from thence running easterly by Highway south eighty one degrees east four chains and eighty three links to a Stake and Stones thence North four degrees west four chains and twenty five links to a stake and Stones thence west four chains and eighty three links to a Stake and Stones thence South eight degrees east three chains and thirty one links to the place of beginning containing one acre three quarters and eight rods of Land be the same more or less Together with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining and the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders rents issues and profits thereof and all the estate right title interest claim or demand whatsoever of the said party of the first part either in law or equity of in and to the above bargained premises with the said hereditaments and appurtenances To have and to hold the said tract of Land with the premises and their appurtenances hereby granted to the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns to the sole and only proper use benefit and behoof of the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever subject to reservations in said patent contained And the said party of the first part for himself his heirs executors and administrators doth covenant grant bargain promise and agree to and with the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns that the above bargained premises in the quiet and peaceable possession of the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns against all and every person or persons lawfully or to claim the whole or any part of the said above mentioned and described premises by from or under him her or them or either of them will forever Warrant and defend In witness whereof the parties to these presents have hereunto interchangeably set their hands and seals the day and year first above written — Sealed and delivered in presence of

John Clinton }
Abraham Mervin }

Nathaniel Grommen L.S.
Anna Grommen L.S.

Otsego County ss: Be it remembered that on the twenty fifth day of Dec^r 1807 personally appeared before me Elijah H. Metcalf one of the Judges of the Court of Common pleas for the county of Otsego Nathaniel Grommon and Anna Grommon his wife both to me known the said Nathaniel Grommon did acknowledge that he did execute the within deed and the said

STATE: NEW YORK COUNTY: OTSEGO

ol. T Page: 524

ate Written: 9 Oct. 1815

ate Recorded:

onsideration: $ 2500.00

udge:

ther Names:

OTES:

Grantee: Caleb Roberts

of: Otsego, Otsego

Grantor: Nathaniel Grummon and Anna his wife

of: Otsego, Otsego

Signed by:

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION:

In town of Otsego - about 150 acs.

STATE: NEW YORK COUNTY: OTSEGO

Vol. T Page: 523

Date Written: 9 Oct. 1815

Date Recorded:

Consideration: $300.00

Judge:

Other Names:

NOTES:

Grantee: Nathaniel Grunmon

of: Otsego

Grantor: Oliver Cory & Hannah his wife

of: Otsego, Otsego

Signed by:

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION:

Part of the farm lately occupied by Eleazor Loomis

60 to 70 acs.

PROPERTY DEED ABSTRACTS

STATE: NEW YORK
COUNTY: OTSEGO

Vol. T
Page: 395
Date Written: 3 Aug. 1815
Date Recorded:
Consideration: $1000.00
Judge:
Other Names:

NOTES:

Grantee: Oliver Cory
of: Otsego, Otsego
Grantor: Nathaniel Gromon and Anna his wife
of: Otsego, Otsego
Signed by:

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION:

Parcel in town of Otsego - part of farm lately owned and occupied by Eleazor Loomis - 60-70 acs.

PROPERTY DEED ABSTRACTS

STATE: NEW YORK COUNTY: OTSEGO

Page: 373

31 July 1815

$ 1350.00

Grantee: Nathaniel Grummons

of: Otsego, Otsego

Grantor: Eleazor Loomis & Julia his wife

of: Otsego, Otsego

Signed by:

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION:

lot in town of Otsego - about 150 acs.

STATE: NEW YORK COUNTY: OTSEGO

Vol. 61 Page: 269

Date Written: 11 June 1838

Date Recorded:

Consideration: $ 5.00

Judge:

Other Names:

NOTES:

Q.C.

Grantee: Lucinda Fowler

of: Otsego Co.

Grantor: Stephen B. Grummon

of: State of Michigan

Signed by:

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION:

Port of lot conveyed by William Cooper to Nathaniel Grummon on 24 May 1792

PROPERTY DEED ABSTRACTS

STATE: NEW YORK COUNTY: OTSEGO

Vol. T Page: 146

Date Written: 7 Dec. 1804

Date Recorded:

Consideration: $23.00 or 28.00

Judge:

Other Names:

Grantee: Eliphalit Williams

of: Otsego, Otsego

Grantor: Nathaniel Grunmons

of: Otsego,Otsego

Signed by:

NOTES:

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION:

Lot in Coopers Patent - 3 roods - 29 poles

PROPERTY DEED ABSTRACTS

STATE: NEW YORK COUNTY: OTSEGO

Vol. D Page: 389	Grantee: John Higby, jr.
Date Written: 16 Oct. 1802	of: Ballstown, Saratoga Co. NY
Date Recorded:	Grantor: Michael Grommon
Consideration: $550.00	of: Otsego, Otsego Co. NY
Judge:	Signed by: Michael & Joanna Grummon
Other Names:	

NOTES:

(Nathaniel Grommon's sister Abigail who m. Daniel Marvin lived in Ballstown in 1790) Albany Co

(Saratoga Co. was part of Albany Co.)

(the town of Otsego does not exist anymore although there is still a township of Otsego in the county of Otsego)

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION:

Lot lying in bounds of George Croghan's patent

also known as Cooper's patent

GRUMMAN.GRUMMON.GRUMMOND.GRUMON.GUMMAN.GUMMON.
GUMMOND

GUMMAN,Abigaill
d.John,b.Aug.1,1685

FAIRFIELD
VITAL RECORDS
Vol.LR-A2Page 680

GRUMMAN,Abigail
m.Joseph Jennings,Jan.20,1709

FAIRFIELD
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. 1 Page 69

GRUMMAN,Abigail
m.Alven Hyatt,Sept.16,1779

NORWALK
VITAL RECORDS ✓
Vol. LR18 Page 33

GRUMMAN,Achsah
d.Isaac & Betsey,b.Jan.24,1793

NORWALK
VITAL RECORDS
Vol.LR18 Page 31

GUMMOND,Alonzo
his wid.[ ],d.Aug.4,1854,æ 44

NEWTOWN
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. 4 Page 17

GRUMMAN,Augusta
d.Charles,d.[,1847],æ 1 yr

RIDGEFIELD
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. 1 Page 239

GRUMMAN,Betty
d.Ebenezer & Deborah,b.Mar.15,17[illegible]

RIDGEFIELD
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. LR1 Page 237

GRUMAN,Betty
d.Sam[ue]ll & Elisa[beth],b.Oct.6,1757

NORWALK
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. LR4 Page 15

GRUMMAN,Caleb
d.Dec.7,1825,in New York City

RIDGEFIELD
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. 1 Page 225

GRUMMAN,Caleb
his wid.,d.May [ ],1848,æ [ ]

RIDGEFIELD
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. 1 Page 239

his wid.,d.May [ ],1848,æ [ ]

RIDGEFIELD
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. 1 Page 239

GRUMAN,Carmi B
m.Ann E.Gray,b.of Westport,Oct.26,1852,by F.
B.Burr

WESTPORT
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. 1 Page 65

GRUMMAN,Charles
s.Caleb,d.Nov.11,1815

RIDGEFIELD
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. 1 Page 219

GRUMMAN,Charles
m.Elizabeth R.Nash,b.of Ridgefield,Nov.10,1841,
by Rev.Joseph Fuller

RIDGEFIELD
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. 1 Page 191

GRUMMAN,Charles
d.Aug.6,1847,æ 28 yrs

RIDGEFIELD
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. 1 Page 239

GRUMMOND,Curtis
of Wilton,m.Sally Ann Goodsell,of Westport,
Mar.8,1841,by Rev.Nicholas White

WESTPORT
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. 1 Page 18

GRUMMAN,Cyrus B
m.Sophia Perry,b.of Ridgefield,Apr.22,1838,by
Rev.Joseph Fuller

RIDGEFIELD
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. 1 Page 186

GULMAN,Eben[eze]r
[s.John],b.July 7,1720

FAIRFIELD
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. LR-2 Page 458

GRUMMAN,Ebenezer
m.Deborah [ ],Nov.12,1742

RIDGEFIELD
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. LR1 Page 232

GRUMMAN,Ebenezer
s.Ebenezer & Deborah,b.June 25,1745

RIDGEFIELD
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. LR1 Page 240

GRUMMAN,Ebenezer
m.Catharine Hanford,b.of Wilton,Nov.3,1845,by
Rev.John Smith.

WILTON
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. 1 Page 19

GRUMMON, Elijah
m. Cornelia Holmes, b. of Redding, Mar. 1, 1835, by
Rev. William L. Strong

REDDING
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. 1 Page 137

GUMMAN, Elizabeth
[d. John], b. July 3, 1717

FAIRFIELD
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. LR-2 Page 458

GRUMMAN, Elizabeth
[w. Samuel], d. Sept. 15, 1795

NORWALK
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. LR4 Page 15

GRUMMAND, Elizabeth
of Wilton, m. John W. Osborn, of Weston, Aug. 20,
1842, by Rev. William H. Banks

WESTON
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. 1 Page 26

GUMMAN, Esther
[d. John], b. Jan. 10, 1704

FAIRFIELD
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. LR-2 Page 458

GRUMMAN, Hannah
d. Thomas & Deborah, b. June 5, 1777

NORWALK
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. LR18 Page 42

GRUMMAN, Harriet
m. Sherwood Mead, b. of Ridgefield, Nov. 23, 1825,
by Samuel M. Phelps

RIDGEFIELD
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. 1 Page 166

GRUMMAN, Henry
s. Isaac & Betsey, b. May 4, 1790

NORWALK
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. LR18 Page 31

GRUMMAN, Isaac
m. Betsey Selleck, Dec. 16, 1784

NORWALK
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. LR18 Page 31

[GRUMMON], Jeremiah
m. 2nd w. Hannah Fitch, Oct. 27, 1765

NORWALK
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. LR18 Page 20

GRUMMON, Jeremiah
m. Sabre Stuart, Mar. 4, 1772

NORWALK
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. LR18 Page 20

GRUMMON, Jeremiah
s.Jeremiah & Sabre, b.Oct.21, 1774; d.Nov.8, 1795

NORWALK
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. LR18 Page 20

GUMMON, Joel
of Wilton, m.Margaret Jennings, of Norwalk, Mar. 17, 1844, by Rev.H.Husted

NORWALK
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. 1 Page 29

GRUMMON, Joel Keeler
s.Jeremiah & Sabre, b.July 23, 1780; d.Jan.7, 1784

NORWALK
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. LR18 Page 20

GRUMMAN, John
[s.John], b.July 3, 1710

FAIRFIELD
VITAL RECORDS
Vol LR-2 Page 458

GRUMMON, John
m.Sarah Nash, Jan.15, 1767

NORWALK
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. LR18 Page 19

GRUMMON, John
s.John & Sarah, b.Oct.22, 1772.

NORWALK
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. LR18 Page 19

GRUMMAN, Josiah N
of Ridgefield, m.Mary J.Hayes, of Lewisboro, N.Y. Nov.21, 1847, by Rev.Henry Olmstead, Jr.

RIDGEFIELD
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. 1 Page 129

[GRUMMAN], Katharine
[w.Samuel, Jr.], d.[ ]

NORWALK
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. LR4 Page 15

GRUMMOND, Laura Ann
of Wilton, m.Nelson Taylor, of Westport, Dec.22, 1841, by William H.Bangs

WESTPORT
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. 1 Page 27

GRUMMON, Lewis
s.Jeremiah & Sabre, b.Nov.4, 1777

NORWALK
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. LR18 Page 20

GRUMMAN, Lois
m.Timothy Sherwood, Oct.6, 1803

RIDGEFIELD
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. 1 Page 159

GRUMMON, Lucretia
d. Jeremiah & Sabre, b. Aug. 22, 1782

NORWALK
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. LR18 Page 20

GRUMMAN, Lucretia
of Wilton, m. William Read, Jr., of Norwalk, Nov. 22, 1846, by Rev. John Smith

WILTON
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. 1 Page 20

GRUMMON, Lucy
d. Jeremiah & Hannah, b. July 23, 1794

NORWALK
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. LR18 Page 20

GRUMMAN, Mary
d. Samue[l]l [& Rebeckah], b. Oct. 20, 1729.

NORWALK
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. LR4 Page 8a

GRUMMAN, Mary
m. William E. Clark, b. of Ridgefield, Oct. 6, 1833, by Rev. Charles J. Todd

RIDGEFIELD
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. 1 Page 179

GRUMMAN, Polly
d. Isaac & Betsey, b. Nov. 21, 1785

NORWALK
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. LR18 Page 31

GRUMMAN, Rebeckah
m. David Comstock, [ ]

NORWALK
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. LR19 Page 5

GRUMMAN, Rebeckah
d. Samue[l]l [& Rebeckah], b. Sept. 24, 1727

NORWALK
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. LR4 Page 8a

[GRUMMON], Sabre
w. Jeremiah, d. Apr. 14, 1785

NORWALK
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. LR18 Page 20

GRUMMAN, Sabra
d. Isaac & Betsey, b. Feb. 13, 1788

NORWALK
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. LR18 Page 31

GUMMAN, Samuell
d. Mar. 12, 1690/1

FAIRFIELD
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. LR-2 Page 463

GRUMMAN,Samuel,Jr
m.Katharine Benedict,d.Thom[a]s,

NORWALK
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. LR4 Page 15

GRUMMAN,Samuel
late of Fairfield,m.Rebeckah Betts,d.Daniel,
of Norwalk,Jan.10,1721/2

NORWALK
VITAL RECORDS
Vol.LR4 Page 8a

GRUMMAN,Samuel
1st s.Sam[ue]l [& Rebeckah],b.May 8,1725

NORWALK
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. LR4 Page 8a

GRUMAN,Samuel
m.Elizabeth Keeler,d.Capt.Sam[ue]l,Dec.2,1750

NORWALK
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. LR4 Page 15

GRUMAN,Samuel
eldest s.Sam[ue]l & Elisa[beth],b.Mar.21,1751,
d.June 1,1761

NORWALK
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. LR4 Page 15

GRUMAN,Samuel
2nd s.Sam[ue]l & Elisa[beth],b.Aug.23,1754

NORWALK
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. LR4 Page 15

GRUMMAN,Samuel,Jr
d.about June 15,1791."Was drowned near Long
Island shore"

NORWALK
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. LR4 Page 15

GRUMAN,Samuel
d.June 11,1804

NORWALK
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. LR4 Page 15

GRUMMAN,Sam[ue]ll B
had two infant children,d.Oct.14,1815,ae 10 yrs
" one " " Oct.16,1815,ae 12 das

RIDGEFIELD
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. 1 Page 219

GRUMMAN,Samuel Edwin
s.Sam[ue]l & Katherine,b.June 8,1790

NORWALK
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. LR4 Page 15

GUMMAN,Sarah
d.Thomas,b.Mar.6,1690/1;d.Mar.30,1690/1

FAIRFIELD
VITAL RECORDS
Vol.LR-2 Page 463

GRUMMAN,Sarah
d.Sam[ue]l [& Rebeckah],b.Oct.28,1722

NORWALK
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. LR4 Page 8a

GRUMAN,Sarah
d.Sam[ue]l & Elisa[beth],b.Jan.15,1756

NORWALK
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. LR4 Page 15

GRUMMON,Sarah
d.John & Sarah,b.Feb.19,1777

NORWALK
VITAL RECORDS
Vol.LR18 Page 19

GRUMMAN,Sarah
d.Thomas & Deborah,b.May 15,1780

NORWALK
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. LR18Page 42

GUMMAN,Sarah E
d.Sylvester,shoemaker,a.25 & Betsey A.,a.24,b.
Nov.22,1847

WILTON
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. 1 Page 64

GRUMMAN,Seth
of Wilton,m.Eliza Fillow,of Norwalk,Oct.19,
1823,by Sylvester Eaton

NORWALK
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. 1 Page 5

GUMMAN,Silence
[d.John],b.Apr.15,1708

FAIRFIELD
VITAL RECORDS
Vol.LR-2Page 458

GRUMMAN,Susan Ann
m.Abel Whitlock,b.of Norwalk,Jan.25,1847,by
Ira Abbott

NORWALK
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. 1 Page 33

GUMMAN,Sylvester
m.Betsey Ann Moore,Nov.16,1845,by Edwin Hall

NORWALK
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. 1 Page 81

GUMMAN,Thankfull
[d.John],b.Jan.5,1712/13
m.Ephraim Lockwood,Oct.30,1734

FAIRFIELD
VITAL RECORDS
Vol.LR-2Page 458
Norwalk LR4 10

GUMMAN,Thomas
d.Mar.10,1690/1

KODAK SAFETY FILM

GRUMMAN, Thomas
d. Mar. 10, 1690/1

FAIRFIELD
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. LR-2 Page 463

GRUMMAN, Thomas
s. Thomas [& Rebeckah], b. Aug. 22, 1731

NORWALK
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. LR4 Page 8a

GRUMMAN, Thomas
m. Deborah Deolf, Aug. 27, 1772

NORWALK
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. LR18 Page 42

GRUMMON, Uri Smith
s. Jeremiah & Sabre, b. May 16, 1778

NORWALK
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. LR18 Page 20

GRUMMAN, William
s. Thomas & Deborah, b. Mar. 20, 1774

NORWALK
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. LR18 Page 42

GRUMMAN, William
s. Isaac & Betsey, b. July 28, 1795

NORWALK
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. LR18 Page 31

GRUMMAN, William
of Clinton, N.Y., m. Sarah Mallory, Oct. 22, 1846, by
Edwin Hall

NORWALK
VITAL RECORDS
Vol. 1 Page 33

GRUMMON
[see under Grumman]

GRUMMOND
[see under Grumman]

GRUMON
[see under Grumman]

GRUMPT, Hermine
m. Frederick Kbell, b. of Germany, Nov. 14, 1852, by
Rev. James A. Smith

#. 94

Grant, Widow, at Hanwell near Banbury; brother John Groves in parish of Leget Grove three miles from Bristol; Rebecca Andrews that formerly lived with me; Nathaniel Humiston my servant; overseers, Mr. Israel Chauncey, Capt. William Curtis, and Mr. Joseph Hawley. Codicil 25 Jan. 1676; dau. Elizabeth Porter* and her child John Porter; friend John Pickett, Sr., to be an overseer. Inv. 14 Feb. 1675/6.

Child:

Hannah, m. Nathaniel Porter.

Grover Samuel.

Came in *Truelove,* 1635, ae. 16. He had a lot in Fairfield, which was sold to Alexander Bryan, and by him to Roger Knapp before Oct. 1654.

Grumman, John.

Settled in Fairfield and d. in 1685; m. Sarah Try, dau. of Michael, who d. in 1691. In 1653/4 he entered land and dwelling house purchased from Richard Lattin which was sometime Timothy Ford's.

Will 2 June 1685, proved 3 Nov. 1685; sons John, Samuel, Thomas, Michael; dau. Sarah; wife Sarah; legacy to Thomas Oliver; friends Jehu Burr and Simon Couch, overseers.

Inv., widow Sarah Groman, 8 Apr. 1691; John Gruman, Samuel Jennings, and Samuel Roberson appointed adm'rs. Distribution made to John Gruman, Sarah wife of Samuel Jennings, and Mary Gruman dau. of Samuel dec'd.

Children:

+John.
+Samuel.
+Thomas.
Michael, d. in 1691, unm. Inv. made 8 Apr. 1691; est. distributed to Mary dau. of Samuel Gruman, to John Gruman, and Sarah Jennings.
Elizabeth, d. between 1677 and 1685, unm.
Sarah, m. abt. 1691, Samuel Jennings.

---

* She of course was the second wife of his son-in-law.

Grumman, John, s. of John.

Married (1) Esther Thompson, dau. of John, b. about 1654.

Married (2) Esther, widow of Nathaniel Perry, and dau. of Richard Lyon. When common lands were set out to the heirs of Richard Lyon, Sr., 10 Mar. 1723/4, Esther's portion was set to her three Perry children and to Samuel Grumman "a representative of his mother Esther." This proves that Samuel was the only surviving child by Esther Lyon; as there is proof that the eldest son John was by the first wife, she must have been mother of the other children unless there was an intervening unknown wife between Esther Thompson and Esther Lyon.

"Hester Groment", aged 34, testified 1692 in the Disbrow witch trial; this was the second wife.

Inv. 20 May 1695; left a widow, four sons and a dau. On 13 Feb. 1701, John Gruman represented to the Court that his uncle Sergt. John Thompson together with Ezekiel Sanford were adm'rs of the Est. of his father John. Joseph, son of John, was of age to receive his portion, 30 Nov. 1709. On 23 May 1710, John Gruman (who had succeeded Thompson and Sanford as adm'r), made a division with the consent of Joseph Gruman, Ezekiel Sanford in behalf of Thomas Gruman, David Sherman in behalf of Samuel Gruman, "my sister Abigail having received her portion."

Children [by first wife]:

+John, b. abt. 1680.

Abigail, b. 1 Aug. 1685; m. 20 Jan. 1709, Joseph Jennings.

Joseph, b. abt. 1688; sold 13 Apr. 1716, calling himself yeoman, all right in Try's long lot, his own share and that of his brother Thomas; soon after removed to Newark, N. J., where he was living 1730; m. and had children, including Nehemiah (1718-1797) of Wilton and Ichabod (1723-1789) of Newark.

Thomas, b. abt. 1690, d. at Newark, N. J., 1714; yeoman, will 26 Mar. 1714, named brother Joseph (Exec'r) and brother Samuel (under age).

Child [by second wife]:

Samuel, b. abt. 1694, d. at Norwalk, 21 Aug. 1747 ae. 53 (g. s.); m. (called "late of Fairfield") at Norwalk, 10 Jan. 1721/2, Rebecca Betts, dau. of Daniel. She d. 24 May 1790 in 94 yr. (g. s.).

Thompson, Jane, and John.

Married (1) Esther Thompson, [illegible] Thompson [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ried), she was the second wife.

Nov. [illegible] May, 1806 [illegible] [illegible] 12 Feb. 1801. John Grimes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Thompson [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Samuel Grimes [illegible] [illegible] garden."

Children (by first wife):

[illegible]

[illegible]

Children (by second wife):

[illegible]

Grumman, Samuel, s. of John.

Died at Fairfield, 12 Mar. 1690/1.

Married Mary Hubbard, dau. of William; she m. (2) Jacob Patchen. Mary Grumman, dau. of Mary wife of Jacob Patchen, was bapt. at Fairfield, 24 Mar. 1694/5.

Inv. 25 Mar. 1690/1; left widow.

Child:

Mary, b. abt. 1690, d. in 1780; m. Gideon Morehouse. She and her husband joined other Grumman heirs in a law suit 1714, for possession of land claimed under will of Michael Try.

Grumman, Thomas, s. of John.

Died at Fairfield, 10 Mar. 1690/1.

Married Mary Couch, dau. of Simon. She m. (2) James Bennett, shipwright, of Stratfield; and (3) by prenuptial contract dated 24 Oct. 1727, Samuel Jennings, Sr. [widower of Sarah Grumman].

Inv. 8 Apr. 1691 presented by widow Mary. The widow was to have what remained after payment of debts, except the entailed part of the Est.

On 11 Aug. 1697, James Bennett, shipwright, of Stratford, sold land which was granted by the town to John Grumman. On 19 Sept. 1704, Mary Bennett, formerly the wife of Thomas Grumant, approved a bill of sale made by Samuel Couch. [Fairfield Deeds.]

Child:

Sarah, b. 6 Mar. 1690/1, d. 30 Mar. 1690/1.

Grumman, John, s. of John 2d.

Born at Fairfield about 1680.

Married Ruth ———, with whom he conveyed 1710, land bounded on land of sister Abigail.

John Grumman of Fairfield conveyed 1737 to son John of Norwalk, land inherited from his uncle Thomas Grumman dec'd.

Children, recorded at Fairfield (first four bapt. 5 July 1713):

Esther, b. 1 Jan. 1704 [1704/5].

Silence, b. 15 Apr. 1708.

John, b. 3 July 1710; settled in Wilton; m. Damaris ———, by whom he had two children bapt. at Fairfield: David, 21 Apr. 1734; and Jedediah, 12 Jan. 1735/6.

Thankful, b. 5 Jan. 1712/3; m. (rec. Norwalk) 30 Oct. 1734, Ephraim Lockwood.

Elizabeth, b. 3 July 1717, bapt. 4 Aug. 1717.

Ebenezer, b. 7 July 1720, bapt. 21 Aug. 1720, d. at South Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., 29 Aug. 1793; m. at Ridgefield, 12 Nov. 1742, Deborah ———. He had two children recorded at Ridgefield, and others bapt. at South Salem.

Guire, Luke.

The surname is also spelled Guyer and Wire.

His mother was Mary Adams, dau. of Edward; she m. (2) ——— Merwin and (3) Stephen Sherwood. The will of Mary Sherwood, 22 Mar. 1711/2, proved 7 May 1712; gr. son Luke Guire; gr. daus. Hellinah, Mary, Hannah Guire; gr. son Ebenezer Guire.

He m. Rebecca Odell, dau. of John; she m. (2) Robert Turney. Rebecca Guire renewed Covenant at Fairfield Church, 14 June 1696.

Inv. 11 Apr. 1699. Ages of children: Luke 10, Ebenezer 6, Elinah 7½, Mary 4, Hannah 2, John 9 months. Widow Rebecca to administer with her brother John Odell, Jr.

Samuel Hall, Jr., of Chestnut Ridge [Redding] conveyed 3 Feb. 1715/6 to Luke Guire of Fairfield, land from wife's father Luke Guire, referring to wife's brother Ebenezer Guire.

Children, bapt. at Fairfield:

×Luke, b. abt. 1689, bapt. 14 June 1696, d. at Westport, 10 May 1751; m. abt. 1711, Mary Adams, dau. of Nathan.

Helena, b. abt. 1691, bapt. 18 Apr. 1697, d. after 1752; called also Ellen and Eleanor; m. James Stewart, of Norwalk and Kent.

Ebenezer, b. abt. 1693, bapt. 18 Apr. 1697.

Mary, b. abt. 1695, bapt. 14 June 1696; m. Jonah Turney, with whom she conveyed, 25 Jan. 1722/3, land from father.

Hannah, b. abt. 1697, bapt. 18 Apr. 1697, living 1752; m. (1) Samuel Hall; m. (2) after 1730, Jonathan Squire.

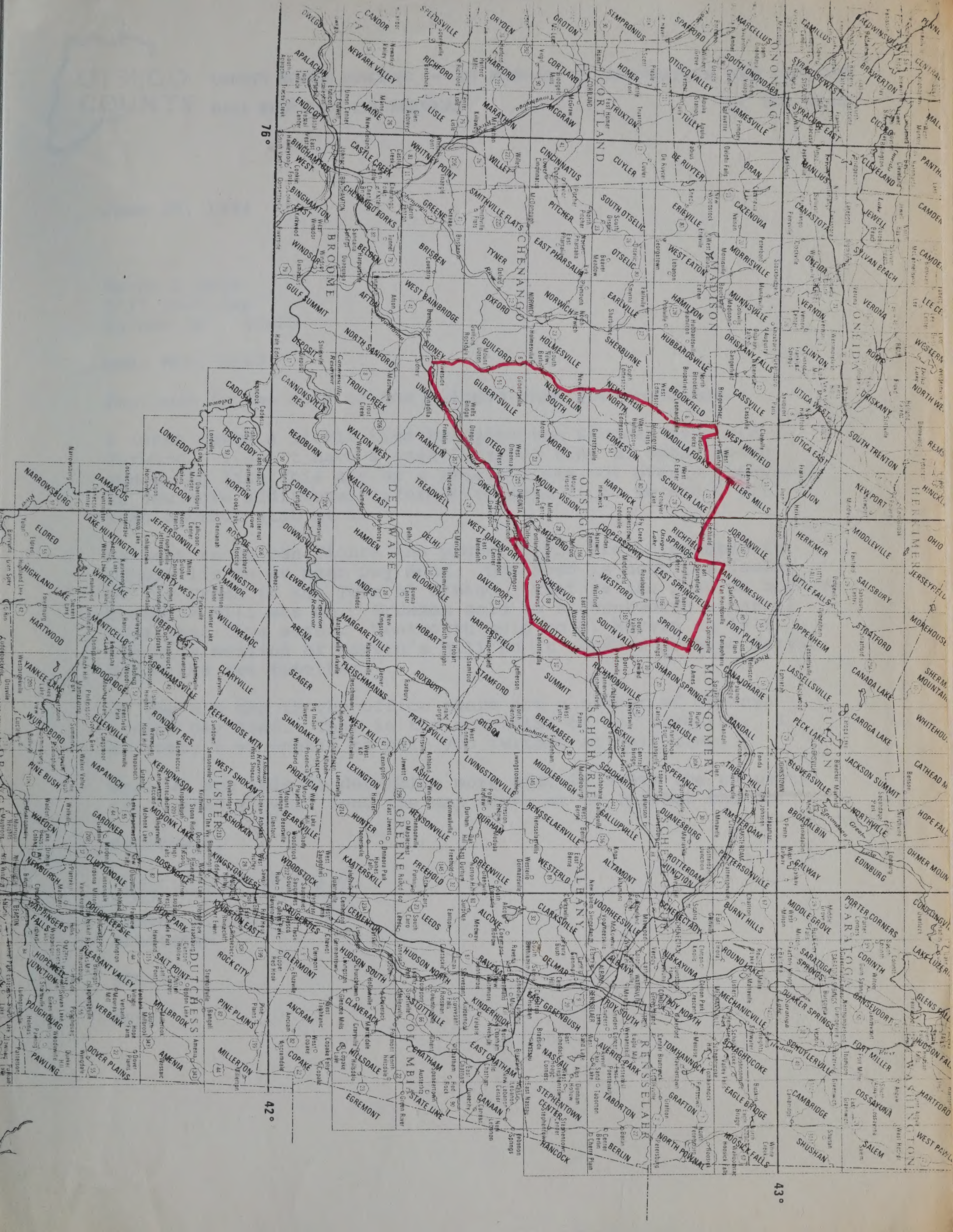
John, b. abt. July 1698, bapt. 21 Aug. 1698, d. before 1712.

Hale, Thomas. Granted 50 acres for Pequot War service, Oct. 1671.

Settled first in Roxbury, Mass.; freeman, May 1634. Went to Hartford with first settlers, and served in Pequot War, 1637, receiving a lot in Soldier's Field, Hartford. Returned to Roxbury

Nathaniel Grummons
& Isaac Williams
set. - John
Grummons
est.

could John
have mar.
a Williams?


76°
42°
43°
BROOME
CORTLAND
ONONDAGA
CHENANGO
MADISON
ONEIDA
HERKIMER
OTSEGO
DELAWARE
SCHOHARIE
MONTGOMERY
FULTON
SULLIVAN
ULSTER
GREENE
ALBANY
SCHENECTADY
SARATOGA
DUTCHESS
COLUMBIA
RENSSELAER
WASHINGTON

OTSEGO COUNTY **COUNTY OFFICE BUILDING • 197 MAIN ST. • COOPERSTOWN, NEW YORK 13326**
REAL PROPERTY TAX SERVICES **Tel. (607) 547-4221**

June 29, 1984

Helen E Read
5711 Vail Ave
Toledo OH 43623

Dear Mrs. Read:

Enclosed is the copy of the Milford Quad you requested.

I spent quite a little time bringing the Grumman property forward. I don't have a great deal of time to spend doing something like this and as a result I was not overly sucessful. If you have additional information send it to me and I will take another stab at it.

As near as we can figure the property you are interested in should lie on or near Day Road. Day Road is near the Hamlet of Fly Creek in the Town of Otsego. That is the road we believe Cheney's Mill was on. Grumman sold to A. Wentworth a parcel less than five acres. Wentworth sold to N. Marvin in 1815. There is mention of Marvin's Mill so it appears perhaps Marvin added the two together.

On the old map in the office there are a number of Cheneys around Day Road. That is the sum total of our research. I am sorry I am unable to help you further at this time.

When we are able to determine more exactly where the property is located we will send the map along at no further charge.

Sincerely,

Steven R. Child, cw

Steven R. Child
Draftsman

SRC:cw

enc.

22 May 1984

Helen Hunt Read
5711 Vail Ave
Toledo Ohio 43623

Dear Helen,

Upon return from the LA Library yesterday your SHORT genealogy material had arrived and was lying on the table, thought I would die of suspense before opening the "big fat" package. That always means lots of new material. Thank you so very much for your time and expense; will gladly pay for the zeroxing and postage but know I could never ever repay the time spent gathering so much material. My husband zeroxs for me out at Cheyron, that helps. It really shames me that I hadn't even sent for Sarah Ann's death certificate. My only excuse is I am lazy (ha!) but other than that I have been working steady on my early Dutch lines in New Amsterdam. They seem to create more of an interest and is more readily available in the libraries; sending for documents and materials is not one of my strong points.(by the looks of the mistakes, typing needs to be improved too!!)

With your expertise in researching, you most likely aready have this GRUMMOM material but sending it on anyway; I have so little to offer to you and Linda but I promise I will try to do better now that I have that "shove" in the right direction. It is most likely that Clarissa Ruth Grummon was the daughter of Nathaniel or John Grummon living in Otsego Co. Ny 1800 (p.20) Wish I was going with you & Linda to Otsego. In March, six of us genealogy gals went to Salt Lake on the train; had a great time but not much luck genealogy-wise.

We are planning a long week end in Fremont for Father's Day June 17. My Dad is 87 yrs old and I try to get back at least once a year since he is older. I was born and raised in Sandusky County and didn't come to CA till after graduation in 1943. We will be bringing our trailer; have 3 weeks vacation only, since we are saving the other 3 weeks for camping with friends this fall in the Northern CA wine country. Next April is retirement time so Barney promises me lots of research time back in New England/East coast area. He is good help at libraries but really would rather be fishing!

Our phone is (213) 545 0309 but in Ohio I will be with my brother, Bill Hampsher, 1650 Emmett Drive, Fremont (419) 332 4903. We park our trailer in their yard.
Will be looking forward to seeing you and Linda, tell Linda I have a Earl/Erle/Earle line back in New York 1715, Neeltje (Eleanor) Earle.

Will check with operator for your phone number and give you a call or you may call me at my brother's house.

While shopping today, bought a new family book to keep all the Short/Grummon material in; that was number 15 book. Thanks again, special thanks to Linda too and will see you soon for a good long visit.

With love and sincere thanks,

Betty

Elizabeth Yaw
849 12th Court
Manhattan Beach, CA 90266

P.S. They say "2 great minds run in the same channel"; ours sure did!

Howe
Bacon
Allied

GRUMLING

George,175?—Pa—Pa.Archives Ser.5:8:573

GRUMLY

Jacob,175?—Pa—Pa.Archives Ser.5:3:790
John,172?—NY—Bergen,Hans:241
Mary (Sampson),178?—Sampson Fam:139
Polly (Sampson),178?—Sampson Fam:139
Thomas,178?—Pa—Sampson Fam: 139

GRUMM

Abram,174?--Va—Rev.War Recds. Va:331

GRUMMAN

Alpha Lucille (Hay),192?— Bacon Allied:335
Amy (Child)—WoodstockCt Gen. 3:595
Dorothy Jean,1919—Ws—Bacon Allied:335
Elmer E.—WoodstockCt Gen.3: 595
Esther,165?—Ct—Bacon Allied: 339
Ezra,175?--Ct—Heads Fams.Ct: 21
Isaac,175?—Ct—Heads Fams.Ct: 21
James Andrew,1917—NY—Bacon Allied:335
James Andrew,1944—Tx—Bacon Allied:335
Jane Elizabeth—WoodstockCt Gen.3:595
Jeremiah,175?—Ct—Heads Fams. Ct:21
John,162?—Ct—Bacon Allied: 340
John,1650—Ct—Bacon Allied: 340

GRUMMAN

John,175?--Ct--Heads Fams. Ct:21
Margaret Elaine,1946—NY-- Bacon Allied:335
Mary—Sterling Gen:294
Mary,1690—Ct--Bacon Allied: 340
Mary (Couch),165?—Bacon Allied:340
Mary (Hubbard),165?--Bacon Allied:340
Mary (Hubbard),168?— Transcript: 28 Feb 1910,1174
Michael,165?—Ct--Bacon Allied:340
Moses,175?—NY—Heads Fams. N.Y:137
Nehemiah,175?—Ct—Heads Fams.Ct:21
Phyllis (Monson),192?-- Bacon Allied:335
Rebekah—WoodstockCt Gen.4: 232
Robert Trowbridge,1924—NJ— Bacon Allied:335
Samuel,162?—Ct—Moore Tenth: f.p.239
Samuel,165?—Ct--Bacon Allied: 340
Samuel,169?—Ct--Bacon Allied: 339
Samuel,175?—Transcript: 28 Feb 1910,1174
Sarah,166?--Ct--Bacon Allied: 341
Moore Tenth:f.p: 239
Sarah (Burr)--WoodstockCt Gen. 3:595
Sarah (Try),162?--Bacon Allied:340
Thomas,165?--Ct--Bacon Allied; 340
Thomas,175?--Ct--Heads Fams.

For key to the title abbreviations used above see the "Key Index" on the colored front pages of v. 10, (and of the first volume of each year thereafter). For "Hints" on using this INDEX effectively, and explanation of the other abbreviations used in it, see the colored front pages of each volume.

GRUMMAN

Thomas,175?--Ct--Heads Fams. Ct:21
Thomas Waldo--WoodstockCt Gen. 3:595

GRUMMON

-----,165?--Ct--Transcript: 17 Jan 1923,401
Aaron,175?--Ct--Rev.War Recds. Ct:522
Abigail (Keeler),1720--Transcript: 7 Apr 1926,4054; 14 Feb 1927,5164
Bertha Maude (-----),188?--Bacon Allied:346
Damaris,1740--NY--Transcript: 3 Jan 1923,366
Dan Milton,190?--Ia,Ok--Bacon Allied:346
David,175?--Ct--Transcript: 20 Jan 1926,3603
Donna June,1939--Ia--Bacon Allied:346
Elda Marcia (Goff),1907--Bacon Allied:346
Esther (Lyon)(Perry),166?--Transcript: 5 Jul 1927,5164
Ezekiel,175?--NY--Heads Fams. N.Y:112
George Milton,1946--Ia--Bacon Allied:346
George Willard,188?--Ia--Bacon Allied:346
Jeremiah,175?--Ct--Rev.War Recds.Ct:522
John,164?--Ct--Transcript: 5 Jul 1927,5164
John,165?--Transcript: 29 Oct 1930,8017
John,166?--Ct--Transcript: 5 Jul 1927,5164
John,1682--Ct--Transcript: 5 Jul 1927,5164
John,1718--Ct--Transcript: 2 Dec 1925,3625; 7 Apr 1926,4154; 14 Feb 1927,5164
John Edwin,1943--Nb--Bacon Allied:346
Mary,166?--Ct--Transcript: 29 Oct 1930,8017; 24 Dec 1930,1111
Mary,1690--Ct--Transcript: 29 Oct 1930,8017
Mary,1694--Ct--Transcript: 17 Jan 1923,401; 2 Feb 1925,2664; 31 Dec 1928,8017
Mary (Couch),166?--Transcript: 31 Dec 1928,8017; 29 Oct 1930,8017
Mary (Hubbard),167?--Transcript: 17 Jan 1923,401; 2 Feb 1925,2664
Moses,175?--Ct--Rev.War Recds. Ct:67,522
Nehemiah,169?--Ct--Transcript: 2 Dec 1925,3625
Nehemiah,1718--Ct--Transcript: 7 Apr 1926,4054; 14 Feb 1927,5164
Nehemiah,174?--Ct--Rev.War Rolls, Ct.12:8
Ruth,1789--NY--Transcript: 4 Oct 1934,9220
Samuel,165?--Ct--Transcript: 31 Dec 1928,8017; 29 Oct 1930,8017
Samuel,175?--Ct--Heads Fams. Ct:22
Sarah,1690--Ct,d.y.--Transcript: 29 Oct 1930,8017
Sarah (Morehouse),171?--Transcript: 20 Jan 1926,3603
Sarah (Tray),163?--Transcript: 5 Jul 1927,5164
Sarah (Try),163?--Transcript:

For key to the title abbreviations used above see the "Key Index" on the colored front pages of v. 10, (and of the first volume of each year thereafter). For "Hints" on using this INDEX effectively, and explanation of the other abbreviations used in it, see the colored front pages of each volume.

GRUMMON

Sarah (Try),163?--Transcript: 5 Jul 1927,5134
Stephen,175?--Transcript: 30 Jun 1930,313
Thomas,165?--Ct--Transcript: 31 Dec 1928,8017; 29 Oct 1930,8017

GRUMMOND

David,175?--NJ,priv.--Rev.War Recds.N.J:612
Henry,178?--Ct--War 1812 Recds. Ct:154
Ichabod,174?--NJ,express rider-Rev.War Recds.N.J: 832
Joanna,1751?--NY--Pensioners, 1841:87
Joseph,175?--NJ,priv.--Rev.War Recds.N.J:612
Netus,178?--Ct--War 1812 Recds. Ct:61
Rachel,1754?--NY--Pensioners, 1841:104

GRUMMUCK

Jonathan,175?--Ms--Rev.War Recds.Ms:6:932

GRUMMURS

Samuel,175?--Ct--Rev.War Recds. Ct:486

GRUMOR

Daniell,175?--Pa--Heads Fams. Pa:277

GRUMOX

---- --(variant spellings)--Rev.War Recds.Ms:6: 932
Jonathan,175?--Ms,priv.--Rev. War Recds.Ms:6: 933

GRUMRINE

Isaac--YorkCoPa,1886:193

GRUMSEY

Philo,175?--Ct--Rev.War Recds. Ct:582

GRUMSLEY

James,174?--Va,corp.--Rev.War Recds.Va:331

GRUMSTEAD

Daniel,175?--Va--Heads Fams.Va: 61

GRUN

Dorothy W.--Schwenkfelder:450
Edward W.--Schwenkfelder:434, 450
Elva K.--Schwenkfelder:450
Jesse,174?--Va--Rev.War Recds. Va:331
Laura M.--Schwenkfelder:434, 450
Louis--Schwenkfelder:450
Major,175?--NC--Heads Fams. N.C:80
Ruth K.--Schwenkfelder:450

GRUNAMIER

Edward,175?--Pa--Heads Fams.Pa: 177

GRUNBEE

Amelia Denison,1848--Ely Anc: 199
Augusta Minerva (Denison),1825-Ely Anc:199
Eliza Denison,1850--Ely Anc:199
James A.,182?--NC,planter--Ely Anc:199
William McRea,1853--Ely Anc:199

GRUNBY

John,175?--Md,col.--Rev.War

For key to the title abbreviations used above see the "Key Index" on the colored front pages of v. 10, (and of the first volume of each year thereafter). For "Hints" on using this INDEX effectively, and explanation of the other abbreviations used in it, see the colored front pages of each volume.

Otsego Co Spy & Bocon

H-94

The first grant of land to white settlers in this region was made in the year 1738, and consisted of about 8,000 acres, located in the northeast part of the present county of Otsego. It was granted by George Clark, the lieutenant governor of New York, to four men—John Lindesay, Jacob Roseboom, Lenelet Ganesvoort, and Sybrant VanSchaick. The originator and leader of this settlement, Mr. Lindesay, was a Scotchman, a man of wealth and culture. The others, judging from their names, must have been of the old Dutch stock. Their settlement was at Cherry Valley.

These pioneers, with their families, suffered many privations during the first years of their settlement, and in the winter of 1740-41, would have perished but for the assistance of a friendly Mohawk who came to them from the Mohawk valley on snow shoes and, learning their destitute condition, made repeated trips to his home, bringing back provisions. This kindness was the result of Mr. Lindesay's generous treatment of the Indians from the beginning. He had made them his fast friends and received in turn the same kindness that William Penn and all other settlers experienced who were just and friendly to these trusting children of nature.

In 1741 the little settlement was increased by the arrival of five families originally from the north of Ireland. The heads of these families were Rev. Samuel Dunlop, David Ramsay, William Gallt, James Campbell and William Dickson. They added about thirty persons to the community. During the next ten years only four new families came. Mr. Lindesay had retired from the settlement, having gone into the military service, and trouble had broken out with the Indians so that progress was retarded by constant fear of an Indian war. In 1762 there were only eight families, and during the French and Indian war it became necessary to build a fort at Cherry Valley, at which a company of soldiers was stationed. But no serious hostilities took place, and at the beginning of the Revolution the settlement numbered three hundred persons.

The town of Edmeston was settled about 1770 by Col. Edmeston, a former officer of the English army, who received a tract of 10,000 acres for his services in the French war.

Hartwick dates from a grant made to John Christopher Hartwick, in the year 1761.

In Laurens the first settlement was made by Joseph Mayall in 1774.

Middlefield was settled in 1755 by Wm. Cook and others. In 1773 Ebenezer Knapp from Dutchess county settled on Butternuts creek in the town of Morris.

Increase Thurston and Benjamin Lull settled in New Lisbon in 1773.

Henry Schramling and families bearing the names of Young and Alger settled in Oneonta township before the Revolution, but the exact date is not known.

There were several other small settlements within the present limits of the county before the Revolution, as at Milford, Exeter, Unadilla, and Richfield Springs; but they assumed no importance until after the war.

Otsego County During the Revolution.

Up to the time of the Revolution the settlers in this region had managed to keep on tolerably good terms with the Indians, but with the outbreak of the war of independence a great change occurred. It was a question which side the Indians would take in the impending conflict. They would perhaps have sided with the colonists or remained neutral had it not been for the opposing influence of one man, Sir William Johnson, who had long been among them as the agent of the British government, and who had dealt very justly with them. This man found means of uniting five of the "Six Nations" against the patriot settlers. The Oneidas, although friendly to the British, refused to fight against the colonies and consequently their territory was ravaged by the tories. Throughout the struggle the Indians, encouraged by the English loyalists and tories, carried on a merciless warfare against the scattered and feeble settlements of central New York and Pennsylvania.

In July, 1778, occurred the great massacre of Wyoming, a village on the Susquehanna river in Pennsylvania, and in the following November a like fate befell the settlement at Cherry Valley. This latter disaster might have been averted if the warnings given had been promptly heeded by the officer in command of the small garrison stationed at that place, for a fort had been built and all the inhabitants might have been brought within it. But the commander, Col. Alden, seemed to doubt

A

the truth of the warnings although they came in an official communication from the officer in command at Fort Schuyler. He was one of the first to be killed as he retreated, bravely defending himself, toward the fort. In this massacre thirty-two of the settlers together with sixteen soldiers acting as a guard outside of the fort were slain. The fort itself, being defended with cannon, held out against the several assaults made upon it. Failing in these attacks, the savages set fire to all the dwellings outside the fortifications, and retreated down the Cherry Valley creek taking with them as prisoners about seventy of the inhabitants, though nearly all of these were soon released and permitted to return in safety. The military post was maintained until the next summer, when it was abandoned. A second attack and massacre in 1780 compelled the remaining inhabitants to flee for safety, and the place was thus entirely deserted until after the close of the war.

These and other Indian massacres aroused the general government to an act of terrible retribution. A campaign of destruction was organized under the command of Generals Sullivan and Clinton, who received orders to attack and destroy without mercy all the villages of the hostile tribes of the state. General Sullivan, who was chief in command, first marched from his camp on the Hudson (May 1st, 1779), to the scene of the late massacre in the Wyoming valley. From thence he moved to Tioga Point at the confluence of the Chemung and Susquehanna rivers and built a fort which he called Fort Sullivan. In the meantime Gen. Clinton with 1800 men ascended the Mohawk river, from the Hudson to Canajoharie. He thence made the portage to Otsego Lake with the intention of descending the Susquehanna river to Tioga Point, there to form a junction with Gen. Sullivan. He had transported a large number of boats across the country from the Mohawk for this purpose. In these he descended the lake, but found the river too low to float them, upon which he devised a very ingenious means of raising the water. He dammed up the outlet of the lake until the water rose nearly three feet, then having all in readiness, and his boats distributed along the banks, he cut the dam and so safely floated down on the swelling current.

The Indians along the course of the river were greatly astonished at this phenomenon. First the water fell, and then suddenly and without any visible cause, rose, bearing upon its bosom a hostile fleet. They regarded this as an interposition of the Great Spirit in favor of their enemies, and so fled in terror from their villages, leaving the invaders to make their journey unmolested. Only a portion of the force kept to the boats, the greater part marching along the banks of the river. The junction with Sullivan was safely made and the combined forces, now numbering 3,200 men, advanced northward on a mission of devastation through the rich Indian settlements of the Chemung and Genesee valleys. All the villages were burned, the numerous fine orchards cut down, and immense quantities of corn destroyed. The Indians, after making a brave stand and being defeated at Newtown, on the present site of Elmira, fled to the protection of the British forts at Niagara, around which they encamped and where they spent the winter in great distress, but their spirit was not broken and they were soon again upon the warpath, continuing their depredations upon the white settlements until the close of the Revolution.

But the field of conflict was changed from the Susquehanna to the Mohawk and Schoharie, for on the upper Susquehanna there remained nothing to fight for and no one to fight. Successive conquests by both parties had given the whole region back to nature and to the wild beasts. Almost the only human beings who now traversed it were those who followed the ancient trails on their way to the new battle grounds beyond.

It was thus that Otsego county, which had nearly a dozen white settlements at the beginning of the Revolution, was an uninhabited wilderness at its close, but with peace a new era was soon to dawn upon it.

The Formation of Townships.

Gen. Sullivan's devastating march made Central New York better known to the whites than ever before, and as soon as released from military service many of his officers and men hastened to return as peaceful settlers to a region through which they had so recently passed as destroyers. A great tide of emigration also set in from the New England states.

The settlements made before the war and abandoned during the Indian troubles were also quickly revived as soon as peace returned, and from that time the population rapidly increased, as is apparent from the formation of new townships immedibecame a hostile force. They regarded this as an interposition of the Great Spirit in favor of their enemies, and started in terror from their villages, leaving the invaders to make their journey unmolested. Only a portion of the force kept to the boats, the greater part travelling along the banks of the river. The junction was safely made and the combined forces, now numbering 5,000 men, advanced northward on a mission of devastation through the rich Indian settlements of the Chemung and Genesee valleys. All the villages were burned, the numerous fine orchards cut down, and immense quantities of corn destroyed. The Indians after making a brave stand and being defeated at Newtown, on the present site of Elmira, fled to the protection of the British forts at Niagara, around which they encamped and where they spent the winter in great distress, but their spirit was not broken and they were soon again upon the warpath, continuing their depredations upon the white settlements until the close of the Revolution.

But the field of conflict was widened from the Susquehanna to the Mohawk and Schoharie, for on the upper Susquehanna there remained nothing to raid for and no one to fight. Successive campaigns by both parties had given the whole region back to nature and to the wild beasts. Almost the only human beings who now traversed it were those who followed the migrant Indians on their way to the new Indian grounds beyond.

It was thus that Otsego county, which had nearly a dozen white settlements at the beginning of the Revolution, was at its conclusion a wilderness again, but with peace a new era was soon to dawn upon it.

THE FORMATION OF TOWNSHIPS

Gen. Sullivan's devastating march made Otsego and its region better known to the whites than ever before, and as soon as peace returned [illegible] many of his soldiers who had been here longed to return as peaceful settlers to a region through which they had so recently passed as destroyers. A great tide of emigration also set in from the New England states.

The settlements made before the war were [illegible] as which were completely ruined, [illegible] and from that time the settlement [illegible] from the formation of [illegible]

the truth of the warnings although they came in an almost communication from the officer in command at Fort Schuyler. He was one of the first to be killed as he [illegible] himself toward the fort. In this massacre thirty-two of the settlers together with sixteen soldiers acting as a guard outside of the fort were slain. The fort itself, being defended with cannon, held out against the several assaults made upon it. Failing in these attacks, the savages set fire to all the dwellings outside the fortifications, and retreated down the Cherry Valley creek taking with them as prisoners about seventy of the inhabitants, though nearly all of these were soon released and permitted to return in safety. The military post was maintained until the next summer, when it was abandoned. A second attack and massacre in 1780 compelled the remaining inhabitants to flee for safety, and the place was thus entirely deserted until after the close of the war.

These and other Indian massacres aroused the general government to an act of terrible retribution. A campaign of destruction was organized under the command of Generals Sullivan and Clinton, who received orders to attack and destroy without mercy all the villages of the hostile tribes of the state. General Sullivan, who was chief in command, first marched from his camp on the Hudson (May 1st, 1779), to the scene of the late massacre in the Wyoming valley. From thence he moved to Tioga Point at the confluence of the Chemung and Susquehanna rivers and built a fort which he called Fort Sullivan. In the meantime Gen. Clinton with 1500 men ascended the Mohawk river from the Hudson to Canajoharie. He thence made the portage to Otsego Lake with the intention of descending the Susquehanna river to Tioga Point there to form a junction with Gen. Sullivan. He had transported a large number of boats across the country from the Mohawk for this purpose. In these he descended the lake, but found the river too low to float them, upon which he devised a very ingenious means of raising the water. He dammed up the outlet of the lake until the water rose nearly three feet, then having all in readiness, and his boats distributed along the banks, he cut the dam and so safely floated down on the swelling current.

The Indians along the course of the river were greatly astonished at this phenomenon. First the water fell, and then

gar and water. The
with mud up to his
off when the cere-
selves, and were soon
lly announced. He
ather smack, remark-
took a drink of rum,
hose married, ate a
r, said that he must
foot of the lake that
, mounted his horse
celebrated.''

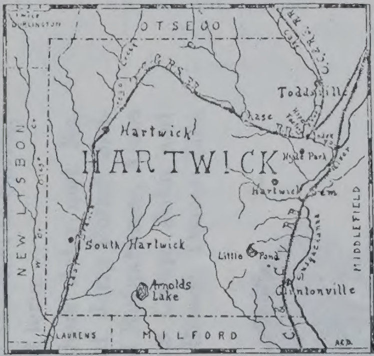
s in this township,
t Exeter (population

ets, 8. Number of
. The Union Free
chers and is well or-

es in this township,
lethodist; at Schuy-
ist.

Hartwick

Area, 25,980 Acres. *Population, 1,800.*



HARTWICK was formed from Otsego in 1802. Its surface is hilly, the highest summits being 200 to 350 feet above the valleys. It is drained by several small streams that flow into the Susquehanna and the east branch of the Otego creek. The township was named in honor of the Rev. John Christopher Hartwick who, in 1752, purchased from the Indians for the sum of 100 pounds, a tract of land embracing nearly all of the present township and amounting to 21,500 acres. Mr. Hartwick was a native of the dukedom of Saxe-Gotha in the province of Thuringia in Germany, and had come as a Lutheran missionary to this country. He was for many years a noted preacher throughout the country from New England to Virginia, and it was not until after the Revolution that he settled down upon his purchase and established a colony. Through the agency of Judge William Cooper he let a great part of his land to settlers at an annual rental of one shilling per acre, with the privilege of purchasing at fourteen shillings per acre.

HARTWICK SEMINARY.—In his will Mr. Hartwick left his whole fortune for the establishment of the Seminary that bears his name. The school was opened on the 15th of December, 1815, with the Rev. Dr. Ernest Lewis Hazelius as principal. It now has three departments—Regents, Collegiate and Theological. The buildings have recently been remodeled and enlarged. The institution is located four miles south of Cooperstown on the Cooperstown and Charlotte Valley railroad.

Hartwick

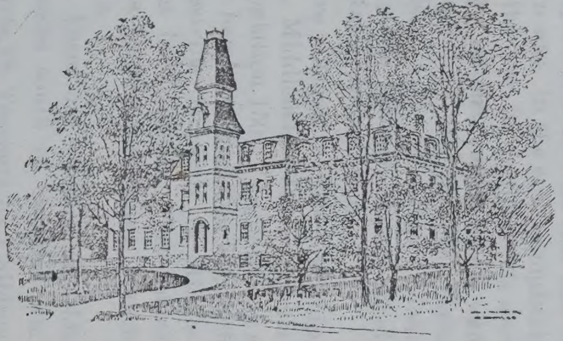
Area, [illegible] Acres.   Population, [illegible]

HARTWICK was formed from Otsego in 1802. Its surface is hilly, the highest summits being 200 to 400 feet above the valleys. It is drained by several small streams that flow into the Susquehanna and the east branch of the Otego creek. The township was named in honor of the Rev. John Christopher Hartwick who, in 1752, purchased from the Indians for the sum of 100 pounds, a tract of land embracing nearly all of the present township and amounting to 21,500 acres. Mr. Hartwick was a native of the dukedom of Saxe-Gotha in the province of Thuringia in Germany, and had come as a Lutheran missionary to this country. He was for many years a noted preacher throughout the country from New England to Virginia, and it was not until after the Revolution that he settled down upon his purchase and established a colony. Through the agency of Judge William Cooper he let a great part of his land to settlers at an annual rental of one shilling per acre, with the privilege of purchasing at fourteen shillings per acre.

HARTWICK SEMINARY. In his will Mr. Hartwick left his whole fortune for the establishment of the Seminary that bears his name. The school was opened on the 15th of December, 1815, with the Rev. Dr. Ernest Lewis Hazelius as principal. It now has three departments Academic, Collegiate and Theological. The buildings have recently been remodeled and enlarged. The institution is located four miles south of Cooperstown on the Cooperstown and Charlotte Valley railroad.

Conspicuous among the natives of Hartwick was William H. Bissell who was born in this town in 1811, but early removed with his parents to Milford where he grew to manhood. He prepared himself for the medical profession, but abandoned it for the law. In 1837 he removed to Illinois, from which state he served as a colonel in the Mexican war. He also represented his district in congress from 1849 to 1855. In 1856 he was elected governor of the state, was re-elected and died at Springfield, Ill., in 1860, while serving his second term.

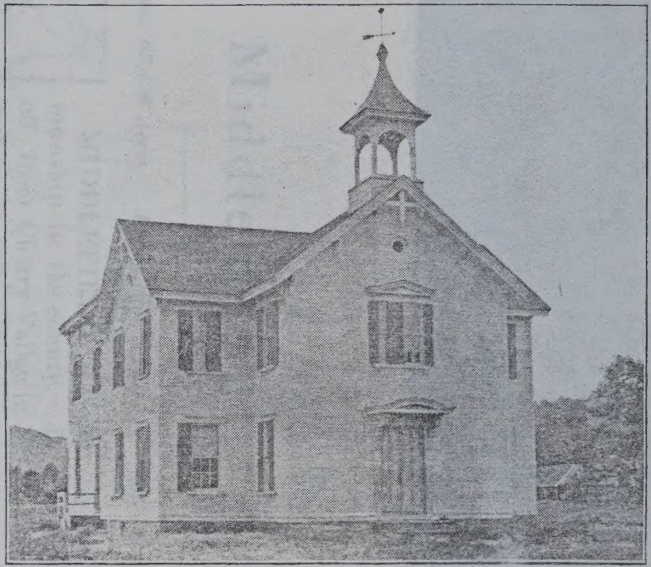
Among the early settlers were the brothers John and Nathan Davidson, William and Nathan Field, Jerry Potter, Jedediah Ashcraft, Joseph Marsh, Nicholas and Rufus Steere, Amos and Joseph Winsor, Benjamin and Nicholas Camp, John and Philip Wells, Hopkins Burlingham, Isaac Bissell, Deacon Ziba Newland, Amasa Peters, Uriah Luce, Stephen Ingalls, David and Josiah Maples, Daniel Murdock and Col. Henry Wheeler. The first supervisor was Philip Wells, and the first town clerk was Rufus Steere who built the cotton factory at Toddsville.



HARTWICK SEMINARY

VILLAGES: There are five villages in this township, viz: Hartwick (population 605), Hartwick Seminary (population 124), South Hartwick (population 63), Toddsville (population 302), and Hyde Park (population 150). Chase is a rural postoffice. Clintonville, formerly a cotton cloth manufacturing village, has now only an electric lighting plant, from which Cooperstown is supplied, postoffice at Milford. On the Fourth of July, 1902, Hartwick village celebrated its 100th anniversary.

SCHOOLS: Number of districts, 16; number of teachers, 17; number of children of school age, 342. The Hartwick Union Free school has a commodious building, newly furnished and provided with a good library, natural history and chemical apparatus, and other appliances for teaching. It is a school of four grades and confers Regents' diplomas on its academic graduates.



HARTWICK UNION FREE SCHOOL

CHURCHES: There are eight churches in this township, viz: At Hartwick, Baptist, Christian and Methodist; at Toddsville, Union and Methodist; at Hartwick Seminary, Lutheran; at Hyde Park, Methodist; and a Christian church near Christian Hill in the northern part of the township.

NEWSPAPERS: There are two weekly papers, the "Hartwick Review" and "Hartwick Visitor," published at Hartwick village. The "Hartwick Seminary Monthly and Eastern Lutheran," the organ of Hartwick Seminary, is edited and published at the Seminary.

ation. At
mill near
r Spencer's
the pioneer
furniture,
cases free
custom in
on of water

of Josiah
n miles to
as was the
he dead.
township,
lation 227),
on 52).
n the spa-

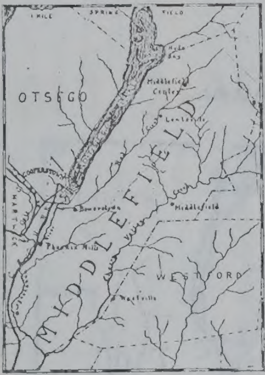
3; children
under the
ork. It is
al sciences,
circulating
responding
upon its

c, Episco-
Lutheran.

vus Moni-

Middlefield

Area, 37,456 Acres. *Population, 2,100.*



MIDDLEFIELD is the largest township in the county. It was set off from Cherry Valley in 1797. The surface is hilly, the summits being 400 to 500 feet above the valleys. It is well watered by the Cherry Valley and Red creeks, which flow into the Susquehanna.

The first settlement was made at Newtown-Martin, now Middlefield, (locally Clarksville), about 1760; but during the Indian wars of the Revolution the place was exposed to great danger, and all the more so on account of the patriotic spirit that sent its best men to the Continental army. The town was, in the end, completely depopulated, but at the close of the war its fertile lands were rapidly taken up by old and new settlers, among whom were William Cook, the four McCollum brothers, Reuben Beals, Bernard Temple, Gardner Blair, Levi H. Pierce, John Parshall. David Anderson, Benjamin Gilbert. James Bradley, Capt. Thomas Ransom and Major Jothan Ames.

VILLAGES: There are three villages in this township, viz: Middlefield (population 243), Middlefield Center (population 108), and Phoenix Mills (population 150). Lentsville is a rural postoffice. Bowerstown is a hamlet (population 70), with postoffice at Cooperstown. Westville is partly in Middlefield, with postoffice and churches in Westford. The "Index Knitting Mills," at Phoenix Mills, employ (including branch at Hope Factory), about 400 hands.

The County Poor House and Farm are situated in this township, on the railroad, three miles south of Cooperstown.

SCHOOLS: Number of districts, 19. Teachers, 18. Children of school age, 322. The village schools are graded and efficiently conducted.

CHURCHES: There are three churches in this township, viz: At Middlefield, Baptist and Methodist; at Middlefield Center, Presbyterian.

Middlefield

Area, 37,650 acres. Population, 2,986.

MIDDLEFIELD is the largest township in the county. It was set off from Cherry Valley in 1797. The surface is hilly, the summits being 400 to 600 feet above the valleys. It is well watered by the Cherry Valley and Red creeks, which flow into the Susquehanna.

The first settlement was made at Newtown-Martin, now Middlefield, (locally Clarksville), about 1760, but during the Indian wars of the Revolution the place was exposed to great danger, and all the more so on account of the patriotic spirit that sent its best men to the Continental army. The town was, in the end, completely depopulated, but at the close of the war its fertile lands were rapidly taken up by old and new settlers, among whom were William Cook, the four McCollum brothers, Reuben Haris, Bernard Temple, Gardner Blair, Levi H. Pierce John Parshall, David Anderson, Benjamin Gilbert, James Hindsley, Capt. Thomas Ransom and Major Joshua Ayres.

VILLAGES: There are three villages in this township, viz: Middlefield (population 245), Middlefield Centre (population 125), and Phoenix Mills (population 150). Leatherville is a rural postoffice. Bowerstown is a hamlet (population 70), with postoffice at Cooperstown. Westville is partly in Middlefield, with postoffice and churches in Westford. The "Index Knitting Mills," at Phoenix Mills, employ (including branch at Hope Factory), about 100 hands.

The County Poor House and Farm are situated in this township, on the railroad, three miles south of Cooperstown.

SCHOOLS: Number of districts, 19. Teachers, 18. Children of school age, 582. The village schools are graded and efficiently conducted.

CHURCHES: There are three churches in this township, viz.: At Middlefield, Baptist and Methodist; at Middlefield Centre, Presbyterian.

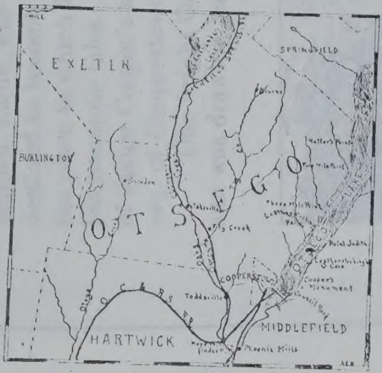
anized from
f Franklin,
2, and then
30 the name
The settle-
ter the Rev-
t were Ran-
, Vt., Capt.
undy, Capt.
on Lester
and Nathan
, a soldier
hn A. and
. Sylvester
own, Ben-

Oneonta, a
and much
hampions,
g for the
remises of
peace was
k Martin,
n.
township,
).
teachers,
school at
l for effi-
tely been
pparatus.
al music.

piscopal,
tist.
at Otego.

Otsego

Area, 32,141 Acres. *Population, 4,497.*


EXETER
SPRINGFIELD
BURLINGTON
OTSEGO
Oaksville
Fly Creek
Three Mile Point
Point Judith
Leatherstocking Cave
Cooper's Monument
Council Rock
COOPERSTOWN
Toddsville
O C & R S R R
HARTWICK
MIDDLEFIELD
Phoenix Mills

OTSEGO is the oldest township in the county. It was organized as a part of Montgomery county in 1788, and included nearly all that portion of the present county west of Otsego lake and the Susquehanna river, which rises therein.

Its surface consists mainly of a hilly upland, divided into ridges by Fly and Oaks creeks. The first white man who passed through this region was Cadwallader Colden, surveyor general, in the year 1737. Sixteen years later, in 1753, Rev. Gideon Hawley was sent to this locality as a missionary to the Indians. The next noted visitor was Gen. George Washington who passed through on an exploring expedition in 1783, and "viewed the Lake Otsego at the source of the Susquehanna."

The Indian wars of the Revolutionary period desolated this whole region, but with the return of peace a tide of emigration set in, and the portion now known as Otsego township was especially attractive.

This influx of settlers dates from 1788. Among the first were William and Asel Jarvis, who became prominent citizens. William was a physician, and Asel erected at Fly Creek, in 1813, the first foundry and machine shop. His three sons, Chester, Dwight and Kent, were leading men and active in the old military organizations. Other early settlers at Fly Creek were John Adams, Ebenezer Cheeney and Oliver Bates.

In 1788 came also George Scott from Yorkshire, England, and about the same time John Patton from Perthshire, Scotland. Other pioneers were Abner Pier, for whom Pierstown

was named, and Major George Pier, a celebrated musician. Hon. Isaac Williams came in 1793. He occupied various important offices. In 1813, 1817 and 1823 he represented his district in congress. Darius Warren came here from Connecticut in 1788, and was the first man who received a deed of land from Judge William Cooper. Erastus Taylor came from Bennington, Vt., and raised a family notable for longevity.

Other early settlers whose names have been perpetuated in this vicinity are George Roberts, Ira Tanner, Jesse Teft, Norman and Bingham Babcock, Martin Coates, Reuben Hinds, Platt St. John, Andrew Scribner, Levi Pierce, John Badger, Russell Williams, John Baldwin and Eleazur Loomis.

VILLAGES: There are four villages in this township, viz: Cooperstown (population 2,368), Fly Creek (population 238), Oaksville (population 149), and Hope Factory (population 130). Snowdon and Bourne are rural postoffices.

SCHOOLS: Number of school districts, 18; number of teachers, 32; children of school age, 803.

CHURCHES: There are ten churches in this township, viz: At Cooperstown, Baptist, Catholic, Episcopal, Methodist, Presbyterian, Universalist. At Fly Creek, Methodist, Presbyterian, and Universalist. In the Hinds neighborhood north of Fly Creek, Methodist.

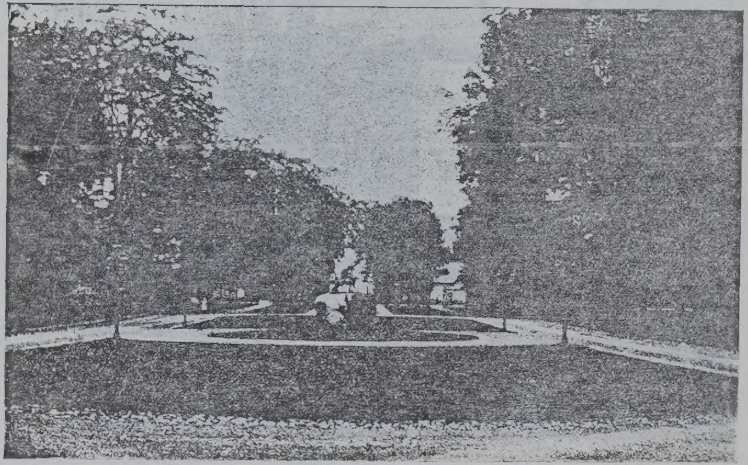
NEWSPAPERS: "Freeman's Journal," "Otsego Farmer," and "Otsego Republican," all published at Cooperstown.

COOPERSTOWN.

Cooperstown was founded by Judge William Cooper, the father of J. Fenimore Cooper, who in 1785 purchased from Colonel George Croghan (who had purchased it from the Indians), a tract of 100,000 acres of land lying on the west side of the river and embracing the site of the present village and extending both north and south of it. He purchased this land before seeing it, but in the fall of the same year, he came with a party of surveyors, and in January, 1786, took formal possession of his property, afterwards known as the "Cooper patent." William Ellison, a surveyor, came the same year, and in 1788, under Mr. Cooper's direction, he laid out the village.

In 1789, a large house having been built for them, Mr. Cooper brought his family from Burlington, N. J., their former home. The youngest member of this company was the child James, aged two years. The name Fenimore, the mother's maiden name, was later added by himself. This child was destined to become the most famous of American novelists, and the place to which he thus came to be famous as the scene of his romantic tales. The following is from a graphic description of Judge Cooper's arrival written in 1871 by G. Pomeroy Keese esq. of Cooperstown:

"One bright October afternoon eighty years ago, as the sun was drawing lengthened shadows over the landscape, bathing in rich autumnal light the hills which surround the limpid waters of Otsego lake, there came around the base of Mount Vision a lumbering family coach, bearing, with its attendant vehicles, the founder of Cooperstown and his household to their new home. All the glorious beauties of the changing foliage which have since charmed so many thousands who have visited this still rural retreat, were in their virgin splendor, and as the new comers looked upon the scene and beheld in the reflection of the lake below the dark shades of the evergreens contrasted with the gold and crimson hues of the maple and the beech,



COOPER PARK, COOPERSTOWN

they must have been sadly insensible to the chief attraction of their future abode if they failed to see in it one of the most perfect combinations of hill and valley, lake and forest, which the hand of painter could portray. The party, numbering fifteen in all, with the family domestics, was an imposing cavalcade in this primitive region just emerging from the wilderness. . . . . The whole population of the place—thirty-five in all—were drawn up to receive the 'lord of the manor,' who, from henceforth, as the first judge of the county and its largest landed proprietor, became the leading spirit of all that region."

The village thus begun more than a century ago, although of slow growth, has always prospered and kept pace with modern progress. Its streets are broad and well kept; its driveways along the lake and river delightful, and its camping and boating facilities unsurpassed. It has an electric lighting plant, is supplied with pure water, and its spacious hotels and dwellings invite summer guests, of whom a great number are received every season. The work of the public authorities has been generously supplemented by Mrs. Alfred Corning Clark, a distinguished resident, to whom the place is indebted for a beautiful park and gymnasium, and for the splendid edifice of the Young Men's Christian Association.

To its natural beauty of situation and its advantages as a summer resort, Cooperstown adds the romantic interest that is associated with the "Leatherstocking Tales." Cooper excelled in his descriptions of natural scenery, and the reader who bears his vivid pictures in mind will easily recognize the localities along the lake made classic by his genius.

Cooperstown has been at times the permanent or summer home of some famous men, among whom, beside the great novelist, are Samuel F. B. Morse, Thurlow Weed, Gen. John A. Dix, Gen. Abner Doubleday, Gen. Geo. C. Starkweather, Hon. Samuel Nelson, Justice of the United States Supreme Court, and Col. Wm. L. Stone, editor of the New York Commercial Advertiser.

The Otsego County Agricultural Society holds an annual fair at Cooperstown, which is largely attended.

Important benevolent institutions at Cooperstown are the "Thanksgiving Hospital," in the establishment of which Miss Susan Fenimore Cooper, a daughter of the novelist, was largely instrumental, and the "Orphan House of the Holy Savior," which is under the control of the Episcopal diocese of Albany, but which receives inmates regardless of denominational lines.

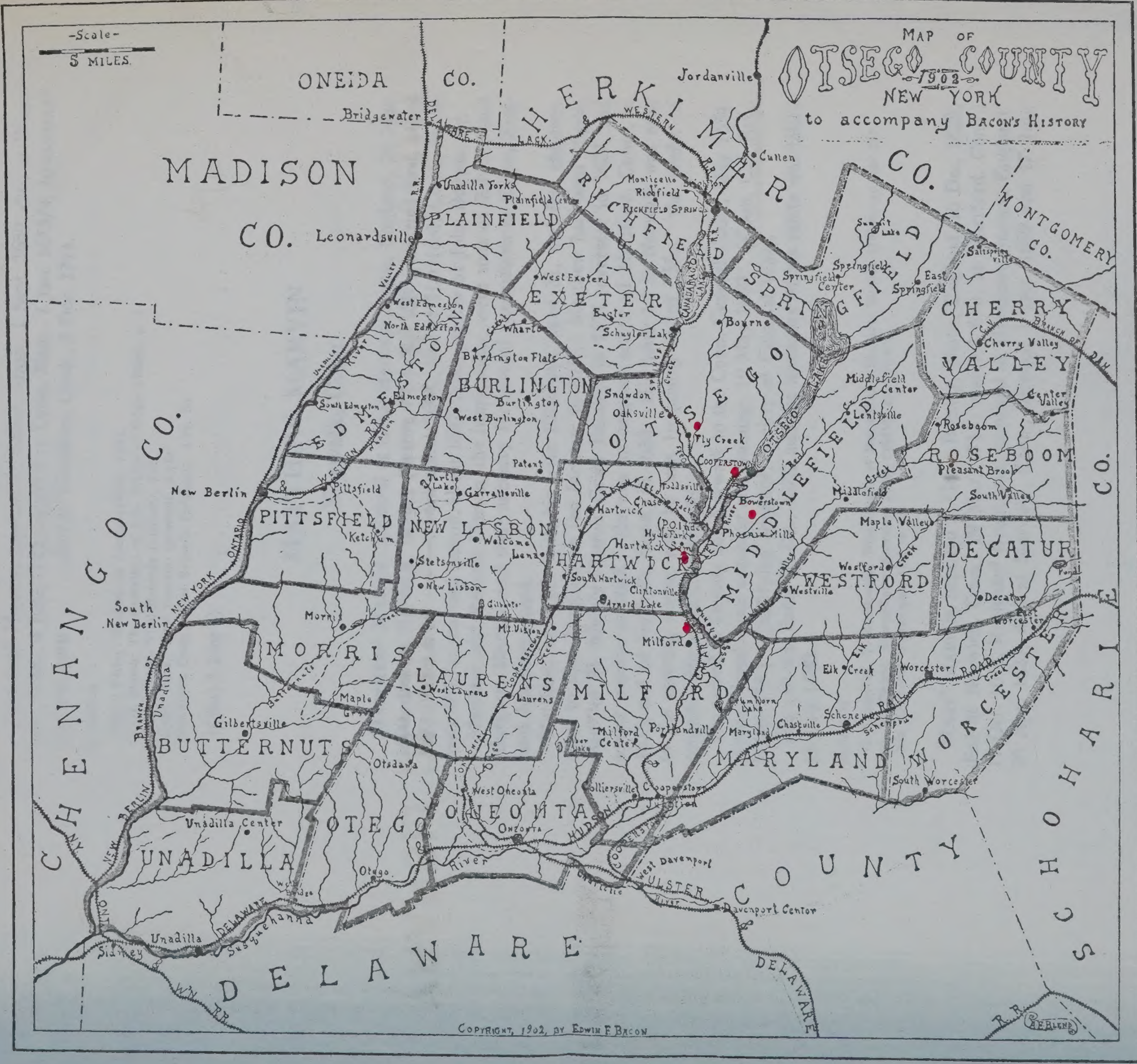
The Cooperstown High School.

This institution is fully equipped for thorough instruction. It is supplied with all needed apparatus, and with a library of 4,000 volumes. The academic department, under the Regents, prepares for college and for law and other special courses. The faculty consists of a principal and eleven assistants.

COOPERSTOWN HIGH SCHOOL

Cooper's Grave and Monument.

James Fenimore Cooper died at his home in Cooperstown on the 14th of September, 1851, at the age of sixty-two years. Cooper sleeps in the churchyard beside his kindred, an unpretending slab marking the site of his grave. His monument is at Lakewood cemetery, on the eastern shore of the lake, just beyond the site of the panther scene in the "Pioneer." It is of Italian marble, twenty-five feet high, with a figure of Leatherstocking on the summit. Natty is represented as loading his rifle and gazing off on the lake spread out beneath him, while his dog by his side watches his master with eager interest.



-Scale-
5 MILES
ONEIDA CO.
Bridgewater
HERKIMER CO.
Jordanville
Cullen
MADISON CO.
Leonardsville
Unadilla Yorks
Plainfield Center
PLAINFIELD
Monticello
Richfield
Richfield Springs
RICHFIELD
West Exeter
EXETER
Exeter
Schuyler Lake
Canadarago Lake
Bourne
SPRINGFIELD
Springfield
Springfield Center
East Springfield
Saltspringville
MONTGOMERY CO.
CHERRY VALLEY
Cherry Valley
Center Valley
West Edmeston
North Edmeston
South Edmeston
Edmeston
EDMESTON
Wharton
Burlington Flats
BURLINGTON
Burlington
West Burlington
Snowdon
Oaksville
Fly Creek
OTSEGO
Cooperstown
Otsego Lake
Middlefield Center
Lentsville
MIDDLEFIELD
Middlefield
Rosebcom
ROSEBOOM
Pleasant Brook
South Valley
CHENANGO CO.
New Berlin
Pittsfield
PITTSFIELD
Ketchum
Turtle Lake
Garrattsville
NEW LISBON
Welcome
Lena
Stetsonville
New Lisbon
Gilbertsville
Patent
Hartwick
Toddsville
Hyde Park
Hartwick Sem.
HARTWICK
South Hartwick
Clintonville
Arnold Lake
Bowerstown
Phoenix Mills
Mapla Valley
DECATUR
Decatur
Westford
WESTFORD
Westville
East Worcester
Worcester
South New Berlin
Morris
MORRIS
Mt. Vision
Milford
LAURENS
West Laurens
Laurens
MILFORD
Elk Creek
Maple Grove
Gilbertsville
BUTTERNUTS
Otsdawa
Milford Center
Portlandville
Maryland
Chaseville
Schenevus
MARYLAND
WORCESTER
South Worcester
SCHOHARIE CO.
Unadilla Center
UNADILLA
OTEGO
Otego
West Oneonta
ONEONTA
Oneonta
Colliersville
Cooperstown Junction
West Davenport
Davenport Center
DELAWARE COUNTY
Wells Bridge
Unadilla
Sidney
Susquehanna River
Charlotte River
Ulster & Delaware R.R.
Delaware & Hudson
New York Ontario & Western R.R.
Lack. & Western R.R.
Unadilla River
Butternut Creek
Otego Creek
Oaks Creek
Schenevus Creek
Susquehanna

MAP OF
OTSEGO 1902 COUNTY
NEW YORK
to accompany Bacon's History

COPYRIGHT, 1902, BY EDWIN F BACON

H-94

E. J. Paul: The Ancestry of Katherine Choate Paul (1914), pp. 193-194.
Essex Institute Hist. Coll., 13-143 to 152.

BETHIAH² MARSH, baptized at Salem, Mass., 1 Sept. 1650, died at Windham, Conn., 6 June 1725; married at Lynn, Mass., 1 Jan. 1673/4, JONATHAN² SILSBEE, born , died at Windham, Conn., 3 Dec. 1714.

References

Sidney Perley: History of Salem (1924), 1-252.
L. B. Marsh: The Genealogy of John Marsh of Salem (1888), p. 8.
Salem, Mass., Vital Records (printed), 2-55.
Lynn, Mass., Vital Records (printed), 2-238.
Windham, Conn., Vital Records (original), 1-44, 54.

(Chart I, Line 4)

MATTHEW MARVIN

Norwalk, Conn.

MATTHEW¹ MARVIN, baptized at Great Bentley, Essex, England, 26 Mar. 1600, died at Norwalk, Conn., (before 12 July) 1680; married first, about 1622, ELIZABETH ———, born about 1604, died at Hartford, Conn., in the early 1640's; married second, about 1647, Alice, widow of John Bouton, Sr.

Matthew and Reinold Marvin, the immigrants, were sons of Edward and Margaret Marvin, and their ancestry for several generations in Essex, England, has been traced.

Matthew, aged 35, with his wife Elizabeth, aged 31, and five children, came to New England on the *Increase* in 1635. Matthew had been "Sydeman" of St. Mary's Church, Great Bentley, in 1621, overseer in 1627, and senior warden in 1628. He was an original settler of Hartford, Conn., in 1635, and of Norwalk, Conn., in 1650. His home lot in Norwalk was next to the meeting house, and he was frequently called "Mr.," the prefix of respect. He was a wheelwright.

He served as Deputy for Norwalk to the Conn. General Court, May 1654. He was freed from watching and training, 19 May 1659. [Conn. Col. Rec., 1-256, 335.] Qualifying ancestor, Society of Colonial Wars.

His will was dated 26 Dec. 1678, and the inventory of his estate was taken 13 July 1680.

References

G. F. and W. T. R. Marvin: Descendants of Reinold and Matthew Marvin (1904), pp. 287-297.
M. W. Ferris: Dawes-Gates Ancestral Lines (1931), pp. 575-578.
The American Genealogist, 18-1 to 13.

MARY² MARVIN, baptized at Great Bentley, Essex, England, 16 Dec. 1628, died at Norwich, Conn., 29 Mar. 1713; married first, at Hartford, Conn., 11 Oct. 1648, RICHARD² BUSHNELL, baptized at Horsham, Sussex, England, 20 Apr. 1623, died at Norwalk, Conn., between 1 Dec. 1659 and 17 July

1660; married second, about 1660, Thomas Adgate, born in England, died at Norwich, Conn., 21 July 1707.

(Chart I, Lines 12 and 16)

RICHARD MATHER

Dorchester, Mass.

(REV.) RICHARD[1] MATHER, born at Lowton in Winwick Parish, co. Lancaster, England, about 1596, died at Dorchester, Mass., 22 Apr. 1669; married first, at Bury, co. Lancaster, 29 Sept. 1624, CATHERINE HOLT, born , died 1655, daughter of Edmund Holt of Bury; married second, 26 Aug. 1656, Sarah (Hawkridge) (Story) Cotton, widow of William Story and of (Rev.) John Cotton.

He was son of Thomas Mather and Margaret Abrahams who were married at Warrington, co. Lancs, 30 Sept. 1591. He learned Latin in his youth in Winwick School, and was master of the grammar school at Toxteth Park near Liverpool. He was admitted to Brasenose College, Oxford, 9 May 1618. After less than a year at Oxford, Mather took holy orders and became minister at Toxteth, preaching also at Prescott and Liverpool.

In 1634 he was suspended for non-conformity, and in 1635 came in the *James* to New England. He became teacher of the Church at Dorchester in 1636, and as such an Overseer of Harvard College from 1642 until his death in 1669.

Qualifying ancestor, Society of Colonial Dames of America.

References

H. E. Mather: Lineage of Rev. Richard Mather (1890), pp. 33-51.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, 54-348, 349.
S. E. Morison: History of Harvard College in the Seventeenth Century, Appendix B.
Dictionary of American Biography.
Dorchester Vital Records (Twenty-first Report of Boston Record Commissioners), p. 27.

(REV.) ELEAZER[2] MATHER, born at Dorchester, Mass., 13 May 1637, died at Northampton, Mass., 24 July 1669; married at Windsor, Conn., 29 Sept. 1659, ESTHER[2] WARHAM, baptized at Windsor, 8 Dec. 1644, died at Northampton, 10 Feb. 1736, in her 92d year, daughter of (Rev.) John[1] and Jane (———) (Newberry) Warham. She married second, 8 Mar. 1670, (Rev.) Solomon Stoddard.

He was graduated from Harvard College (A.B., 1656), being a classmate of his more famous younger brother, Rev. Increase Mather. He studied divinity, settled in Northampton, Mass., 1658, was ordained there 18 June 1661, and served as minister until his early death in 1669.

He was uncle of Rev. Cotton Mather, author of *Magnalia Christi Americana* and many other works. His wife, by her second husband, became grandmother of Rev. Jonathan Edwards, the noted theologian.

1650; married second, about 1651 Frances Adgate, born in England, died at Norwich, Conn., 21 July 1697.

(Chart I, Lines 12 and 16)

RICHARD MATHER

Dorchester, Mass.

(Rev.) Richard^1 Mather, born at Lowton in Winwick Parish, co. Lancaster, England, about 1596, died at Dorchester, Mass., 22 Apr. 1669; married first, at Bury, co. Lancaster, 29 Sept. 1624, Catherine Holt, born died 1655, daughter of Edmund Holt of Bury; married second, 26 Aug. 1656, Sarah (Hawkredd) (Story) Cotton, widow of William Story and of (Rev.) John Cotton.

He was son of Thomas Mather and Margaret Abrahams who were married at Warrington, co. Lancs, 30 Sept. 1594. He learned Latin in his youth in Winwick School, and was master of the grammar school at Toxteth Park near Liverpool. He was admitted to Brasenose College, Oxford, 9 May 1618. After less than a year at Oxford, Mather took holy orders and became minister at Toxteth, preaching also at Prescot and Liverpool.

In 1633 he was suspended for non-conformity, and in 1635 came in the James to New England. He became teacher of the Church at Dorchester in 1636, and as such an Overseer of Harvard College from 1642 until his death in 1669.

Qualifying ancestor, Society of Colonial Dames of America.

References:

H. E. Mather: Lineage of Rev. Richard Mather (1890), pp. 45-51.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, 56:135, 145.
S. E. Morison: History of Harvard College in the Seventeenth Century, Appendix B.
Dictionary of American Biography.
Dorchester Vital Records (Twenty-first Report of Boston Record Commissioners), p. 26.

(Rev.) Eleazer^2 Mather, born at Dorchester, Mass., 13 May 1637, died at Northampton, Mass., 24 July 1669; married at Windsor, Conn., 29 Sept. 1659, Esther^2 Warham, baptized at Windsor, 8 Dec. 1644, died at Northampton, 10 Feb. 1736, in her 92d year, daughter of (Rev.) John^1 and Jane (———) (Newberry) Warham. She married second, 8 Mar. 1670, (Rev.) Solomon Stoddard.

He was graduated from Harvard College (A.B. 1656), being a classmate of his more famous younger brother, Rev. Increase Mather. He studied theology, settled in Northampton, Mass., 1658, was ordained there 18 June 1661, and served as minister until his early death in 1669.

He was uncle of Rev. Cotton Mather, author of Magnalia Christi Americana and many other works. His wife, by her second husband, became grandmother of Rev. Jonathan Edwards, the noted theologian.

a History of Jeff. Co NY

Houndsfield, taken from *Watertown*, February 17th, 1806.
Le Ray, taken from *Brownville*, February 17th, 1806.
Lorraine, as *Malta*,* from *Mexico*, March 24th, 1804.
Lyme, taken from *Brownville*, March 6th, 1818.
Orleans, taken from *Brownville*, April 3d, 1821.
Pamelia, taken from *Brownville*, April 12th, 1819.
Philadelphia, taken from *Le Ray*, April 3d, 1821.
Rodman as *Harrison*,* from *Adams*, March 24th, 1804.
Rutland, taken from *Watertown*, April 1st, 1802.
Theresa, taken from *Alexandria*, April 15th, 1841.
Watertown, taken from *Mexico*, March 14th, 1800.
Wilna, taken from *Le Ray* and *Leyden*, April 2d, 1813.
Worth, taken from Lorraine, April 12th, 1848.

At the time when the county began to settle, its territory was embraced in two towns of Oneida County. All south of Black River was a part of Mexico, and all north of the river belonged to Leyden. The subdivisions that had preceded these, were briefly as follows: In 1788 (March 7), *Whitestown* was formed as a part of Montgomery County, embracing all north, south, and west, to the bounds of the state, from which, by successive divisions, many hundred towns have since sprung. *Steuben* was formed April 10th, 1792, from which *Leyden* was erected, March 10th, 1797, embracing besides its present limits, all east and north of the river in this county and Lewis. By the same act the town of *Mexico* was formed, with most of Oswego, the south part of Jefferson, and west half of Lewis for its limits, and from this town, Champion, Watertown, and Lowville, were formed, March 14th, 1800, by one act; Adams, April 1st, 1802, and Ellisburgh, February 22d, 1803. Simeon De Witt in his map of the state east of the preëmption line, published in 1802, adopted the following names to the towns in the county.

Penet Square, now in *Clayton* and *Orleans*, PENET.†
Great tract *number four*, CASTORLAND.
Purchase of the French Company, CHASSANIS.
Bl'k R. Tract, No. 1, now *Houndsfield*, HESIOD.
" " 2, " *Watertown*, LEGHORN.
" " 3, " *Rutland*, MILAN.
" " 4, " *Champion*, HOWARD.
" " 6, " *Henderson*, HENDERSON.
" " 7, " *Adams*, ALEPPO.
" " 8, " *Rodman*, ORPHEUS.
Town of *Ellisburgh*, MINOS.
Boylston Tract No. 1, now *Lorraine*, ATTICUS.
" " 2, " *Worth*, FENELON.

But one of these has since been preserved.

---

* Changed to their present names, April 6th, 1808.
† A manuscript map of 1798 gives the name of Penet's Square as *Richeland.*

ADAMS.

Was formed from Mexico, embracing townships No. 7 and 8, on the 1st of April, 1802, the first town meeting being held at the house of Eliphalet Edmonds. The town derived its name from president John Adams.

Notes from the town records.—Wolf bounties of $5 were offered in 1803; of $10 from 1804 to 1814; of $15 in 1815. In the latter year a bounty of $10 was offered for wild cats, and $1 for foxes. A special meeting was held December 20th, 1815, and these bounties were rescinded. In 1818, a wolf bounty of $10 was offered. Panther bounties of $10 offered in 1811, 1813.

In 1822–3, the poor upon the town were voted to be sold at auction, to the lowest bidder. In 1823, the town voted against adopting the poor house, and house of industry, recommended by the supervisors. In 1812, a penalty of $5 voted for allowing Canada thistles to go to seed. At a special town meeting, passed November 29th, 1842, the sum of $500 was voted for repairing the state road from Rome to Sackett's Harbor in the towns of Redfield and Boylston.

At the first town meeting of Adams, held March 1, 1803 the following town officers were elected: Nicholas Salisbury *supervisor;* Phineas Keith, *clerk;* D'Estaing Salisbury, John W. Smith, David Grommon, Jr., Thomas White, *assessors;* Isaac Baker, *collector;* Thomas White, David Comstock, *overseers of the poor;* Paul Stickney, Jacob Kellogg, Simeon Hunt, *commissioners of highways;* Isaac Baker, and Anson Moody, *constables;* Daniel Comstock, David Smith, George H. Thomas, George Cooper, *fence viewers;* Jacob Kellogg, Benjamin Thomas, *pound keepers;* Abraham Ripley, James Perry, Enan Salisbury, John Cowles, Consider Law, Solomon Robbins, Hezekiah Tiffany, Thomas White, Daniel Mansfield, Asa Davis, Squire Read, Abel Palmer, *overseers of highways;* David Comstock, Simeon Hunt, *deer reeves.*

Supervisors. 1803–12, Nicholas Salisbury; 1813, Jacob Kellogg; 1814–17, N. Salisbury; 1818-20, Eliphalet Edmonds; 1821–26, Wm. Hart; 1827–28, Isaac Baker; 1829–30, Cyrus Eddy; 1831, Chauncey Baker; 1832, Isaac Baker; 1833, Cyrus Eddy; 1834, Wells Benton; 1835, David J. M. Howard; 1836, Isaac Baker; 1837, Samuel Bond; 1838, D. J. M. Howard; 1839–40, John H. Whipple; 1841, Robert B. Doxtater; 1842–43, Rufus Herick; 1844, Abram Sheldon; 1845–47, Joseph L. Green; 1848, Charles Potter; 1849–52, John C. Cooper; 1853, Joseph C. Green.

Adams, or No. 7, fell to the share of Nicholas Low, in the

subdivision of the eleven towns, by ballot, and was surveyed by Benjamin Wright in 1796, into 56 lots, numbered from west to east, and from north to south, commencing near Henderson Bay, and ending on the line of Lorraine. Mr. Wright complained of local attractions, that rendered it impossible to run straight lines. The lots varied in contents from 240 acres to 676 acres, and the whole made an aggregate of 26,505 acres.

In June, 1799, a company consisting of Nicholas Salisbury, Robert Fulton, Caleb Ellis and son Daniel, Joel Guile, Abram Wilcox, John and Gideon Howard, and Elihu Phillips, followed up the creek from Ellisburgh, through this town and Rodman, and the former was so struck with the probable fertility and value of the town that he went to New York the same fall, and purchased a tract one mile below the village. About a dozen, whose names are given in the following list, took up lands the same fall. This list is taken from the land books of Nicholas Low, in the hands of I. W. Bostwick, Esq., of Lowville, the agent under whom the town was mostly settled. 1798, Elisha Phillips; 1799, Oct. 29, Stephen Shippey, Enon D'Estaing, Nicholas and Alex. Salisbury, Solomon Smith, Daniel Comstock, David Smith, Abram Ripley and Jonathan Cable; Nov. 6, Eliph't Edmonds, Alexander Dewey; Nov. 14, Geo. Cooper, Jehoida Page, Solomon Truman, John W. Smith, Francis McKee, Robert Myrick; Dec 1, Squier Read, Daniel Fox, Zaccheus Walworth; 1800, Josiah Godfrey, Jenks Seaman, Simeon Forbes, Ebenezer Lazell, David and Stephen Grummons, Isaac Baker, Samuel Fox, Geo. Houseman, Peter Dockstader, Paul Stickney, Elias Avery, James McCumber, Russell Smith, Eben'r Brown, Amos Claflin, Joshua Comstock, Matthew Wilkie, Consider Law. In 1801, Abijah Miller, John Freeman, Josiah Godfrey, Daniel Talcott, Hezekiah Tiffany, Joseph Cook, Phineas Rose, Robert, Solomon and Asher Robbins, Simeon Meacham, Timothy Pond, Barnabas Wellman, Wm. Thomas, Abel Hart, Henry H. Walrodh, Chauncey and Roswell Mills. In 1802, Nathan Loveland, Cornelius Hinds, Sylvanus P. Daggart, Abel Loveland, Roswell Taylor, Roswell Coe, John Richard, David Higgens, Aaron Farr, John C. Toll, John C. Scott, James Streeter, John Kudder, Joseph Landon. In 1803, Truman and Theodore Bunce, John Jones, John Wentworth, Sylvanus Barney, James Randolph, D. G. M. Gaylord, James Henderson, Thomas James, Absalom Price, David Gardner. In 1804, Job Taylor, Eliphalet Adams, Abel Myrick. Darius Markham, John C. Dickinson, John Weaver, Aaron Webster, and subsequently many others. Although in the fall of 1799, many parties were in looking for lands, yet no settlement was made until April 16, 1800, when Nicholas Salisbury,* from Western,

---

*** Mr. S. died in town, Dec. 11, 1834, aged 71.**

N. Y., found his way into town through Lowville, by a tedious journey of 26 days, bringing with an ox team and sled, his family and goods, fording the streams with great peril, and camping at night wherever necessity compelled them. Solomon Smith and son accompanied, as hired men. John Smith, Francis McKee, Consider Law, David Smith, Peter Doxtater[*] and others, several with families, came into town, and begun small clearings, mostly in the valley of Sandy Creek. The terms of purchase were $3 per acre, and an obligation to clear two acres, and build a house within a certain time. A tract of 500 acres, where Adams village now is, was taken up by David Smith,[†] who in 1800, built and got in operation a saw mill, and the same season witnessed the arrival of numerous settlers, mostly from Oneida County. Those on foot, came by way of Redfield, but this route was then impassable for teams. The first acre of clearing was cut in May and June, 1800, by Samuel Fox, three miles above the village. Mr. David Smith, where Adams Village now is, in 1801 or 1802, got in operation a very small grist mill, that superseded the stump mortars of the first season, and relieved the settlers from the long and tedious journeys to Coffeen's Mill in Rutland, or voyages in open boats from the mouth of Sandy Creek to Kingston. From the first prominent settler at the village, the place acquired and long retained the name of *Smith's Mills*, by which it is still sometimes known by the old inhabitants. In 1801, Jacob Kellogg, John Cole, and many others, moved in, and in the second or third following years, a flood of immigration soon filled up the town, which every where presented small patches of clearing, rude huts, blind paths through the forest, destined to become roads, and from every side echoed the woodman's axe, that gradually prepared the way for cultivation.

The first deeds of land to actual settlers, were given Aug. 20, 1802, to George Houseman, Peter Doxtater, Francis McKie, Robert Myrick, and David Smith.

In 1802, a bridge was built near Smith's Mill, which has been swept off several times by the floods to which Sandy Creek is peculiarly liable, and their maintenance has cost the town considerable expense. A tax of $500, upon the town of Adams was authorized April 13, 1839, for the purpose of building a bridge across the north branch of Big Sandy Creek at the village. The first death in town, was that of Alexander Salisbury, who was drowned, March 21, 1801, while attempting to cross the

---

[*] Mr. D. was born at German Flats; was taken prisoner by Indians, and kept three years; served in the revolution, and died at Adams, Dec. 1, 1842, aged 82. Congress in 1834, granted him a pension.

[†] Mr. Smith died March 18, 1844, aged 73.

creek above the dam, in a scow. The first marriage is said to have been his widow, to Daniel Ellis, June 8, 1802. In 1803, schools were begun at Smith's mills. The first innkeeper in town, was Abel Hart: the first merchant, Jesse Hale.

On the first occasion in which the services of a physician were needed, in the winter of 1801-2, C. Smith went on snow shoes to Western Oneida County 25 miles, through a forest, and returned the second day. This mode of communication was common from necessity at that period. Dr. Green is said to have been the first physician who settled in town. Dr. Eli Eastman, located at an early day and resided till his death, Sept. 6, 1844, aged 77. The early history of this town presents few incidents worthy of special notice. During the war a company of *Silver Grays*, or old men not liable to military duty, and mostly revolutionary patriots, was formed in town, and once or twice repaired to Sackets Harbor, but were never taken into the service of government. In 1828, the sickness which prevailed so extensively in the vicinity of the lake, extended to this town, and proved very severe. Great numbers were attacked and many died. The location of David Smith, gradually became the centre of business, and has become one of the largest and neatest villages in the county. Adams Village is located mostly on the north bank of North Sandy Creek, near the south line of the town, and contains a bank, a weekly newspaper, churches of the Presbyterian, Methodist, Baptist, and Episcopal orders, and for thrift, enterprise and progress, will compare favorably with most villages in the state. A visible impulse has been given to it by the rail road, which here receives and discharges a large amount of freight for this and the adjoining towns. The water power of the village is adequate for its ordinary wants, and the surrounding country is remarkably fertile and well cultivated. The village was incorporated under the general act, by the court of sessions, Nov. 11, 1851, and confirmed by a vote of 79 to 51, on the 19th of Dec. in the same year. The village plat includes 812 acres. An attempt had been made in 1823, to obtain an act of incorporation, but failed; the notice of application was signed by Elihu Morton, David Smith, Benjamin Wright, and John Burch. The trustees of the village have been: Feb. 1852, John H. Whipple, Samuel Bond, Calvin Skinner, Calvin R. Totman, and Wells Benton. March 1852, Jeremiah Grisworld, J. H. Whipple, C. Skinner, C. R. Totman, W. Benton, March 1853, Thomas P. Saunders, J. H. Whipple, Justice Eddy, Wm. Grenell, Julius K. Bartlet.

On the 27th of May, 1852, the village was divided into five wards, and a code of by laws adopted. A fire company was formed, May 24, 1853. About twenty-five years since, an effort was made towards establishing a female seminary here, of which Mr.

Thomas C. Chittenden was one of the most active promoters. A small academic building was subsequently erected by individual enterprise, and the aid of Universalists, who stipulated the right of holding meetings in it on the sabbath. The building has since been generally used for private schools, under the name of the *Adams Seminary*, and is now occupied as a session room by the Presbyterian Society. The project of founding an academy at this place, has lately come up for discussion.

The *Adams Library* was formed April 12, 1831, with Cyrus Eddy, Wm. Chittenden, Walter Webb, Forester Dexter, and Wells Benton, trustees. It has long since been dissolved.

A *Rural Cemetery Association* was formed under the general act, Jan. 17, 1848, of 33 citizens, who have laid out a neat and quiet lot, for the purpose, near the village.

Adams Centre, ten miles by rail road from Watertown, and 3½ from Adams Village, is situated on the upper lake ridge, which extends many miles southward and around into the Black River Valley. Its first growth as a village commenced in 1818, and since the location of the rail road it has increased rapidly, containing in August 1853, two Seventh Day Baptist, and one Baptist churches, 2 hotels, 4 stores, 2 carriage shops, 1 tin shop, the usual variety of mechanics, and about 40 dwellings. It was formerly known as *Adams Five Corners*. This place is 5 miles from Smithville, 4 from Rodman, 10 from Brownville, 11 from Dexter, and 8 from Sackets Harbor.

On the west line of the town, and partly in Henderson, is the village of *Smithville*, which derives its name from Jesse Smith, one of the most energetic and active business men, who have lived in the county, and who, from a small beginning, arose to affluence, and controlled a business, which, for extent and importance, has had few parallels in the country. He first settled in Rodman, when the town was new, and began life as a jobber, in clearing land and making potash. At Smithville, he engaged in milling, distilling, and merchandise, and gradually became interested in the lumber trade, and commerce of the lakes, to a great extent. He removed about fifteen years since to Newark, Ohio, where he now resides. Settlement was begun here in 1804, by Daniel Hardy. In 1805, Abel Myrick, Henry Knapp, Samuel and Andrew McNitt, and soon after others located in the vicinity. The first public house was opened by D. Hardy. Brooks Harrington was the first post master. The village contains now fifty families. It has a limited water power on Stony Creek, and is surrounded by a rich dairying country. The Sackets Harbor and Ellisburgh rail road passes near the village. The Smithville Library was formed Feb. 16, 1824 and dissolved in 1845, having collected 362 volumes. The first trustees were Abel L. Crandall,

Henry Keith, Daniel Hall, Jr., John M. Bart, C. M. Adams, Roswell Bosworth, and Brooks Harrington. In Feb. 1827, a post office was established near the line of Watertown, and named *Union Post Office;* E. M. Howard first post master. It has since changed to *Appling*, in honor of the intrepid officer who took the chief command in the battle of Sandy Creek. Adams, Adams Centre, and North Adams are names of the other post offices in this town.

Religious Societies. The Presbyterian Church of Adams Village, was formed as a Congregational one, July 1804, by Rev. E. Lazell, of 4 males, and 2 females. In 1801, divine worship had been established on the sabbath, and in 1802, the first sermon was preached by Rev. Mr. Woodward, missionary. Mr. John Taylor was hired a short time after, and in 1806, Rev. Phelps was hired to preach a few months. On the 31st of July 1811, Rev. Chauncey Cook was installed first pastor, in which year 25 were added. In 1815 the pastor left, and in the spring of 1816, Mr. Burt was hired 3 months. Rev. Mr. Porter was then employed 2 years, and in 1818 Rev. Enos Bliss, 6 months. In 1819, 40 were added, and in April Rev. Geo. W. Gale was employed. Oct. 25, 1819, he was installed by the St. Lawrence Presbytery, and in 1823 resigned. During Mr. Gale's ministry, a general revival of religion occurred, and in 1822, 63 united with this church, among whom was Charles G. Finney, who has since acquired a national celebrity as an evangelist, and is now president of Oberlin College. He had previously been a law student, under Judge B. Wright, and evinced an ability and sagacity, that would doubtless have made him eminent in that profession. His attention is said to have been turned to religious subjects, under the preaching of the Rev. Jedediah Burchard, who has attained a distinction not less general as a revival preacher, and of whose labors we shall have repeated occasions to mention in the following pages. The preaching of Mr. Finney has been remarkable for the boldness and originality of his logic, and the strength and clearness of his arguments, which seldom fail to secure the undivided attention of his audience, without those extraneous aidsto excitement, which, in the hands of some, have produced analagous results. His first ministerial labors were performed in Lorraine, and, previous to his commencing his career as a revival preacher, he was employed at Evans Mills and elsewhere, as a stated supply. This church became Presbyterian Jan. 29, 1821, and has since so remained. On the 25th of Jan. 1825, the Rev. John Sessions was installed pastor and remained till the spring of 1830. Rev. J. Hart was hired the same fall, and in 1831, a period of great religious interest occurred, and many were added to the church. David A. Clark was in 183

installed, and left the next year. Joseph Myers, Chas. Jones, Dexter Clary, J. H. Carr, R. Richard Kirk, and P. C. Headley have since been employed, the latter being the present pastor. The First Congregational Society of Adams was formed Aug. 28, 1805, with Jacob Kellogg, Eliphalet Adams, Elijah Fox, Daniel Comstock, Preserved Redway, and Simon Meacham, trustees. A church, 30 by 40 feet, was built soon after the war, and opened 1818; it was afterward used by the Methodists, until burned about a year since. In 1825 the present church was commenced, and dedicated in 1827; cost $7000. The total number who have united with this church is about 600.

A Baptist church was formed at the house of David Grommon, in September, 1802, and on the 13th of October, 1805, the Lord's Supper was first administered. In June, 1806, Elder Timothy Heath was employed, and meetings were for some time held at his house and barn; and on the 14th of December, 1824, a society was formed, with Daniel Talcott, Jacob Heath, and Asa Lewis, trustees. In the same year a church was built one mile from Adams Centre, on the state road, and in 1838, their present church was erected at a cost of about $3,000. Timothy Heath, Joshua Freeman, Charles Clark, Thomas Bright, and J. J. Teeple, have been successively employed as pastors of this church. In 1853, a portion of the members erected a meeting house at Adams Centre, and have organized a separate society. On the 30th of March, 1837, a Baptist church and society were formed at Adams village, with Jesse Wright, Hannibal Miller, and Spencer Woodward, trustees; but no church was built until 1847, when the present one was erected at a cost of $3,500, and dedicated in January, 1848; the Rev. Charles Clark, ——— Hartson, and M. C. Manning, have been employed as ministers by this church.

The First Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church of Adams, was formed October 24, 1828; the first trustees being Laban Ross, Philip Younge, David Wright, Zephania Jacker, Chester McKee, Daniel Dikeman, and John Adams. For some time the Methodists occupied the edifice first erected by the Presbyterians, but this being burned, they, in the summer of 1853, erected in Adams village a house 44 by 80 feet, at a cost of about $6000, including the site. In point of elegance and taste this edifice will compare favorably with any of the class in the county. A parsonage was built adjoining, the same season. The society had been reorganized May 14, 1838.

The First Methodist Episcopal Church and Society in the village of Smithville was formed October 31, 1844, with Horace Ivory, John Shanley, John D. Gillett, James Morton, and John Briley, trustees. A small church was built about 1845.

In 1817, one or two families of Seventh Day Baptists, removed

from Berlin, N. Y., to Adams Centre, and soon held meetings. On the 5th of June 1822, Wm. B. Maxson, and David Coon, sent for the purpose from Brookfield, N. Y., ordained Wm. Green, and June 9, formed a church of 10 males and 11 females. January 3, 1836 a society was formed, with Edward Whitford, Elihu Cleveland, Joseph S. Maxson, Asa L. Maxson, Benjamin Maxson, Charles Greene, Joseph Greene, Jr., Job Spencer, and S. Burdick trustees, who erected a church at Adams Centre, soon after. This body belongs to the Central Seventh Day Baptist Association of New York. The clergy have been, Wm. Greene, Eli S. Bailey, Giles M. Langworthy, Joel Greene, Alexander Campbell, and James Summerbell; and by their report of 1853, the church contained 196 members. During the ministry of Mr. Campbell, the church was divided.

In March, 1852, seventeen members who had withdrawn and had been excommunicated from the latter, were formed by Rev. Alexander Campbell into the *Independent Seventh Day Baptist Church of Adams*, who, the same year, built at a cost of $1,300, a church in the south part of Adams Centre Village, which was dedicated December 15, 1852. The Evangelical Seventh Day Baptist Society was formed January 3, 1853, with H. Bunce, Job Spencer, and Joel Saunders, trustees. Present number of church (August 1853), eighty-two. The Second Congregational Church of North Adams was formed by Rev. D. Spear, at the house of Roger Reed, November 1, 1809, of five males and eight females; and their first pastor was Edward W. Rossiter, who was installed November 11, 1818, and has been followed by Abel L. Crandall, D. Spear, Austin Putnam, P. Cook, and Lewis M. Shepard; the most of whom preached alternately here and at Smithville. The latter was installed July 19, 1848, and remained till September 5, 1850, since which there has been no minister. The *Society* of this church was formed at the house of Asher Robbins, December 5, 1816, of which John Barnard, Asher Robbins, and Ruel Parsons, were trustees. January 28, 1817, Simon Read, Daniel Hall, Jr., and Amos Bosworth, were added to trustees.

The centre of the society being found to be a mile west of North Adams, a church was built in 1818, and in August, 1823, the society was divided; the Smithville Church leaving the meeting house with the Adams portion, who removed it to North Adams, its present place. Upon removing and repairing their church, a new society was formed, November 19, 1839, with Heman Colton, Elisha Reed, and Ephraim Reed trustees.

Emanuel Church (Episcopal), in the town of Adams, was legally formed February 18, 1849, the Rev. J. M. Bartlett being rector. Henry B. Whipple, and Wm. Morton Johnson were

Index of Deeds, Jefferson County, N. Y.

YEAR.	A B C D E	F G H I J	K L M N O	P Q R S T	U V W X Y Z	GRANTEES.	GRANTORS.	Liber.	Page.
1814	David					Grummon	N. Low	G	337
1815		Jedediah				Same	E. Plank.	H	328
1817	Elisha					Same	M. Sterling	K	276
1845	David					Grummond	R. Adams & al	78	177
1862	Emily A.					Grummon	E. Dewey	148	511
1868	Daniel					Grummons.	A. Plank	177	406
1869			Louisa			Grummonds	S. W. Maxon	181	427
1874			Same	et al		Same	J. Smith Will	204	401
1880		Jacob Jr.				Guneisen	M Smith et al.	224	389
"		Jacob				Same	J. Gunnisen Jr L. Lease	225	91

See " Grommond "

Index of Deeds, Jefferson County, N. Y.

YEAR.	A B C D E	F G H I J	K L M N O	P Q R S T	U V W X Y Z	GRANTORS.	GRANTEES.	Liber.	Page.
1824	David					Grummon	David Clark	U	125
1832		John S & M.				same	A.R. Phillips	I2	515
1865		Hannah				Grundy	E Kendall	162	171
1867	Daniel V	Florilla	Val			Grumons	L. Edmons	172	360
1872			Louisa			Grummons	A. O Brown	192	4
1880		Jacob				Grunison	C. A Tolman	222	289
"		same	Jr.			same	J. Grunison L. Lease	225	91
1885		John	Von			Grunigen	M. Grunigen et al Will	242	43
"	Daniel					Grumons	W. W. Carey	243	412

Index of Deeds, Oneida County, N. Y.

R.	A B C D E	F G H I J	K L M N O	P Q R S T	U V W X Y Z	GRANTEE.	GRANTOR.	Liber.	Page.	Month.	Da
4		George H				Grummon	Rufus Clark & wife	66	3	Apl	1
7	Edwin					"	Joseph Stebbins "	81	263	June	
		George				Gruman	George Foster "	82	425	Sept	
2		"				"	Supt's of Brothertown Indians	109	343	Nov	2
4				Thomas A		"	Augustus G P Colburn master & al	115	34	Apl	1
				"		"	Wm Grumman	116	55	Aug	2
	Edwin					"	Thomas A Grumman & wife &c		57		2
	"					"	George Grumman "		59		2
9				Thomas A		"	Wm Grumman "	142	75		2
2		John				"	Oliver Greenwood by Comer & al	169	183	Sept	
6				Paul		Grupp	Paul Keiser & wife	194	178	Feby	6
9	Edwin			Thomas A		Gruman	James S Lumbard & al	212	452	Mch	8
8	"					"	Sylvester Armstrong & wife		453		8
9		Jerusha				" & al	Wm Carpenter "Will"	216	14	May	2
		George		Sarah		"	Wm Gruman "Will"		296	Aug	
	Edwin			Thomas N		"					
3	Alfred B					Grumwell	Military Discharge	248	2	Nov	
5		Fayette A				Gruman	Thos A Gruman & wife	257	461	Mch	
		John P				Grupp & al	Thos J Owens "	259	218		
		Fayette A				Gruman	Calvin Kellogg "	263	237	Sept	
7		John P				Grupp	Henry Lux "	276	296	Mch	2
9	Edwin C					Gruman	Edward Gruman "	296	157	July	1
			Levi			Grundy	Louisa Lynch	298	134	Nov	2
2	De Witt C					Gruman	Theodore Avery & wife	320	405	Feby	2
	"					"	Thomas Quinn "	322	56	Apl	
	Andrew F					"	Grove A Gruman by Gdn	327	251	Sept	1
	"					"	Heirs of George Gruman		254		1
				Thomas R		"	Delia M Gruman & al	328	106	Oct	1
4		John P				Grupp	Oscar F Hulser	343	184	Feby	1
	De Witt C					Gruman	Anna L Usborn & hus	351	162	Dec	
1		Jacob Jr				Grubel	Smith M Capron & wife	403	326	Apl	1
				Peter		"	Christiana Eckhart	406	254	July	1
2				"		"	J Milton Pease & wife	410	34	Jan	
3	Charles H					Gruman	Andrew F Gruman "	422	294	Apl	1
	"					"	Saml Van Slyke "		295		1

YEAR	A B C D E	F G H I J	K L M N O	P Q R S T	U V W X Y Z	GRANTOR.	GRANTEE.	Liber	Page.	Mon
1804	David				Zermiah	Grumman	Warner Drake	10	410	M
1834			Mary		William	Gruman	William G. Young	64	287	Ja
1837		George				Grummon				
		Jane					Enoch Lee	78	298	Fe
1838					William	Grummond Can. Au	State of New York	86	228	Ju
1842	Edwin	Jerusha				Grummon	Levi G. Gardner	109	260	Oc
1844				Thomas A.		Gruman				
				Susan E.		"	Ezekiel Davis	114	151	Ap
					William	Grumman	Thomas Grumman	116	55	Au
				Thomas A.		"				
"				Susan E.		"	Edwin Grumman		57	
		George				"				
		Jane M.				"			59	
1849				Sally	William	"	Thomas A. Grumman	142	75	Ap
1851		George				Gruman				
		Jane M.					Wary Walker	162	175	De
1856	Edwin	Jerusha M.				Grummons	Ashley K. Northrup	195	35	Ju
1857	"	"				Gruman	John Curtiss	206	73	De
	Delia M.					"	Andrews A. Curtiss		71	
1858		George	Mary			"	Ephraim W. Mills		289	Ja
1859		"				Grummons				
		Jane				"	William De Lund	215	149	M
					William	Gruman Will	Sarah Gruman &al	216	296	Au
1860		John				Grundy	Parker Grundy	221	439	Ap
1861	Edwin	Jerusha M.				Gruman	Cyrus H. Granfis	228	417	Ma
1863		George	Mary			"	Patrick Ludlow	242	195	M
	Alfred B.					Grumwell	Military Discharge	248	2	Nov
1865	Delia M.			Thomas A.		Gruman	Fayette A. Gruman	237	461	M
	Edwin	Jerusha M.					Thomas E. Hart	261	314	Ma
1867		J. Paul				Grupp				
		Jane				"	Reinhard Bachle	278	20	Ma
1869	Edwin	Jerusha				Gruman	Edwin C. Gruman	296	157	Ju
	"	"					E. D. Armstrong	298	158	Dec
1870	Emereth					Grummons				
	Amos W.					"				
	Daniel			Robert		"	Samuel Van Slyke	302	48	Ap
	Emily A.					" &al. by Ref.				
1872		Grove A.				Gruman by Guard.	A. Fayette Gruman	327	251	Sep
			Mary			" widow				
	Charles H.					"				
	Emily M.	Harriet M.				"				
	De Witt C.		Mary J.			"	A. Fayette Gruman		254	
	Amelia S.					" heirs of				
		George				"				
	Delia M.					" widow				
	Emma J.			Susan E.	William A.	" &al. heirs of	Thomas R. Gruman	328	106	Oct
				Thomas A.		"				

YEAR.	A B C D E	F G H I J	K L M N O	P Q R S T	U V W X Y Z	GRANTOR.	GRANTEE.	Liber	Page.	Mon
1804	David				Jeremiah	Grumman	Warner Drake	10	410	M
1834			Mary		William	Gruman	William G. Young	64	287	Ja
1837		George				Grummon				
		Jane					Enoch Lee	78	298	Fe
1838					William	Grummond Can. Aw	State of New York	86	228	Ju
1843	Edwin	Jerusha				Grummon	Levi G. Gardner	109	260	Oc
1844				Thomas A.		Gruman				
				Susan E.		"	Ezekiel Davis	114	151	Ap
					William	Grumman	Thomas Grumman	116	55	Au
				Thomas A.		"				
				Susan E.		"	Edwin Grumman		57	
		George				"				
		Jane M.				"			59	
1849				Sally	William	"	Thomas A. Grumman	142	75	Ap
1851		George				Gruman				
		Jane M.				"	Mary Walker	162	175	De
1856	Edwin	Jerusha M.				Grummons	Ashley K. Northrup	195	35	Ju
1857	"	"				Gruman	John Curtiss	206	73	D
	Delia M.					"	Andrews A. Curtiss		71	
1858		George	Mary			"	Ephraim W. Mills		289	Ja
1859		"				Grummons				
		Jane				"	William De Lund	215	149	M
					William	Gruman Will	Sarah Gruman val	216	296	Au
1860		John				Grundy	Parker Grundy	221	439	Ap
1861	Edwin	Jerusha M.				Gruman	Cyrus H. Granfis	228	417	Ma
1863		George	Mary			"	Patrick Ludlow	242	195	M
	Alfred B.					Grumwell	Military Discharge	248	2	Nov
1865	Delia M.			Thomas A.		Gruman	Fayette A. Gruman	257	461	M
	Edwin	Jerusha M.				"	Thomas E. Hart	261	314	Ma
1867		J. Paul				Grupp				
		Jane					Reinhard Baehle	278	20	Ma
1869	Edwin	Jerusha				Gruman	Edwin C. Gruman	296	157	Ju
	"	"				"	E. D. Armstrong	298	158	Dec
1870	Emerett					Grummons				
	Amos W.					"				
	Daniel			Robert		"	Samuel Van Slyke	302	48	Ap
	Emily A.					" val. by Ref.				
1872		Grove A.				Gruman by Guard	A. Fayette Gruman	327	251	Sep
			Mary			" widow				
	Charles H.					"				
	Emily M.	Harriet M.				"				
	De Witt C.		Mary J.			"	A. Fayette Gruman		254	
	Amelia S.					" heirs of				
		George				"				
	Delia M.					" widow				
	Emma J.			Susan E.	William C.	" val. heirs of	Thomas R. Gruman	328	106	Oct
				Thomas A.		"				

Index of Deeds, Oneida County, N. Y.

YEAR.	A B C D E	F G H I J	K L M N O	P Q R S T	U V W X Y Z.	GRANTOR.	GRANTEE.	Liber.	Page.	Month.
872	Edwin	Jerusha M.				Gruman				
	Elizabeth C.			Thomas R.		"	Wesley B. Munger	328	111	Oct.
873		Fayette A.	Mary E.				Daniel Hurley	338 ~~339~~	491	Sep.
		John P.				" Grupp				
		Jane					Oscar F. Hukertral	340	180	Nov.
	Delia M.			Thomas		" Gruman	U. C. & B. R. R. Co.	341	48	Dec.
	Edwin	Jerusha M.								
						"	" " "		68	
			Lizzie C.	Thomas R.			Susan E. Munger		200	
874		J. Paul				" Grupp				
		Jane M.					Robert Altendorf	348	482	Aug.
75	De Witt C.					" Gruman				
	Amelia						Samuel Miller	354	14	Apl.
		John P.				" Grupp by Shf.	Thomas Walsh	356	116	June
		"				" "	Robert Altendorf		146	
		"				" "	Joseph Grendel		164	
		"				" "	Adams & Symonds		165	
		"				" "	Ezra P. Hodges		178	
79		"				"				
		Jane				" By Shf.	Peter Vidvard	387	258	May
81	Angeline	Pearl				Grubel	Smith Cronk	403	328	Apl.
73	Andrew J.		Mary E.			Gruman	Charles H. Gruman	422	294	

Oneida Co NY

HELEN HUNT READ
5711 Vail Ave.
Toledo, Ohio 43623

February 12, 1985

Greetings;

I would like to obtain photocopies of the Grantors and Grantees Indexes that would cover the following surname for the period of years indicated:

Surname: Grummon/Grummond
Date: 1790 to about 1830

Enclosed is a check for $4.00 and a SASE.

Thank you for your assistance.

Sincerely,

Helen C. Read

There are no Grummon/Grummond's indexed in the Grantor, nor the Grantee books for the period of 1790 to 1830.

Sue North

Ontario Co. NY

#-94

Historical Records of Norwalk, Conn. Hall

John Copp took to wife Mrs. Ruth Belden, widow relict of Lt. John Belden, late of Norwalk, Jan. 4, 171

Samuel Grumman, late of Fairfield, took to wife Reb kah Betts, daughter of Mr. Daniel Betts, of Norwalk, Ja 10, 1721-2.

Sarah Grumman, daughter,	born Oct. 28, 1722.
Samuel,	born May 8, 1725.
Rebeckah,	born Sept. 24, 1727.
Mary,	born Oct. 20, 1729.
Thomas,	born Aug. 22, 1731.

Sarah Lockwood, ye daughter of Joseph and Mar Lockwood, was born Nov. 28, 1723, and departed this li Feb. 1, 1726-7.

Isaac Lockwood, ye son of ye said Joseph and Mar Lockwood, was born Dec. 24, 1726.

Thomas Fitch,* Jun., of Norwalk, took to wife Hann

---

* Thomas Fitch graduated at Yale College in 1721, was Lieu Gov., Chief Justice, and Governor of the Colony from 1754 to 17 The following is the inscription on his tombstone:

THE HONORABLE THOMAS FITCH, ESQ.,
GOV. OF THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT,
Eminent and distinguished among mortals
for great abilities, large acquirements, and a
virtuous character;
a clear, strong, sedate mind,
and an accurate, extensive acquaintance
with law and civil government;
a happy talent of presiding,
close application and strict fidelity,
in the discharge of important trusts,
no less than
for his employments by the voice of the people
in the chief offices of State,
and at the head of the colony.
Having served his generation by the will of God,
fell asleep July 18, Anno Domini 1774,
in the 78th year of his age.

William Bouton married to Sarah Benedict, Feb. 15, 1769.

Isaac,	born Sept. 19, 1769.—d. July 24, 1770.
Isaac, 2d.,	born Nov. 20, 1771.
William,	born Mar. 14, 1774.
Betty,	born Aug. 12, 1776.
Esther,	born May 20, 1779.
Sarah,	born June 7, 1781.
Clara,	born July 6, 1783.
Seth,	born Sept. 8, 1785.
Joseph,	born Oct. 22, 1787.
Susanna,	born Dec. 12, 1789.
John,	born Feb. 18, 1792.
Mary,	born Nov. 28, 1793.
Anna,	born June 21, 1796.
*Nathaniel,	born June 22, 1799.

Abijah Betts married to Mary Betts, Jan. 3, 1771.

Lydia,	born Dec. 17, 1771.
Mary,	born Sept. 10, 1776.
Sarah,	born May 28, 1781.

John Grumman married to Sarah Nash, Jan. 15, 1767.

John,	born Oct. 22, 1772.
Sarah,	born Feb. 19, 1777.

Lewis Mallory (born Oct. 1, 1768), married to Anna Seymour (born Jan. 12, 1772), Feb. 20, 1793.

Charles,	born Dec. 2, 1793—died.
Alfred,	born Nov. 8, 1796.
James,	born July 10, 1799.
Charles,	born Nov. 2, 1801.
Mary Esther,	born June 26, 1804—married to A. E. Beard.
Harriet,	born Oct. 6, 1810—married to Rev. Geo. H. Hulin—died April 1, 1836.

Nathaniel Fitch married to Anna Smith, Nov. 11, 1790.

Polly,	born Dec. 27, 1792.
Anna,	born Jan. 15, 1795.
Nathaniel,	born June 1, 1797.

---

* Rev. Nathaniel Bouton, of Concord, N. H., graduated at Yale, 1821.

Currence Hays, daughter of Silas and Rhuama Hays, born Jan. 21, 1798.

John Finch, son of Ichabod and Sarah Finch,
born June 15, 1786.
Budd, born June 13, 1789.
Polly, born July 26, 1793.
Billy, born May 29, 1796.

Jeremiah Grumman married Sabra Stewart, March 4, 1772.
Lewis, born Nov. 4, 1772.
Jeremiah, born Oct. 21, 1774.
Uri, born May 16, 1778.
Joel Keeler, born July 23, 1780.
Lucretia, born Aug. 22, 1782.
The said Sabra, wife to said Jeremiah, d. April 14, 1785.
The said Jeremiah married Hannah Fitch, Oct. 27, 1785.
Lucy, born July 23, 1791.

Stephen Merwine married Lois Disbrow, Feb. 26, 1770.
Hannah, born May 7, 1778.
Phebe, born Aug. 29, 1780.
Abigail, born Feb. 29, 1784.
Betsey, born Dec. 24, 1785.
The said Lois, wife to said Stephen, died Aug. 8, 1795.
Stephen Merwine married Rachel Merwine, Dec. 19, 1795.

Joseph Jesup married to Susa Betts, Oct. 19, 1780.
Charles, born Oct. 26, 1781.
Susa, wife of said Joseph, died Jan. 4, 1790.
The said Joseph married to Eunice Hanford, Oct. 18, 1790.
John, born April 6, 1794.
Sarah Stebbins, born Feb. 3, 1797.

Polly Mott, daughter of William and Lettice Mott,
born Dec. 28, 1777.
William, born Feb. 28, 1780.
Lettice, born Feb. 14, 1784.
Clarissa, born May 1, 1788.

Bethia Knapp, daughter of Epenetus and Mary Kellogg, born Jan. 9, 1777.
Charles, born March 27, 1779.
Hannah, born March 21, 1781.

[illegible] Hunt, daughter of [illegible] Hunt, born Jan. 21, 1768.

John Frank, son of Jabeded and Sarah Frank

born June 14, [illegible]
David, born June 14, [illegible]
[illegible], born July [illegible]
[illegible], born May [illegible]

[illegible] of [illegible] son of [illegible]
Lewis, born [illegible]
Jeremiah, born Oct. [illegible]
[illegible], born [illegible]
[illegible], born [illegible]
[illegible], born Aug. 22, [illegible]

The said [illegible] wife to said Jeremiah, d. April [illegible]
The said Jeremiah married [illegible] White [illegible]
Lucy, born May 2 [illegible]

Stephen Marshal married [illegible]
Hannah, born May [illegible]
Phebe, born June [illegible]
Abigail, born Feb. 28, 1741.
Betsey, born Dec. 31, [illegible]

The said Lucy, wife to said Stephen [illegible]

Stephen Marshal married [illegible]

[illegible] married to [illegible] Betts, Oct. 18, [illegible]
Charles, born Dec. [illegible]
Sarah, wife of said Joseph, died Jan. 1, [illegible]
The said Joseph married to [illegible]
John, born April 8, [illegible]
Sarah [illegible] born Jan. [illegible]

Polly [illegible] daughter of William and [illegible]
born Sept. 24, [illegible]
William, born Feb. 26, [illegible]
[illegible], born Jan. 14, [illegible]
Charles, born May 1, [illegible]

[illegible] Knapp, daughter of [illegible] and [illegible] Knapp, born Jan. 9, 1770.

Charles, born March [illegible]
Hannah, born March [illegible]

THE ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

Justus Hayt, married Elizabeth Fitch, May 29, 1765.

Goold,	born	May 28, 1766.
Luke,	born	June 23, 1768.
Stephen,	born	April 22, 1770.
Israel,	born	May 22, 1772.
Elizabeth,	born	Aug. 24, 1774.
Moses,	born	July 15, 1776.
Fitch,	born	Jan. 26, 1779.
Polly,	born	July 1, 1781.
Hannah,	born	May 2, 1784.
Justus,	born	Mar. 10, 1788.
Betsey,	born	June 26, 1791.
Nancy,	born	July 26, 1793.

Goold Hayt married Sarah Reed, May 15, 1786.

Wm. Henry,	born	Dec. 18, 1788.
Harriet,	born	April 16, 1790.
Jerry,	born	June 28, 1792.
Maria,	born	Aug. 5, 1794.
Almira,	born	Sept. 4, 1796.

Stephen Hayt, married Polly Carter, May 20, 1794.

Polly,	born	May 4, 1795.
Hannah.	born	Dec. 28, 1796.

Isaac Grumman married Betsey Selleck, Dec. 16, 1784.

Polly,	born	Nov. 21, 1785.
Sabra,	born	Feb. 13, 1788.
Henry,	born	May 4, 1790.
Achsah,	born	Jan. 24, 1793.
William,	born	July 28, 1795.

Nathaniel Hendrick married Anna Godfrey, June 15, 1781.

Jared Patchen married Nancy Nash, August 31, 1797.

Aaron Adams married Rhoda Hanford March 4, 1784.

Jabez,	born	Jan. 28, 1785.
Sally,	born	Sept. 28, 1787.
Aaron,	born	April 9, 1789.
Isaac,	born	June 11, 1792.
Polly,	born	April 17, 1794.
Betsey,	born	March 7, 1796.

Phinehas Smith married Abiah Keeler, Nov. 2, 1786.

Peter,	born	Nov. 10, 1788.
Harriet,	born	June 8, 1795.
Peter,	born	July 15, 1800.

Samuel Kellogg married Elizabeth Waring, May 30, 1771.
Samuel, born June 21, 1772.
Seth, born Dec. 29, 1773.
Mary, born Dec. 31, 1776.
Abigail, born Jan. 27, 1778.
Jonathan W. born Jan. 7, 1780.
Mary, born April 10, 1882.

Thomas Gruman married Deborah Deolf, Aug. 27, 1772.
William, born Mar. 20, 1774,
Hannah, born June 5, 1777.
Sarah, born May 15, 1780.

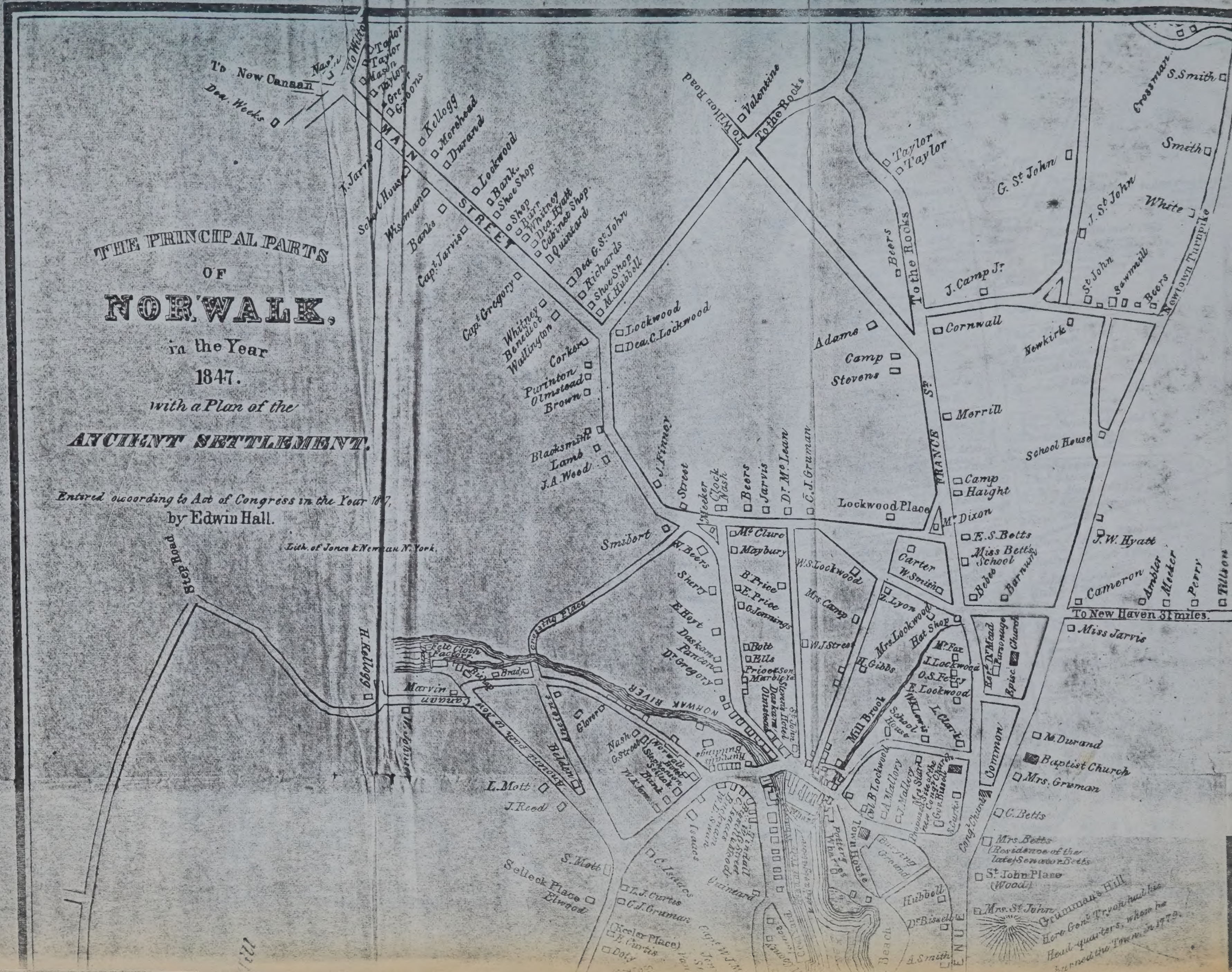
Stephen Hanford married to Phebe Fitch, 1771.
Hannah, born May 26, 1772.
Abijah, born Aug. 27, 1774.
Enoch, born Jan. 10, 1777.
Fitch, born April 8, 1779.
Polly, born June 20, 1781.
Sally, born Mar. 12, 1784.
David, born July 16, 1786.
Phebe, born Dec. 17, 1788.
Zalmon, born May 26, 1791.
Eliza, born Sept. 21, 1796.

Abijah Hanford married Hannah Warren, May 19, 1796.
Daniel, born May 24, 1797.
Stephen, born Sept. 24, 1799.
William, born May 27, 1803.
Thomas Cook, born Feb. 24, 1805.
Esther Martha, born Feb. 9, 1807.
Elizabeth May, born Feb. 24, 1809.

Ebenez'r Weed married Sarah Fairweather, Dec. 25, 1769.
Mary, born July 25, 1770.
Hannah, born June 22, 1771.
Henry, born June 14, 1774.
Sarah, born Mar, 30, 1778.
William H. born July 4, 1782.
Frederick, born Sept. 28, 1785.

Jonathan Seymour married to Hannah Betts.
Henry Betts. born May 18, 1787.
Mehitabel, born Nov. 30, 1789.
John, born Oct. 14, 1793.
Sarah, born Aug. 24, 1796.

Matthew Hayt married Mary Lockwood, June 2, 1761.

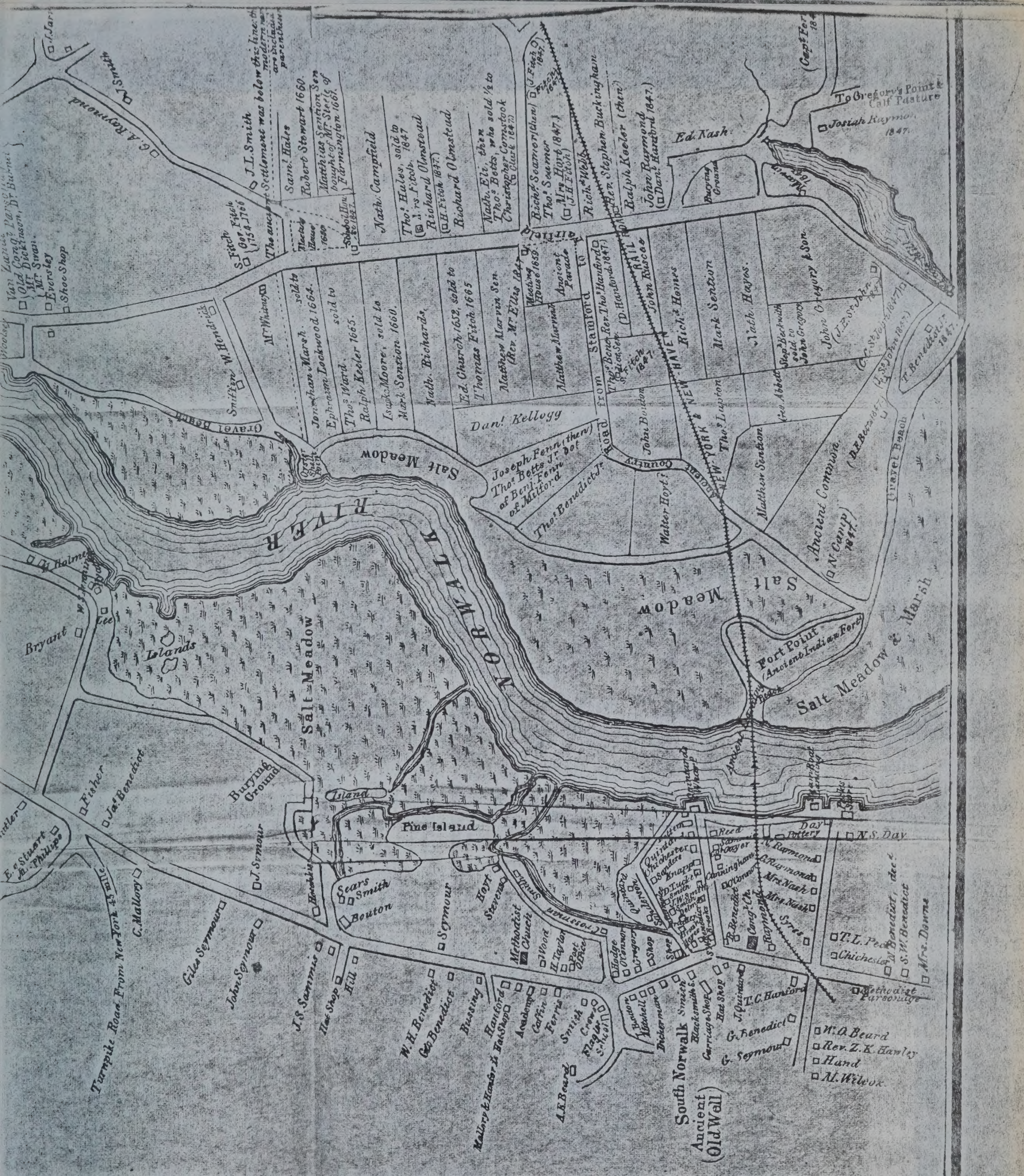


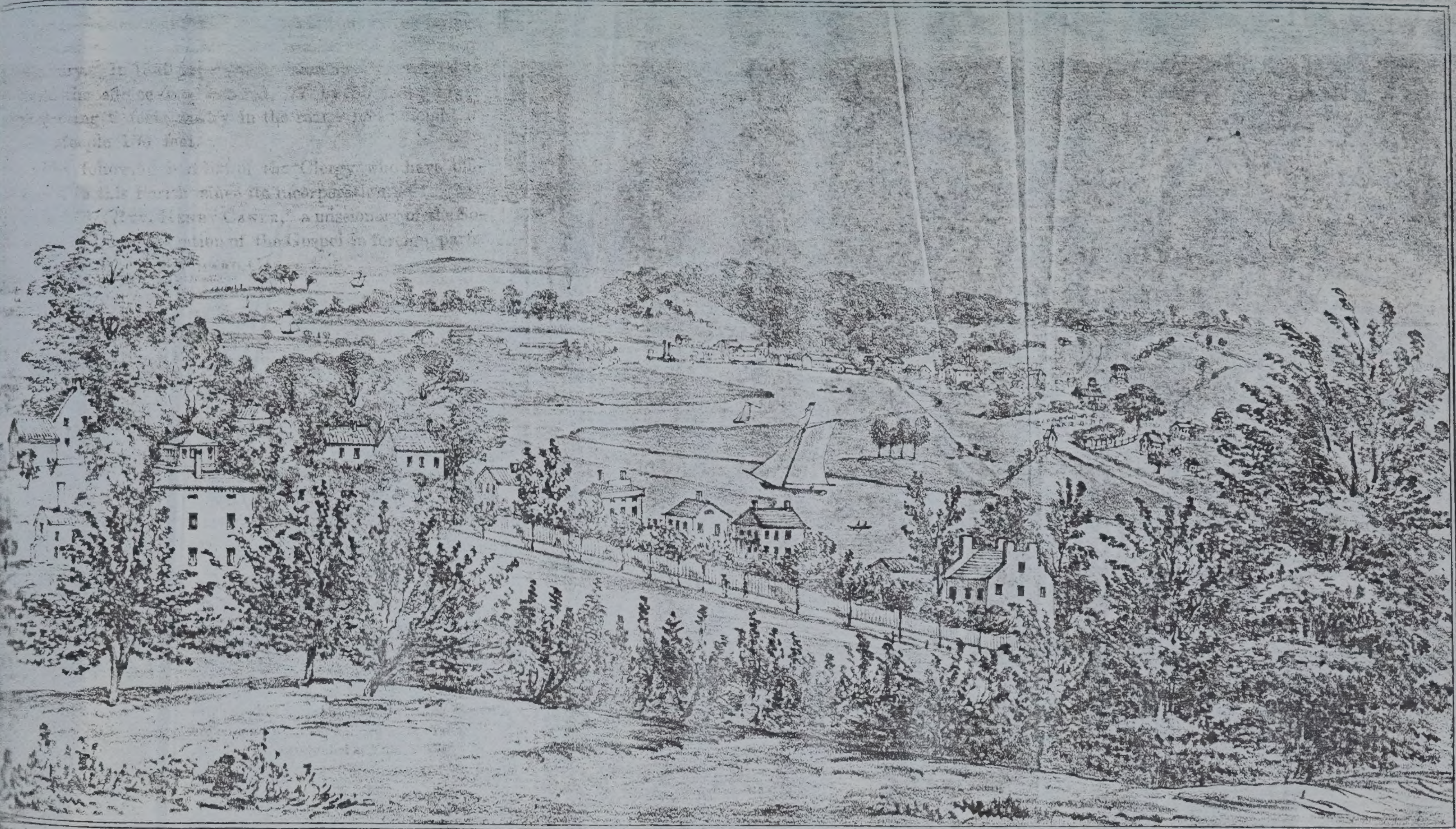
THE PRINCIPAL PARTS OF NORWALK, in the Year 1847. with a Plan of the ANCIENT SETTLEMENT.

Entered according to Act of Congress in the Year 1847, by Edwin Hall.

Lith. of Jones & Newman N. York.

To New Canaan
Dea. Weeks
To Wilton
Taylor
Mason
Gregory
Gibbons
MAIN STREET
Kellogg
Morehead
Durand
Lockwood
Bank
Shoe Shop
Burr
Whitney
Dea. Hyatt
Cabinet Shop
Quintard
Dea. G. St John
Richards
Shoe Shop
M. Hubbell
T. Jarvis
School House
Wiseman
Banks
Capt. Jarvis
Capt. Gregory
Whitney
Benedict
Wallington
Corker
Purinton
Olmstead
Brown
Blacksmith
Lamb
J. A. Wood
Lockwood
Dea. C. Lockwood
To Wilton Road
Valentine
To the Rocks
Taylor
Taylor
G. St John
Beers
To the Rocks
J. Camp Jr.
Adams
Camp
Stevens
Cornwall
Newkirk
Merrill
FRANCE St.
School House
Camp
Haight
Mr. Dixon
E. S. Betts
Miss Betts' School
Bebee
Barnum
Carter
W. Smith
Lockwood Place
Crossman
S. Smith
Smith
White
J. St John
St John
Sawmill
Beers
Newtown Turnpike
J. W. Hyatt
Cameron
Ambler
Meeker
Perry
Tillson
To New Haven 31 miles.
Miss Jarvis
J. Finney
Street
Meeker
Clock
Nash
Beers
Jarvis
Dr. McLean
C. J. Gruman
Smibert
W. Beers
Sherry
E. Hoyt
Daskam
Fanton
Dr. Gregory
McClure
Maybury
B. Price
E. Price
G. Jennings
Bolt
Bills
Price & Son
Marble Yard
Daskam
Olmstead
Norwalk Hotel
St. John
W. S. Lockwood
Mrs. Camp
W. J. Street
L. Lyon
Mrs. Lockwood
Hat Shop
H. Gibbs
Mr. Fox
J. Lockwood
O. S. Ferry
E. Lockwood
W. K. Lewis
School House
L. Clark
Mill Brook
Epis. Dr. Mead
Parsonage
Church
Common
M. Durand
Baptist Church
Mrs. Gruman
Cong. Church
C. Betts
Mrs. Betts (Residence of the late Senator Betts)
St. John Place (Wood)
Mrs. St John
Grumman's Hill
Here Gen. Tryon had his Head-quarters, when he burned the Town in 1779.
Hubbell
Dr. Bissell
A. Smith
Beach
Burying Ground
Town House
Potter's Wharves
B. Lockwood
A. Mallory
J. Mallory
Site of the new Cong. Church
Gov. Bissell
Crossing Place
Felt Cloth Factory
Bridge
Brad
Marvin
Canaan
H. Kellogg
NORWALK RIVER
Glover
Belden
Nash
G. Street
Norwalk Bank
Stephenson
Silliman
Burying Ground
L. Mott
J. Reed
S. Mott
Selleck Place
Elwood
C. Isaacs
Isaacs
L. J. Curtis
C. J. Gruman
Keeler Place
E. Curtis
Doty
Quintard
Step Road

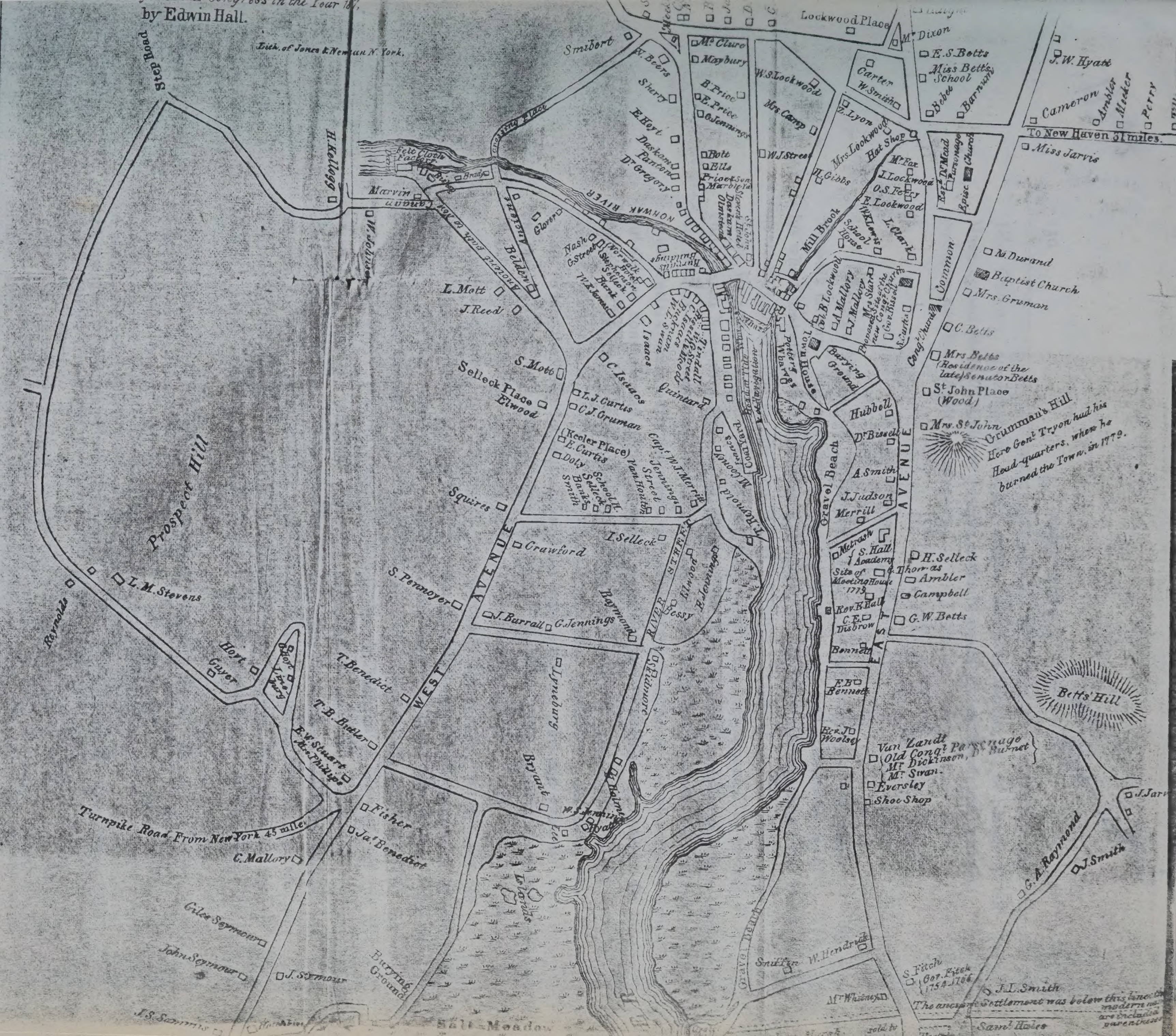

NORWALK RIVER
Salt Meadow
Salt Meadow & Marsh
Fort Point (Ancient Indian Fort)
Ancient Commons
N. Camp 1847
Gravel Beach
Islands
Island
Pine Island
Burying Ground
South Norwalk
Ancient (Old Well)
NEW YORK & NEW HAVEN RAIL ROAD
Road from Stamford to Fairfield
Ancient Country Road
Turnpike Road From New York 45 mile
To Gregory's Point & Calf Pasture
Josiah Raymond 1847
Capt. Fer 184
Ed. Kash
Burying Ground
Stephen Buckingham
Ralph Keeler (then)
John Raymond (Dan'l Hanford 1847.)
Rich'd Webb
Rich'd Seamor (then) Tho's Seamor (Mrs. Hoyt 1847) (J.H. Fitch)
J. Fitch 1847
Nath. Eli, then Tho's Betts, who sold ½ to Christopher Comstock (Clark 1847)
Richard Olmstead (H. Fitch 1847)
Tho's Hales, sold to Richard Olmstead (J. rs Fitch 1847)
Nath. Campfield
Matthias Sention Sen. bought of Mr. Steele of Farmington 1667.
Robert Stewart 1660.
Sam'l Hales
The ancient Settlement was below this line: the modern names are inclosed in parentheses
J.L. Smith
S. Fitch
Gov. Fitch 1754-1766
School Hou. 1847
Meeting House 1680
Mr. Whitney
Jonathan Marsh, sold to Ephraim Lockwood 1664.
Thos. Ward, sold to Ralph Keeler 1665.
Isaac Moore, sold to Mark Sention 1660.
Nath. Richards
Ed. Church 1652, sold to Thomas Fitch 1665
Matthew Marvin Sen. (Rev. Mr. Ellis 1847)
Meeting House 1659
Ancient Parade
Matthew Marvin
Tho's Benedict Sen. Rev. Tho's Hanford (D. Hanford 1847.)
S. Fitch 1847
John Ruscoe
Rich'd Homes
Mark Sention
Nath. Hayes
Step. Beckwith sold to John Gregory
John Gregory & Son (J.L. St. John 1847)
C. St. John 1847
T. Benedict 1847.
H. St. John
D.F. Betts 1847
Jno. Abbott
Matthew Sention
Tho's Lupton
John Bouton
Walter Hoyt
Tho's Benedict Jr.
Joseph Fenn (then) Tho's Betts Jr. of Benj. Fenn of Milford
Dan'l Kellogg
Oyster Shell Point
Gravel Beach
Smiffen
W. Hendrick
Van Zandt
Old Cong'l Parsonage, Mr. Dickinson, Dr. Burnet
Mr. Swan
Eversley
Shoe Shop
Woolsey
G.A. Raymond
J. Smith
J. Jar
Bryant
Lee
W. Holmes
Fisher
Jas. Benedict
E. & Stuart
Jn. Phillips
C. Mallory
Giles Seymour
John Seymour
J. Seymour
J.S. Sammis
Hat Shop
Hill
W.H. Benedict
Geo. Benedict
Bussing
Hanford
Mallory & Hanford Hat Shop
Academy
Coffin
Ferris
Smith
Crowe
Flagler Sch'l
A.R. Beard
Seymour
Sears
Smith
Bouton
Hoyt
Stevens
Methodist Church
Wood
H. Taylor
Post Office
Crossman
Smith
Hodge
O'Connor
Gregory
Shop
Quintard
Chichester
Sanders
Knapp
Dr. Tuck
W. Smith
Dickerman
Mitchell
Button
Blacksmith
Carriage Shop
Hat Shop
J. Quintard
G. Benedict
G. Seymour
T.C. Hanford
Cunningham
O'Conner
B. Benedict
Cong'l Ch.
Raymond
Reed
Sawyer
Day Pottery
C. Raymond
G. Raymond
Mrs. Nash
Mrs. Nash
Syres
N.S. Day
Steam Boat Landing
Wharf
T.L. Pe
Chichester
N. Benedict, dec'd
S.W. Benedict
Mrs. Downs
Methodist Parsonage
W.O. Beard
Rev. Z.K. Hawley
Hand
M. Wilcox



wn from Nature by B. C. Palmer.

Lith. of Jones & Newman, N.Y.

S. W. VIEW FROM GRUMMAN'S HILL.
in Norwalk.


by Edwin Hall.
Lith. of Jones & Newman N. York.
Step Road
H. Kellogg
W. Johnson
Marvin
Felt Cloth Factory
Bridge
Crossing Place
Ancient path to Roy
Ancient
Belden
Glover
NORWALK RIVER
Nash
G. Street
Norwalk Hotel
Stephenson
Selleck
Bank
W.K. James
Burrall Buildings
Smibert
W. Beers
Sherry
E. Hoyt
Daskam
Panton
Dr. Gregory
Mc. Clure
Maybury
B. Price
E. Price
O. Jennings
Bolt
Ells
Prices & Son Marble Yd
Steven's Hotel
St. John
Daskam
Olmstead
W.S. Lockwood
Mrs. Camp
W.J. Street
Lockwood Place
Mr. Dixon
Carter
W. Smith
D. Lyon
Mrs. Lockwood
Hat Shop
H. Gibbs
Mill Brook
E.S. Betts
Miss Betts School
Bebee
Barnum
J.W. Hyatt
Cameron
Ambler
Mecker
Perry
To New Haven 31 miles.
Miss Jarvis
Mr. Fox
J. Lockwood
O.S. Ferry
E. Lockwood
W.K. Lewis
School House
L. Clark
Rev. Dr. Mead Parsonage
Episc. Church
Common
M. Durand
Baptist Church
Mrs. Gruman
C. Betts
Mrs. Betts (Residence of the late Senator Betts
St. John Place (Wood)
Mrs. St. John
Grumman's Hill
Here Genl. Tryon had his Head-quarters, when he burned the Town, in 1779.
Cong. Church
Proposed Site of the new Cong. Church
Gov. Bissell
S. Curtis
Col. B. Lockwood
A. Mallory
J. Mallory
Mrs. Starr
Town House
Burying Ground
Potters Wharves
Wharf
Head of Tide Navigation
Coal Yard
Mc. Loons
T. Reynold
Tindall
W.S. Street
Bissell & Woods
C. Isaacs
Bucknam
W.L. Swan
Isaacs
Quintard
C. Isaacs
L.J. Curtis
C.J. Gruman
Capt. W.J. Merritt
Jennings
Street
(Keeler Place)
E. Curtis
Doty
School H.
Selleck
Banks
Smith
Van Houten
S. Mott
L. Mott
J. Reed
Selleck Place
Elwood
Squires
Hubbell
Dr. Bissell
A. Smith
J. Judson
Merrill
Gravel Beach
AVENUE
EAST
McGrath
S. Hall Academy
G. Thomas
Site of Meeting House 1773
Rev. E. Hall
C.E. Disbrow
Bennett
H. Selleck
Ambler
Campbell
G.W. Betts
F.B. Bennett
Rev. J. Woolsey
Van Zandt
Old Congl. Parsonage
Mr. Dickinson, Dr. Burnet
Mr. Swan.
Eversley
Shoe Shop
Betts' Hill
J. Jarvis
G.A. Raymond
J. Smith
I. Selleck
Crawford
RIVER STREET
Elwood
Bessy
E. Jennings
Raymond
J. Burrall
G. Jennings
S. Pennoyer
WEST
AVENUE
Prospect Hill
L.M. Stevens
Reynolds
Hoyt
Guyer
B. Hoyt
Lineburg
T. Benedict
T.B. Butler
E.W. Stuart
Mrs. Phillips
Lyneburg
Skidmore
Bryant
G. Holmes
W.S. Jennings
Hyatt
Ice
Islands
Turnpike Road From New York 45 miles
Fisher
Jas. Benedict
C. Mallory
Giles Seymour
John Seymour
J. Seymour
J.S. Sammis
Burying Ground
Gravel Beach
Sniffin
W. Hendrick
Mr. Whitney
S. Fitch
Gov. Fitch 1754-1766
J.L. Smith
The ancient Settlement was below this line.
Salt Meadow
Saml. Hales

H-94

Conn
Rev-Selleck

John Gregory, administrator of her estate. Richard Webb, Jr., of Stamford, left wife Margery and children Richard, Joseph, Joshua, Samuel, Caleb, Sarah and Jonathan. The youngest was born April 12, 1675.

HOME-LOT X.

Matthew Marvin, Sr., of Home-lot No. x, was one of the most distinguished of the Norwalk fathers. He was born in England in 1600, and died in Norwalk in 1680. With his wife Elizabeth and five children, Matthew, Jr., Elizabeth, Maria, Sarah and Hannah, he embarked in 1635 for the New World, and after a residence in Main Street, Hartford, where were born Abigail, Samuel and Rachel, he came, accompanied by several of his children, to Norwalk. Here he was assigned the New England home-lot of honor, the lot viz., nearest to the sanctuary, (H. M. Prowitt 1896). He was "assistant" magistrate and an influential citizen. His daughters Elizabeth, Maria and Sarah had elsewhere married, and did not, consequently, accompany their parents hither. Elizabeth had married Dr. John Olmsted of Hartford,[1] Maria, Richard Bushnell of Saybrook,[2] and Sarah, William Goodrich[3] of Wethersfield, and were non-Norwalk located. Matthew, Jr., the oldest child, had set out to him the home-lot that adjoined his father's on the rear, and extended south to the present Fort Point Street. The children of Matthew, Sr. became at once identified with the new settlement. Hannah, who was an infant of twelve months when her father and mother stepped from Capt. Lea's ship "Increase" upon American soil, and who was a miss of about sixteen when the family reached Norwalk, married Thomas, son of Richard Seymour. As every one of the early Seymours, except Thomas, left the new Norwalk colony, Hannah Marvin, wife of Thomas Seymour, became ancestress of the town's Seymour constituency. Abigail, sister of Hannah Marvin, married in Norwalk, on the first day of June, 1657, the supposed Huguenot, John Bouton, and was an American progenitress of that numerous and notable family. Rachel, youngest of Matthew Marvin, Sr's. children, and who was about three years old when the Marvins located in Norwalk, grew to marry Samuel Smith of Norwalk. These were all of Matthew, Sr's. girls, and they constituted a "host". Of the two boys, Matthew, Jr. and Samuel, the second probably filled a

---

[1] Dr. John Olmsted is supposed to have been own brother to Richard Olmsted, the Norwalk settler. Dr Olmsted was a Hartford settler, but he removed to Norwich where he died. His wife, Elizabeth Marvin, survived him, and at death left two thousand Norwich acres to her two Norwalk nephews, Lieuts. James and John Olmsted, the founders of so many of this town's families to-day.

[2] Maria Marvin was twice married. On Oct. 11, 1644, she married Richard Bushnell, and had four children. She was nineteen years old at her first marriage. In 1660, she married, second, Deacon Thomas Adgate of Saybrook. She survived her last husband five years and died at the age of eighty-four.

[3] From this union sprang a goodly portion of the large Goodrich family. Sarah Marvin was married just before her father came to Norwalk. Her son, David$^{\text{1st}}$, born May 4, 1667, married Hannah Wright. Their son, David$^{\text{2d}}$, born Dec. 8, 1694, married Hepzibah Boardman, who had Elizur, born Oct. 18, 1734, who married Katharine Chauncey, who had Samuel, born Jan. 12, 1763, who married Elizabeth Ely, and had Samuel G., born August 19, 1790, who was the noted PETER PARLEY.

child's grave, but the family did not permit him to altogether die, and the old house,[1] still standing, (the late Daniel Fitch house in East Norwalk) preserves the child's scriptural and excellent name. Little Samuel's brother, Matthew, Jr., lives all over Norwalk to-day. Matthew Marvin, Sr., married, late in life, Alice Kellogg. All his children, however, were by Elizabeth, his first and English wife. His homestead went to his namesake grandson, Matthew 3d., son of Matthew 2d., which Matthew 3d. married Rhoda, daughter of Mark and Elizabeth (Stanley) St. John. Of the father of Matthew 2d., viz., Matthew Marvin, Sr., the founder of the Norwalk Marvin house, it may safely be affirmed that he was one of the colonial "Roll of Honor" men; men concerning whom it has been justly said:

> "They had no model, but they left us one;
> On their strong lines we base our social health;
> The man, the home, the town, the commonwealth."

A NORWALK-MARVIN DESCENT.

Samuel Marvin 2d., son of Matthew 2d., and grandson of Matthew Marvin, Sr., who was the "Assistant Magistrate" settler, had a son Matthew who was born in the autumn of 1702-3. At about the age of thirty said Matthew married Elizabeth Clark of the old town of Ripton. He was not destined to long life and on Dec. 3, 1744-5 drew his will. He will-named five sons, and intimates a posthumous birth. This birth occurred in the family shortly after the father's decease, and the name of Ichabod was given to the child. To Matthew and Elizabeth Marvin was born Jan. 29, 1737, a boy who was to fill out seventy years of human life and to be a character in his day. When this lad, Osias, had reached twenty-four years of age he sought a bride in the old Joseph Lockwood family of "Pudding Lane" (now Main Street) and on Nov. 26, 1761, Osias and Sarah were married. Deducting seven years of palsy on the part of Ozias (Capt.), there was still left nearly forty years, after reaching majority, of active service, and although his father had on Dec. 3, 1744 bequeathed his "silver headed sword" to his (Ozias) brother Matthew (probably for his name) yet was Ozias, himself an ardent patriot in Revolutionary days. With his Norwalk wife, Sarah, who overlived him twenty-one years, he resided on the site of the present John Marvin house on the Connecticut turnpike, two or three-quarter miles west of the Westport carriage bridge. In the days of "76" he there kept a hotel. The house at that day was just at the southwest turn of the road towards Norwalk (the shortened cut through Peat

---

[1] Matthew Marvin 2d., son of Matthew 1st. and brother of the young Samuel 1st. who met an early death, named his second son for this departed brother. This son Samuel 2d. was, in 1718, a member of the Connecticut Court. He had a son, Samuel 3d., who married, Nov. 25, 1735, Deborah Clark. These had a daughter, Rebecca, born March 19, 1738-9, who married Daniel, son of Samuel and Susannah Fitch, brother and sister-in-law of Gov. Thomas Fitch. Daniel and Rebecca (Marvin) Fitch were the parents of the three brothers, Samuel M., Henry and Jonathan Fitch. The late Daniel Fitch (father of the 1896 Daniel Warren Fitch) lived upon his Marvin ancestors property, and the Marvin association of the venerable still remaining building is a worthy one. The house occupies a site neighbor to the old Thos. Barnum home.

Swamp was not then built) and it was a convenient spot for an inn. Washington on one of his eastern trips called at the house and after partaking of refreshment one of the landlord's daughters, Esther (afterward Mrs. Isaac Church) came into the apartment. The soldier advanced to warmly greet the little lady, but his uniform or military appearance or something of the sort seemed to frighten her and she shrank back from the general. "Tut tut, my little miss," exclaimed the future President, humorously adding that she might live to be sorry for her shyness.

Capt. Ozias built for his son Joseph L., born on the last day of the year 1772, and named for the boy's maternal grandparent, the house standing in 1896, a litle south of the old Capt. Ozias home and occupied to-day by George Nash. Here was born on Nov. 20, 1804, to Joseph L.[1] and Clarissa Meeker Marvin, one of Norwalk's good and just men, the late William Marvin of East Norwalk. When William, son of Joseph L. Marvin was thirty-one years of age, he left Westport and established himself upon his original ten acres on the east Side of Charles Creek, "Down Town." The day that he drove with his wife and one child, Josiah R., to his new home, in which he was to prove a man of industry and unswerving integrity, was the date of the great fire in December 1835, in New York city. He married, 1832, Amanda, daughter of Josiah and Clara (Mott) Raymond and had:

Josiah Raymond; William E.

Josiah Raymond, son of William and Amanda Marvin, married, Sept. 5, 1861, Mary Matilda, daughter of James and Matilda (Keeler) Wallace, and had:

Clara Elizabeth, born Nov. 20, 1862;
James Wallace, born Sept. 6, 1865;
William Raymond, born Jan. 6, 1870; died Aug. 23, 1870.

William E., son of William and Amanda Marvin, married, Dec. 27, 1882, Orie Anna Louisa, daughter of Albert J. and Julia M. (Jones) Steele, and had:

Mary Louise, born May 7, 1887;
Orie Anna, born May 5, 1890.

William Marvin made his first Norwalk purchase of John Eversley. The Rev. Edwin Hall, D.D., who became the Congregational pastor two or three years before Mr.

---

[1] Those who recall the fourth church built by the Norwalk First Congregational Society, which edifice stood on the lower portion of the Norwalk Green, and was taken down in about 1849, may remember the vehicle that, during the hours of morning and afternoon service, occupied the green sward immediately in the rear of the structure and between the church and the roadway. This was Joseph Lockwood Marvin's conveyance. Hither, from his Saugatuck home, he came, on Sunday, to worship. Between the two services there was a noon intermission of one hour in winter, and five quarter hours in summer. This recess afforded opportunity for the members of the congregation to greet each other. The thoughtfulness of Mr. Marvin was evidenced by the bunch of hay, brought from home, and placed in the spot referred to, for beast use.

On the north-west corner of this church stood an allighting-block of native granite. Miss Phœbe Comstock of Silver Mine, accompanied by her slave, Onesimus, would, as did others, drive up to this stone and dismount preparatory to sanctuary-entrance. "Onesimus" sat in "Miss Phœbe's" corner pew and was, in the last years of his long life, a patriarch picture. The view from the Phœbe Comstock homesite is to-day commanding.

Swamp was not then built) and it was a convenient spot for an inn. Washington on one of his eastern trips called at the house and after partaking of refreshment one of the landlord's daughters, Esther (afterward Mrs. Isaac Church) came into the apartment. The soldier advanced to warmly greet the little lady, but his uniform or military appearance or something of the sort seemed to frighten her and she shrank back from the general. "Tut tut, my little miss," exclaimed the future President, humorously adding that she might live to be sorry for her shyness.

Capt. Ozias built for his son Joseph L., born on the last day of the year 1772, and named for the boy's maternal grandparent, the house standing in 1896, a litle south of the old Capt. Ozias home and occupied to-day by George Nash. Here was born on Nov. 20, 1804, to Joseph L.[1] and Clarissa Meeker Marvin, one of Norwalk's good and just men, the late William Marvin of East Norwalk. When William, son of Joseph L. Marvin was thirty-one years of age, he left Westport and established himself upon his original ten acres on the east Side of Charles Creek, "Down Town." The day that he drove with his wife and one child, Josiah R., to his new home, in which he was to prove a man of industry and unswerving integrity, was the date of the great fire in December 1835, in New York city. He married, 1832, Amanda, daughter of Josiah and Clara (Mott) Raymond and had:

Josiah Raymond; William E.

Josiah Raymond, son of William and Amanda Marvin, married, Sept. 5, 1861, Mary Matilda, daughter of James and Matilda (Keeler) Wallace, and had:

Clara Elizabeth, born Nov. 20, 1862;
James Wallace, born Sept. 6, 1865;
William Raymond, born Jan. 6, 1870; died Aug. 23, 1870.

William E., son of William and Amanda Marvin, married, Dec. 27, 1882, Orie Anna Louisa, daughter of Albert J. and Julia M. (Jones) Steele, and had:

Mary Louise, born May 7, 1887;
Orie Anna, born May 5, 1890.

William Marvin made his first Norwalk purchase of John Eversley. The Rev. Edwin Hall, D.D., who became the Congregational pastor two or three years before Mr.

---

[1] Those who recall the fourth church built by the Norwalk First Congregational Society, which edifice stood on the lower portion of the Norwalk Green, and was taken down in about 1849, may remember the vehicle that, during the hours of morning and afternoon service, occupied the green sward immediately in the rear of the structure and between the church and the roadway. This was Joseph Lockwood Marvin's conveyance. Hither, from his Saugatuck home, he came, on Sunday, to worship. Between the two services there was a noon intermission of one hour in winter, and five quarter hours in summer. This recess afforded opportunity for the members of the congregation to greet each other. The thoughtfulness of Mr. Marvin was evidenced by the bunch of hay, brought from home, and placed in the spot referred to, for beast use.

On the north-west corner of this church stood an allighting-block of native granite. Miss Phœbe Comstock of Silver Mine, accompanied by her slave, Onesimus, would, as did others, drive up to this stone and dismount preparatory to sanctuary-entrance. "Onesimus" sat in "Miss Phœbe's" corner pew and was, in the last years of his long life, a patriarch picture. The view from the Phœbe Comstock homesite is to-day commanding.

HOME-LOT XXXI.

MATTHEW MARVIN, Jr.

As the proprietor of this home-lot has, necessarily as well as naturally, name-connection with his father, Matthew Marvin$^{1st.}$, of home-lot x, reference is made to this latter home-lot description on page 150. From Matthew Marvin, Jr., of the home-lot under treatment directly descend the 1896 "Marvin Brothers" of East Norwalk. Samuel Marvin$^{1st.}$, (Representative to General Court) son of Matthew Marvin$^{2d.}$ or Jr., had a son Matthew, born 1702. This son married Elizabeth Clark (see pages 151-2-3), and had Ozias, born Jan. 29, 1737, who married Nov. 26, 1761, Sarah, daughter of Joseph Lockwood. To Capt. Ozias and Sarah Marvin was born, Dec. 11, 1772, a son (named for his grandfather), Joseph Lockwood Marvin, who was the grandfather of the present brothers J. R. and W. E. Marvin, whose line runs thus :

Gen. I.—Hon. Matthew Marvin$^{1st.}$.
" II.—Matthew$^{2d.}$ and Mary Marvin.
" III.—Samuel and Hannah (Platt) Marvin.
" IV.—Matthew and Elizabeth (Clark) Marvin.
" V.—Ozias and Sarah (Lockwood) Marvin.
" VI.—Joseph L. and Clarissa (Meeker) Marvin.
" VII.—William and Amanda (Raymond) Marvin.
" VIII.—Josiah R. and William E. Marvin.

(See pages 151 and 152).

HOME-LOT XXXII.

DANIEL KELLOGG.

This settler has Norwalk registry in 1655. He came, it is probable, either at or about the time of the arrival of the other settlers, and seems to have been a splendid specimen of physical development (see note page 273). He had been in Norwalk a few years when he married, about 1661, Bridget, sister of John Bouton$^{1st.}$ of Norwalk. His

---

liam, was son of Enos, who was son of Nathan$^{1st.}$, who was son of Henry, who was son of Richard and Elizabeth (De Bois) Lounsbury, the settlers. Monmouth Lounsbury$^{2d.}$ (son of Monmouth$^{1st.}$), and his sister Elizabeth (Mrs. Phineas Waterbury) were gr.-nephew and niece of Henry, from whom Nathan Lounsbury$^{2d.}$ more immediately sprang. Henry Lounsbury, who married Mercy, born October 30, 1690, daughter of John and Hannah (Mead) Scofield, was also the more immediate Lounsbury foreparent of the Broadway, N. Y., Fitch Brothers, mentioned in the text.

The Lounsbury family is claimed to be of Scotch origin. Richard, the father, appeared first in that portion of the New York province near to which the Norwalk Beldens, in after years, planted themselves. He removed to Rye as early as 1672, where he owned a no mean slice of the territory (Rye was at one time a part of Fairfield County, Conn.,) which was a belonging of the Sachem Ponus, of the Ponus Wekuwuhm, Canaan Parish, and which was probably named for that chieftan, "Peningoe Neck". He then went to Stamford, where his descendants have registration.

"Louns" or Lounds is reputed to signify seclusion, shelter, serenity, and its suffix "bury", a table-elevation or height-level.

#-97

The Gruman Line

SECTION EIGHT

8. **THE GRUMAN LINE**
    - 16. **THE DELAND LINE*****
    - 24. **THE RAYMOND LINE**
    - 40. **THE DEOLPH LINE**
        - 104. **The Raymond (2) Line**
    - 72. **THE BETTS LINE *****
        - 200. **The Taylor Line**
            - 456. **The Ketchum Line**
    - 136. **THE LYON LINE**
    - 264. **THE TRY LINE**
        - 776. **The Phillips Line**

The ancestry, descendants and relatives of the Fairfield, Connecticut settlers, JOHN GRUMAN I, RICHARD LYON, and MICHAEL TRY; and the Norwalk, Connecticut settlers, THOMAS BETTS, THOMAS TAYLOR, together with EDWARD KETCHUM of Stratford, Connecticut. All ancestors of EMMA LOUISE GRUMAN, MILLER, grandmother of HELEN MURRAY McKIE, BACON.

111264- **	*MICHAEL TRY	16 -1677	TRY	1549
111776-	* PHILLIPS, TRY	16 -1645	PHILLIPS	1550
1018-	*JOHN GRUMMAN I	16 -1685	GRUMAN	525
101264-1	SARAH TRY, GRUMMAN	16 -1691	TRY	526
101136- **	*RICHARD LYON	16 -1678	LYON	781
101392-	*MARGARET , LYON	16 -16		782
918-1	JOHN GRUMAN II	165 -1695	Gruman	269
91136-4	ESTHER LYON, GRUMAN	1658-17	LYON	270
818-5	SAMUEL GRUMAN	1694-1747	Gruman	141
8172-2	***REBECCA BETTS, GRUMAN	1695-1790	BETTS	142
8140-	*GIDEON DEOLF	17 -17	DEOLF	205
81104-	*DEBORAH RAYMOND, DEOLF	17 -17	RAYMOND (2)	206
718-5	THOMAS GRUMAN	1731-1	Gruman	77
7140-	DEBORAH DEOLF, GRUMAN	1743-18	DEOLF	78
618-1	WILLIAM GRUMAN	1774-1852	Gruman	45
6124-	*MERCY RAYMOND, GRUMAN	1782-1841	RAYMOND	46
518-3	THOMAS ALBERT GRUMAN	1812-1871	Gruman	29
5116-3	***SUSAN EMELINE DeLAND, GRUMAN	1819-1848	DELAND	30
414-3	***ALONZO JONATHAN MILLER	1841-1919	MILLER	13
418-2	EMMA LOUISE GRUMAN, MILLER	1843-1913	GRUMAN	14

***See separate index for ancestry. *End of our knowledge of the line.

JOHN GRUMMAN I is first noted in Fairfield, Connecticut in 1653/4 when "he entered land and dwelling house purchased from Richard Lattin, which was sometime Timothy Ford's."

Main source of data, in addition to the GRUMAN Family Bible in possession of Mrs. W. V. McKie in 1948, is "The Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk, Connecticut" by Edwin Hall (1847); "History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield" by D. L. Jacobus (1930); "The History of Fairfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut 1639-1818" by Mrs. E. H. Schenck; and "Norwalk" by Rev. Charles M. Selleck (1896).

The Gruman Line

Index 8

518-3

THOMAS ALBERT GRUMAN 29

Born April 10, 1812, Oneida County, New York.
Son of WILLIAM GRUMAN and MERCY RAYMOND. 45 & 46
Married SUSAN EMELINE DELAND Nov. 11, 1837, Kirkland, New York. 30
Daughter of LEVI DELAND and POLLY DELAND (cousin) 61 & 62

428-1 **WILLIAM ALBERT GRUMAN,** b. Jan. 26, 1839, Oneida County, New York. 29a
418-2 **EMMA LOUISE GRUMAN,** b. June 24, 1843, Oneida County, New York. 14
Married ALONZO JONATHAN MILLER Oct. 14, 1863, Oneida County, New York. 13
See his record for children, etc.
Died July 1, 1913, Oneida, Illinois. Buried in Oneida Cemetery.
Was Worthy Matron of Oneida Lodge of The Order of Eastern Star.
428-3 **THOMAS RAY GRUMAN,** b. Sept. 9, 1848, Oneida County, New York. 29b
Thomas A. Gruman married (2) **Delia M. Smith** Dec. 19, 1849, Oneida County, New York.
428-4 **SUSAN ESTHER GRUMAN,** b. June 12, 1851, Oneida County, New York. 29c

Thomas A. Gruman died Nov. 16, 1871, Clinton, New York.
Data from William Gruman Family Bible, and descendants.

Emma Louise Gruman, Miller
Picture provided by Helen Murray McKie, Bacon.

The Gruman Line

518-3

THOMAS ALBERT GRUMAN 29

pril 10, 1812, Oneida County, New York.
WILLIAM GRUMAN and MERCY RAYMOND. 45 & 46
SUSAN EMELINE DELAND Nov. 11, 1837, Kirkland, New York. 30
er of LEVI DELAND and POLLY DELAND (cousin) 61 & 62

VILLIAM ALBERT GRUMAN, b. Jan. 26, 1839, Oneida County, New York. 29a
MMA LOUISE GRUMAN, b. June 24, 1843, Oneida County, New York. 14
rried ALONZO JONATHAN MILLER Oct. 14, 1863, Oneida County, New York. 13
his record for children, etc.
ly 1, 1913, Oneida, Illinois. Buried in Oneida Cemetery.
orthy Matron of Oneida Lodge of The Order of Eastern Star.
HOMAS RAY GRUMAN, b. Sept. 9, 1848, Oneida County, New York. 29b
A. Gruman married (2) **Delia M. Smith** Dec. 19, 1849, Oneida County, New York.
USAN ESTHER GRUMAN, b. June 12, 1851, Oneida County, New York. 29c

A. Gruman died Nov. 16, 1871, Clinton, New York.
om William Gruman Family Bible, and descendants.

Emma Louise Gruman, Miller
Picture provided by Helen Murray McKie, Bacon.

428-1

WILLIAM ALBERT GRUMAN 29a

Born Jan. 26, 1839, Oneida County, New York.
Son of THOMAS ALBERT GRUMAN and SUSAN EMELINE DELAND. 20 & 30
Married **Emma Jane Green** Oct. 14, 1862,
Daughter of George H. Green and Whitey Palmer.

338-1-1 **ARTHUR CLAYTON GRUMAN,** b. Nov. 1, 1864, Clinton, New York.
Married **Matilda Petrie** Oct. 16, 1919, Fulton, New York. d. Aug. 14, 1932.
No children.
Died July 14, 1952, Syracuse, New York. Data direct.
338-1-2 **FRED IRVING GRUMAN,** b. Dec. 18, 1866, Clinton, New York.
Married **Ella C. June** June 12, 1907, Syracuse, New York.
Daughter of Morris Franklin June and Fannie M. Coon.
248-1-2-1 **MAURICE JUNE GRUMAN,** b. Sept. 16, 1909. d. Sept. 23, 1909.
Died , 1942, Syracuse, New York. Data direct.
338-1-3 **CHARLES PALMER GRUMAN,** b. June 9, 1869, Clinton, New York. 29a-1
338-1-4 **WILLIAM ALBERT GRUMAN,** b. Sept. 12, 1872, New Glasgow, Virginia. 29a-2
338-1-5 **CLINTON L. GRUMAN,** b. May 7, 1876, New Glasgow, Virginia.
Married (1) **Mattie Taylor**
Married (2) **Rena Mae Boynton, Duffy** Sept. 15, 1926, Syracuse, New York.
Daughter of George Wilbur Boynton and Christanna Pelo.
No children.
1957 address: 222 Grace St., Syracuse, New York. Data direct.

William Albert Gruman died March 4, 1887. (Killed by the bull "Neptune"). Data from descendants, and from notes in the Gruman Family Bible.

338-1-3

CHARLES PALMER GRUMAN 29a-1

Born June 9, 1869, Clinton, New York.
Son of **WILLIAM ALBERT GRUMAN** and Emma Jane Green. 29a
Married (1) **Frances E. McQueen** May 8, 1891, Syracuse, New York.
Daughter of J. Peter McQueen and Helen Smith.

248-1-3-1 **REV. GEORGE TROWBRIDGE GRUMAN, D.D.,** b. Mar. 12, 1893, Van Buren, New York.
Married **Gertrude Mabel Rosenkrans** May 7, 1917, Oconomowoc, Wisconsin.
Daughter of Leslie Duane Rosenkrans and Gertrude Mabel McKee.
158-1-3-1-1 **JAMES ANDREW GRUMMAN,** b. Dec. 20, 1917, Binghamton, New York.
Married **Alpha Lucille Hay** May 23, 1943, Florence, South Carolina.
Daughter of Martin Luther Hay and Mary (Nmi) Evans.
068-1-3-1-1-1 **JAMES ANDREW GRUMMAN,** b. Feb. 28, 1944, Abilene, Texas.
068-1-3-1-1-2 **MARGARET ELAINE GRUMMAN,** b. June 20, 1946, Brooklyn, New York.
1957 address: 1121 South Main St., Independence, Missouri. Data direct.
158-1-3-1-2 **DOROTHY JEAN GRUMMAN,** b. Aug. 16, 1919, Oconomowoc, Wisconsin.
1957 address: Mrs. Reuben Kinkel, Fond Du Lac, Wisconsin.
158-1-3-1-3 **ROBERT TROWBRIDGE GRUMMAN,** b. April 25, 1924, Scotch Plains, New Jersey.
Married **Phyllis Monson** Nov. 25, 1950, Brooklyn, New York.
Daughter of Walter Monson and Bertha Jane Lattie.
No children.
1957 address: 3336 Boudinot Ave., Cincinnati 11, Ohio. Data direct.
1957 address: 131 Arlington Ave., Brooklyn 7, New York. Data direct.

The three children had their names changed from Gruman to Grumman on Nov. 4, 1946.

Married (2) **Dorothy Sophia Petri** Oct. 16, 1900, Yonkers, New York.
Daughter of German parentage not provided.
248-1-3-2 **CHARLES PETRI GRUMAN,** b. Aug. 1, 1902, Yonkers, New York.
Married **Elizabeth Bell** Sept. , 1941, Syracuse, New York.
Daughter of Oscar Roberts Bell and Helen
158-1-3-2-1 **NANCY BELL GRUMAN,** b. July 4, 1942, Syracuse, New York.
158-1-3-2-2 **CHARLES PERCY GRUMAN,** b. June 11, 1943, Syracuse, New York.
158-1-3-2-3 **WILLIAM ARTHUR GRUMAN,** b. June 12, 1945, Syracuse, New York.
158-1-3-2-4 **PAUL ALBERT GRUMAN,** b. Sept. 7, 1950, Syracuse, New York.
1957 address: Syracuse, New York. Data direct.

Married Ida [illegible] 1893, Syracuse, New York.
Daughter of Wheeler Franklin [illegible] and [illegible] M. Coon
246-1-[illegible] MAURICE [illegible] GREENMAN, b. Sept. 10, 1895 d. Sept. 28, 1896.
Died , 1932, Syracuse, New York. Data given
258-1-3 CHARLES PALMER GREENMAN, b. June 9, 1866, Clinton, New York. 258-1
258-1-4 WILLIAM ALBERT GREENMAN, b. Sept. 12, 1872, New Glasgow, Virginia. 26-4
258-1-5 [illegible] A. GREENMAN, b. May 7, 1876, New Glasgow, Virginia.
Married (1) Maude [illegible]
Married (2) [illegible] May [illegible], Born Sept. 12, 1876, Syracuse, New York.
Daughter of George Wilbur [illegible] and [illegible]
No children.
1957 address: 222 Grace St., Syracuse, New York. Data given

William Albert Greenman died March 6, 1897. (Added to the 1957 Summary). Data from descendants and from notes in the Greenman Family Bible.

258-1-3

CHARLES PALMER GREENMAN 258-1

Born June 9, 1866, Clinton, New York.
Son of WILLIAM ALBERT GREENMAN and Emma Jane [illegible]. 258
Married (1) Frances E. McQueen Nov 6, 1891, Syracuse, New York.
Daughter of J. Peter McQueen and Helen Scott.

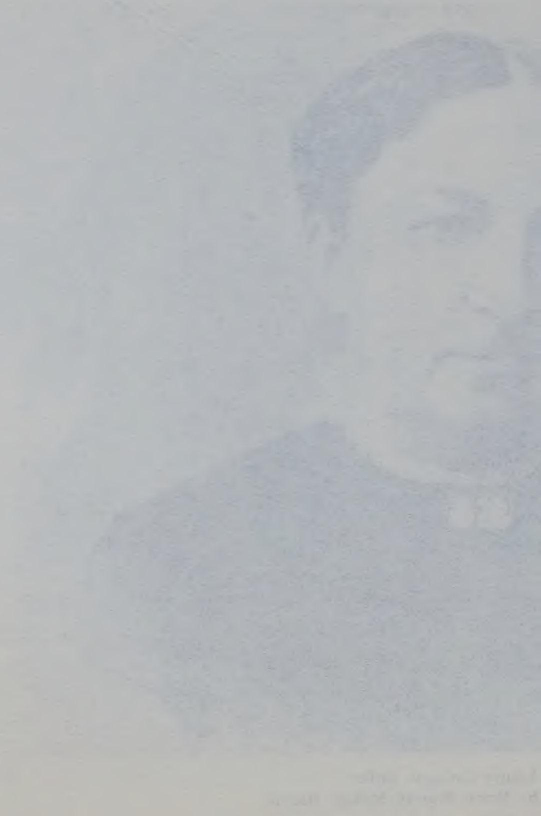
258-1-3-1 REV. GEORGE TROWBRIDGE GREENMAN, D.D., b. Nov. 12, 1892, [illegible], New York.
Married Gertrude Mabel Rosenkrans May 7, 1919, [illegible], Wisconsin.
Daughter of Lewis [illegible] Rosenkrans and Gertrude Mabel [illegible]
258-1-3-1-1 [illegible] GREENMAN, b. Dec. 29, 19[illegible], [illegible], New York.
Married [illegible] May 21, 1945, [illegible]
Daughter of [illegible] and Mary [illegible]
258-1-3-1-1-1 [illegible] GREENMAN, b. Feb. 20, 1946, [illegible]
258-1-3-1-2 MARGARET ELAINE GREENMAN, b. June 20, 1948, [illegible], New York.
1957 address: [illegible] South Main St., Independence, Missouri. Data given
258-1-3-1-2 DOROTHY JEAN GREENMAN, b. Aug. 20, 19[illegible], [illegible], Wisconsin
1957 address: Mrs. [illegible], Fond Du Lac, Wisconsin
258-1-3-2 ROBERT TROWBRIDGE GREENMAN, b. [illegible], 1894, [illegible], New York.
Married Phebe Munson Nov. 25, 1920, Brooklyn, New York.
Daughter of [illegible] Munson and [illegible]
No children.
1957 address: [illegible] Avenue, Cincinnati [illegible], Ohio. Data given
1957 address: [illegible], Brooklyn [illegible], New York. Data given

The three children had their names changed from [illegible] on Nov. [illegible], 190[illegible]

Married (2) [illegible] 16, 1906, [illegible], New York.
Daughter of [illegible]
258-1-3-3 [illegible] GREENMAN, b. [illegible], 190[illegible], [illegible], New York.
Married [illegible], 19[illegible], [illegible], New York.
Daughter of [illegible]
[illegible]

Buried in Oakland Cemetery
[illegible]
[illegible], 1866, Oneida County, New York. 285
[illegible] 15, 1849, Oneida County, New York.
[illegible] 12, 1881, Oneida County, New York. 286

[illegible], New York.
[illegible] descendants.



WILLIAM GRUMAN FAMILY. **THE GRUMAN LINE** **Index 8**

248-1-3-3 **DR. FRED IRVING GRUMAN,** b. Aug. 17, 1903, Syracuse, New York.
Married **Winifred Gorthey, Luft** Feb. 28, 1929, Syracuse, New York.
Daughter of Harry Gorthy and May Phalen.
158-1-3-3-1 **FRED IRVING GRUMAN,** b. April 10, 1932, Syracuse, New York.
Married **Marcia Brennan** Aug. 31, 1957, Syracuse, New York.
1957 address: Syracuse, New York. Data direct.
158-1-3-3-2 **SUZANNE GRUMAN,** b. May 3, 1936, Syracuse, New York.
1957 address: Syracuse, New York. (Osteopath) Data direct.

Married (3) **Lottie Crittenton, Griffin** Nov. 8, 1928, Syracuse, New York.
Daughter of William Benjamin Crittenton and Henrietta Marsh.

Charles Palmer Gruman died Nov. 13, 1944, Syracuse, New York. Data direct.

338-1-4

WILLIAM ALBERT GRUMAN

29a-2

Born Sept. 12, 1872, New Glasgow, Virginia.
Son of **WILLIAM ALBERT GRUMAN** and Emma Jane Green. 29a
Married **Annie Ruddick** , 191 , Camden, New Jersey.
Daughter of John Ruddick and Mary

248-1-4-1 **EMMA JANE GRUMAN,** b. April 20, 1917, Washington, D. C.
Married **Arthur Cox**
Children: **WILLIAM; ARTHUR; SUSAN.**
1957 address: Mrs. Arthur Cox, Washington, D. C.

248-1-4-2 **MARY CATHERINE GRUMAN,** b. May 5, 1919, Washington, D. C.
Married **Lt. Henry S. Huidekoper** June 1, 19 , Washington, D. C.
Son of Reginald S. Huidekoper and Bessie Du Pont.
1957 address: Mrs. Henry Huidekoper, Washington, D. C.

1957 address: Chevy Chase, Washington, D. C., 3520 Rittenhouse St.
Was a leading paving contractor in Washington, D. C.

THOMAS RAY GRUMAN FAMILY. 428-3

THOMAS RAY GRUMAN

29b

Born Sept. 9, 1848, Oneida County, New York.
Son of THOMAS ALBERT GRUMAN and SUSAN EMELINE DELAND. 29 & 30
Married **Elizabeth C. Healy** March 13, 1872, Clinton, New York.
Daughter of Resolved Healy and Janet Livingston.

338-3-1 **JENNIE L. GRUMAN,** b. Sept. 19, 1874, Clinton, New York.
Married **Hugh R. Healy** March 21, 1893,
248-3-1-1 **RAYMOND GRUMAN HEALY,** b. June 22, 1894, Clinton, New York.
Married **Caroline Kehoe** March 17, 1916, New Brunswick, New Jersey.
158-3-1-1-1 **CAROLINE WESTLAKE HEALY,** b. Dec. 23, 1916, New Brunswick, New Jersey.
158-3-1-1-2 **WILLIAM RAYMOND HEALY,** b. March 28, 1924, New Brunswick, New Jersey.
1942 address: New Brunswick, New Jersey.
1942 address: Metuchen, New Jersey.

338-3-2 **MAUD GRUMAN,** b. Feb. 12, 1878, Clinton, New York.
Married **William Culbert Strong** June 2, 1896, Clinton, New York.
248-3-2-1 **ETHEL STRONG,** b. Jan. 9, 1899, Newton Highlands, Massachusetts.
Married **Charles T. Todd** Jan. 20, 1921, Fanwood, New Jersey.
158-3-2-1-1 **ETHEL SHIRLEY TODD,** b. July 5, 1922, Plainfield, New Jersey.
158-3-2-1-2 **BARBARA JANE TODD,** b. Feb. 16, 1926, Plainfield, New Jersey.
1942 address: Plainfield, New Jersey.
1942 address: Fanwood, New Jersey.

Thomas Ray Gruman died March 21, 1916,

THE GRUMAN LINE

Index 8

428-4

SUSAN ESTHER GRUMAN, MUNGER

29c

Born June 12, 1851, Onedia County, New York.
Daughter of THOMAS ALBERT GRUMAN and Delia M. Smith. 29
Married **Wesley Branwell Munger** Oct. 15, 1872, Clinton, New York.
Son of Sheldon P. Munger and Harriet Sturdevant.

338-4-1 **CHARLES A. MUNGER,** b. Jan. 4, 1874. d. May 31, 1938. Unmarried.

338-4-2 **GEORGE MUNGER,** b. April 1876. d. 1878.

338-4-3 **EMMA LOUISE MUNGER,** b. May 20, 1878, Clinton, New York.
Married **Robert Willis Durkee** Nov. 23, 1898, Clinton, New York.
248-4-3-1 **JOHN GORDON DURKEE,** b. Aug. 16, 1899, Clinton, New York.
Married **Mary Beatrice Milburn** March 14, 1925, Whitesboro, New York.
Daughter of Charles Walter Milburn and Edna Mae Hoyt.
158-4-3-1-1 **EDNA LOUISE DURKEE,** b. Dec. 20, 1926, Utica, New York.
158-4-3-1-2 **ROBERT MILBURN DURKEE,** b. June 20, 1930, Utica, New York.
1957 address: 80 Beacon St., Syracuse, New York.
158-4-3-1-3 **JAMES RUSSELL DURKEE,** b. April 3, 1933, Utica, New York.
1957 address: Cooperstown, New York.
158-4-3-1-4 **JOHN GORDON DURKEE,** b. May 19, 1937, Babylon, New York.
1957 address: Rome, New York.
158-4-3-1-5 **MARY JANE DURKEE,** b. June 10, 1939, Babylon, New York.
1957 address: Lake Delaware, Delhi, New York. Data direct.
248-4-3-2 **FRANCIS MUNGER DURKEE,** b. Jan. 7, 1901, Clinton, New York.
1942 address: 915 Liberty St., Peekskill, New York. See appendix.
248-4-3-3 **ESTHER LOUISE DURKEE,** b. Dec. 19, 1908, Clinton, New York.
1957 address: Mrs. James Hughes, Clinton, New York. See appendix.
248-4-3-4 **PAULINE DURKEE,** b. Oct. 1, 1911, Clinton, New York.
1942 address: Mrs. Pauline Wood, Clinton, New York.
Died Aug. 5, 1933, Clinton, New York.

338-4-4 **GRACE ELIZABETH MUNGER,** b. May 18, 1880, Clinton, New York.
Married **Arthur Edward Newton** Aug. 23, 1905, Clinton, New York.
248-4-4-1 **LOIS ELIZABETH NEWTON,** b. Jan. 12, 1908, Oriskany Falls, New York.
Married **Arthur T. Brush** Nov. 30, 1933, Baldwin, New York.
158-4-4-1-1 **PETER MUNGER, BRUSH,** b. May 2, 1937, Manchester, New Hampshire.
158-4-4-1-2 **SANDRA SABIN BRUSH,** b. March 18, 1940, Manchester, New Hampshire.
1944 address: 21 Cloyd St., Manchester, New Hampshire.
248-4-4-2 **ELEANOR MUNGER NEWTON,** b. April 14, 1911, Utica, New York.
Married **John C. Tonry** June 29, 1937, Baldwin, New York.
1944 address: Baldwin, New York.
248-4-4-3 **MARJORIE IRENE NEWTON,** b. July 9, 1914, Utica, New York.
Married **Ray Mark Pearce** July 14, 1937, Baldwin, New York.
Son of Ray Mark Pearce and Ruth Estelle Howard.
158-4-4-3-1 **ROGER NEWTON PEARCE,** b. Oct. 27, 1944, Mineola, New York.
158-4-4-3-2 **MARJORY JANE PEARCE,** b. Jan. 11, 1947, Freeport, New York.
158-4-4-3-3 **LAURA LEE PEARCE,** b. Dec. 11, 1949, Rookville Center, New York.
1957 address: Mallard Cove, Huntington Long Island, New York. Data direct.
1944 address: 142 South Grand Ave., Baldwin, New York. Data direct.

338-4-5 **ALICE GRUMAN MUNGER,** b. Sept. 20, 1882, Clinton, New York.
Married **ORVILLE GALLUP GRUMAN** Aug. 6, 1927, Clinton, New York.
Son of Edwin C. Gruman and Ellen Esther Gallup.
No children.
1957 address: 6 Harding Road, Clinton, New York. Data direct.

338-4-6 **DR. RAY THOMAS MUNGER,** b. Dec. 6, 1884, Clinton, New York.
Married **Grace Pattee** Oct. 4, 1916, Manchester, New Hampshire.
Daughter of William Pattee and
248-4-6-1 **THOMAS MUNGER,** b. Sept. 10, 1917. d. Dec. 23, 1933.
248-4-6-2 **WILLIAM PATTEE MUNGER,** b. Jan. 17, 1921, Fanwood, New Jersey.
Married **Jane Montgomery Marshall** Dec. , 1946, Plainsfield, New Jersey.
Daughter of Henry Place Marshall and Dorothy Burke.
158-4-6-2-1 **GRACE PATTEE MUNGER,** b. Sept. 30, 1947, Morristown, New Jersey.
158-4-6-2-2 **DOROTHY BURKE MUNGER,** b. May 10, 1949, Morristown, New Jersey.
158-4-6-2-3 **RAY THOMAS MUNGER,** b. Jan. 25, 1952, Morristown, New Jersey.

SUSAN GRUMAN-MUNGER FAMILY. **THE GRUMAN LINE** **Index 8**

158-4-6-2-4 **BURKE MARSHALL MUNGER,** b. Dec. 18, 1954, Morristown, New Jersey.
1957 address: Far Hills, New Jersey. Data direct.
Died Sept. 19, 1948, Plainfield, New Jersey.

338-4-7 **LENA BELLE MUNGER,** b. Aug. 2, 1892, Clinton, New York.
1957 address: Clinton, New York. Unmarried. Data direct.

338-4-8 **LOIS E. MUNGER,** b. Oct. 18, 1897, Clinton, New York.
Married **Dr. Hiram Randall** June 29, 1922, Clinton, New York.
248-4-8-1 **NANCY LOIS RANDALL,** b. Dec. 30, 1923, Binghamton, New York.
248-4-8-2 **ANN LOUISE RANDALL,** b. Dec. 14, 1924, Binghamton, New York.
248-4-8-3 **CHARLES HIRAM RANDALL,** b. Dec. 13, 1928, Binghamton, New York.
248-4-8-4 **GEORGE NORTON RANDALL,** b. July 27, 1932, Binghamton, New York.
1942 address: 81 Main St., Binghamton, New York.

Susan Esther Gruman, Munger died June 11, 1921,

618-1

WILLIAM GRUMAN

45

Born March 20, 1774, Norwalk, Connecticut.
Son of THOMAS GRUMAN and DEBORAH DEOLF. **77 & 78**
Married **MERCY RAYMOND** Dec. 28, 1805, b. July 17, 1782. d. June 12, 1841. **46**
Daughter of Parentage not determined.

528-1 **GEORGE GRUMAN,** b. July 2, 1807. d. 1871. No data.

528-2 **EDWIN GRUMAN,** b. Oct. 20, 1809,
The following from newspaper clippings found in The Gruman Family Bible indicates family and descendants: "Clinton, Aug. 20. — **EUNICE AMELIA GRUMAN,** wife of **Miller I. Kinnie,** died at her home on Marvin street at an early hour this morning. The deceased was in her seventy-third year and was born on the Gruman homestead on the Deansboro Road and had always resided in the town of Kirkland. Besides her husband, she is survived by two sisters, **MRS. T. EMERY HART** of this village, **MRS. C. C. GREENE** of Park Avenue, Utica, and one brother **EDWIN C. GRUMAN.**"
"**MRS. HARRIET GRUMAN,** widow of **Owen W. Kennedy,** passed away at her home on Williams street on Thursday, October 1st. She was a daughter of the late **EDWIN GRUMAN,** one of our most esteemed townsmen, was born at the Gruman homestead on the Deansboro Road and had always been a resident of this town. Being born August 18th, 1844, she had just passed her 64th birthday. One daughter, **MRS. EDWIN F. TORREY, JR.,** and one son, **EDWARD W. KENNEDY,** one brother **EDWIN C. GRUMAN,** and three sisters, **MRS. EMERY HART, MRS. MILLER KINNIE** of this place and **MRS. C. C. GREENE** of Utica are left in the immediate family circle."

518-3 **THOMAS ALBERT GRUMAN,** b. April 10, 1812, Oneida County, New York. **29**

528-4 **HARRIET E. GRUMAN,** b. March 14, 1819,
Married **Hon. Alex H. Buell** of Fairfield, New York. (Member of Congress).
438-4-1 **WILLIAM R. BUELL.** d. Nov. 6, aged 14 yrs. and 6 mos.
Died Oct. , 1888,

William Gruman married (2) **Sarah Mallory** Oct. , 1846,
William Gruman died Feb. , 1852, Oneida County, New York. All of the above dates are as recorded in the William Gruman Family Bible, which in 1947 was in possession of Mrs. William V. McKie, Oneida, Knox County, Illinois.

718-5

THOMAS GRUMAN

77

Born Aug. 22, 1731, Norwalk, Connecticut.
Son of SAMUEL GRUMAN and REBECCA BETTS. **141 & 142**
Married **DEBORAH DEOLF** Aug. 27, 1772, Norwalk, Connecticut. **78**
Daughter of GIDEON DEOLF and DEBORAH RAYMOND. **205 & 206**

618-1 **WILLIAM GRUMAN,** b. March 20, 1774, Norwalk, Connecticut. **45**
628-2 **HANNAH GRUMAN,** b. June 5, 1777, Norwalk, Connecticut. No data.
628-3 **SARAH GRUMAN,** b. May 15, 1780, Norwalk, Connecticut. No data.

Page 296: "The Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk, Connecticut" by Edwin Hall (1847) provides: "**THOMAS GRUMAN** married **DEBORAH DEOLF** Aug. 27, 1772. Children: **WILLIAM,** b. March 20, 1774; Hannah, b. June 5, 1777; Sarah b. May 15, 1780." William Gruman Family Bible also gives these dates.

THE GRUMAN LINE Index 8

818-5

SAMUEL GRUMAN 141

Born Sept. 16, 1694, Fairfield, Connecticut.
Son of JOHN GRUMAN II and ESTHER LYON. 269 & 270
Married **REBECCA BETTS** Jan. 10, 1721, Norwalk, Connecticut. 142
Daughter of DANIEL BETTS and DEBORAH TAYLOR. 397 & 398

728-1 **SARAH GRUMAN,** b. Oct. 28, 1722, Norwalk, Connecticut.
728-2 **SAMUEL GRUMAN,** b. May 8, 1725, Norwalk, Connecticut.
728-3 **REBECCA GRUMAN,** b. Sept. 24, 1727, Norwalk, Connecticut.
728-4 **MARY GRUMAN,** b. Oct. 20, 1729, Norwalk, Connecticut.
718-5 **THOMAS GRUMAN,** b. Aug. 22, 1731, Norwalk, Connecticut. 77

Samuel Gruman died Aug. 21, 1747, Norwalk, Connecticut. From "Epitaphs of the first cemetery in Norwalk, Connecticut" by David H. Van Hoosear: "33—**MR. SAMUEL GRUMMAN** Who departed this life Aug. ye 21st 1747, aged 53 yeras." "**REBECKAH GRUMMAN** Wife of Samuel Grumman, who died May 24th, 1790 in the 94th year."
Data from "The Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk, Conn." by Edwin Hall (1847); "Norwalk" by Rev. Charles M. Selleck (1896); "History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield" by D. L. Jacobus (1930).

918-1

JOHN GRUMAN II 269

Born about 1650, possibly Fairfield, Connecticut.
Son of JOHN GRUMAN and SARAH TRY. 525 & 526
Married (1) **Esther Thompson** Daughter of John Thompson.

828-1 **JOHN GRUMAN III,** b. "about 1680, Fairfield, Connecticut."
828-2 **ABIGAIL GRUMAN,** b. Aug. 1, 1685, Fairfield, Connecticut. M. **Joseph Jennings.**
828-3 **JOSEPH GRUMAN,** b. "about 1688, Fairfield, Connecticut."
828-4 **THOMAS GRUMAN,** b. "about 1690, Fairfield, Connecticut."

Married (2) **ESTHER LYON,** Perry , 1693, Fairfield, Connecticut. 270
Daughter of RICHARD LYON and MARGARET 779 & 780
818-5 **SAMUEL GRUMAN,** b. , bapt. Sept. 16, 1694, Fairfield, Connecticut. 141

John Gruman II died May , 1695, Fairfield, Connecticut.
See page 246 "History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield" by Jacobus (1930).

THE LYON LINE Index 136

101136-

** *RICHARD LYON 781

Born , 16 ,
Son of "Considered of the same LYON family as the Earls of Strathmore."
Married MARGARET , 16 , Inv. 3-23-1705. 782
Daughter of

92136-1 **MOSES LYON,** b. , 165 , Fairfield, Connecticut.
"Moses Lyon, s. of RICHARD. m. after Feb. 1693/4 Mary, widow of Samuel Adams, and dau. of Robert Meeker. She m. (3) John Thorp. Inv. 2 Mar. 1697/8; the widow's dowry in Adams' estate mentioned. Samuel Lyon was to 'preserve the creatures,' i.e. the livestock; John Edwards to administer. Distribution; widow Mary; brothers; Joshua Jennings, William Roleson, Samuel Smith, in right of their wives, and ESTHER GRUMMAN, who were sisters of the dec'd."
92136-2 **RICHARD LYON,** b. , 1653, Fairfield, Connecticut.
"Richard Lyon, s. of RICHARD. Born about 1653, d. Jan. 1740 ae. 87 (Redding Church). Mary wife of Richard bapt. at Fairfield 9 Feb. 1695/6."
92136-3 **ELIZABETH LYON,** b. , 165 , Fairfield, Connecticut.
"Elizabeth, m. (1) at Fairfield 29 June 1679, Benjamin Banks; m. (2) William Roelandson."
91136-4 **ESTHER LYON,** b. , 1658, Fairfield, Connecticut. 270
Married (1) **Nathaniel Perry**
Married (2) JOHN GRUMAN II , 1693, Fairfield, Connecticut. 269
See his record for children, etc.
"Children of ESTHER; Joseph Perry, Esther (dec'd wife of Daniel Burr, left children), Mary (dec'd wife of John Downs, left children), and SAMUEL GRUMMAN."

THE LYON LINE

Index 136

"To d. HESTER w. of Nathaniel Perry 4L; and to her husband Nathaniel for his son Joseph 3L."

92136-5 **HANNAH LYON,** b. , 166 , Fairfield, Connecticut.
Married **Joshua Jennings**

92136-6 **WILLIAM LYON,** b. , 166 , Fairfield, Connecticut.
"William Lyon, s. of RICHARD; m. Phebe. She m. (2) by 1701 Daniel Crofut, (3) Samuel Jackson,"

92136-7 **SERGEANT SAMUEL LYON,** bapt. March 18, 1704/5, Fairfield, Connecticut.
"Sergt. Samuel Lyon, s. of RICHARD. He was bapt. at Fairfield Church 18 Mar. 1704/5, with the four eldest children. m. Susanna Jackson, dau. of John, Will 17 July 1732 proved 21 Sept. 1733."

92136-8 **JOSEPH LYON,** b. , 16 , Fairfield, Connecticut.
"Joseph Lyon, s. of RICHARD. m. Mary Jackson, dau. of Joseph. She m. (2) John Bagley. Inv. 11 Mar. 1697/8."

92136-9 **ABIGAIL LYON,** b. , 167 , Fairfield, Connecticut.
Married **Samuel Smith** Jan. 9, 1696, Fairfield, Connecticut.
"Abigail left dau. wife of William Odell."

Richard Lyon died , 1678, Fairfield, Connecticut.
"LYON. The Lyons were found in Dorchester, Roxbury, Salem and other places in the Massachusetts Colony as early as 1635. RICHARD LYON was at Fairfield as early as 1649, where his house and homelot of 2 acres, is recorded Jan. 1653; was made a freeman in 1664. M. MARGARET who d. in 1705. Her Inv. taken 23 Mar. 1705, exhibited by Richard Lyon April 1705. Will 12 Apr. 1678; son Moses, who was to pay 'to my Cosen Mary fitch' L7; sons Richard, William, Samuel, Joseph; dau. HESTER Perry; son-in-law Nathaniel Perry; wife MARGARET (Exec'x); daus. Betty, Hannah and Abigail (all under 19). Witnesses, Nathan Gold, Mary Murvin. Inv. 17 Oct. 1678. He conveyed to sons Richard and Moses, 1677/8; and Moses purchased from his mother MARGARET 1681. Richard and Samuel Lyon agreed 1699 on distribution of Moses Lyon's property; the owners of the four parts are Joshua Jennings, Samuel Smith, William Rowleson, and ESTHER GRUMMAN. Samuel Lyon bought of ESTHER GRUMMAN, his brother Joseph Lyon, and also from Samuel Jennings right in land which latter bought of Joshua Jennings, Samuel Smith and William Rowleson which befell by the death of their brother (Fairfield Deeds)." Data from "History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield" by D. L. Jacobus (1930).

THE GRUMAN LINE

Index 8

1018-

JOHN GRUMMAN

525

From "History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield" by D. L. Jacobus (1930). Page 245: "JOHN GRUMMAN. Settled in Fairfield and d. in 1685; m. SARAH TRY, dau. of MICHAEL, who died in 1691. In 1653/4 he entered land and dwelling house purchased from Richard Lattin, which was sometime Timothy Ford's. Will 2 June 1685, proved 3 Nov. 1685; sons JOHN, Samuel, Thomas, Michael; dau. Sarah; wife Sarah; legacy to Thomas Oliver; friends Jehu Burr and Simon Couch, overseers. Inv. widow SARAH GRUMAN 8 Apr. 1691; John Gruman, Samuel Jennings, and Samuel Roberson appointed adm'rs. Distribution made to JOHN GRUMAN, Sarah wife of Samuel Jennings, and Mary Gruman dau. of Samuel dec'd."

Married SARAH TRY , 16 , Fairfield, Connecticut. 526
Daughter of MICHAEL TRY and PHILLIPS. 1,549 & 1,550

918-1 JOHN GRUMMAN II, b. about 1650, Fairfield, Connecticut. 269
Married (2) ESTHER LYON, Perry , 1693, Fairfield, Connecticut. 270
See his record for children, etc.
Died May , 1695, Fairfield, Connecticut.

928-2 **SAMUEL GRUMMAN,** b.
"Samuel Grumman, s. of John. d. at Fairfield 12 Mar. 1690/1. M. Mary Hubbard, dau. of William. She m. (2) Jacob Patchen. **MARY GRUMMAN,** dau. of Mary wife of Jacob Patchen, was bapt. at Fairfield 24 Mar. 1694/5. Inv. 25 Mar. 1690/1; left widow. Child: Mary, b. abt. 1690, d. in 1780. m. Gideon Morehouse. She and her husband joined other Grumman heirs in a law suit in 1714 for possession of land claimed under will of MICHAEL TRY." Page 247.

928-3 **THOMAS GRUMMAN,** b.
"Thomas Grumman, s. of John. d. at Fairfield 10 Mar. 1690/1. M. Mary Couch, dau. of Simon. She m. (2) James Bennett, shipwright of Stratfield; and (3) by prenuptial contract dated 24 Oct. 1727, Samuel Jennings Sr. (widower of Sarah Grumman)."

928-4 **MICHAEL GRUMMAN,** b.
"Michael, d. in 1691 unm. Inv. made 8 Apr. 1691; Est. dist. to Mary dau. of Samuel Gruman, to John Gruman, and Sarah Jennings."

THE GRUMAN LINE

Index 8

928-5 **ELIZABETH GRUMAN,** b. "d. between 1677 and 1685, unm."

928-6 **SARAH GRUMMAN,** b. "m. abt. 1691 Samuel Jennings."

John Grumman died , 1685, Fairfield, Connecticut.
Data from "History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield" by Donald L. Jacobus (1930). Also see "History of Fairfield, Connecticut" by Elizabeth Hubbell Schenck. Vol. 1. "Lyon Memorial" by Sidney Elizabeth Lyon. Vol. 2.

THE TRY LINE

Index 264

111264-

** *MICHAEL TRY 1,549

Born , 16 ,
Son of
Married PHILLIPS , 16 , d. May 19, 1646, Windsor, Connecticut. 1,550
Estate of **GEORGE PHILLIPS** of Windsor, who died July 9, 1678, was ordered divided, two thirds to John Saunders (alias Philips) his brother's son, and one third to **JOHN GRUMAN, HUSBAND OF HIS SISTER'S DAUGHTER.**
Married (2) **Margery,** widow of Richard Root of Fairfield.

101264-1 **SARAH TRY,** b. , 16 , 526
Married JOHN GRUMAN , 16 , presumably Fairfield, Connecticut. 525
See his record for children, etc.
Died , 1691, Fairfield, Connecticut. Inv. April 8, 1691.

Michael Try died , 1677, Fairfield, Connecticut.

MICHAEL TRY came to Windsor by 1640, where his wife died in 1646; soon after he sold his property there and removed to Fairfield, where he died in 1677. Deputy from Fairfield to Connecticut Legislature in 1647. Often referred to as MIHIL TRY. Will April 13, 1676 mentions daughter SARAH wife of JOHN GRUMAN; grandchildren, JOHN GRUMAN, Samuel Gruman, Thomas Gruman, Mihil Gruman, and others.

Savage in his "Genealogical Dictionary" gives:
"TRY, or Tray, MICHAEL, Windsor, freem. 1640, freed in 1660 from watch and ward, had sev. yrs. bef. rem. to Fairfield had only d. SARAH, who m. JOHN GRUMAN. To her and her children he gave most of his est. wh. was very considerable when he d. 1676 or 7. He had above 20 yrs. earlier m. for sec. w. Margaret, wid. of Richard Roots of F."
Data from "History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield" by D. L. Jacobus (1930).

Gen. & Fam. History of Central, NY Cutter

H-94

one of the prime movers in building its house of worship at Keeney's Settlement. For many years he was deacon of that church. He married, in Connecticut, in 1785, Dorinda Webster, of the same family as Governor Webster, of Connecticut. She was born in 1767, and died July 25, 1853, aged eighty-four years. Children: Seabury, mentioned below; Abner; Hiram; Achsah; Edmund, born September, 1799; Alvin, December 2, 1803; Wesley, April 21, 1805.

(II) Seabury, son of Benjamin Brown, was born in East Hartford, Connecticut, in 1787, and came to Cuyler, New York, with his parents, in 1795. He was educated in the district schools, and followed farming in Cuyler. He owned three hundred acres of the best land of the town, and was especially successful with his dairy. He died there July 8, 1854, aged sixty-seven years. He married Polly Fox, who died March 16, 1838, aged forty-seven years. Children, born at Cuyler: Dorinda, married Alvah Risley, of Truxton, New York; Elmira, married Thomas Keeney; Benjamin; Odin, married Sallie Leonard; Jane, married James F. Andrews; Zelia, married Hiram Whitmarsh; Irene, married Israel Bogardus.

(III) Benjamin, son of Seabury Brown, was born in Cuyler, New York, May 12, 1814, and died in Cazenovia, New York, June 7, 1878, though he spent all his active years in his native town. He was educated in the public schools, and early in life engaged in farming, and, at the time of his death, owned some three hundred acres of land. In religion he was a Methodist, and in politics a Republican. He married Sarah Bogardus, born in Cuyler, November 11, 1816, died April 14, 1897, daughter of Stephen and Sarah (Tripp) Bogardus. Her father was born March 17, 1781, and died February 13, 1866; her mother, Sarah Tripp, was born April 19, 1779, and died January 16, 1864. Lewis Bogardus, father of Stephen, was born October 9, 1738, and died January 12, 1808; his wife Anna died August 12, 1795. The Bogardus family came from Columbia county, New York, and were among the early settlers of Cuyler. Children, born in Cuyler: 1. Child, died in infancy. 2. Byron, born February 6, 1839, died September 13, 1842. 3. Stephen B., born March 2, 1840, died July 28, 1879; married Dora Risley; children: Fannie, Byron, Blanche, Ethel, Myrtie, Phebe. 4. Phebe P., born November 19, 1841, died October 27, 1870; married H. P. Andrews; children: Burnett B., Myrtie and Halina. 5. Celestia J born October 28, 1843, died October 20, 18 6. Anna L., born September 19, 1845, di December 21, 1906. 7. Norman B., born Jan ary 7, 1848, died February 21, 1883; marri Laura E. Tobyne. 8. William H., born Au gust 10, 1849, died August 14, 1881; marri Clara Fifield, and has a daughter Mabel. Israel D., born June 29, 1852, died July 1904; married Hattie A. Smith, of Woodsto 10. Seabury F., mentioned below. 11. Ali E., born August 4, 1856, died October 7, 190 married Howard W. Keeney, of Cuyler.

(IV) Seabury F., son of Benjamin Brow was born in Cuyler, New York, March 5, 185 He received his education in the public scho of his native town and at Cazenovia Seminar For a few years he taught school. In 1877 went west, and resided, for five years, in th town of Bonus, Boone county, Illinois, whe he was engaged in farming. In 1882 he re turned to Cuyler, New York, and embark in business, in partnership with his broth Israel, under the firm name of Brown Broth in the feed and grain business. The firm ha a gristmill and sawmill and built up a flouris ing trade. In 1895 they added hardware their stock in trade. The business continu until 1897. Mr. Brown was appointed po master, in 1898, and served a term of fo years. Afterward he entered the employ the Prudential Insurance Company, at Newa New Jersey, and continued with this corpora tion until 1910, when he retired from acti business. Since then he has made his home Cortland, New York. He is a member of De Ruyter Lodge, No. 692, Free Masons; of th Junior Order of United American Mechan of New Jersey. In politics he is a Republi

He married, February 21, 1878, Ida Morse, of Cuyler, born June 15, 1857, da ter of William A. Morse (see Morse). Ch dren of Mr. and Mrs. Brown: Sarah M., bo June 29, 1884; Florence D., August 30, 18

GRUMMOND Mrs. Emily T. (Hod Grummond, of Bingha ton, descends from the Ho land family of Race, and the English family Hodge. The first Race to appear in Centr New York was Derrick, son of Nicholas Ra born June 24, 1770, died June 17, 1857. He said to have come to the town of Gree Chenango county, from Egremont, Massac setts, in 1794. The name Race is given

Chamber's "Early Germans of New Jersey," as having been originally spelled Rees, but pronounced Race. Jacob Race is mentioned as early as 1656, and the presumption is strong that the family is from Holland and a part of the earliest Dutch emigration. All biographers of the Rees family claim they were of Welsh ancestry. Many of the name served in the revolution from New York, both as Rees and Race, and other varied forms of spelling.

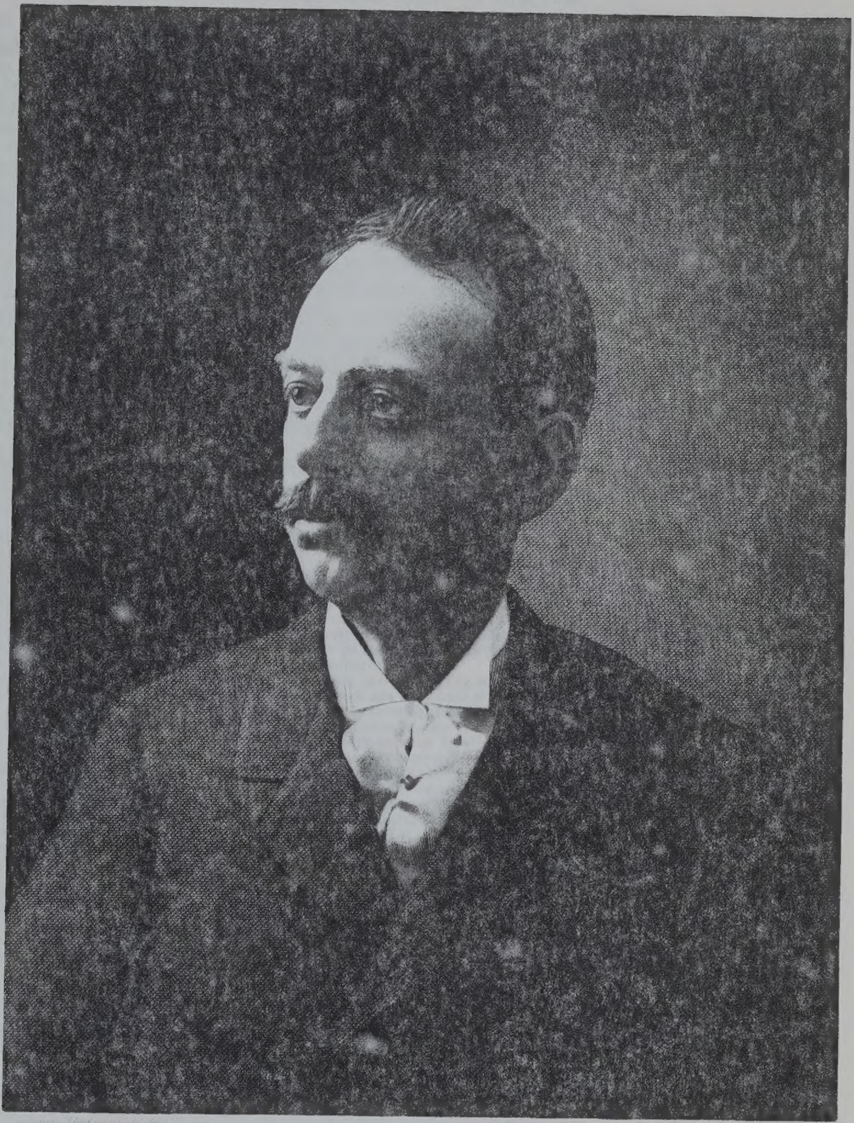
(I) Derrick Race was a surveyor, and, on coming to New York state, settled in Greene, Chenango county, on a farm two miles from the village of Greene, later owned and occupied by his son, Derrick (2), known as the Race farm, where he died. He was a very religious man and one of the active, influential members of the Episcopal church. He married Hannah Smith, born July 2, 1770, died January 7, 1861. Children: 1. Nicholas, died April 24, 1873, aged seventy-nine years. 2. William B., married a Miss Tillotson, and at the age of eighty-four years was living in the town of Oxford, Chenango county. 3. Lucretia, married Erastus Tremaine. 4. Abigail, married William Race. 5. George T., married Hannah Bates, and died June 2, 1850, aged forty-nine years. 6. Derrick (2), married Catherine Sholes, and had the homestead farm. 7. Samuel S., of further mention. 8. Christina, married Erastus Brown. 9. Charles T., married Melissa Wheeler. 10. Stephen A., married Lucy Ann Gray.

(II) Samuel Smith, fifth son of Derrick and Hannah (Smith) Race, was born on the Race homestead, in Greene, Chenango county, New York, in 1804, died July 31, 1877. He followed the occupation of a farmer all his active years, and was a member of the Baptist church. He married, about 1828, Urana Vose, born 1806, daughter of Henry and Urana (Barlow) Vose. Henry Vose was a sea captain, and, during the revolution, his vessel carried arms and supplies for the continental troops. Children: 1. Emily T., born October [illegible], 1830, died 1856; married Hial Hodge. 2. Henry Derrick, born November 24, 1832; married Ann Maria Moore. 3. Ann Eliza, of further mention. 4. Charlotte Lucretia, born June [illegible], 1840. 5. Ethan Clark, born November 17, [illegible]; married Martha Sholes; child, Ernest. 6. Harriet Elizabeth, born May 17, 1845; married Peter Wheeler; child, Emily.

(III) Ann Eliza, daughter of Samuel Smith and Urana (Vose) Race, was born October 8, 1835, died April 16, 1911. She married Hial Hodge (second wife). Children: 1. Emily T., of further mention. 2. Hial Cecelia, married William Colan Willis; she died April 13, 1908.

(IV) Emily T., daughter of Hial and Ann Eliza (Race) Hodge, was born in Greene, Chenango county, New York. She married Fred W., son of Nathaniel and Harriet (Barrows) Grummond. He was born September 14, 1854, at Kattleville, town of Chenango, Broome county, New York; died at Binghamton, New York, April 27, 1902. When but five years of age, upon the death of his mother, he was sent to live with his grandparents, at McDonough, Chenango county, where he remained until 1863, when he removed to Binghamton and secured his education in the public schools. Of industrious and exemplary habits he early laid the foundation, broad and deep, upon which he built a model and successful career in business, social and masonic life. He began his business life as traveling salesman for Charles Butler, cigar and tobacco manufacturer, covering the territory known as southern New York and northern Pennsylvania, at a time when the horse and wagon was the method of travel. So successful was he in this enterprise that the then large firm of Westcott & Kent eagerly received his services, and he enjoyed the distinction of being the first trading salesman to leave Binghamton with cigars for the wholesale trade. Upon the dissolution of that firm he remained with the junior partner until he was taken in as a member of the firm of Westcott, Son & Company. He remained with them until 1886, when, in company with John Hull Jr. and Charles A. Hull, he formed the copartnership of Hull, Grummond & Company, with whom he continued until his death.

He received the degree of Master Mason in Otseningo Lodge, No. 435, November 21, 1889, at the city of Binghamton, New York, and, September 9, 1890, was made a Royal Arch Mason in Binghamton, Chapter No. 139. At Ithaca, New York, he was made a Royal and Select Master, April 29, 1892, in Ithaca Council, No. 21. On September 30, 1890, Malte Commandery, No. 21, of the city of Binghamton, New York, made him a Knight Templar. He received the degrees in the Scottish Rite, February 20, 1891, in Otseningo Bodies Valley, of Binghamton, New York, and later had conferred upon him the thirty-third degree, the highest in the gift of the order. At Buffalo,



[illegible]

Eng. by E.G. Williams & Bro. N.Y.

Fred W. Grummond.

H-

A History of Wilkes-Barre PA

Three days later another town-meeting was held at the fort in Wilkes-Barré, when the following business was transacted:

"*Voted*, That Obad^h Gore, Jr., Timothy Smith & Capt. Caleb Bates is appointed Com^{tee} men to attend an adjourned meeting of y^e Susquehannah Company to be held at Hartford y^e 2d day of June next, to lay y^e state of y^e whole affair of y^e settlers on s^d Purchase; & y^e circumstances of y^e settlement in generall, &c.

"*Voted*, That John Staples, James Burt, Thomas Porter & John Burt shall make suitable satisfaction to this Comp^y for their misconduct at y^e last meeting, or be dealt with according to y^e votes of y^e Susquehannah Company.

"*Voted*, That it is y^e opinion of this meeting that Mr. William Raynolds* shall not disturb Mr. [Thomas] Heath in the possession of y^e Right he is now on, until the affair is determined at their [the Company's] meeting at home, &c."

At a lawfully warned meeting of the settlers held at "Wilks Barre, May 25, 1773," with Isaac Tripp, Esq., as Moderator, and Christopher Avery as Clerk, *pro tem.*, the following matters were disposed of:

"*Voted*, That there be a constant guard kept at the fort in Wilks Barre of twelve men, and that they keep it day & night, & that they be relieved every twenty-four hours.

"*Voted*, That the fort be immediately repaired by the first guard that comes on duty.

"*Voted*, That Pittstown & the lower end of Plymouth—up as far as Mr. Frederick Eveland's—and the township of Hanover keep a good guard by themselves in their own towns.

"*Voted*, That Lieut. John Grant be appt^d to oversee the guarding & scouting at Pittstown, & to give out the list of the names of the guard to the sergeants; and to give orders about scouting as he shall think proper. That Capt. David Marvin† be appointed

---

* WILLIAM REYNOLDS, SR., mentioned in the note on page 628.

† DAVID MARVIN was born about 1710 at Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut, the son of John Marvin. Matthew Marvin, Sr., was one of the earliest settlers at Hartford, Connecticut, where he was an original proprietor in 1635. His eldest son was Matthew, Jr., born about 1627, who married in Hartford and removed to Norwalk, where he died in 1712. John Marvin, born September 2, 1678, third son of Matthew, Jr, was a Representative in the General Assembly of Connecticut in 1734 and 1738. In 1752 he removed from Norwalk to Sharon, Connecticut, where he died February 9, 1774. He was twice married —(1st) to Mary Beers of Fairfield, and (2d) to Rachel, daughter of Matthias St. John—and had seven children by each wife. David, mentioned above, was one of these children.

David Marvin was married about 1733, and settled in New Canaan (an adjoining town to Norwalk), Fairfield County, Connecticut. A number of years later he removed with his wife and children to Goshen, Orange County, New York. He was one of the body of New Englanders who in 1762 and '63 attempted to establish a settlement at Mill Creek (see page 404, Vol. I), and was there at the time of the massacre in October, 1763. Prior to 1762 he had gained the title of "Captain"—by service in the militia of either Connecticut or New York. Accompanied by his sons Uriah and Samuel he returned to Wyoming with the body of settlers led by Major Durkee in the Spring of 1769, and they continued here during the Summer of that year. (See pages 498 and 510.) Captain Marvin and his sons Uriah and Matthew were members of the expedition commanded by Captain Butler which in July, 1771, marched to Wilkes-Barré and besieged and captured Fort Wyoming (see pages 691 and 694); and the original receipts of David and Uriah Marvin, given for the "bounty' of five dollars (see page 710) paid to each of them for their services on that occasion, are now in the possession of The Wyoming Historical and Geological Society. Captain Marvin settled in Plymouth Township, where he died in 1778, prior to June. He was the father of the following-named children:

(i) *Matthew Marvin*, who died prior to April 8, 1782, when Timothy Hopkins of Plymouth was appointed administrator of his estate.

(ii) *David Marvin*. He was baptized at Ridgefield, Fairfield County, Connecticut, August 5, 1739. He was married to Sarah ——. He was a member of the 24th Regiment, Connecticut Militia, and his name appears in the list of the men of that regiment in service under Colonel Butler at Wyoming in the Autumn of 1778. (See Chapter XVI.) David Marvin died before April, 1782, being survived by his wife and the following-named children: David, Nathan (who in 1800 was living in Orange County, New York) and Isaiah (who died prior to March, 1801, leaving a son Ira, a youth under age).

(iii) *Isaiah Marvin*. He was baptized at Ridgefield, Fairfield County, Connecticut, May 29, 1737. He left Wyoming after the battle of July 3, 1778, and never returned to the valley again. He was dead in 1801.

(iv) *Sarah Marvin*, who became the wife of Amariah Cleveland, and, with her husband, removed from Wyoming prior to July, 1778.

(v) *Hannah Marvin*. She was living in 1790, unmarried.

(vi) *Ruah Marvin*. She was baptized at Ridgefield, Connecticut, June 4, 1738. She became the wife of —— Allison, or Ellison, and in 1800 was living at Goshen, New York.

(vii) *Mary Marvin*. She was baptized at New Canaan, Connecticut, November 16, 1735, and was, undoubtedly, the eldest child of Captain Marvin. She was living in 1790, unmarried.

(viii) *Samuel Marvin*. He settled in Plymouth Township, and, according to testimony produced before the Compromise Commissioners (see page 25, Vol. I), left Wyoming "immediately after the Indian battle [July 3, 1778] and returned in about three years, when he took out letters of administration on the estate of his father." In 1800-'02 Samuel Marvin was living in Northmoreland, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

(ix) *Esther Marvin*. She was married (1st) about 1770 to —— Taylor, to whom she bore one child—Ebenezer Taylor (born about 1773). After the death of her husband Mrs. Esther *(Marvin)* Taylor became the wife of Ephraim McKay, or McCoy, of Plymouth, to whom she bore a daughter, Sarah, who, prior to March, 1797, became the wife of James Marvin. Mrs. Esther *(Marvin)* McKay died before 1801. Ephraim McCoy was a member of the 24th Regiment, Connecticut Militia, and his name appears in the muster-roll of the detachment commanded by Colonel Butler at Wyoming in the Autumn of 1778. (See Chapter XVI.) He was wounded while in the military service, and became a pensioner. He was one of the earliest settlers within the bounds of the present township of Dallas, and several references are made to him in the history of Dallas printed in the "Proceedings and Collections of The Wyoming Historical and Geological Society," VI: 146, &c.

(x) *Uriah Marvin*, born in Connecticut about 1742, and married at Plymouth, Pennsylvania, in 1774 to Phebe (born February 18, 1759), daughter of James and Phebe *(Harrison)* Nesbitt of Plymouth. Uriah Marvin died at Wilkes-Barré in 1779. For further references to him and his family see "The Harvey Book," page 296, *et seq.*

(xi) *Daniel Marvin*, who died prior to January, 1794, leaving several children.

in like manner for the lower end of Plymouth, and Seth Marvin* for the township of Wilks Barre; Capt. Obad^{h} Gore & Mr. Elisha Swift for the township of Kingstown & the upper end of Plymouth. Mr. Anderson Dana to warn the guard in the lower district in Wilks Barre, and Mr. Daniel Gore in the Upper District.

"*Voted*, That Kingstown & the upper end of Plymouth keep the guard at the fort in Wilks Barre two days, and Wilks Barre keep it three, and so continue until otherwise ordered.

"*Voted*, That there be a ferry-boat kept on both sides of the river against the fort in Wilks Barre; and that Mr. Partial Terry be appt^{d} to keep that on the west side of the River, & that the fare be stated at 3 pence per man & horse, and 1½d. for a single man, in the Summer season; and 4d. for man & horse in the Winter season, and 2d. for a single man; and that the ferry-man be obliged to carry the guard across on free cost, and the people across on Sunday to meeting on free cost. Voted that Mr. Thomas Robinson is appt^{d} in like manner to keep the ferry on the East side of the River."

The General Assembly of Connecticut met at Hartford May 12, 1773, for the Spring session. On the opening day Capt. Timothy Smith and Obadiah Gore, Jr., were in attendance to present—in pursuance of the instructions of the Wyoming settlers—the memorial mentioned on page 760, *ante.* Col. Elizur Talcott and Samuel Gray, Esq., were also present to represent The Susquehanna Company, and they presented a petition† in which the history of the Company and its efforts to settle the Wyoming lands was concisely set forth. The petition concluded with a prayer for the erection of the Wyoming region into a county of the Colony of Connecticut. One paragraph of this petition reads as follows:

"In the year 1769 said Company sent out a part of their number to settle. * * Many of them were, under pretence of authority from the Province of Pennsylvania, arrested, and their horses, cattle and other property taken from them to the amount of many hundred pounds, and their persons carried to Easton in said Province and there closely imprison'd and fetter'd with heavy iron fetters, in an inhuman manner, and fed with only bread and water till almost famish'd with hunger; and, upon the most illegal and unfair pretended trial, convicted of a pretended riot for attempting to settle their own lands; * * and were also fined, and large sums extorted from them, which they were obliged to pay before they could procure their inlargement and discharge from said gaol."

The Assembly was in session for a week or more, but, apparently, it took no action with respect to either the memorial or the petition abovementioned. In the meantime Timothy Smith had had printed in proper form a petition to the Assembly, asking that action might be taken in regard to the jurisdiction, title, etc., of the Susquehanna Purchase. Numerous copies of this petition he distributed in various parts of Connecticut among the shareholders of The Susquehanna Company and their friends, to be signed by them and forwarded to the Assembly. He busied himself chiefly in this manner until June 2d, when he returned to Hartford to be present at the important meeting of The Susquehanna Company begun there on that day. He, Obadiah Gore, Jr., Capt. Zebulon Butler, Capt. Caleb Bates and others from Wyoming were present; Maj. John Durkee was there from Norwich, while a large number of the members of the Company from various other localities attended the meeting—which continued over two or three days.

---

*SETH MARVIN was born in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut, July 12, 1733, eldest child of Capt. Matthew and Mary *(Beckwith)* Marvin. Capt. Matthew Marvin (who kept a tavern in Lyme) was a son of "Deacon" Samuel Marvin, who was the fourth child of Lieut. Reinold and Sarah *(Clark)* Marvin of Lyme. Both Capt. Matthew Marvin and his wife died of small-pox at Lyme on Christmas-day, 1760. Seth Marvin was Constable of the town of Lyme in 1759. He came to Wyoming in the Spring of 1772, but in the Autumn returned to Lyme. About March 1, 1773, he came again to Wyoming, bearing from Samuel Mather, Jr., of Lyme, to Capt. Zebulon Butler, a letter reading in part as follows: "Uncle Seth has served in ye character of Chief Judge [in the Court held by the Justices of the Peace of the town of Lyme] this winter to very good acceptance, & think you would do well to employ him that way among you." Seth Marvin continued in Wyoming Valley for a number of years, and his name is mentioned several times hereinafter.

†The original is now "No. 27" in the collection of documents in the State Library at Hartford, as described in paragraph "(3)", page 29, Vol. I.

[illegible] the upper end of Plymouth; Mr. Anderson Dana to warn the guard in the lower district in Wilkes Barre, and Mr. Daniel Gore in the Upper District."

"*Voted*, That Kingstown & the upper end of Plymouth keep the guard at the fort in Wilkes Barre two days, and Wilkes Barre keep it three, and so continue until otherwise ordered.

"*Voted*, That there be a ferry-boat kept on both sides of the River against the fort in Wilkes Barre; and that Mr. Hurlbut [illegible] be appointed to keep that on the west side of the River; & that the ferry be stated at 1 penny per man & horse, and [illegible] for a single man, in the summer season; and [illegible] for man & horse in the Winter season, and [illegible] for a single man; and that the ferryman be obliged to carry the guard across on free cost, and the people across on Sundays to meeting on free cost. *Voted*, That Mr. Thomas Robinson be appointed in like manner to keep the ferry on the East side of the River."

The General Assembly of Conn. then met at Hartford May 12, 1770, for the spring session. On the opening day Capt. Timothy Smith and Obadiah Gore, Jr., were in attendance to present—in pursuance of the instructions of the Wyoming settlers—the memorial mentioned on page 499, *ante*. Col. Elizur Talcott and Samuel Gray, Esq., were also present to represent The Susquehanna Company, and they presented a petition in which the history of the Company and its efforts to settle the Wyoming lands was concisely set forth. The petition concluded with a prayer for the erection of the Wyoming region into a county of the Colony of Connecticut. One paragraph of this petition reads as follows:

"In the year 1769 said Company sent out a part of their number to settle. [illegible] Many of them were, under pretence of authority from the Province of Pennsylvania, arrested, and their houses, cattle and other property taken from them to the amount of many hundred pounds, and their persons carried to [illegible] gaol and there closely imprisoned [illegible] with heavy iron fetters, in an inhuman manner, and fed with bare bread and water till almost famish'd with hunger; and upon the most illegal and unjust pretences [illegible] convicted of a pretended riot for attempting to settle their own lands, * * * and were also fined, and large sums extorted from them, which they were obliged to pay before they could procure their enlargement and discharge from said gaol."

The Assembly was in session for a week or more, but, apparently, it took no action with respect to either the memorial or the petition abovementioned. In the meantime Timothy Smith had had printed in proper form a petition to the Assembly, asking that action might be taken in regard to the jurisdiction, title, etc., of the Susquehanna Purchase. Numerous copies of this petition he distributed in various parts of Connecticut among the shareholders of The Susquehanna Company and their friends, to be signed by them and forwarded to the Assembly. He busied himself chiefly in this manner until June 20, when he returned to Hartford to be present at the important meeting of The Susquehanna Company begun there on that day. Mr. Obadiah Gore, Jr., Capt. Zebulon Butler, Capt. Caleb Bates and others from Wyoming were present; Maj. John Durkee was there from Norwich, while a large number of the members of the Company from various other localities attended the meeting—which continued over two or three days.

[illegible]

[illegible]

John M. Parmelee
13 Orchard Park
Phelps, NY 14532

Oct 22, 1985

Helen E Reed
5711 Vail Ave
Toledo, Ohio 43623

Dear Mrs Reed:

Being the third Town Historian in the past year, your letter has been unanswered because of sickness and death.

I have checked the county deeds and property records, the Ontario County Historian, the cemetery records of all Phelps cemeteries, and the Phelps Historical Society records and I could not come up with the name of Grummond, Gummond.

Sorry I cant be of more help.

Sincerly

John M. Parmelee
Town Historian

SERVICE

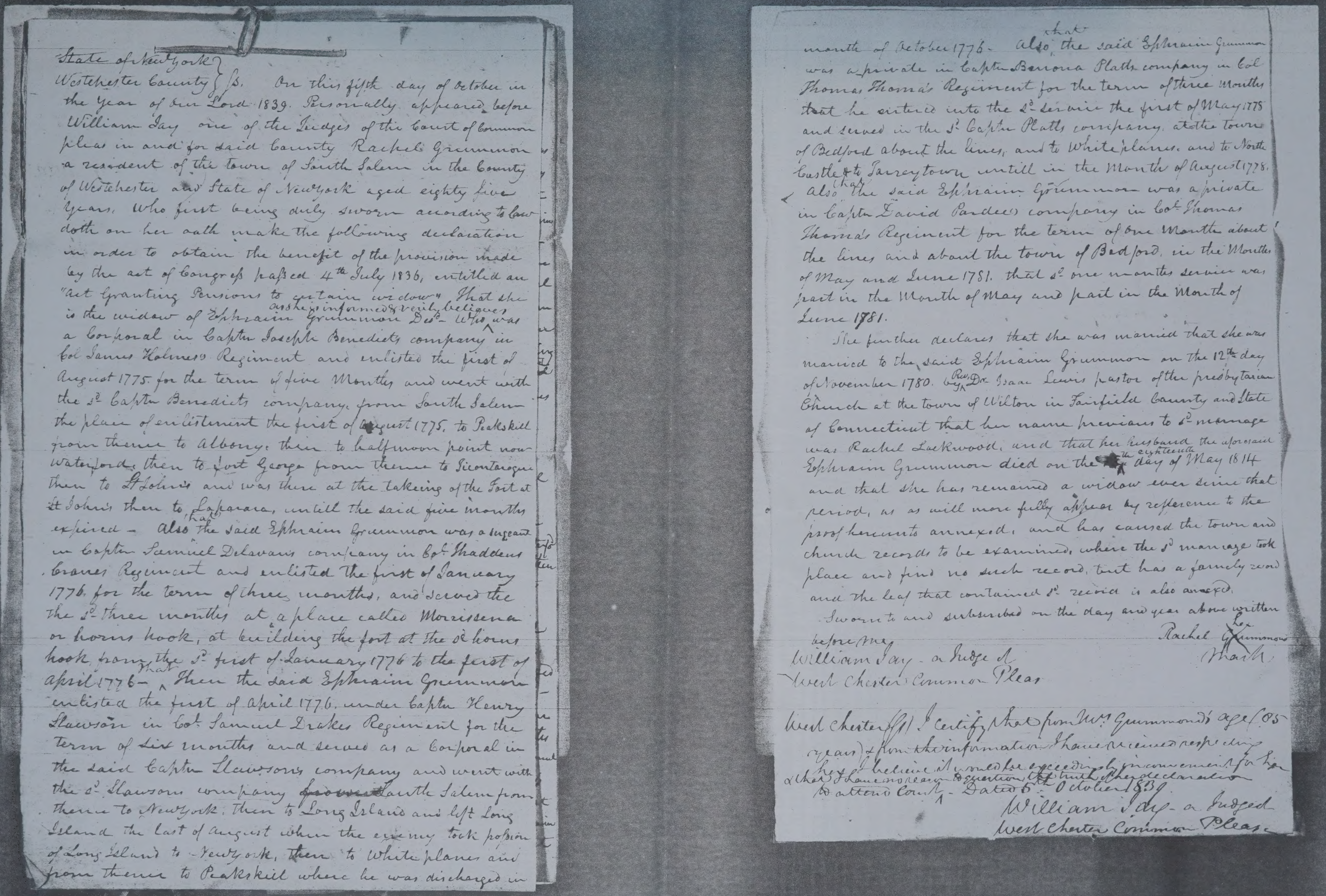
New York

Grummon, Ephraim
or Grummond
Rachel

NUMBER

W. 17029

CONTENTS



State of New York }
Westchester County } ss. On this fifth day of October in the Year of our Lord 1839. Personally appeared before William Jay one of the Judges of the Court of Common pleas in and for said County Rachel Grummon a resident of the town of South Salem in the County of Westchester and State of New York aged eighty five Years. Who first being duly sworn according to law doth on her oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the provision made by the act of Congreſs paſsed 4th July 1836, entitled an "Act Granting Pensions to certain widows" That she is the widow of Ephraim Grummon Decd as she is informed & verily believes Who was a Corporal in Captn Joseph Benedicts company in Col James Holmes's Regiment and enlisted the first of August 1775. for the term of five Months and went with the sd Captn Benedicts company from South Salem the place of enlistment the first of August 1775. to Peakskill from thence to Albony. then to halfmoon point now Waterford. then to Fort George from thence to Ticontarogue then to St Johns and was there at the takeing of the Fort at St Johns then to Laparara, untill the said five months expired — Also that the said Ephraim Grummon was a Sergeant in Captn Samuel Delavans company in Col Thaddeus Cranes Regiment and enlisted the first of January 1776. for the term of three months, and served the the sd three months at a place called Morrissena or horns hook, at building the fort at the sd horns hook from the sd first of January 1776 to the first of April 1776 — That Then the said Ephraim Grummon enlisted the first of April 1776. under Captn Henry Slawson in Col Samuel Drakes Regiment for the term of six months and served as a Corporal in the said Captn Slawsons company and went with the sd Slawsons company ~~from west~~ South Salem from thence to New York. then to Long Island and left Long Island the last of August when the enemy took poſsion of Long Island to New York, then to White planes and from thence to Peakskill where he was discharged in month of October 1776 — Also that the said Ephraim Grummon was a private in Captn Barnona Platts company in Col Thomas Thomas's Regiment for the term of three Months that he entered into the sd service the first of May 1778 and served in the sd Captn Platts company at the town of Bedford about the lines, and to White planes. and to North Castle & to Tarreytown untill in the Month of August 1778. Also that the said Ephraim Grummon was a private in Captn David Pardee's company in Col Thomas Thomas's Regiment for the term of one Month about the lines and about the town of Bedford. in the Months of May and June 1781. that sd one months service was part in the Month of May and part in the Month of June 1781.

She further declares that she was married that she was married to the said Ephraim Grummon on the 12th day of November 1780. by Revd Dr Isaac Lewis pastor of the presbytarian Church at the town of Wilton in Fairfield County and State of Connecticut that her name previous to sd marriage was Rachel Lockwood. and that her husband the aforesaid Ephraim Grummon died on the eighteenth day of May 1814 and that she has remained a widow ever since that period, as as will more fully appear by refference to the proof hereunto annexed. and has caused the town and church records to be examined. where the sd marriage took place and find no such record. but has a family record and the leaf that contained sd record is also annexed.

Sworn to and subscribed on the day and year above written before me
William Jay — a Judge of West Chester Common Pleas

Rachel her X mark Grummon

West Chester ss. I certify that from Mrs Grummond's age (85 years) & from the information I have received respecting her I believe it would be exceedingly inconvenient for her to attend Court — & that I have no reason to question the truth of her declaration — Dated 5th October 1839.
William Jay — a Judge of West Chester Common Pleas

month of October 1776. Also, that the said Ephraim Grummon was a private in Captn Benona Platts company in Col Thomas Thomas's Regiment for the term of three Months that he entered into the sd service the first of May 1778 and served in the sd Captn Platts company at the town of Bedford about the lines, and to White plaines, and to North Castle & to Tarreytown untill in the Month of August 1778. Also that the said Ephraim Grummon was a private in Captn David Pardee's company in Col. Thomas Thomas's Regiment for the term of one Month about the lines and about the town of Bedford, in the Months of May and June 1781. that sd one months service was part in the Month of May and part in the Month of June 1781.

She further declares that she was married that she was married to the said Ephraim Grummon on the 12th day of November 1780. by Rev. Dr Isaac Lewis pastor of the presbytarian Church at the town of Wilton in Fairfield County and State of Connecticut that her name previous to sd marriage was Rachel Lockwood, and that her husband the aforesaid Ephraim Grummon died on the [illegible] eighteenth day of May 1814 and that she has remained a widow ever since that period, as as will more fully appear by refference to the proof hereunto annexed, and has caused the town and church records to be examined, where the sd marriage took place and find no such record, but has a family record and the leaf that contained sd record is also annexed.

Sworn to and subscribed on the day and year above written before me

William Jay - a Judge of
West Chester Common Pleas

Rachel her X mark Grummon

West Chester ss. I certify that from Mrs Grummond's age (85 years) & from the information I have received respecting her I believe it would be exceedingly inconvenient for her to attend Court & that I have no reason to question the truth of her declaration - Dated 5th October 1839

William Jay - a Judge of
West Chester Common Pleas

Let. to Stephen
Pardee, Octo. 3. 1844.

New York 3348

Rachel Grummon
widow of Ephraim Grummon

who died on the 18. May 1814
of Westchester Co. in the State of N. York
who was a Corporal in the company commanded
by Captain Benedict of the regt. commanded
by Col. Holmes N. Y. in the N. York
line for 6 months

Inscribed on the Roll of New York
at the rate of 22 Dollars —— Cents per annum,
to commence on the 4th day of March, 1831.

Certificate of Pension issued the 8. day of June
1840 and sent to John Holmes Jr.
Pawlings, N. York

Arrears to the 4th of March 1840	198.00
Semi-annual allowance ending 4 Sep.	11.00
	$209.00

Revolutionary Claim,
Act July 4, 1836,
Section the 3.

Recorded by D. Brown Clerk,
Book C. Vol. 1. Page 115

from
Wilton

Ephraim
Drummond

NY

Ans
3/4/91

Febr 25 - '91

Dear Helen,

I sent to Yates Pub. for the Grummon name and they sent me your sheet.

My g-Grandfather was A. Judson Grummon born 13-Apr-1839 in Chautauqua, N.Y. His parents were Geo. and (A)manda Davis. In the 1860 Ill Census, Geo and Amanda are Grummond". Judson married Frances A. Town in Lee Co, Ill. in 1866, moved to Nebr in 1872 (approx)

Grummon is such an un-common name, but other then Judson I have not located any family.

Thank you for any help you may be able to pass on to me.

Sincerely
Madeline Spurlock

MERNA
Box 188, Merna, Ne 68856-0188

```
   International Genealogical Index 2.16 - United States and Canada
 Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/Holding File  F4=Search                 23 SEP 1992
IMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMM;
: INDEX    Use     PgDn PgUp  ZDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD?
:                             3 ]GRUMMAN                               Sex:M 3
:  Name (-Name Group-)        3                                              3
GDBDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD 3   Spouse: DARCY                              3
: 3 -GRUMMAN-                 3                                              3
GD4    GRUMMAN .............. 3                                              3
: 3    Abigail GRUMMAN  ..... 3 Marriage                                     3
: 3    Betsey GRUMAN  ....... 3 10 Oct 1816                                  3
: 3    Emily GRUMMAN  ....... 3 Presbyterian Church, Cooperstown, Otsego, New 3
: 3    Ephraim GRUMMAN  ..... 3 York                                         3
: 3    Ephraim GRUMMON  ..... 3                                              3
: 3    George GRUMMONS  ..... 3 LDS ORDINANCES (Date and Temple)             3
: 3    Jane GRUMMON  ........ 3   SS: 24 Oct 1978 LA                         3
: 3    Jobe Lockwood GRUMMAN  3                                              3
: 3    Joseph GRUMMAN  ...... 3                                              3
: 3   XMary Benedict GRUMMON  3                                              3
: 3    Merlin GRUMMAN  ...... 3                                              3
: 3    Nathaniel GRUMMON  ... 3                                              3
: 3    Rachel GRUMMON  ...... 3                                              3
GD4    Sally GRUMMON  ....... 3 IMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMM;          IMMMMMMMMMMM; 3
: 3    Sally GRUMMON  ....... 3 : Enter=See Sources :          : Esc=Cancel : 3
HMOMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMM @DHMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMM<DDDDDDDDDDHMMMMMMMMMMM<DY
```

Copyright © 1989 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.
All Rights Reserved.

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

23 SEP 1992

NAME: GRUMMON, Nathaniel

SEX: M

EVENT: Marriage
30 Dec 1807
Cooperstown, Otsego, New York
SPOUSE: Lydia WENTWORTH

SOURCE INFORMATION

LDS Temple sealing record. Copies of most 1942-1970 records are available in Archive Section of Family Group Record Collection. Microfilms of the actual sealing records are available only in Special Collections.

Batch	Dates	Source Call Number	Type	Printout Call Number	Type
A456425		456425	Film	NONE	

Copyright © 1989 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

```
    International Genealogical Index 2.16 - United States and Canada
  Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/Holding File  F4=Search                    23 SEP 1992
IMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMM;
: INDEX    Use     PgDn PgUp  ZDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD?
:                             3]GRUMMON, Sally                               Sex:F 3
:  Name (-Name Group-)        3                                                    3
GDBDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD 3  Spouse: COOCK                                     3
: 3 -GRUMMAN-                 3                                                    3
GD4    GRUMMAN .............. 3                                                    3
: 3    Abigail GRUMMAN ...... 3 Marriage                                           3
: 3    Betsey GRUMAN ........ 3 29 Dec 1803                                        3
: 3    Emily GRUMMAN ........ 3 Cooperstown, Otsego, New York                      3
: 3    Ephraim GRUMMAN ...... 3                                                    3
: 3    Ephraim GRUMMON ...... 3                                                    3
: 3    George GRUMMONS ...... 3 LDS ORDINANCES (Date and Temple)                   3
: 3    Jane GRUMMON ......... 3   SS: 29 Aug 1972 SL                               3
: 3    Jobe Lockwood GRUMMAN  3                                                    3
: 3    Joseph GRUMMAN ....... 3                                                    3
: 3    Mary Benedict GRUMMON  3                                                    3
: 3    Merlin GRUMMAN ....... 3                                                    3
: 3    Nathaniel GRUMMON .... 3                                                    3
: 3    Rachel GRUMMON ....... 3                                                    3
GD4    Sally GRUMMON ........ 3 IMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMM;             IMMMMMMMMMMM; 3
: 3    Sally GRUMMON ........ 3 : Enter=See Sources :              : Esc=Cancel : 3
HMOMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMM @DHMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMM<DDDDDDDDDDHMMMMMMMMMMMM<DY
```

Copyright © 1989 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.
All Rights Reserved.

November 24, 1992

Dear: Helen Read,

I've got your name out of the genalogical newsletters at the downtown library. You were looking for any information on Grummon, Grommond's. families New York, Michigan and Ohio. My great grandmother was a Grommon from Oswego County, New York. Her father was a David Grommon (Gorman) and mother Lydia Brumley. both from New York. I got that information from her death certificate. Her name is Ellen Josephine (Grommon) Herbster. Her husband John George gave the information for the death certificate.

ept. 86 Vol.5

I have different last names on records I have found. Gorman - death certificate hers

Grommond - her daughter's death certificate. Effie

Grommon - her son's marriage Record George

↳ and daughter's marriage Record Hazel

Drummond - her daughter's death certificate Hazel.

she married a John George Herbster ca. 1876.

born ca. 1861 in Oswego County, New York.

died: July 2, 1916 Toledo, Ohio

buried: Collingwood Cemetery.

children:	Effie Marie Daoust	b July 2, 1878	d. Jan. 1, 1941
	George H. Herbster	Jan. 16, 1881	d. July 1, 1947
	Arthur E. Herbster		d. July 7, 1961
	Grace Huff		d. Aug. 26, 1954

Hazel Crampton Dec. 2, 1892 d. Nov. 9, 1977
Hazel was my grandmother.

I have nothing else on her father and mother. I need to go to New York to look up their information.

Her Husband John George Herbster was born: March 4, 1849 in Baden, Baden Germany. died March 21, 1933 Toledo Ohio buried Collingwood Cemetery next to his wife Ellen. he was a Private in 8th US calvary Indian Wars in 1870 - 1875.

If you know of these Grommon's please write and send me your information on them. I would appreciate it. I hope I helped you. If you would like any more information from my grandmother Hazel to me. I would gladly tell you about it.

Sincerely
Jennifer L. Snoderly
Jennifer Snoderly
4205 Garden Park Dr.
Toledo, Ohio 43613

5. *William*, b. 29 July, 1808; d. 21 April, 1865; m. 2 April, 1834, Anna Susan, dau. of Peter and Mary Eliza (Gaillard) Cuttino (a Huguenot family), b. 16 Aug., 1818, in North Inlet, Georgetown, S. C.; d. 4 Feb., 1899; res., Georgetown.

6. *Albert*, b. 5 July, 1811; d. 25 Feb., 1865, in New York city; m. Augusta Rebecca, dau. of Dr. William H. and Rebecca (Holley) Sackett, of Westchester co., b. 12 April, 1820; d. 4 Feb., 1874; they had issue.

7. *Nancy*, b. ——; d. 10 Feb., 1887, in Rochester, N. Y.; unm.

73. v. Aaron, b. 19 Dec., 1778.

74. vi. Ichabod, b. 22 Sept., 1782.

75. vii. Stephen, b. 13 July, 1784 (Fam. rec., Kellogg Gen. says 3 July).

viii. Silas, b. 1 May, 1786; d. 21 April, 1801, in New York city.

ix. Mary, b. 13 June, 1789; d. 1805; m. 1804, Philip Pad[illegible].

76. x. Azor Smith, b. 7 Nov., 1791.

33 DANIEL,^{5} son of Josiah^4 and Elizabeth (DeForest) Marvin, born about 1735–6, in Norwalk, Ct.; died there 1780; married Abigail[*] Grumman, of Norwalk. She survived him. He is believed to have been the Daniel Marvin who served 23 Aug., to 8 Oct., 1777, in Capt. Skinner's company, at Saratoga.

The children were all living in Ballston, Dec., 1789–Feb., 1790, when they sold land in Norwalk, "widow's dower excepted." "Abigail," who joined in the sale with the same condition, was probably the widow. (Norwalk Land rec., XVII: 85.)

Children, born in Norwalk:

77. i. Abraham,^{6} b. 1762.

ii. Betsey, b. 1764; d. 25 Aug., 1824; unm.

78. iii. Aaron, b. 3 Dec., 1767.

iv. John, b. 15 Aug., 1769; m. ——, and removed to Michigan, where he d. His brother wrote that John had the chil. named below (order unknown). Children: 1. *Jarvis*^{7}: 2. *William*: 3. *Milton*: 4. *Miranda*: 5. *Mary*: 6. *Caroline*: 7. *Matilda*.

79. v. David, 23 Nov., 1771.

vi. Hannah, b. 1773; d. 1826.

---

[*] Called by one informant, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (Betts) Grumman, but Betts Gen., 40, names no such dau.

34 JARED,^{5} son of Josiah^4 and Elizabeth (DeForest) Marvin, born after 1737, in Norwalk, Ct.; died probably in Chazy, Clinton co., N. Y.; married 1 Dec., 1768, Hannah Dunning, of Weston, Ct. He removed to Ballston, Saratoga co., N. Y., not very long after his marriage, and was living there 26 Nov., 1788, when he sold land in Norwalk, which he had received from his father's estate. He served in the Albany co. militia during the Revolution, under Col. John McCrew.

Children, born in Norwalk:

i. A daughter,^{6} name illegible on the Church rec., appears to have been bap. 1770.

80. ii. Michael, b. 13 Aug., 1776.

There were probably others.

35 WILLIAM,^{5} son of Josiah^4 and Sarah (Bennett) Marvin, bap. 24 March, 1740/1, in Wilton parish, Norwalk, Ct.; died 4 March, 1810, in Malta, Saratoga co., N. Y.; married 10 Nov., 1767, Susannah, daughter of Dennis and Susannah Wright, born 20 April (N. S.), 1746, in Eaton's Neck, Suffolk co., N. Y.; died 10 Dec., 1825, in Malta. 11 April, 1768, he sold land in Norwalk, and in the deed is called of Norwalk; he must have removed soon afterward to Dutchess co., N. Y.

Children, all but the eldest born in Malta:

81. i. William,^{6} b. 19 Oct., 1768, in Fredericksburg.[*]

ii. Dennis, b. 11 Oct., 1773; d. 30 June, 1845, in Malta; m. (1), 5 Feb., 1811, Charlotte, dau. of Jacob Carneff, b. 28 Dec., 1784, in Dutchess co., N. Y.; d. 29 Sept., 1815, in Malta; m. (2), 8 June, 1817, Jerusha, dau. of Dennis and Lois Wright, b. 13 Aug., 1783; m. (3), 17 March, 1835, Lydia Barrett. Children, b. in Malta, by first wife: 1. *William Dennis*,^{7} b. 6 Jan'y, 1812; m. 19 March, 1846, Olive S. Gates: 2. *George Washington*, b. 6 April, 1813. Child by third wife: 3. *Susan Charlotte*, b. 15 March, 1838.

82. iii. Samuel, b. 4 May, 1776.

iv. Daniel, b. 13 Sept., 1780.

---

[*] American Ancestry, III: 131, says b. in Norwalk, as does Benedicts in America. Our information is from T. R. Marvin's MS. notes, furnished by William's cousin David (79), son of Daniel.

Desc. of Reinold & Matthew Marvin

his death, residing 1865-79 in Philadelphia, and afterward in New York. He served in the Civil war, as private and sergeant in the 5th reg't, N. Y. Vols., 9 May, 1861, to 1 Jan'y, 1862, when he was commissioned second lieutenant; promoted first lieutenant 26 July, 1862; captain and A. A. G., 29 Oct., 1862, serving with Brigade and Division, — the last year with Gen. Warren, 5th Army Corps; resigned 18 Jan'y, 1865; brevetted major, U. S. V., 13 March, 1865, for gallant and meritorious service at Gettysburg, and lieutenant colonel on the same date for similar service in the campaign of 1864, from the Rapidan to the Weldon R. R., Va. It was largely due to his efforts that the bronze statue of Gen. Warren, on Little Round Top, Gettysburg, dedicated 1890, was erected. He was a member of Lafayette Post, G. A. R., and of the New York Commandery of the Loyal Legion.

viii. Jane Munroe, b. 20 May, 1828; d. 18 Jan'y, 1832, in Brooklyn.
145. ix. Samuel Penny, b. 24 June, 1830.
x. Martha, b. 28 June, 1832.
xi. Elizabeth Penny, b. 9 Oct., 1834; d. 17 April, 1839, in Brooklyn.
xii. Chester, b. 4 March, 1840; d. 14 July, 1841, in Brooklyn.

77 ABRAHAM,^{6} son of Daniel^{5} and Abigail (Grumman) Marvin, born 1762, in Norwalk, Ct.; died 1 May, 1820; Mary Clinton married ——. 29 March, 1786, then of Ballston, Saratoga co., N. Y., he sold land in Norwalk; later he settled in Cooperstown, Otsego co., N. Y., where some, and probably all of his children were born.

Children, order uncertain:

146. i. Daniel,^{7} b. abt. 1783-4.
ii. Sabrina, b. ——; m. Amos B. Graves.
iii. John, b, ——; m. ——; res., Syracuse, N. Y. Children: 1. *William*^{8}: 2. *Edgar*: 3. *Catharine*.
iv. William, b. ——; d. 1820.
v. Barzillai, b. ——; m. ——; res., Cooperstown and Binghamton, N. Y., and was appointed county clerk Nov., 1831. Child: *Frances*.^{8}
vi. Joseph, b. ——; m. —— (?)
vii. Betsey, b. ——; d. before 1860; m. —— Barber.
viii. Melissa, b. ——; m. Rajah Gordas Welch; res., Syracuse. Children (Welch): 1. *Orson*^{8}: 2. *Marilla*: 3. *Henry Howard*: 4. *Eliza*: 5. *Orrin*: 6. *George*.

78 AARON,^{6} son of Daniel^{5} and Abigail (Grumman) Marvin, born 3 Dec., 1767, in Norwalk, Ct.; died 21 Feb., 1845, in Springwater, Livingston co., N. Y.; married 10 April, 1796, Sarah Cole, born 25 Feb., 1778, in Cooperstown, Otsego co., N. Y.; died 15 Oct., 1853.

Children, all but the youngest born in Cooperstown:

i. Uretta,^{7} b. 13 Dec., 1796; d. 16 June, 1841; m. 4 July, 1819, Solomon Waterbury, b. 4 Dec., 1796, in Cooperstown; d. 8 April, 1874; they res. in Springwater, where their chil. were b. Children (Waterbury):

1. *William*,^{8} b. 1820; d. 20 Nov., 1847; m. Elmira Haight.
2. *Daniel*, b. 7 June, 1822; d. 10 Jan'y, 1890; m. 4 July, 1843, Rachel Head.
3. *Jane*, b. 27 Dec., 1825; d. 12 Feb., 1857; m. April, 1855, Royal Ingoldsby, b. in South Hartford, N. Y.
4. *Aaron*, b. 19 Sept., 1830; d. 16 Sept., 1896; m. 1856, Fannie Hubbell, b. in Bath, N. Y.
5. *Kate*, b. 10 July, 1833; m. 3 March, 1859, Myron Powers, b. 25 Jan'y, 1830, in Hammondsport, N. Y.
6. *Caroline*, b. 17 Aug., 1835; d. 8 March, 1867; m. Nov., 1859, A. S. Powers, b. 1828; d. 6 April, 1865.

147. ii. George Cole, b. 23 July, 1799.
iii. Jane, b. 5 Sept., 1802; d. 1 Jan'y, 1860; m. 8 June, 1823, John B. Norton, b. 21 April, 1793, in Greenville, N. Y.; d. 29 Aug., 1878; grad. at the Medical School in Auburn, N. Y., and settled in Springwater, where he practiced until his death. Children (Norton), b. in Springwater:

1. *Levina C.*,^{8} b. 14 Nov., 1824; m. 2 May, 1850, C. Y. Andrus.
2. *John B.*, b. 25 Nov., 1826; d. Nov., 1898; m. 29 Oct., 1848, Sarah Randolph, b. in Cuba, N. Y.
3. *Asher B.*, b. 15 Oct., 1828; m. 1 Sept., 1852, Esther Terbush, b. 1836, in Canadice, N. Y.
4. *Harriet J.*, b. 1 Dec., 1830; d. 27 Nov., 1833.
5. *Salmon G.*, b. 4 Nov., 1832; d. 3 Oct., 1855; unm.
6. *Oscar M.*, b. 6 Jan'y, 1837; m. 31 Dec., 1863, Caroline Tucker, b. in Geneseo, N. Y.
7. *William H.*, b. 15 Aug., 1840; m. 24 Aug., 1870, Alice Woodin, b. 7 Sept., 1845, in Fishkill, N. Y.; he is a merchant and breeder of sheep, in Springwater.
8. *Juliette*, b. 2 March, 1843; d. 10 Sept., 1855.
9. *Aaron Marvin*, b. 10 July, 1845; d. 12 Sept., 1855.

iv. Henry, b. 10 Oct., 1805; d. 15 March, 1850; m. 3 March, 1829, Janette, dau. of (?) Jesse and Mary (Hurlbert) Hyde, b. abt. 1809, in Springwater.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Otsego in the County of Otsego State of New York enumerated by me, on the 21st day of Sept 1850. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1			Aurelia D. Byram	37	f				New York				
2			Frances "	13	f				"		1		
3			Amelia "	15	f				"		1		
4			Elizabeth Collar	24	f				Scotland				
5			Thomas "	26	m		Painter ✓		England				
6	981	1053	Robert Davis	41	m		Merchant ✓	2000	New York				
7			Mary C. "	43	f				"				
8			Benjamin G. "	15	m				"		✓1		
9			Mary E. "	5	f				"		1		
10			Robert G. "	1	m				"				
11			Louisa Palmer	21	f				England				
12	982	1054	Charles B. Chapman	23	m		Merchant ✓		New York				
13			Daniel H. Sayton	17	m		Clerk ✓		"				
14			Samuel B. Thompson	17	m		" ✓		"				
15	983	1055	James Cockett	30	m		Merchant ✓		"				
16			Martha E. "	30	f				"				
17			Hannah Stillenberg	24	f				"				
18	984	1056	Harvey Marvin	27	m		Merchant ✓		"				
19			Elizabeth A. "	21	f				"				
20			Charles S. "	7/12	m				"				
21			Daniel Marvin	61	m				"				
22			Sarah "	53	f				"				
23			Jane "	21	f				"				
24			Roxy Cowan	31	f				"				
25	985	1057	William Young	21	m		Clerk ✓		"				
26			Levi J. Pierce	19	m		" ✓		"				
27			Dewit Davis	17	m		" ✓		"				
28	986	1058	George W. Ernst	38	m		Merchant ✓	9500	"				
29			Catharine "	35	f				"				
30			William E. "	11	m				"		✓1		
31			Theodore "	7	m				"		✓1		
32			Hyde Clark	14	m				"				
33			Catharine Ernst	78	f			1200	New Jersey				
34			Maria Brook	40	f	B			New York				
35	987	1059	D. F. Clemont	25	m		Jeweller ✓		"				
otel 36	988	1060	John S. Brown	42	m		Innkeeper ✓	3300	"				
37			Lucy "	41	f				"				
38			Elena L. "	15	f				"		1		
39			John E. "	14	m				"		✓1		
40			Helen L. "	12	f				"		1		
41			[illegible] F.	10	f				"		1		

981B Heritage Village
Southbury, CT 06488
March 16, 1994

Ms. Helen Hunt Read
5711 Vail Avenue
Toledo, OH 43623-1638

Re: Genealogy Research - GRUMMOND

Dear Ms. Read:

Just today, a friend gave me her collection of "Heritage Quest" magazines and I found your GRUMMOND query in the May/June 1993 issue.

To further enhance the "fateful" events that occur in doing genealogy research - just yesterday I copied several pages from the "American Genealogist" magazine (Vol. 32 & 33) on the GRUMMAN family which concludes that *Nathaniel Grummond* at Cooperstown in the Town of Otsego, NY in 1800 descends from John(1) Grumman of Fairfield, CT. *John Grummond* is mentioned as possibly a son or nephew of Nathaniel.

The 1956 article's author, John Insley Coddington, was a noted genealogist and his extensive research has concluded that, although there is a great variation in the spelling of the name, the Connecticut and New Jersey Grummans descend from Grommet/Grummant/Grummunt of Bedfordshire, England, briefly as follows:

John(1) bapt. 25 Feb 1626/27 Cranfield, Co. Bedford, Eng.
son of John and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Grummant

John(2) b. ca 1652 probably Fairfield, CT
son of John(1) and Sarah (Try) Grumman

John(3) b. ca 1680 probably Fairfield, CT
son of John(2) and first wife Esther (Thompson) Grumman

John(4) b. 3 July 1710 Fairfield, CT
son of John(3) and Ruth(?) Grumman

Nathaniel b. ca 1746 probably Norwalk, CT
son of John(4) and Damaris (possibly Smedley) Grumman

If all of the above is new information for you and you would like copies of the articles (over 30 pages) I would be happy to forward them to you. It is fascinating reading which includes wills, land records, etc. as documentation.

Sincerely,

Olive G Kuschel

Olive Gruman Kuschel

P.S. I descend from John^{2} and his second wife Esther Lyon. (John^{1}, John^{2}, Samuel^{3} Samuel^{4} Samuel^{5}, Cholwell^{6}, Samuel^{7}, Samuel^{8}, Frederick^{9} (my father)

Subj: **Re: Grummond/Grummon**
Date: 09/04/2000 9:04:15 PM Eastern Daylight Time
From: sgrummon@home.com (Susan Grummon)
To: REHelen@aol.com

Dear Helen,

Thank you for your message. This Grummon family is quite the puzzle for me. I started tracing my genealogy about 4 years ago and am no further along than when I started. Horace B. Grummon is my great-great grandfather. I am of the belief that he was born in Mayfield, Fulton County, New York. Unfortunately I have been unable to find any records to date. On the 1880 census it states that his mother and father were born in Connecticut but who knows. I "think" that he and George are brothers as they are about the same age, both lived near each other in Chautauqua, both migrated to Illinois and later the sons of both of them migrated on to the same town in Iowa.

I am familiar with Clarissa but do not have any more information than what you have. I am sure you have seen Roger's information on the Long and Short of It on the Internet. I, too, have quite a bit of information on the Michigan Grummon family. Do you know which John Grummon? What his date of birth is? Jedediah Grummond is listed in the 1850 census in Michigan and his age is 40 born in NY, too. We also have Alanson Grummons, Nathaniel Grummond, George Washington Grummond, etc.

What is your relationship to Clarissa? I would sure love to be able to give you a new clue if I have it in my information. Have you ever contacted Bill Grummons. He is my rock for information and is so good with all of this.

I'll look forward to hearing from you.

Susan
----- Original Message -----
From: <REHelen@aol.com>
To: <sgrummon@home.com>
Sent: Monday, September 04, 2000 12:17 PM
Subject: Grummond/Grummon

> Hi Susan!
>
> I'd love to find a Grummon connected to mine!
>
> I have Clarissa Grummon who married Oliver Short in Otsego Co. NY in 1820.
> She was born in 1801 in Otsego Co. I have no proof who her parents were
but
> think her father might have been John Grummon who died about 1803. John
wife
> was Mary. I presume since Mary would have been quite young, she remarried
> but this is just a presumption.
>
> I also have quite a bit of information on Stephen B. Grummond who was in
> Detroit, MI and his family. I know he is part of the Otsego Co.
Grummond's
> but haven't figured out the tie-in yet.
>
> I will be more than happy to share information.

Subj: **Re: (no subject)**
Date: 5/15/01 9:46:08 AM Eastern Daylight Time
From: dpearson@uninet.com.cn (Carol L. McCrellias)
To: REHelen@aol.com

I was born in Wayne Co., Michigan, but only ever passed through Ottawa Co. on my way to Lorain Co. to do research on my other Ohio families, Avery, Gifford, Stone. Now I'm so far away I discover that I should have been looking much closer to home!

I have run across that marriage record for a Solomon Streeter and Clarissa Grummon Short, but that Solomon may be the son of the Solomon for whom I'm looking. The Streeters did live in NY at some point...Greene Co., Madison Co. are two places that have been mentioned...but another record mentions their being "of New Hampshire".

Appreciate your getting back to me so quickly. If I ever find a connection to the individuals in your database, I'll be sure to let you know.

Carol McCrellias
Shanghai, China
dpearson@uninet.com.cn

```
----------------------- Headers --------------------------------
Return-Path: <dpearson@uninet.com.cn>
Received: from  rly-yg04.mx.aol.com (rly-yg04.mail.aol.com [172.18.147.4]) by air-yg01.mail.aol.com
(v77_r1.36) with ESMTP; Tue, 15 May 2001 09:46:08 -0400
Received: from  mail.uninet.com.cn (mail.uninet.com.cn [202.96.197.11]) by rly-yg04.mx.aol.com (v77_r1.36)
with ESMTP; Tue, 15 May 2001 09:45:44 -0400
Received: (qmail 26475959 invoked by uid 16501); 15 May 2001 12:50:44 -0000
Received: from unknown (HELO 770ibm) (202.101.15.203)
  by mail.uninet.com.cn with SMTP; 15 May 2001 12:50:44 -0000
X-Sender: dpearson@mail.uninet.com.cn
X-Mailer: QUALCOMM Windows Eudora Pro Version 4.0
Date: Tue, 15 May 2001 21:45:45 +0800
To: REHelen@aol.com
From: "Carol L. McCrellias" <dpearson@uninet.com.cn>
Subject: Re: (no subject)
In-Reply-To: <c.15a7e7bf.28325e98@aol.com>
Mime-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: text/plain; charset="us-ascii"
Message-ID: <200105150945.GAYa14007@rly-yg04.mx.aol.com>
```

Subj: **Arnold Family**
Date: 5/14/01 8:18:42 PM Eastern Daylight Time
From: dpearson@uninet.com.cn (Carol L. McCrellias)
To: REHelen@aol.com

I found your name on the list of Ottawa Co., Ohio researchers and thought I'd get in touch with regards to the Arnold family.

I'm currently trying to determine the origins of my 3rd-gr-grandfather, Benjamin Streeter, b. ca. 1823, NY. He was married to Mary Ann McNelly in Ottawa Co. in 1844. Not far from the couple lived another Streeter, David A., b. ca. 1822, NY (Greene Co.). David was married to Ellen McNelly, also in 1844. I have been able to find more out about David than about Benjamin, who I am guessing is either a brother or first cousin to my Benjamin, so have been following that line to see what I could dig up. This research -- helped immensely by other online Ottawa Co. and Streeter family researchers -- led me to David's parents, Solomon Streeter and Sarah Arnold. I have also found a sister of David's, Julia, who married James Wonnell in Ottawa Co.. A publication that mentioned the 1890 2nd marriage of Julia to E. Lockwood mentions that Solomon and Sarah (Arnold) Streeter were "of New Hampshire."

Can you tell me if your Ohio Arnolds are from New Hampshire or have connections to Greene Co., NY? I'm wondering if your Arnolds are related to possible 4th-gr-grandmother Sarah Arnold.

Carol McCrellias
Shanghai, China
dpearson@uninet.com.cn

```
----------------------- Headers --------------------------------
Return-Path: <dpearson@uninet.com.cn>
Received: from  rly-yd04.mx.aol.com (rly-yd04.mail.aol.com [172.18.150.4]) by air-yd04.mail.aol.com
(v77_r1.36) with ESMTP; Mon, 14 May 2001 20:18:42 -0400
Received: from  mail.uninet.com.cn (mail.uninet.com.cn [202.96.197.11]) by rly-yd04.mx.aol.com (v77_r1.36)
with ESMTP; Mon, 14 May 2001 20:18:23 -0400
Received: (qmail 26182755 invoked by uid 16501); 14 May 2001 23:24:21 -0000
Received: from unknown (HELO 770ibm) (202.101.15.131)
  by mail.uninet.com.cn with SMTP; 14 May 2001 23:24:21 -0000
X-Sender: dpearson@mail.uninet.com.cn
X-Mailer: QUALCOMM Windows Eudora Pro Version 4.0
Date: Tue, 15 May 2001 08:19:27 +0800
To: REHelen@aol.com
From: "Carol L. McCrellias" <dpearson@uninet.com.cn>
Subject: Arnold Family
Mime-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: text/plain; charset="us-ascii"
Message-ID: <200105142018.WBSa11480@rly-yd04.mx.aol.com>
```

Husband: Oliver Short

Born: 15 October 1799 in: Hartwick, Otsego Co. NY
Married: 23 February 1820 in: Otsego Co. NY
Died: 1843 in: Ottawa Co. OH
Father: Amasa Short
Mother: Elizabeth (Cross?)

Wife: Clarissa Ruth Grummon

Born: 01 October 1801 in: Otsego Co. NY
Died: December 13, 1893 in: Locust Point, Ottawa Co. OH
Father: ? Grummon (Grummond)
Other Spouses: Solomon Streeter, Austin R. Chapman, Chalon Meeker

CHILDREN

1	Name: Clarissa Short	
F	Born: Abt. 1824	in: Otsego Co. NY
	Married: 21 May 1843	in: Erie Co. OH.
	Spouse: Phineas Dunham	
2	Name: Mary Ann Short	
	Born: 17 September 1826	in: West Falls, Erie Co. NY?
F	Died: August 27, 1880	in: Lacarne Ottawa Co. OH
	Married: 18 January 1843	
	Spouse: Winfield Hazen	
3	Name: Esther Elizabeth Short	
	Born: 28 September 1826	in: Otsego Co. NY
	Died: December 21, 1904	in: Osceola Co. MI
F	Married: 23 December 1844	in: Ottawa Co. OH.
	Spouse: Peter Stults	
	Married: 29 March 1848	in: Ottawa Co. OH
	Spouse: Vandosto Sprague Root	
4	Name: Oliver Austin Short	
	Born: Abt. 1828	in: Otsego Co. NY
M	Married: 29 October 1851	in: Ottawa Co. OH
	Spouse: Lucy Ann Leach	
	Married: 01 February 1858	in: Monroe Co. MI
	Spouse: L. ( ) Hollibaugh	
5	Name: Sarah Ann Short	
	Born: 26 April 1830	in: Otsego Co. NY
F	Died: October 28, 1913	in: Sandusky Co. OH
	Married: 26 April 1847	in: Sandusky Co. OH
	Spouse: Isaiah Golden	
6	Name: Amasa C. Short	
	Born: 03 January 1832	in: Oakland Co. MI
	Died: March 19, 1885	in: Ottawa Co. OH
	Married: 15 October 1856	in: Whiteford, Monroe Co. MI
	Spouse: Rebecca White	
M	Married: Abt. 1857	
	Spouse: Sarah	
	Married: 11 March 1877	in: Ottawa Co. OH
	Spouse: Aurora Root	
	Married: 26 December 1881	in: Ottawa Co. OH.
	Spouse: Charlotte Green Applegate	

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Solomon Streeter

Married: 23 June 1844 in: Ottawa Co. OH

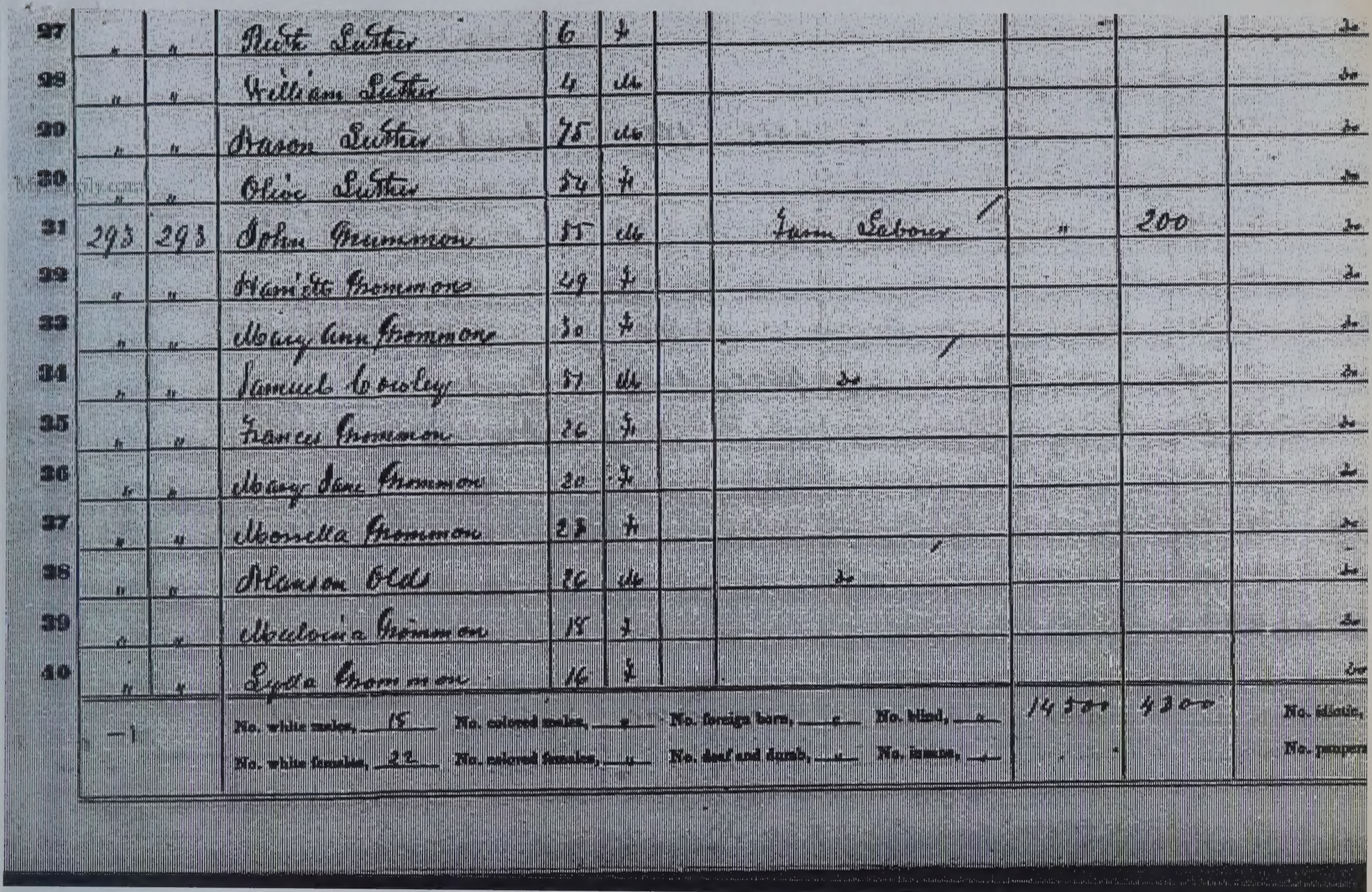
Wife: Clarissa Ruth Grummon

Born: 01 October 1801 in: Otsego Co. NY
Died: December 13, 1893 in: Locust Point, Ottawa Co. OH
Father: ? Grummon (Grummond)
Other Spouses: Oliver Short, Austin R. Chapman, Chalon Meeker

1 Feb. 1858
Monroe Co
Mi

Prepared By:
HELEN HUNT READ

15 May 2001



27	"	"	Ruth Luther	6	F					do
28	"	"	William Luther	4	M					do
29	"	"	Mason Luther	75	M					do
30	"	"	Olive Luther	54	F					do
31	293	293	John Grummon	55	M		Farm Laborer	"	200	do
32	"	"	Harriette Grommons	49	F					do
33	"	"	Mary Ann Grommon	30	F					do
34	"	"	Samuel Cooley	57	M		do			do
35	"	"	Frances Grommon	26	F					do
36	"	"	Mary Jane Grommon	20	F					do
37	"	"	Monella Grommon	23	F					do
38	"	"	Alanson Old	26	M		do			do
39	"	"	Melvina Grommon	18	F					do
40	"	"	Lyda Grommon	16	F					do

—1

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 0 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0

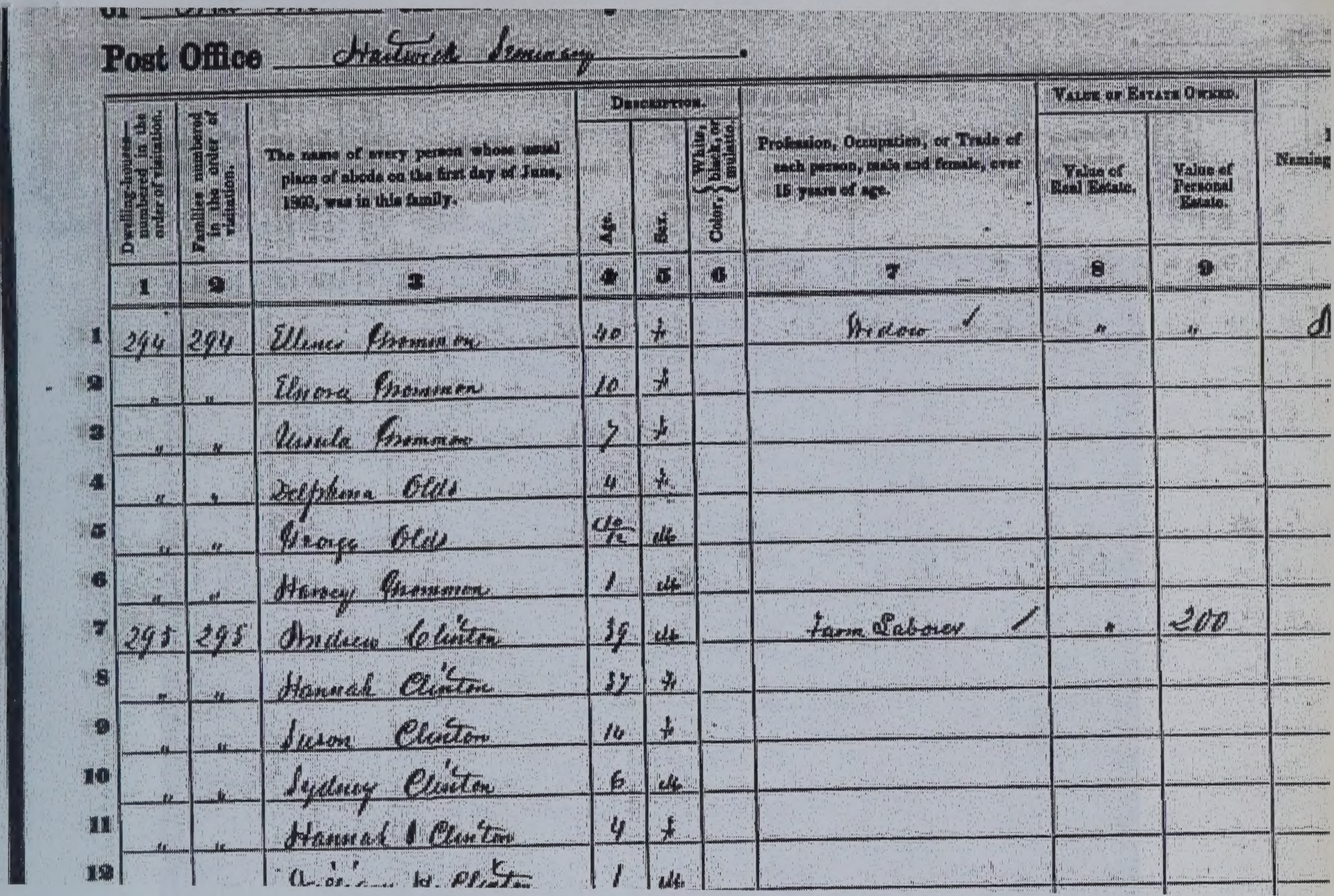
14500 4300

No. idiotic,

No. paupers

?

1860
Otsego - Hartwick
NY



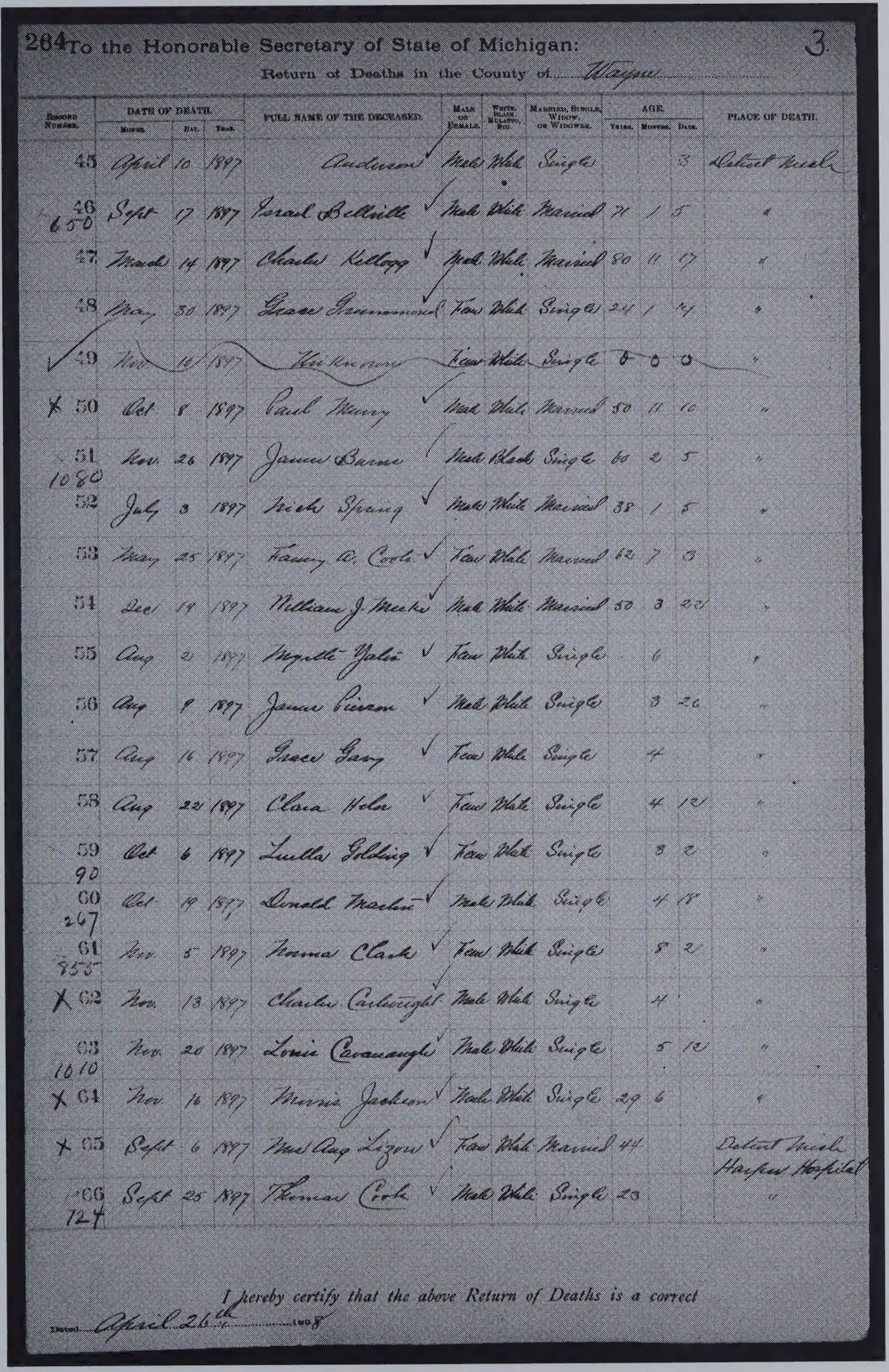
Post Office Hartwick Seminary.

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Naming
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	294	294	Ellener Brennan	40	F		Widow ✓	"	"	S
2	"	"	Elnora Brennan	10	F					
3	"	"	Ursula Brennan	7	F					
4	"	"	Delphina Olds	4	F					
5	"	"	George Olds	10/12	M					
6	"	"	Harvey Brennan	1	M					
7	295	295	Andrew Clinton	39	M		Farm Laborer ✓	"	200	
8	"	"	Hannah Clinton	37	F					
9	"	"	Susan Clinton	14	F					
10	"	"	Sydney Clinton	6	M					
11	"	"	Hannah J Clinton	4	F					
12			Andrew W. Clinton	1	M					

Printed: April 12, 2009

FAMILYSEARCH

Collection: **Michigan Deaths 1867-1897**



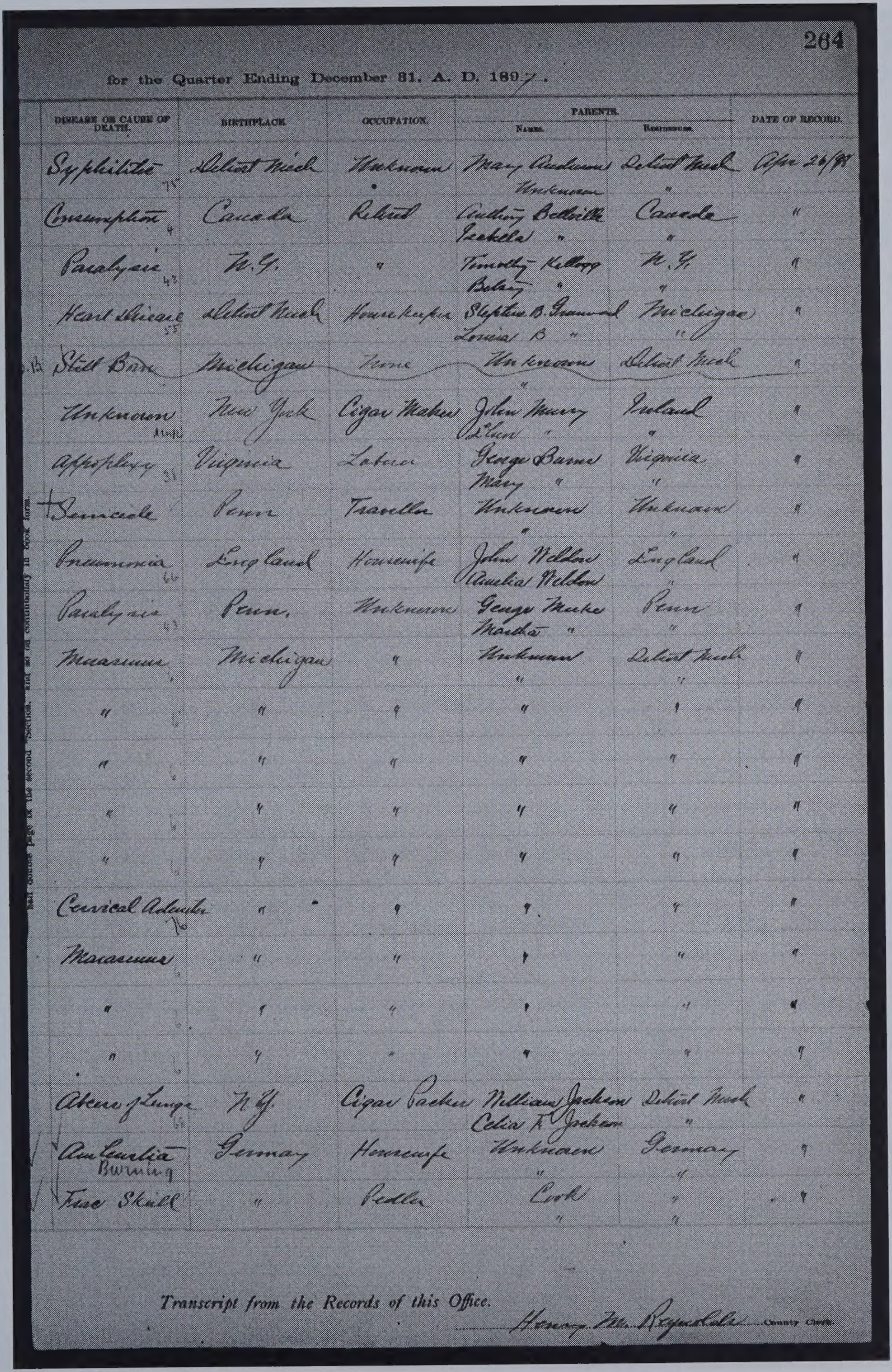
264 To the Honorable Secretary of State of Michigan: 3.

Return of Deaths in the County of Wayne

Record Number.	Date of Death. Month.	Day.	Year.	Full Name of the Deceased.	Male or Female.	White, Black, Mulatto, Etc.	Married, Single, Widow, or Widower.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Place of Death.
45	April	10	1897	Anderson ✓	Male	White	Single			3	Detroit Mich
46 650	Sept	17	1897	Israel Bellville ✓	Male	White	Married	71	1	5	"
47	March	14	1897	Charles Kellogg ✓	Male	White	Married	80	11	17	"
48	May	30	1897	Grace Drummond ✓	Fem	White	Single	24	1	14	"
✓ ~~49~~	~~Nov~~	~~14~~	~~1897~~	~~Unknown~~	~~Fem~~	~~White~~	~~Single~~	~~0~~	~~0~~	~~0~~	~~"~~
X 50	Oct	8	1897	Paul Murry ✓	Male	White	Married	50	11	10	"
51 1080	Nov	26	1897	James Barnes ✓	Male	Black	Single	60	2	5	"
52	July	3	1897	Nick Spring ✓	Male	White	Married	38	1	5	"
53	May	25	1897	Fanny A. Coole ✓	Fem	White	Married	62	7	3	"
54	Dec	19	1897	William J. Meeks ✓	Male	White	Married	50	3	22	"
55	Aug	21	1897	Myrtle Yates ✓	Fem	White	Single		6		"
56	Aug	9	1897	James Pierson ✓	Male	White	Single		3	26	"
57	Aug	16	1897	Grace Gary ✓	Fem	White	Single		4		"
58	Aug	22	1897	Clara Holz ✓	Fem	White	Single		4	12	"
59 90	Oct	6	1897	Luella Golding ✓	Fem	White	Single		3	2	"
60 267	Oct	19	1897	Donald Maclin ✓	Male	White	Single		4	18	"
61 855	Nov	5	1897	Norma Clark ✓	Fem	White	Single		8	2	"
X 62	Nov	13	1897	Charles Cartwright ✓	Male	White	Single		4		"
63 1010	Nov	20	1897	Louis Cavanaugh ✓	Male	White	Single		5	12	"
X 64	Nov	16	1897	Morris Jackson ✓	Male	White	Single	29	6		"
X 65	Sept	6	1897	Mrs Aug Lizon ✓	Fem	White	Married	44			Detroit Mich Harper Hospital
66 124	Sept	25	1897	Thomas Cook ✓	Male	White	Single	23			"

I hereby certify that the above Return of Deaths is a correct

Dated April 26th 1908



for the Quarter Ending December 31. A. D. 1897.

DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	BIRTHPLACE.	OCCUPATION.	PARENTS.		DATE OF RECORD.
			NAMES.	RESIDENCES.	
Syphilitic 75	Detroit Mich	Unknown	Mary Anderson Unknown	Detroit Mich "	Apr 26/98
Consumption 4	Canada	Retired	Anthony Belleville Isabella "	Canada "	"
Paralysis 43	N.Y.	"	Timothy Kellogg Betsey "	N.Y. "	"
Heart Disease 55	Detroit Mich	Housekeeper	Stephen B. Grammel Louisa B "	Michigan "	"
D.B. Still Born	Michigan	None	Unknown "	Detroit Mich	"
Unknown Male	New York	Cigar Maker	John Murry Ellen "	Ireland "	"
Appoplexy 31	Virginia	Labrer	George Barnes Mary "	Virginia "	"
+ Suicide	Penn	Traveller	Unknown "	Unknown "	"
Pneumonia 66	England	Housewife	John Weldon Amelia Weldon	England "	"
Paralysis 43	Penn.	Unknown	George Mucke Martha "	Penn "	"
Marasmus	Michigan	"	Unknown "	Detroit Mich "	"
" 6	"	"	"	"	"
" 6	"	"	"	"	"
" 6	"	"	"	"	"
" 6	"	"	"	"	"
Cervical Adenitis 70	"	"	"	"	"
Marasmus	"	"	"	"	"
" 6	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"
Abscess of Lungs 66	N.Y.	Cigar Packer	William Jackson Celia K. Jackson	Detroit Mich "	"
Ambustia Burning	Germany	Housewife	Unknown "	Germany "	"
Frac Skull	"	Pedler	Cook "	" "	"

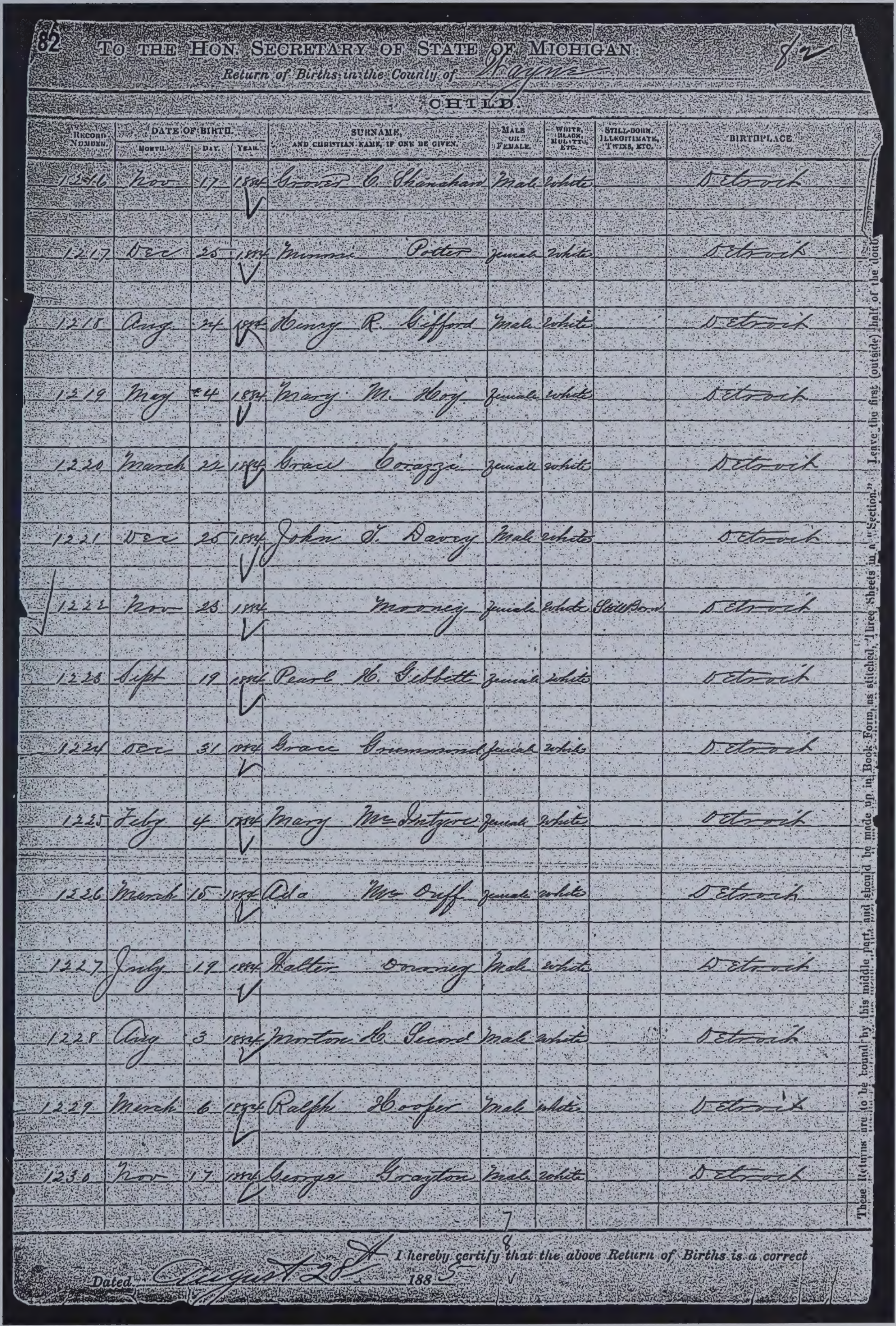
double page in the second "Section," and so on continuously in book form.

Transcript from the Records of this Office.

Henry M. Reynolds County Clerk.

FAMILYSEARCH

Collection: **Michigan Births 1867-1902**



82 TO THE HON. SECRETARY OF STATE OF MICHIGAN. 82

Return of Births in the County of Wayne

CHILD.

Record Number.	Date of Birth. Month.	Day.	Year.	Surname, and Christian Name, if one be given.	Male or Female.	White, Black, Mulatto, Etc.	Still-born, Illegitimate, Twins, Etc.	Birthplace.
1216	Nov	17	1884 ✓	Grover C. Shanahan	Male	white		Detroit
1217	Dec	25	1884 ✓	Minnie Potter	female	white		Detroit
1218	Aug	24	1884 ✓	Henry R. Gifford	Male	white		Detroit
1219	May	24	1884 ✓	Mary M. Hoy	female	white		Detroit
1220	March	22	1884 ✓	Grace Corazzi	female	white		Detroit
1221	Dec	25	1884 ✓	John T. Davey	Male	white		Detroit
✓ 1222	Nov	23	1884 ✓	Mooney	female	white	Still Born	Detroit
1223	Sept	19	1884 ✓	Pearl H. Gibbitt	female	white		Detroit
1224	Dec	31	1884 ✓	Grace Grummond	female	white		Detroit
1225	Feby	4	1884 ✓	Mary McIntyre	female	white		Detroit
1226	March	15	1884 ✓	Ada McDuff	female	white		Detroit
1227	July	19	1884 ✓	Walter Downey	Male	white		Detroit
1228	Aug	3	1884 ✓	Morton E. Second	Male	white		Detroit
1229	March	6	1884 ✓	Ralph Hooper	Male	white		Detroit
1230	Nov	17	1884 ✓	George Grayton	Male	white		Detroit

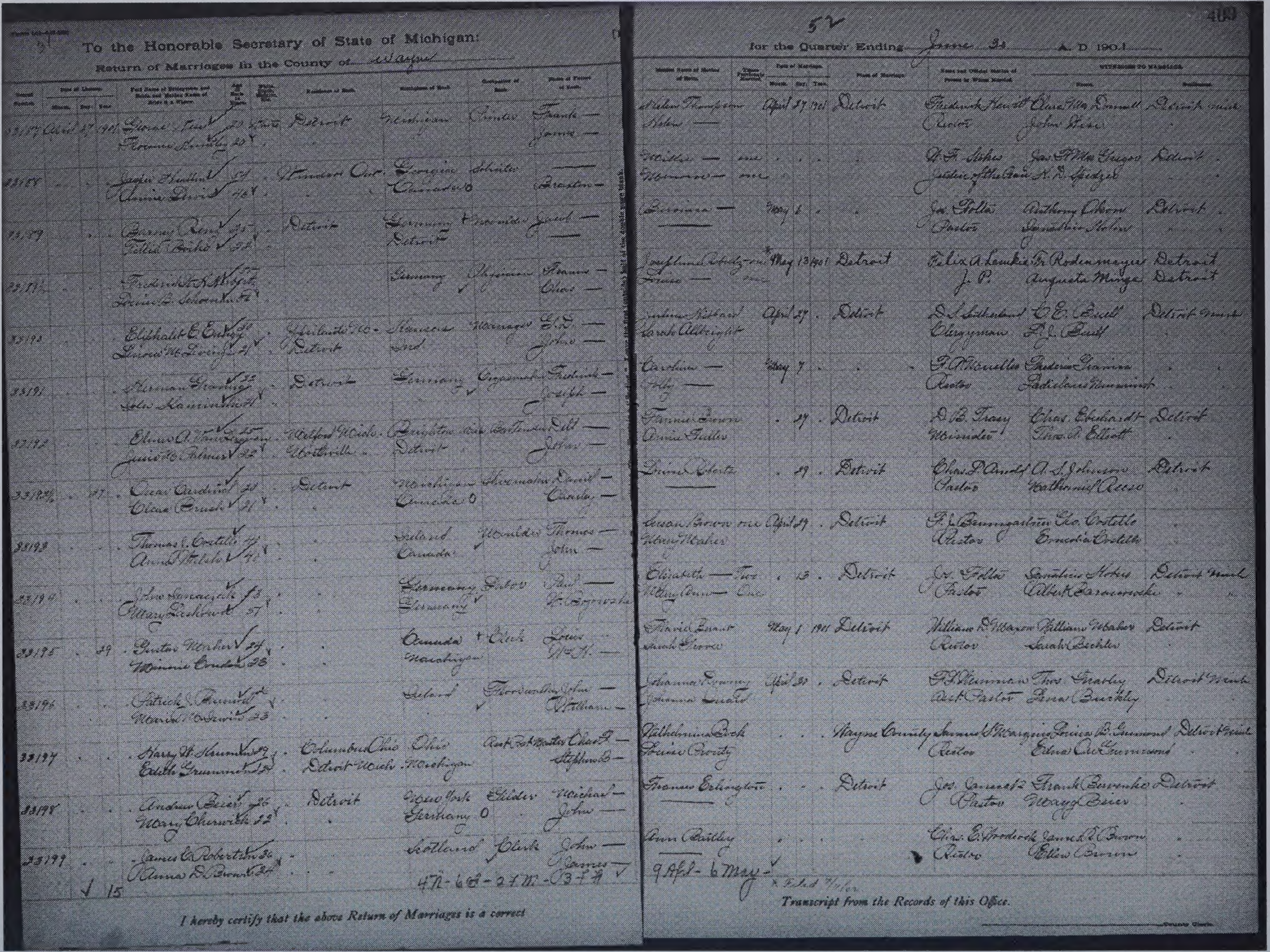
Dated August 28th 1885 ✓

I hereby certify that the above Return of Births is a correct

These Returns are to be bound by this middle part, and should be made up in Book Form, as stitched, "Three Sheets in a "Section." Leave the first (outside) half of the doub

FAMILYSEARCH

Collection: **Michigan Marriages 1868-1925**



3

To the Honorable Secretary of State of Michigan:

Return of Marriages in the County of Wayne

57

for the Quarter Ending June 30 A. D. 1901

409

33187	April	27	1901	George Neil Florence Buckley	23 20	White	Detroit	Michigan	Printer	Frank — James —	Helen Thompson Helen —		April	27	1901	Detroit	Frederick Hewitt Rector	Chas. McDonnell John Weber	Detroit Mich
33188	.	.	.	Jasper Hartline Annie Davis	54 46	.	Windsor Ont.	Georgia Canada	Solicitor	— Braxton —	Miller — Monroe —	one one	.	.	.	.	W. F. Stoker Justice of the Peace	Jas. F. McGregor K. D. Spidger	Detroit .
33189	.	.	.	Barney Renz Tillie Burke	27 22	.	Detroit	Germany Detroit	Moulder	Jacob — —	Browne — —		May	6	.	.	Jos. Folta Pastor	Anthony Ochom Sanatlien Stolere	Detroit .
33189½	.	.	.	Frederick K. Albright Louise F. Schoenhut	55 52			Germany	Physician	Franz — Chas —	Josephine Schultz — Franz —	one one	May	13	1901	Detroit	Felix A. Lemke J. P.	Fr. Rodenmeyer Augusta Minge	Detroit Detroit
33190	.	.	.	Elkhalit E. Embry Laura McLoring	31 21	.	Ypsilanti Mo. Detroit	Kansas Ind	Manager	G. D. — John —	Julia Kibbard Sarah Albright		April	27	.	Detroit	D. S. Sutherland Clergyman	C. E. Buell F. J. Buell	Detroit Mich
33191	.	.	.	Herman Groening Lola Kaminski	42 [illegible]	.	Detroit	Germany	Organ maker	Frederick — Joseph —	Caroline — Polly —		May	7	.	.	F. A. Mueller Rector	Frederic Grimm Ladislaus Kaminski	. .
33192	.	.	.	Elmer A. VanLoggern Janie M. Palmer	25 22	.	Milford Mich. Northville	Brighton Mich Detroit	Bartender	Del — John —	Fannie Brown Annie Fuller		.	27	.	Detroit	D. B. Tracy Minister	Chas. Eberhardt Thos. P. Elliott	Detroit .
33192½	.	27	.	Oscar Ondrick Clara Bruck	28 21	.	Detroit	Michigan Canada	Shoemaker	David — Charles —	Diane Schultz —		.	29	.	Detroit	Chas. P. Arnold Pastor	A. S. Johnson Katherine Reese	Detroit
33193	.	.	.	Thomas C. Costello Anna Walsh	44 41	.	.	Ireland Canada	Moulder	Thomas — John —	Susan Brown Mary Maher	one	April	29	.	Detroit	F. J. Baumgartner Pastor	Geo. Costello Ernestine Costello	.
33194	.	.	.	John Sanaczak Mary Zielkowski	53 57	.	.	Germany Germany	Laborer	Paul — [illegible]	Elizabeth — Mary Ann —	Two One	.	13	.	Detroit	Jos. Folta Pastor	Sanatlien Stolere Albert Baranowski	Detroit Mich
33195	.	29	.	Gustav Mohr Minnie Conlon	24 23	.	.	Canada Michigan	Clerk	Louis Wm. H. —	Flavia Grant Sarah George		May	1	1901	Detroit	William D. Maxon Rector	William Maher Sarah Bechler	Detroit .
33196	.	.	.	Patrick J. Quinn Marie McDevitt	26 23	.	.	Ireland	Floorwalker	John — William —	Johanna Downey Johanna Quaid		April	30	.	Detroit	F. J. Murnan Asst. Pastor	Thos. Gearley Lena Buckley	Detroit Mich
33197	.	.	.	Harry W. Hammond Edith Grummond	29 22	.	Columbus Ohio Detroit Mich	Ohio Michigan	Asst Postmaster	Chas. F. — Stephen B. —	Wilhelmina Beck Louise Prouty		.	.	.	Wayne County	Samuel S. Marquis Rector	Louisa B. Grummond Edna McGummond	Detroit Mich .
33198	.	.	.	Andrew Beier Mary Cherwitz	26 22	.	Detroit .	New York Germany	Gilder	Michael — John —	Frances Erlington —		.	.	.	Detroit	Jos. Cancelt Pastor	Frank Bevenke Mary Beier	Detroit .
33199	.	.	.	James C. Robertson Anna D. Brown	26 24	.	.	Scotland	Clerk	John — James —	Ann Buckley —		.	.	.	.	Chas. E. Frederick Rector	James R. Brown Ellen Brown	. .

√ 15

47N-6G-27M-03FA √

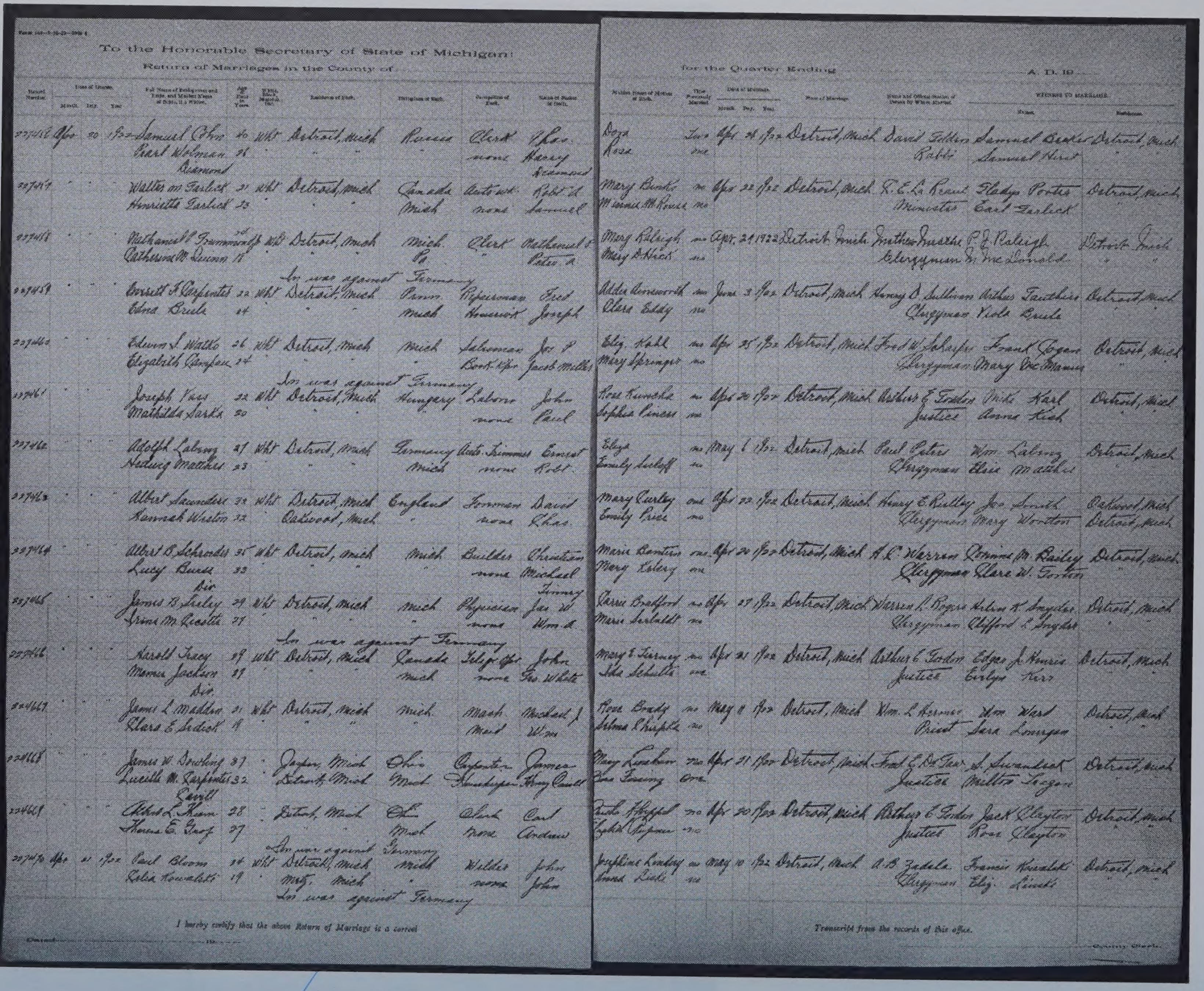
9 Apl - 6 May √

x Filed 7/1/01

I hereby certify that the above Return of Marriages is a correct

Transcript from the Records of this Office.

County Clerk



To the Honorable Secretary of State of Michigan:
Return of Marriages in the County of ______ for the Quarter Ending ______ A. D. 19__

Record Number	Date of License: Month	Day	Year	Full Name of Bridegroom and Bride, and Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow	Age	White, Black	Residence of Each	Birthplace of Each	Occupation of Each	Name of Father of Each	Maiden Name of Mother of Each	Times Previously Married	Date of Marriage: Month	Day	Year	Place of Marriage	Name and Official Station of Person by Whom Married	Witness to Marriage: Name	Residence
227456	Apr	20	1922	Samuel Cohen Pearl Wolman Diamond	40 26	Wht	Detroit, Mich " "	Russia "	Clerk none	Chas. Harry Diamond	Dora Rosa	Two one	Apr	28	1922	Detroit, Mich	David Golden Rabbi	Samuel Becker Samuel Hirst	Detroit, Mich "
227457	"	"	"	Walter M. Garlick Henrietta Garlick	21 23	Wht	Detroit, Mich " "	Canada Mich	Auto wkr. none	Robt. A. Samuel	Mary Banks Minnie M. Rouse	no no	Apr	22	1922	Detroit, Mich	R. E. La Rant Minister	Gladys Porter Earl Garlick	Detroit, Mich "
227458	"	"	"	Nathaniel P. Grammont 2d Catherine M. Quinn	23 18	Wht	Detroit, Mich " "	Mich. Pa.	Clerk "	Nathaniel P. Peter A.	Mary Raleigh Mary A. Hick	no no	Apr.	24	1922	Detroit Mich	Matthew Mcathe Clergyman	P. J. Raleigh G. McDonald	Detroit Mich " "
							Son was against Germany												
227459	"	"	"	Everett F. Carpenter Edna Breale	22 24	Wht	Detroit, Mich " "	Penn. Mich	Repairman Housewife	Fred Joseph	Addie Arnsworth Clara Eddy	no no	June	3	1922	Detroit, Mich	Henry S. Sullivan Clergyman	Arthur Gauthier Viola Breale	Detroit, Mich "
227460	"	"	"	Edwin S. Waltz Elizabeth Campau	26 24	Wht	Detroit, Mich "	Mich "	Salesman Book-Kpr	Jos. P. Jacob Miller	Eliz. Kahl Mary Springer	no no	Apr	25	1922	Detroit, Mich	Fred W. Schaefer Clergyman	Frank Gogan Mary McManus	Detroit, Mich "
							Son was against Germany												
227461	"	"	"	Joseph Vass Mathilda Sarka	22 20	Wht	Detroit, Mich " "	Hungary "	Laborer none	John Paul	Rose Kuncha Sophia Pinces	no no	Apr	20	1922	Detroit, Mich	Arthur E. Gordon Justice	Mike Karl Anna Kish	Detroit, Mich "
227462	"	"	"	Adolph Labonz Hedwig Matthes	21 23	Wht	Detroit, Mich " "	Germany Mich	Auto Trimmer none	Ernest Robt.	Eliza Emily Sueloff	no no	May	6	1922	Detroit, Mich	Paul Peters Clergyman	Wm. Labonz Elsie Matthes	Detroit, Mich
227463	"	"	"	Albert Saunders Hannah Weston	32 32	Wht	Detroit, Mich Oakwood, Mich	England "	Foreman none	David Chas.	Mary Curley Emily Price	one no	Apr	22	1922	Detroit, Mich	Henry E. Ridley Clergyman	Jos. Smith Mary Wootton	Oakwood, Mich Detroit, Mich
227464	"	"	"	Albert B. Schroeder Lucy Burns Div.	35 33	Wht	Detroit, Mich " "	Mich "	Builder none	Christian Michael Finney	Marie Bantien Mary Toleary	one one	Apr	20	1922	Detroit, Mich	H. L. Warren Clergyman	Minnie M. Bailey Clara W. Gorton	Detroit, Mich "
227465	"	"	"	James B. Seeley Irma M. Licastle	29 27	Wht	Detroit, Mich " "	Mich "	Physician none	Jas. W. Wm. A.	Carrie Bradford Marie Seibaldt	no no	Apr	27	1922	Detroit, Mich	Warren L. Rogers Clergyman	Helen K. Snyder Clifford L. Snyder	Detroit, Mich "
							Son was against Germany												
227466	"	"	"	Harold Tracy Mamie Jackson Div.	29 29	Wht	Detroit, Mich "	Canada Mich	Teleg. Opr. none	John Geo. White	Mary E. Tierney Ida Schultz	no one	Apr	21	1922	Detroit, Mich	Arthur E. Gordon Justice	Edgar J. Harris Evelyn Kerr	Detroit, Mich "
227467	"	"	"	James L. Madden Clara E. Sedick	21 19	Wht	Detroit, Mich " "	Mich. "	Mach. Maid	Michael J. Wm.	Rose Brady Selma Chieple	no no	May	8	1922	Detroit, Mich	Wm. L. Hermes Priest	Wm. Ward Sara Lonergan	Detroit, Mich " "
227468	"	"	"	James W. Dowling Lucille M. Carpenter Carroll	37 32	"	Jasper, Mich Detroit, Mich	Ohio Mich	Carpenter Housekeeper	James Harry Carroll	Mary Linahan Rose Finney	no one	Apr	21	1922	Detroit, Mich	Fred E. DeGaw Justice	S. Swanbeck Milton Logan	Detroit, Mich "
227469	"	"	"	Albert L. Heim Theresa E. Graf	28 27	"	Detroit, Mich	Ohio Mich	Clerk none	Carl Andrew	Paula Hoffel Sophia Chapman	no no	Apr	20	1922	Detroit, Mich	Arthur E. Gordon Justice	Jack Clayton Rose Clayton	Detroit, Mich " "
							Son was against Germany												
227470	Apr	21	1922	Paul Bloom Zelia Kowalski	24 19	Wht	Detroit, Mich Mtg., Mich	Mich "	Welder none	John John	Josephine Lindsey Anna Linda	no no	May	10	1922	Detroit, Mich	A. B. Zadala Clergyman	Francis Kowalski Eliz. Linski	Detroit, Mich "
							Son was against Germany												

I hereby certify that the above Return of Marriages is a correct

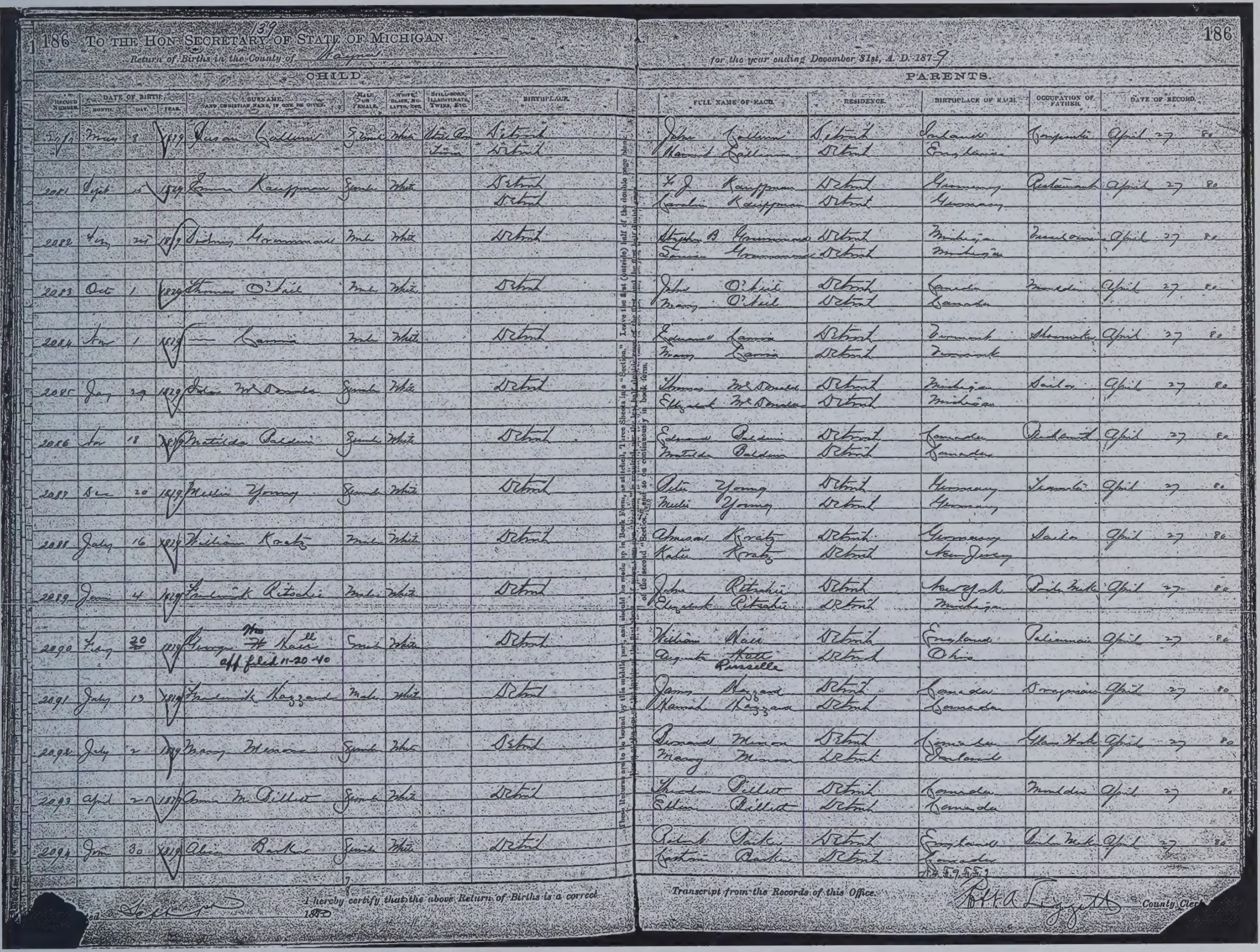
Transcript from the records of this office.

County Clerk.

Printed: April 12, 2009

FAMILYSEARCH

Collection: **Michigan Births 1867-1902**



186 TO THE HON. SECRETARY OF STATE OF MICHIGAN. 139

Return of Births in the County of Wayne for the year ending December 31st, A. D. 1879 186

CHILD									PARENTS				
Record Number	Date of Birth: Month	Day	Year	Surname, and Christian Name, if one be given	Male or Female	White, Black, Mulatto, etc.	Still-born, Illegitimate, Twins, etc.	Birthplace	Full Name of Each	Residence	Birthplace of Each	Occupation of Father	Date of Record
2080	May	8	1879	Susan Gallum	Female	White	Still Born Twin	Detroit Detroit	John Gallum Harriet Gallum	Detroit Detroit	Ireland England	Carpenter	April 27 80
2081	Sept	15	1879	Emma Kauffman	Female	White		Detroit Detroit	F. J. Kauffman Caroline Kauffman	Detroit Detroit	Germany Germany	Restaurant	April 27 80
2082	Aug	25	1879	Sidney Grammond	Male	White		Detroit	Stephen B. Grammond Fannie Grammond	Detroit Detroit	Michigan Michigan	Merchant	April 27 80
2083	Oct	1	1879	Thomas O'Neil	Male	White		Detroit	John O'Neil Mary O'Neil	Detroit Detroit	Canada Canada	Moulder	April 27 80
2084	Nov	1	1879	— Lamie	Male	White		Detroit	Edward Lamie Mary Lamie	Detroit Detroit	Vermont Vermont	Shoemaker	April 27 80
2085	Jany	29	1879	Ida McDonald	Female	White		Detroit	Thomas McDonald Elizabeth McDonald	Detroit Detroit	Michigan Michigan	Sailor	April 27 80
2086	Nov	18	1879	Matilda Baldwin	Female	White		Detroit	Edward Baldwin Matilda Baldwin	Detroit Detroit	Canada Canada	Blacksmith	April 27 80
2087	Dec	20	1879	Millie Young	Female	White		Detroit	Peter Young Millie Young	Detroit Detroit	Germany Germany	Teamster	April 27 80
2088	July	16	1879	William Kratz	Male	White		Detroit	Ambrose Kratz Katie Kratz	Detroit Detroit	Germany New Jersey	Sailor	April 27 80
2089	Jan	4	1879	Frederick Ritchie	Male	White		Detroit	John Ritchie Elizabeth Ritchie	Detroit Detroit	New York Michigan	Boiler Maker	April 27 80
2090	Feby	20	1879	George Wm H Hall aff filed 11-20-40	Male	White		Detroit	William Hall Augusta Hall Russelle	Detroit Detroit	England Ohio	Policeman	April 27 80
2091	July	13	1879	Frederick Hazzard	Male	White		Detroit	James Hazzard Hannah Hazzard	Detroit Detroit	Canada Canada	Drayman	April 27 80
2092	July	2	1879	Mary Minor	Female	White		Detroit	Bernard Minor Mary Minor	Detroit Detroit	Canada Ireland	Glass Worker	April 27 80
2093	April	2	1879	Anna M. Billett	Female	White		Detroit	Theodore Billett Ellen Billett	Detroit Detroit	Canada Canada	Moulder	April 27 80
2094	Jan	30	1879	Alice Barker	Female	White		Detroit	Robert Barker Christina Barker	Detroit Detroit	England Canada R 59553	Cabinet Maker	April 27 80

These Returns are to be bound by this middle part, and should be made up in Book Form, as stitched, Three Sheets in a "Section." Leave the first (outside) half of the double page blank … of the second "Section," and so on continuously in book form.

…ed I hereby certify that the above Return of Births is a correct 1880

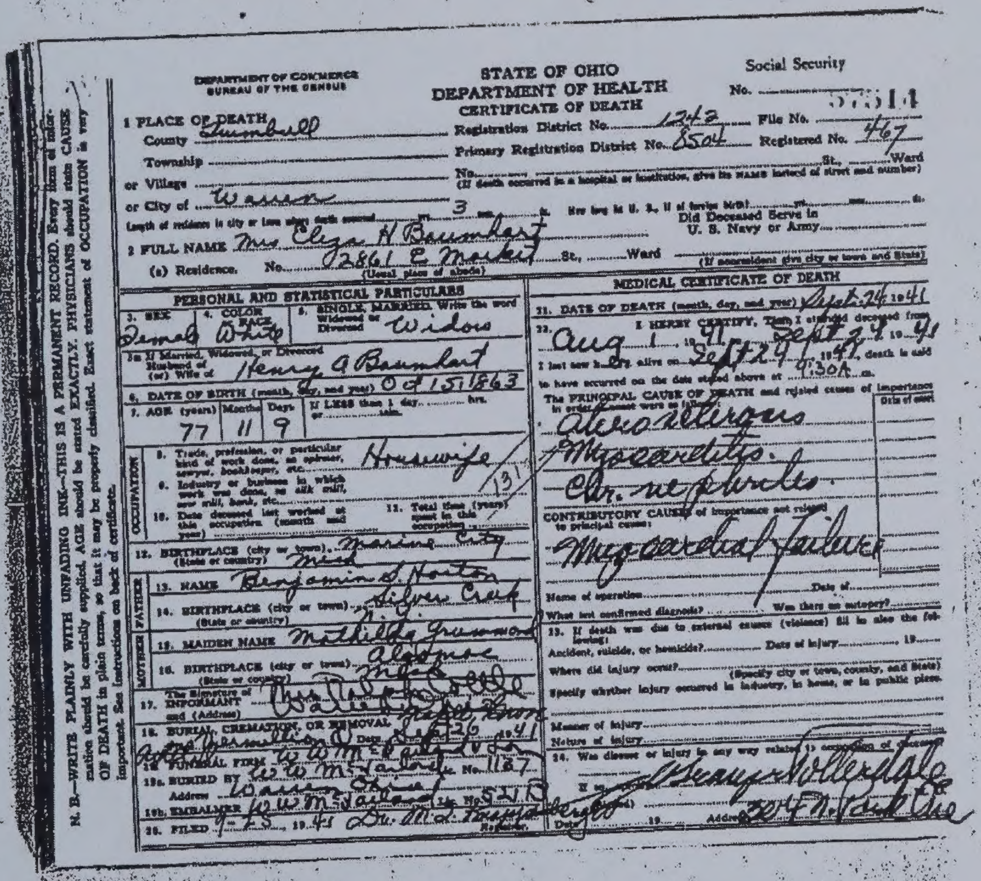
Transcript from the Records of this Office. Robt A Liggett County Cler

Printed: April 12, 2009

FAMILYSEARCH

Collection: **Ohio Deaths 1908-1953**

2023924_00002390



N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK.—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

STATE OF OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Social Security No. 57514

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Trumbull
Township
or Village
or City of Warren
Registration District No. 1242 File No.
Primary Registration District No. 8504 Registered No. 467
No. St., Ward (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred 3 yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.
2 FULL NAME Mrs Eliza H Baumbart
Did Deceased Serve in U. S. Navy or Army
(a) Residence. No. 2861 E Market St., Ward (Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Female
4. COLOR OR RACE White
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, Widowed or Divorced (Write the word) Widow
5a. If Married, Widowed, or Divorced Husband of (or) Wife of Henry A Baumbart
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Oct 15 1863
7. AGE (years) 77 Months 11 Days 9 If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.
OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Housewife 131
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc.
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation
12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Marine City (State or country) Mich
FATHER
13. NAME Benjamin S. Horton
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Silver Creek (State or country) N. Y.
MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME Mathilda Grummond
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Algonac (State or country) Mich
17. The Signature of INFORMANT and (Address) [illegible]
18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL [illegible] Date Sept 26 1941
19. FUNERAL FIRM W W McFarland Lic. No. 1187
19a. BURIED BY Address Warren Ohio
19b. EMBALMER W W McFarland Lic. No. 521 R
20. FILED 9-25 1941 Dr. M. L. [illegible] Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) Sept 24 1941
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Aug 1 1941 to Sept 24 1941,
I last saw her alive on Sept 24 1941, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 9:30 A m.
The PRINCIPAL CAUSE OF DEATH and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Date of onset
Arteriosclerosis
Myocarditis
Chr. nephritis
CONTRIBUTORY CAUSES of importance not related to principal cause:
Myocardial failure
Name of operation Date of
What test confirmed diagnosis? Was there an autopsy?
23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? Date of injury 19
Where did injury occur? (Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.
Manner of injury
Nature of injury
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?
If so,
(Signed) [illegible]
Date 19 Address 304 N. Park Ave

FAMILYSEARCH
Collection: **Michigan Births 1867-1902**

5 6

To the Hon. Secretary of State of Michigan:

Return of Births in the County of Wayne for the year ending December 31st, A. D. 18

CHILD.								PARENTS.				
No.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Day.	Year.	NAME (IF ANY).	COLOR.	SEX (and condition, as Twin, Illegitimate, &c.)	BIRTH-PLACE.	FULL NAME OF EACH.	RESIDENCE.	BIRTHPLACE.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	DATE OF RECORD.
3945	Octr	6	1869	Celia Warner	.	Female	Detroit	Michael Warner Bridget	Detroit	Ireland	Painter	May 13 70
3946	Sept	10	.	Michael Shaugrue	.	Male	.	Michael Shaugrue Bridget "	.	.	Laborer	.
3947	"	20	.	Eliza W Drummond	.	Female	.	Stephen Drummond Mary .	.	Michigan	Counsellor	.
3948	Octr	29	.	Henry A Murphy	.	Male	.	Patrick Murphy Bridget .	.	Ireland	Laborer	.
3949	Decr	4	.	Kate Griffin	.	Female	.	Samuel Griffin Mary .	.	.	.	.
3950	Mch	2	.	Nelson	.	.	.	John Nelson Marion .	.	Scotland	Tailor	.
3951	Decr	13	.	Harry E Taylor	.	Male	.	Jas Taylor Martha .	.	Michigan	Joiner	"
3952	Sept	1	.	Chas Larned	.	.	.		.	.	Warner	.
3953	Apr	20	.	Ellen J German	.	Female	.	Mathew German Elizabeth .	.	Ireland	Laborer	.
3954	Augt	31	.	Nellie Whalen	.	.	.	Wm Whalen Josephine .	.	.	Grocer	"
3955	July	29	.	John Martin	.	Male	.	Joseph Martin Margrate .	.	.	Mason	.
3956	Augt	23	.	Nicholson	.	.	.		.	Unknown	.	.
3957	Feby	27	.	Emery B Noble	.	.	.	Thos Noble Corinthia .	.	Michigan	Fireman	"
3958	Decr	22	.	Mary E Hamilton	.	Female	.	Robt Hamilton Mary .	.	Ireland	Blacksmith	"
3959	July	4	.	Annie Magotte	.	.	.	Unknown	.	Germany	Wagon Maker	.

ted Sept 1st 187 0

I hereby certify that the above Return of Births is a correct Transcript from the Records of this Office.

Stephen P Purdy County Clerk

Printed: April 12, 2009

FAMILYSEARCH

Collection: **Michigan Births 1867-1902**

Blocked Information

202 TO THE HON SECRETARY OF STATE OF MICHIGAN 118

Return of Births in the County of Wayne

for the year ending December 31st, A. D. 187

118

202

CHILD.									PARENTS.				
Record Number	Date of Birth: Month	Day	Year	Surname and Christian Name, if one be given	Male or Female	White, Black, Mulatto, etc.	Still-born, Illegitimate, Twins, etc.	Birthplace	Full Name of Each	Residence	Birthplace of Each	Occupation of Father	Date of Record
1787	Oct.	30	1874	Jennie Leech ✓	Female	White		8th Ward Detroit	Edward Leech Custine Leech	Detroit	Ireland ✓ Canada	Carpenter	May 12. 1874
1788	March	24	1874	William Grummond ✓	Male	White		8th Ward Detroit	Stephen Grummond Louize Grummond	Detroit	Michigan ✓ Michigan	Steamboat-man	May 12. 1875
1789	Nov.	28	1874	Julia Duryea ✓	Female	White		8th Ward Detroit	Griffith Duryea Ann Duryea	Detroit	New York ✓ Michigan	Printer	May 12. 1875
1790	Nov.	27	1874	Abraham Fairbairn ✓	Male	White		8th Ward Detroit	James B. Fairbairn Mary J. Fairbairn	Detroit	Scotland ✓ New York	Carpenter	May 12. 1875
1791	Dec.	9	1874	Frances Maynard ✓	Female	White		8th Ward Detroit	Edward Maynard Eliza Maynard	Detroit	Michigan ✓ Michigan	[redacted]er	May 12. 1875
1792	May	29	1874	Thomas Rouse ✓	Male	White		8th Ward Detroit	William H. Rouse	Detroit	Canada ✓ Canada	[redacted]ean	May 12. 1875
1793	Sept.	21	1874	Bernard Smith ✓	Male	White	Twins	8th Ward Detroit	Oliver Smith Julia Smith	Detroit	Michigan ✓ Michigan	[redacted]mith	May 12. 1875
1794	Sept.	21		Henry Smith ✓	Male	White							
1795	August	4	1874	Thomas Barrett ✓	Male	White		8th Ward Detroit	Patrick Barrett Catharine Barrett	Detroit	Ireland Ireland	[redacted]ipman	May 12. 1875
1796	Aug.	26	1874	Mary J. Larkins ✓	Female	White		8th Ward Detroit	James B. Larkins Ellen Larkins	Detroit	New York Michigan	[redacted]cksmith	May 12. 1875
1797	Sept.	24	1874	Lillie L. Parsons ✓	Female	White		8th Ward Detroit	Frederick Parsons Ellen Parsons	Detroit	England England	[redacted]ocer	May 12. 1875
1798	Sept.	27	1874	George Cosgrove ✓	Male	White		8th Ward Detroit	John Cosgrove Mary Cosgrove	Detroit	Ohio [redacted]	[redacted]lumber	May 12. 1875
1799	Nov.	21	1874	Carrie L. Kinna ✓	Female	White		8th Ward Detroit	John C. Kinna Elizabeth Kinna	Detroit	Ireland Ireland	Laborer	May 12. 1875
1800	Dec.	19	1874	Mary Batten ✓	Female	White		8th Ward Detroit	Richard Batten Abigan Batten	Detroit	England New York	Blacksmith	May 12. 1875
1801	Dec.	30	1874	Annie Fitzgerald ✓	Female	White		8th Ward Detroit	Patrick Fitzgerald Hanorah Fitzgerald	Detroit	Ireland Ireland	Barn Boss	May 12. 1875
1802	June	25	1874	John C. Young ✓	Male	White		8th Ward Detroit	Thomas Young Catharina Young	Detroit	Scotland Indiana	Machinist	May 12. 1875
				8							16.76.773		

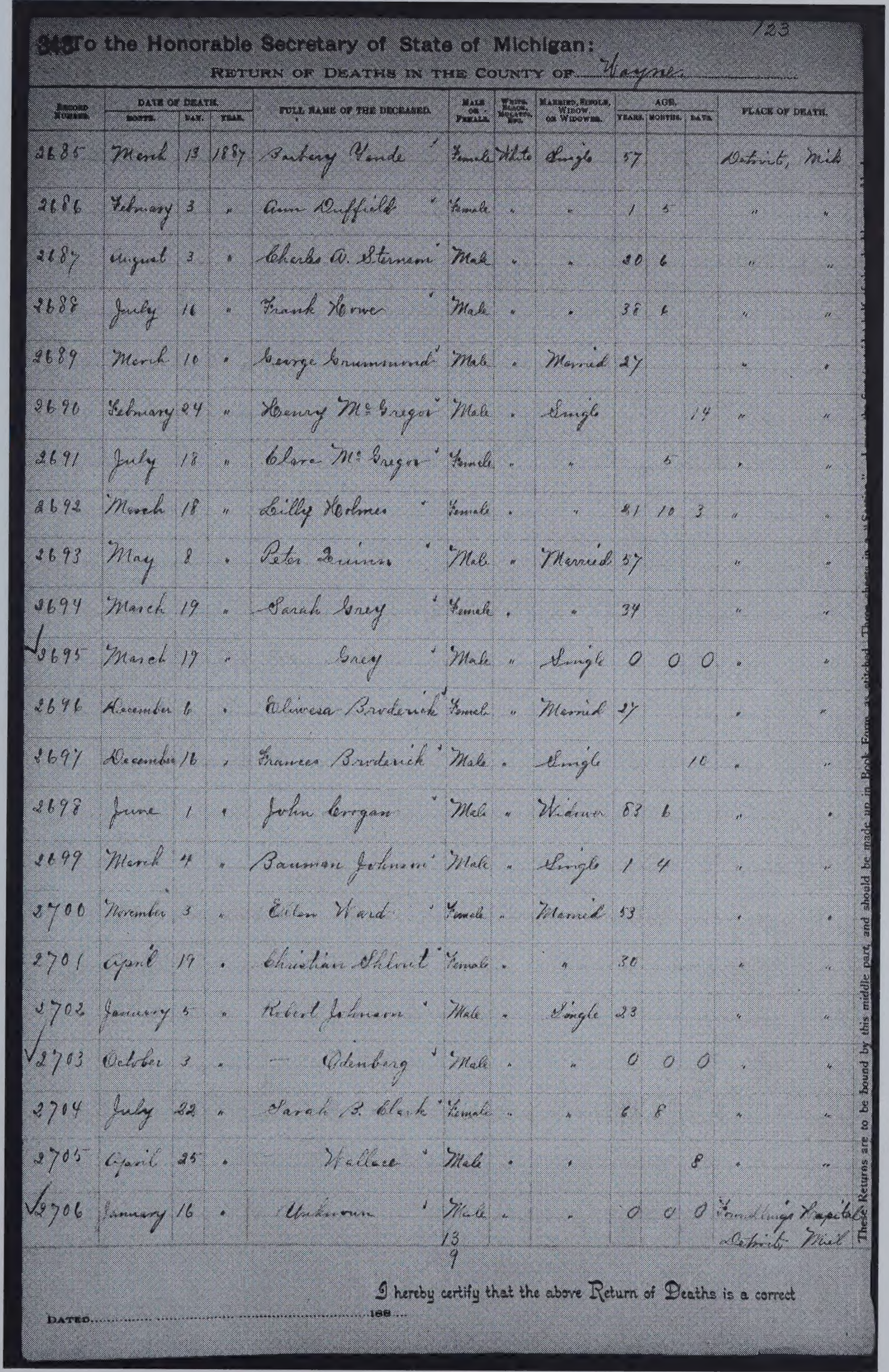
Dated September 30 1875

I hereby certify that the above Return of Births is a correct

These Returns are to be bound, and should be made ... Book Form as attached. Three Sheets in a "Section," leaving the first half page ... "Section" is required, use the last half page of the first and the first half page of the second "Section," &c.

Transcript from the Records of this Office.

County Clerk



123

To the Honorable Secretary of State of Michigan:

RETURN OF DEATHS IN THE COUNTY OF Wayne

RECORD NUMBER.	DATE OF DEATH.			FULL NAME OF THE DECEASED.	MALE OR FEMALE.	WHITE, BLACK, MULATTO, ETC.	MARRIED, SINGLE, WIDOW OR WIDOWER.	AGE.			PLACE OF DEATH.
	MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.					YEARS.	MONTHS.	DAYS.	
2685	March	13	1887	Barbary Vonde	Female	White	Single	57			Detroit, Mich
2686	February	3	"	Ann Duffield	Female	"	"	1	5		" "
2687	August	3	"	Charles A. Sternsen	Male	"	"	20	6		" "
2688	July	16	"	Frank Howe	Male	"	"	38	6		" "
2689	March	10	"	George Drummond	Male	"	Married	27			" "
2690	February	24	"	Henry McGregor	Male	"	Single			14	" "
2691	July	18	"	Clara McGregor	Female	"	"		5		" "
2692	March	18	"	Lilly Holmes	Female	"	"	21	10	3	" "
2693	May	8	"	Peter Quinn	Male	"	Married	57			" "
2694	March	19	"	Sarah Grey	Female	"	"	34			" "
2695	March	19	"	Grey	Male	"	Single	0	0	0	" "
2696	December	6	"	Olivesa Broderick	Female	"	Married	27			" "
2697	December	16	"	Frances Broderick	Male	"	Single			10	" "
2698	June	1	"	John Corgan	Male	"	Widower	83	6		" "
2699	March	4	"	Bauman Johnson	Male	"	Single	1	4		" "
2700	November	3	"	Ellen Ward	Female	"	Married	53			" "
2701	April	19	"	Christian Shloot	Female	"	"	30			" "
2702	January	5	"	Robert Johnson	Male	"	Single	23			" "
2703	October	3	"	— Odenberg	Male	"	"	0	0	0	" "
2704	July	22	"	Sarah B. Clark	Female	"	"	6	8		" "
2705	April	25	"	Wallace	Male	"	"			8	" "
2706	January	16	"	Unknown	Male	"	"	0	0	0	Foundlings Hospital Detroit Mich
					13 9						

These Returns are to be bound by this middle part, and should be made up in Book Form, as stitched.

I hereby certify that the above Return of Deaths is a correct

DATED...188....

123

245 To the Honorable Secretary of State of Michigan:

RETURN OF DEATHS IN THE COUNTY OF Wayne

RECORD NUMBER	DATE OF DEATH.			FULL NAME OF THE DECEASED.	MALE OR FEMALE.	WHITE, BLACK, MULATTO, ETC.	MARRIED, SINGLE, WIDOW OR WIDOWER.	AGE.			PLACE OF DEATH.
	MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.					YEARS.	MONTHS.	DAYS.	
2685	March	13	1887	Barbary Vande	Female	White	Single	57			Detroit, Mich
2686	February	3	"	Ann Duffield	Female	"	"	1	5		" "
2687	August	3	"	Charles A. Sternem	Male	"	"	30	6		" "
2688	July	16	"	Frank Howe	Male	"	"	38	6		" "
2689	March	10	"	George Drummond	Male	"	Married	27			" "
2690	February	24	"	Henry McGregor	Male	"	Single			14	" "
2691	July	18	"	Clara McGregor	Female	"	"		5		" "
2692	March	18	"	Lilly Holmes	Female	"	"	41	10	3	" "
2693	May	8	"	Peter Quinn	Male	"	Married	57			" "
2694	March	19	"	Sarah Grey	Female	"	"	34			" "
√2695	March	19	"	Grey	Male	"	Single	0	0	0	" "
2696	December	6	"	Eliwesa Broderick	Female	"	Married	27			" "
2697	December	16	"	Frances Broderick	Male	"	Single			10	" "
2698	June	1	"	John Corgan	Male	"	Widower	83	6		" "
2699	March	4	"	Bauman Johnson	Male	"	Single	1	4		" "
2700	November	3	"	Ellen Ward	Female	"	Married	53			" "
2701	April	19	"	Christian Shlort	Female	"	"	30			" "
2702	January	5	"	Robert Johnson	Male	"	Single	23			" "
√2703	October	3	"	— Odenberg	Male	"	"	0	0	0	" "
2704	July	22	"	Sarah B. Clark	Female	"	"	6	8		" "
2705	April	25	"	Wallace	Male	"	"			8	" "
√2706	January	16	"	Unknown	Male	"	"	0	0	0	Foundlings Hospital Detroit Mich
					13 9						

I hereby certify that the above Return of Deaths is a correct

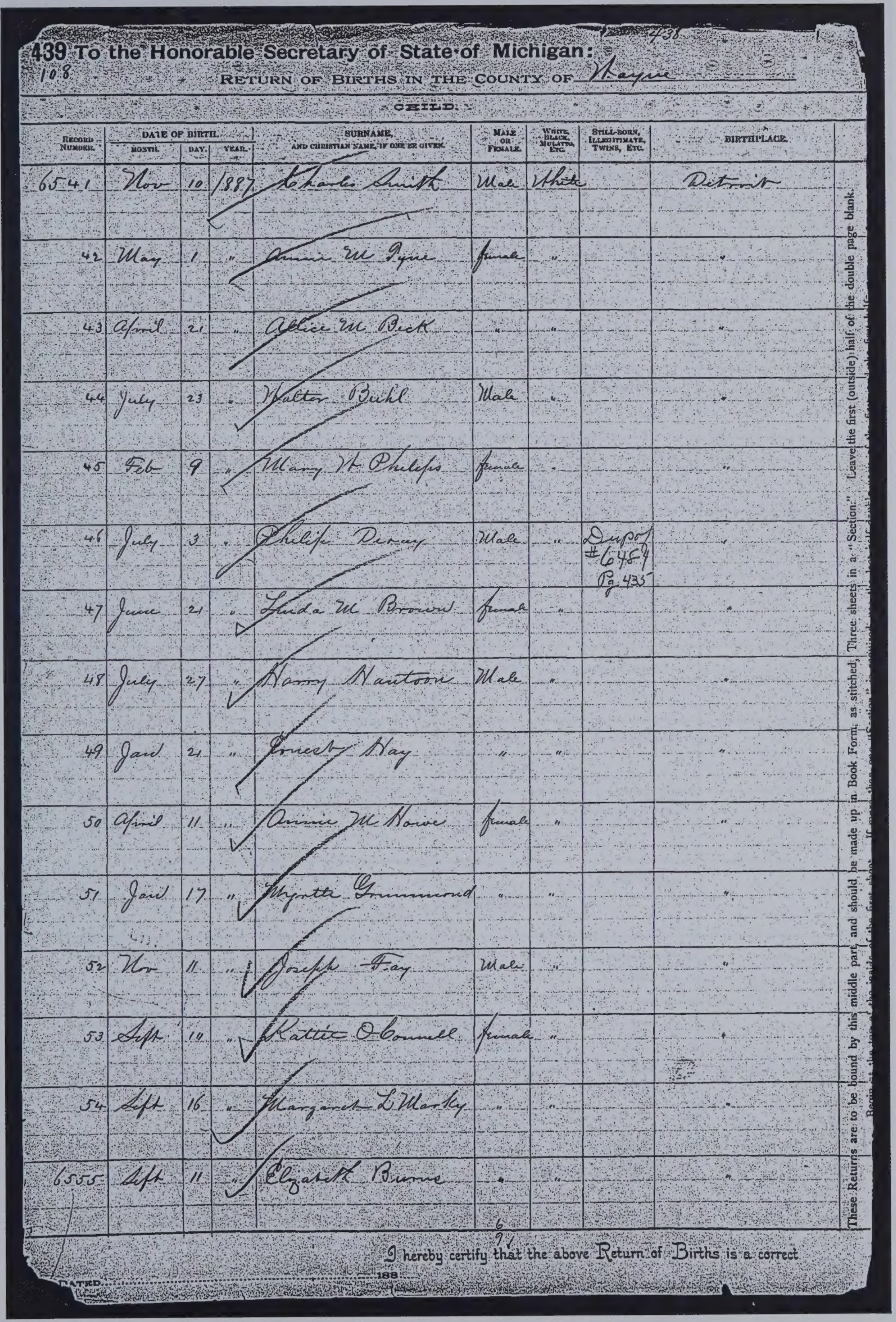
DATED...188...

These Returns are to be bound by this middle part, and should be made up in Book Form as stitched. These

Printed: April 12, 2009

FAMILYSEARCH

Collection: **Michigan Births 1867-1902**



438 1

439 To the Honorable Secretary of State of Michigan:

108 RETURN OF BIRTHS IN THE COUNTY OF Wayne

CHILD:

RECORD NUMBER	DATE OF BIRTH			SURNAME, AND CHRISTIAN NAME, IF ONE BE GIVEN.	MALE OR FEMALE.	WHITE, BLACK, MULATTO, ETC.	STILL-BORN, ILLEGITIMATE, TWINS, ETC.	BIRTHPLACE.
	MONTH.	DAY.	YEAR.					
6541	Nov	10	1887	Charles Smith	Male	White		Detroit
42	May	1	"	Annie M Pyne	female	"		"
43	April	21	"	Allice M Beck	"	"		"
44	July	23	"	Walter Buhl	Male	"		"
45	Feb	9	"	Mary H Philips	female	"		"
46	July	3	"	Philip Deray	Male	"	Dup of #6484 Pg 435	"
47	June	21	"	Linda M Brown	female	"		"
48	July	27	"	Harry Hantoon	Male	"		"
49	Jan	21	"	Ernest Hay	"	"		"
50	April	11	"	Annie M Howe	female	"		"
51	Jan	17	"	Myrtle Grummond	"	"		"
52	Nov	11	"	Joseph Fay	Male	"		"
53	Sept	10	"	Kattie O Connell	female	"		"
54	Sept	16	"	Margaret L Marky	"	"		"
6555	Sept	11	"	Elizabeth Burns	"	"		"

These Returns are to be bound by this middle part, and should be made up in Book Form, as stitched. Three sheets in a "Section." Leave the first (outside) half of the double page blank.

6
9

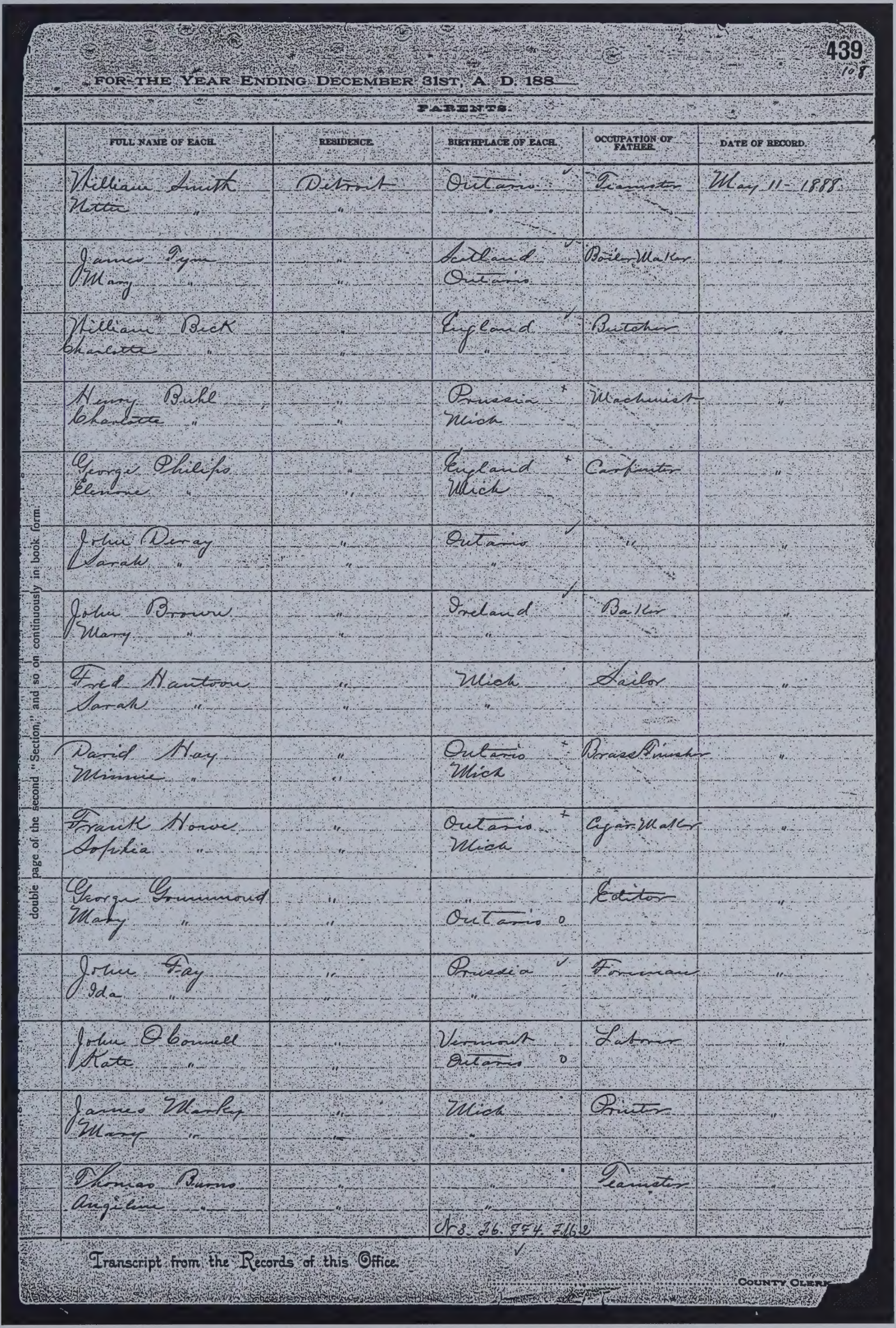
I hereby certify that the above Return of Births is a correct

DATED................................188

Printed: April 12, 2009

FAMILYSEARCH

Collection: **Michigan Births 1867-1902**



439
108

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, A. D. 188

PARENTS.

FULL NAME OF EACH.	RESIDENCE.	BIRTHPLACE OF EACH.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	DATE OF RECORD.
William Smith Nettie "	Detroit "	Ontario ✓	Teamster	May 11- 1888
James Tyne Mary "	" "	Scotland ✓ Ontario	Boiler Maker	"
William Beck Charlotte "	" "	England ✓ "	Butcher	"
Henry Buhl Charlotte "	" "	Prussia + Mich	Machinist	"
George Philips Elenore "	" "	England + Mich	Carpenter	"
John Deray Sarah "	" "	Ontario ✓ "	"	"
John Brown Mary "	" "	Ireland ✓ "	Baker	"
Fred Hantoon Sarah "	" "	Mich "	Sailor	"
David Hay Minnie "	" "	Ontario + Mich	Brass Finisher	"
Frank Howe Sophia "	" "	Ontario + Mich	Cigar Maker	"
George Grummond Mary "	" "	" Ontario o	Editor	"
John Fay Ida "	" "	Prussia ✓ "	Foreman	"
John O'Connell Kate "	" "	Vermont Ontario o	Laborer	"
James Marky Mary "	" "	Mich "	Printer	"
Thomas Burns Angeline "	" "	" "	Teamster	"

N 8. 36. 774. 7162 ✓

double page of the second "Section," and so on continuously in book form.

Transcript from the Records of this Office.

COUNTY CLERK

November 14, 1989

Karen O'Reilly
2787 Lakeshore Rd.
Brights Grove, Ont.
Canada NON 1CO

Dear Mrs. Read;

Hope this letter finds you well, The reason I am writing to you is that I am working on my family history. I was in the Marine City Library looking through the reference papers and other local history, when I came across the letter you had sent in April of 1985. You were looking for information on Stephen Grummond I am looking for some of the same information. My connection with him is through his wife, for I am researching the Harrow family History.

I have inclosed a copy of the information you had at this time. If you have any more info that you could add to this I would greatly appreciate it. Also if there is any searching that you might need done in the St. Clair County area I would be more then happy to lend a hand.

What I am interested in finding is who his parents were and where they came from. Also any additional info that you have on his children.

I have followed the Harrow Line back to Alexander Harrow's parents and sisters in Scotland and forward through Mary's Brother George whom my family descended from. I have only been working on this project for about two months but have managed to accumulate quite a lot of info.

As I said any light that you can shed on this family would be a great help and please let me know if I may assist you in any way.

Best Regards,

Karen O'Reilly

Karen O'Reilly

Ans 11/18/89
updated chart
& suggested deeds
in Kent Co. ONT

Karen O'Reilly
6821 Marsh Road
Marine City, Mich. 48039

Dec. 9, 1995

To. Helen Hunt Read:

We'll I surprised you with my first letter back in 1989, and I'm sure you thought I'd long forgotten you. I hadn't, time as you know has a way of slipping away from you. My daughter who was just a year old when I wrote you, is now 7 years old, and been a hand full all the way, smarter then I ever thought of being at that age.. We also made a small move since 1989, all the way around the world to Saudi Arabia. We've been here since April of 1993. Fortunately it offers a chance to do a bit of traveling and lots of time to do a lot of research.
Anyway, probably by now you've managed to unearth everything that I've come across but you never know so I'm sending you copies of what I have.. At the time you asked me to check for Grummond's in Kent Co. The Harrows I don't think ever really resided in Canada. Alexander had acquired land from serving as a Loyalist during the Revolution but he built the family mansion in Clay Township Mich. At the time I didn't have any plot numbers or concession lines to really search. In Canada if you don't already know the parcel numbers it's next to impossible to find anything. Since then I've come across some info and some things have been indexed making it a little easier. so I have someone checking on it for me.
In Jan. of 1991 I was in Lansing at the State Library and came across a index showing Alexander's wife with a maiden name that I'd never heard of. When I'd contacted the Sterling Heights Genealogical Society where the information originated they sent me some photocopies of surname index cards that had been done by John Horton a member of the society. The cards that were for the Grummond side listed as reference a bible in possession of a George Wakefield address listed at that time was 6444 West Lake Rd. Vermilion Ohio. I don't know if this is helpful to you or not. I've been curious about this bible for a while., but haven't been home long enough at any given time in the last few years to be able to do anything about it. Maybe you know of it already or could find out more about it.
I'm sending you a copy of a picture of Stephen Jr. and an article on him out of the Cyclopedia of Michigan sorry the copy isn't very good it was a thick book. I've found Stephen Sr.'s birthplace listed in one census as Connecticut. in one surname index as Michigan and in one local history book article as New York. So I hope over time you've had better luck then I have.
Speaking of articles I injoyed reading one of yours in the Ancestry Magazine. That's what jarred my memory and put me in front of the computer to write you. Two computers and three Genealogy programs later and I was lucky enough to be able to track down this address, hopefully its still the one.
I'll be back in Michigan at my folks for Xmas to collect my mail and enjoy the holidays, Hope to hear from you soon and Merry Christmas.

B. T. O'Reilly
c/o Saudi Petrochemical Company
OP2-20-22
P. O. Box 10025
Jubail Industrial City 31961
Saudi Arabia

Sincerely,

Karen O'Reilly

Karen O'Reilly

P.S. I promise not to wait 6 years to write next time.

July 21 1925

IT FREE PRESS, SATURDAY, AU

Mrs. William C. Graves Succumbs In Chicago

MRS. WILLIAM C. GRAVES.

Was Daughter of Stephen B. Grummond, Former Mayor of Detroit.

Mrs. William C. Graves, 62 years old, formerly Miss Marie Louise Grummond, member of a pioneer Detroit family and well-known Chicago and Detroit social figure, died at her home in Chicago Friday. An illness contracted last March, together with recent complications, was held responsible for her death.

Mrs. Graves gained prominence in Chicago by her welfare work carried on in connection with the University of Chicago Settlement league, Hyde Park Neighborhood club and the Cercle Francais. She was known as the friend and advisor of many homeless young people.

She was the wife of William C. Graves, Chicago business man, and the daughter of Stephen B. Grummond, former mayor of Detroit and pioneer Great Lakes marine man.

Mrs. Graves was born in Detroit and until her marriage, September 28, 1892, resided at the old Grummond mansion, which until recent years stood at 810 East Jefferson avenue.

Mrs. Graves was educated in Detroit public schools, Houghton Seminary, Clinton, N. Y., and Mrs. Reed's finishing school, New York. Before her marriage she was prominent in social nad church life in Detroit and Mackinac Island.

Besides her husband, she is survived by a son, Schuyler C. Graves, Chicago; a sister, Mrs. John D. Hawes, Los Angeles; a brother, H. G. Grummond, Johnson City, Tenn.;— ? MD U.G. a nephew, N. P. Grummond, Detroit; a granddaughter, Mary Louis Graves.

Funeral services will be held a the Graves home Saturday an burial will be at Elmwood cemetery Detroit, Monday.

H 2 ST
(Index Code)

NAME: HORTON Amanda

BORN: ca. 1799 Cheshire, Berkshire County, Mass.

DIED: [redacted]

PARENTS: Isaac Horton and Lovisa Brown

MARRIED TO: 1)Edmund Black 2) may have married Noah Wood
DATE:
PLACE: were living in Deerfield, Oneida County N.Y.
SPOUSE'S PARENTS: on 21 March 1831.

REFERENCE: Ruth W. Binkley's December 1985 report
[redacted] "Five Generations of Direct Lineal
Descendants of Isaac Horton
and Lovisa Brown"; Fitchett DAR application
Card Date:
M.G.C. Surname Index

H 2 ST
(Index Code)

NAME: HORTON Achsah

BORN: ca. 1801 Cheshire, Berkshire County, Massachuse

DIED: ca. 1888, Green Lake, Green Lake County, Wiscons

PARENTS: Isaac Horton and Lovisa Brown

MARRIED TO: 1) Alvah Wood 2) Edmund Clark
DATE: ca. 1823 N/A
PLACE: Berkshire County, Massachusetts N/A
SPOUSE'S PARENTS:
1) Lemuel Wood and Mabby Blaisdell

REFERENCE: Ruth W. Binkley Dec 1985 report "Five
Generations of Direct Lineal Descendants of
Isaac Horton and Lovisa Brown"
Card Date:
M.G.C. Surname Index

H2 ST
(Index Code)

NAME: Horton, Benjamin Seymour

BORN: 29 July 1830, Hanover Center, Chautauqua County [redacted], New York

DIED: 26 April 1910 Vermilion, Ohio

PARENTS: Benjamin Horton
Adah Angell

MARRIED TO: Matilda Louise X Grummond
DATE: 23 Dec 1858
PLACE: Marine City, Michigan
SPOUSE'S PARENTS:
Stephen Grummond
Mary Harrow

REFERENCE: Family Bible in possession of Luann Horton Warrick, 714 Thayer Ave Ashtabula, Ohio; Personal Research in County Records. Cemetery ston
Card Date:
M.G.C. Surname Index

H2 ST
(Index Code)

NAME: HORTON, Benjamin
[redacted]

BORN: 29 March 1793 Cheshire Massachusetts

DIED: 28 April 1882 Hanover Center, New York
Chautauqua County

PARENTS: Isaac Horton
Lovisa Brown

MARRIED TO: Adah Angell
DATE: ca. 25 Jan 1815
PLACE: Pownal, Vermont
SPOUSE'S PARENTS:
XX Eseck Angell
Martha Brown

REFERENCE: Lucy Hale Bosworth's "Horton trip from Cheshi
to Hanover Center, New York via Whitesboro, N.Y.
Card Date:
M.G.C. Surname Index

NAME: LEIMBACH Katherine
H 2 ST
(Index Code)
BORN: ca. 1848 Brownhelm, ~~XXXX~~ Lorain County, Ohio
DIED: 1932 Vermilion, ~~XXXX~~ Lorain, County Ohio
PARENTS: Paulus Leimbach and Catharine Backer
MARRIED TO: Henry K. Baxtine
DATE: 14 April 1867
PLACE: Vermilion or Brownhelm, Ohio
SPOUSE'S PARENTS:
unknown
REFERENCE:
Card Date:
M.G.C. Surname Index
PARENTS OF ANNA HELENA BAXTINE

NAME: SPEARS Catherine
may have been named EDDLEMAN Katheri
H 2 ST
(Index Code)
BORN: ca 175_ Virginia
DIED: Unknown Algonac, Michigan
PARENTS:
lived in Virginia and moved to Kentucky where Catherine was stolen by Indians
MARRIED TO:
DATE: Alexander Harrow - died January 1811, Algonac Michigan at his "Mansion House"
PLACE: ca 1794 Algonac, Michigan
SPOUSE'S PARENTS:
John Harrow and
REFERENCE: Detroit Society for ~~Genea~~logical Research May 1949
Bible page, Bible in Possession of George
Card Date: Wakefield, 6444 West Lake Road, Vermilion, O.
M.G.C. Surname Index

NAME: BAXTINE Henry K.
(BECHSTEIN)
~~H 2 ST~~
(Index Code)
BORN: 4 April 1842 perhaps Blankenheim, for sure from state of Hessen Kastle, Germany
DIED:
6 September 1914 Vermilion, Ohio
PARENTS:
unknown
MARRIED TO: Katherine Leimbach
DATE: 14 April 1867
PLACE: Vermilion or Brownhelm, Ohio
SPOUSE'S PARENTS:
Paulus Leimbach and Catharine Backer
REFERENCE:
Official Permission to leave Hessen Kastle
Card Date: was signed in Rothenburg ob der Tauber
M.G.C. Surname Index
PARENTS OF ANNA HELENA BAXTINE

NAME: BECHSTEIN
H 2 ST
(Index Code)
BORN: See Henry K. Baxtine
DIED:
PARENTS:
MARRIED TO:
DATE:
PLACE:
SPOUSE'S PARENTS:
REFERENCE:
Card Date:
M.G.C. Surname Index

NAME: Harrow John
H2 ST
(Index Code)

BORN:

DIED: Newburgh, Scotland
His will was executed on 27 June 1775

PARENTS:
Unknown

MARRIED TO:
DATE: Unkonwn
PLACE: Unknown

SPOUSE'S PARENTS: Unknown
Unknown

REFERENCE:
PARENTS OF ALEXANDER HARROW

Card Date:

M.G.C. Surname Index

NAME: GRUMMOND Stephen [redacted]
H 2 ST
(Index Code)

BORN: 22 Feb 1792 Michigan

DIED: 2 October 1856 Michigan

PARENTS: XXXXXXX Grummond and

MARRIED TO: Mary Harrow
DATE: [redacted] 2 September 1819
PLACE: Algonac ? Michigan

SPOUSE'S PARENTS:
Alexander Harrow and Catherine Spears or Katherine Eddleman

REFERENCE: Detroit Society for Genealogical Research magazine May 1949 issue; Bible page, Bible in possession of George Wakefield 6444 West Lake Road, Vermilion Ohio

Card Date:

M.G.C. Surname Index

NAME: GRUMMOND, Matilda Louise
H2 ST
(Index Code)

BORN: 23 Dec 1839 Algomac, Michigan

DIED: 17 March 1898 Vermilion Ohio

PARENTS: Stephen Grummond
Mary Harrow

MARRIED TO: Benjamin Seymour Horton
DATE: 23 Dec 1858
PLACE: Marine City, Michigan

SPOUSE'S PARENTS:
Benjamin Horton
Adah Angell

REFERENCE:

Card Date:

M.G.C. Surname Index

NAME: XXXXXX HARROW Mary (Polly)
H-2-ST.
(Index Code)

BORN: 26 April 1800 Algonac, Michigan

DIED: 27 January 1877 Michigan

PARENTS: Alexander Harrow and Catherine Spears or Katherine Eddleman

MARRIED TO: Stephen [redacted] Grummond
DATE: 2 September 1819
PLACE: Algonac ? Michigan

SPOUSE'S PARENTS:
Grummond and

REFERENCE: Detroit Society for Genealogical Research magazi May 1949 issue; Bible page Bible in possession of George Wakefield 6444 West Lake Road, Vermil

Card Date:

M.G.C. Surname Index

NAME: GRUMMOND, Matilda Louise H2ST
(Index Code)
BORN: 23 Dec 1839, Algonac, Mich
DIED: 17 March 1898, Vermilion, Ohio
PARENTS:
MARRIED TO: Benjamin Seymour Horton
DATE: 23 December 1858
PLACE: marine city, michigan
SPOUSE'S PARENTS: Benjamin Horton
Adah Angell
REFERENCE:
M.G.C. Surname Index
Card Date:

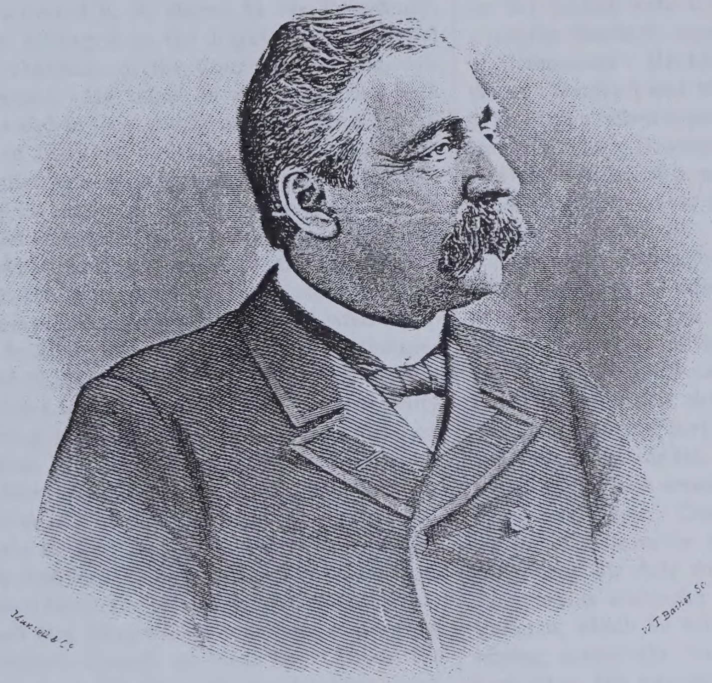
see Benjamin Seymour Horton card
for children

NAME: Angell, Eseck
(Index Code)
BORN: 12 Sept 1752 Providence
Rhode Island
DIED: 14 Nov 1836, ~~Silver~~ (Silver Creek, New York ?)
or Rouse's Point, N. Y.
PARENTS: Nedabiah Angell
Mary WINSOR
MARRIED TO: Martha Brown
DATE: 1778
PLACE: Providence, Rhode Island
SPOUSE'S PARENTS:
REFERENCE: Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas Angell
M.G.C. Surname Index
Card Date:

see reverse for children

NAME: Angell, John
(Index Code)
BORN: 1646 Providence, Rhode Island
DIED: 27 July 1720 Providence Rhode Island
PARENTS: Thomas Angell and Alice Ashton
MARRIED TO: Ruth Field
DATE: 7 January 1669 or 1660
PLACE: Providence, R. I.
SPOUSE'S PARENTS:
John Field and Mary
REFERENCE:
M.G.C. Surname Index
Card Date:

NAME: Angell, Nedabiah
(Index Code)
BORN: 19 April 1712, Providence, Rhode Island
DIED: 19 April 1786 Providence Rhode Island
PARENTS: Daniell Angell
Hannah Winsor
MARRIED TO: ~~Mary Winsor~~ Mercy Winsor.
DATE: 22 June 1740
PLACE: Providence, Rhode Island
SPOUSE'S PARENTS:
Samuel Winsor, Jr. and Mercy Harding
REFERENCE:
M.G.C. Surname Index
Card Date:


Munsell & Co
W T Barker Sc

S B Hammond

was made by President Cleveland in 1885. Mr. Shepard was appointed by President Harrison in January, 1890, to the same office, Mr. Black's term under the Democratic Administration having expired. Mr. Shepard discharged the duties of district attorney with entire satisfaction to the public and with credit to himself. He was for several years city attorney of West Bay City, and for over twelve years chairman of the School Board. He was president of the West Bay City Board of Waterworks, from its organization until June, 1888, over ten years, and has held several other important public positions in Bay County. In 1876 he was elected a delegate to the National Republican Convention, held at Cincinnati, which nominated R. B. Hayes to the Presidency. While Bay City belonged to the Eighth Congressional District he was chairman of the Congressional Committee for several years. He takes an active interest both in State politics and in local public affairs. Mr. Shepard is a gentleman of learning, pleasing and entertaining as a conversationalist, unostentatious in manner, plausible and convincing in argument, and of exemplary character. His marked success as a prominent member of the Michigan bar, with perhaps the largest and most valuable clientage in Bay County, is another instance of the Eastern boy reared on a farm and well educated (thoroughness and lack of cramming being special features of the good, old-fashioned schools of the East), coming rapidly to the front in the Western fields of opportunity constantly offering to ability, energy, and perseverance. In January, 1868, Mr. Shepard was married at Cuba, New York, to Mary M. Randolph, a daughter of S. S. Randolph, a native of New York State. Three children—Howell G., Lottie E., and Mamie E.—were born of this marriage. The first only is now living, the two daughters having passed away, the former in 1878 and the latter in 1900. Mr. and Mrs. Shepard are members of the First Methodist Episcopal Church of West Bay City, of the Official Board of which Mr. Shepard was chairman many years. Mr. Shepard is now judge of the Eighteenth Judicial Circuit of Michigan, having been elected to that position in the spring of A. D. 1899.

JR

CAPTAIN STEPHEN BENEDICT GRUMMOND, representative vessel owner and operator, was born on a farm near Marine City, St. Clair County, Michigan, September 18, 1834, and died at his home in Detroit, January 2, 1894. His father, who also bore the name of Stephen Benedict, came to Michigan from New York State in 1807, and settled on the bank of the St. Clair River, where he engaged in farming, and conducted a general store, and eventually became one of the wealthiest men in the county, and died in 1856. His wife, the mother of Captain Grummond, who died in 1877, was Mary, daughter of Alexander Harrow, a Scotch gentleman, who came to Michigan when the Territory was under British rule, and who for several years was in the British naval service. Young Grummond, inheriting the nautical instinct from his maternal grandfather, at the age of fifteen went sailing on the lakes. Spending his winters at school, at the age of eighteen he had acquired a good education, both scholastic and nautical. Better yet, he had saved his earnings, and so, with a little financial assistance from his father, he was enabled to buy a small sailing vessel, in which he sailed for several years. This was the foundation of his fortune, and he lived to become the owner of a fine fleet of vessels. In 1855 he relinquished the command of this first vessel and removed to Detroit, where he ever since was engaged in buying, selling, and operating vessels of various description—sail, steam and tugs, passenger, and freight boats. From year to year his business extended and grew until he came to be recognized as one of the largest owners of lake craft. He owned the finest line of tugs on our inland waters, and did the largest towing and wrecking business upon them. He also was the owner of Grummond's Mackinac line of steamers, plying between Cleveland and Mackinac. His old friend, Captain J. W. Millen, when appealed to spoke as follows: "I have known Captain Grummond since 1852. Forty-one years is a large slice of a man's life; but in many respects those days are fresher in my memory than things which happened yesterday. I knew Grummond first as a watchman on steamers, a mere lad, but a bold and fearless one—ready to fight for justice or glory at the drop of the hat. I see him now as I saw him one bitter cold winter early in the fifties, when the big steamer on which he was watchman froze solid in the ice off Port Colburn. Faithful to his post that boy remained, no companion, no society of any sort, through those bitter cold days and long, wild nights, his only company the shrieking blasts which tore across the open lakes like a thousand demons let loose. Can you imagine anything more desolate? Yet never for a moment did the sailor lad think of leaving his duty for the warm firesides and cheerful companions which he knew were awaiting him at Port Colburn, which he might easily have reached by journeying across the ice. He drifted into port with his boat when she was loosened. As a young man he was full of life and fun. He was much sought after for his companionship, and feared and respected for his fearlessness and prowess. He first began in the vessel business for himself in the tug line. That was in the good old days, when there was a big profit in all sorts of towing and wrecking. I recall him now as the owner of the tug *Dispatch*, which he bought in Quebec. He was a great hustler, and got almost all the business in his line that was going. This naturally caused considerable feeling among those in the same line of business, and led to many personal encounters, in which young Grummond could generally be depended upon for coming out victorious. In the summer he went about as a rough dock walloper; but by this time he had reached a point where he was socially ambitious, and he cut quite a figure at balls and other social functions during the winter. Captain Grummond from this point accumulated vessel property with considerable rapidity, although there was a period during which he dropped out of sight, and I think he went to California, although I am not quite certain. When he once more got fairly down to business among us, he bought small vessels of all

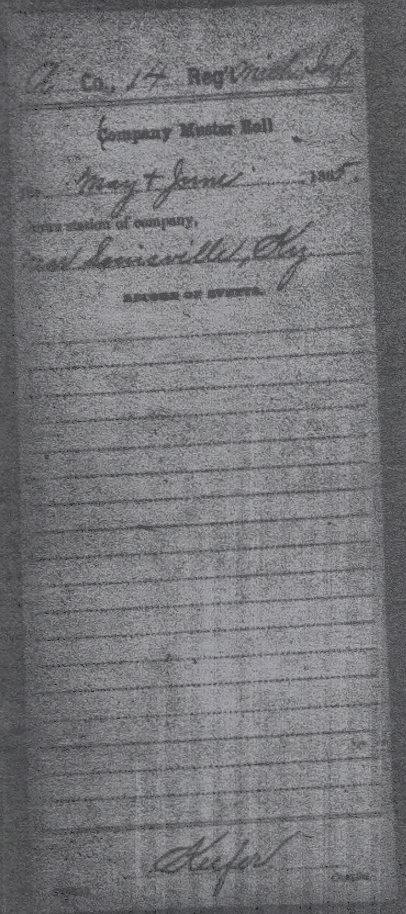
sorts, and was a prominent figure in the marine world. The bulk of his money—at least the early portion of it—however, was made in tugging. In those days, that was the most profitable business in which a man could engage. As he grew more independent, he hired men to operate his tugs, and spent more time on shore than before. Then he put on a line of barges, and went into the lumber trade. That was about the time the great Saginaw pine-forests were being opened up. Freights were high, and money came rolling in from every direction." His enterprise and straightforward business methods secured to him a good deal of business, and "his efforts resulted in the accumulation of a large fortune, which he invested in Detroit real estate and various business enterprises. Originally he was a member of the Democratic party; but ever since the election of Abraham Lincoln he had been an earnest supporter of Republican principles. Official trusts were only assumed by him upon the urgent request of friends, and when he honestly believed that the public good would be advanced thereby. In 1879 he was elected a member of the Board of Estimates, and at the expiration of his term in 1881 was elected a member of the newly-created City Council or upper house for the long term. After two years' service he was made, against his wishes, the unanimous choice of his party as its candidate for mayor. He was elected, and during his term of office fulfilled the duties of the position in such a manner as to win the approval of the best elements in the city. A practical business man, his administration was marked by the same good sense and sound business principles which in his private career had brought success. He used all his influence toward getting the city affairs into a sound financial condition, and against public clamor had the courage to veto measures that he believed to be against the public good. The result in almost every case proved that the course he favored was both wise and prudent. His administration met the approval of the people generally, regardless of party. As a business man, Mr. Grummond's main power lay in the spirit of perseverance with which he pursued his plans. He was independent and courageous, but modest and unassuming. His chief enjoyment was in the prosecution of his numerous business ventures. He was public-spirited and progressive in his ideas, and readily gave support to deserving public enterprises, and by his ability and integrity commanded the respect and confidence of his fellow-citizens." One of Detroit's most prominent lawyers, when asked for an opinion of Captain Grummond during his lifetime, wrote as follows: "Captain Grummond is a man of great sagacity and energy, is quick to grasp and comprehend a business proposition, and if it meets his judgment, is quick to act upon it. He is self-reliant, and very confident of the correctness of his convictions. He has a remarkably retentive memory as to his business matters, both in a general way and in detail. While his commercial, vessel and real-estate interests are large and varied, he gives personal attention to his deposits in banks, and draws checks, notes, and drafts himself. He is naturally distrustful, and, therefore, not easily deceived by statements of others as to the profit of investments; but carefully investigates for himself, and distributes in many ventures rather than in few. He is a kind husband and an indulgent father, is public-spirited, and is prominent in all public matters of the city. Although an active Republican, he is not a bit a partisan. He attends and is a liberal supporter of the Episcopal Church." Captain Grummond was married in 1861 to Miss Louisa B. Prouty, and they became the parents of seven children, the surviving being Mrs. Marie Graves, of Chicago; Nathaniel P., U. Grant, Edith, and Edna Ora. The illness that preceded his death was of several weeks' duration, and when the time came his end was peaceful, and he passed away surrounded by his family. At the time of his decease he was a member of the Police Commission, and also of Detroit Commandery No. 1, Knights Templars. The Detroit newspapers editorially paid him the following tribute—the *Tribune* saying:

> "Captain Grummond occupied a very large place in the esteem and affections of the people of Detroit, and his death will be widely and sincerely mourned. In both public and private life his was a sterling character. He was a successful and honorable man of business. He was a public official of singular devotion to the public welfare. He was a husband and father in whom his family delighted, and upon them he lavished a large soul's constant affection. Captain Grummond was well known throughout Michigan and the Northwest, and his connection with inland marine interests was of the most prominent and influential character. In all of the varied relationships of life, indeed, he was respected and esteemed most highly. The *Tribune* extends to his bereaved family and friends expression of its sincere sympathy, and it but utters a universal sentiment in saying that the community in which he lived can illy spare his useful and courageous citizenship."

And the *Free Press:*

> "The death of Captain Stephen B. Grummond makes a marked gap in the ranks of Detroit's active, energetic business men. He was essentially a man of affairs, with any number of irons in the fire; but he very rarely had so many in at any one time that he could not keep them all hot. Such public positions as he held he filled with great credit to himself and satisfaction to the people; his administration of the mayor's office in particular is remembered as that of one who understood the requirements of the place, and lived up to them conscientiously and faithfully. He was a positive man, and tenacious of his opinions when he had formed them; but he was as courteous in his deference to the opinions of others as he expected them to be in their treatment of his. Socially he was a man of broad and generous impulses, and always among the foremost in aiding every good and deserving work. He will be sadly missed."

HON. ALEXANDER LEWIS, Detroit. Detroit and Canada were in their early settlement so interwoven that their history is one. And even now, so long after their political separation, the people on each side of the beautiful Detroit River are united by bonds of kinship, and many are those who, born on the other and older side of the river, migrate to the more favored side, and cast in their lot under the folds of the Stars and Stripes. Among the many who have so done, is he whose name heads this sketch; for it was in the quaint, quiet, and sleepy little village of Sandwich, opposite Detroit, that he was born, on October 24, 1822, a son of Thomas and Jeannette (Villaire) Lewis. His father was born at Three Rivers, Quebec, and his mother near Windsor, Ontario.



A Co., 14 Reg't Mich. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May + June 1865.

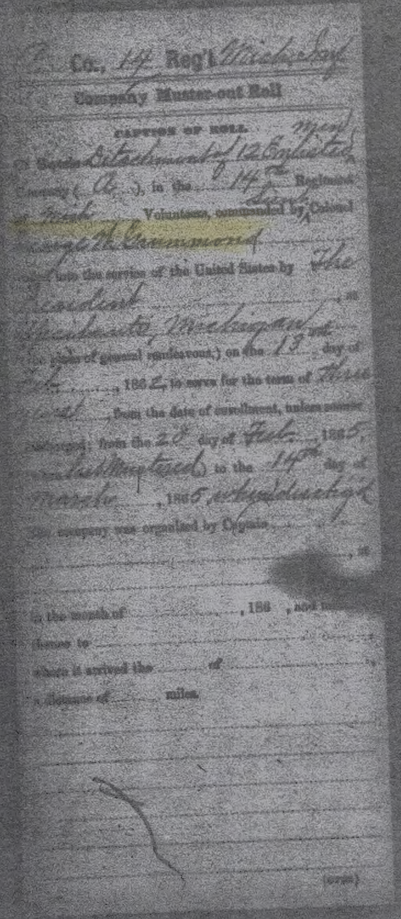
Present station of company,

near Louisville, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Keifer

Captain.



A Co., 14 Reg't Mich. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain Detachment of 12 Enlisted Men

Company (A), in the 14th Regiment

of Mich. Volunteers, commanded by Lt. Colonel

George H. Grummond

called into the service of the United States by The President, at

Ypsilanti, Michigan

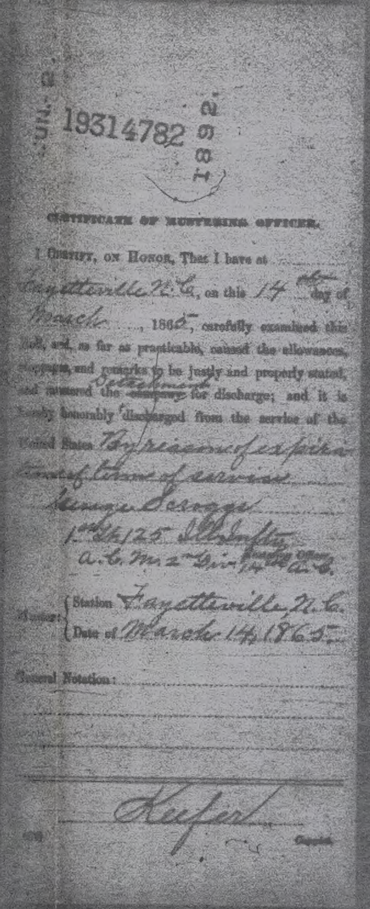
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 13th day of Feb., 1862, to serve for the term of three years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 28 day of Feb. 1865, (last mustered) to the 14th day of March, 1865, when discharged.

The company was organized by Captain , at

in the month of , 186 , and marched thence to

where it arrived the of , a distance of miles.

(over)



JUN. 2 1892. 19314782

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have at Fayetteville N.C., on this 14th day of March, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the ~~company~~ Detachment for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States by reason of expiration of term of service

George Scroggs

1st Lt. 125 Ill. Infty.

A.C. M. 2nd Div. 14th A.C.

Mustering Officer.

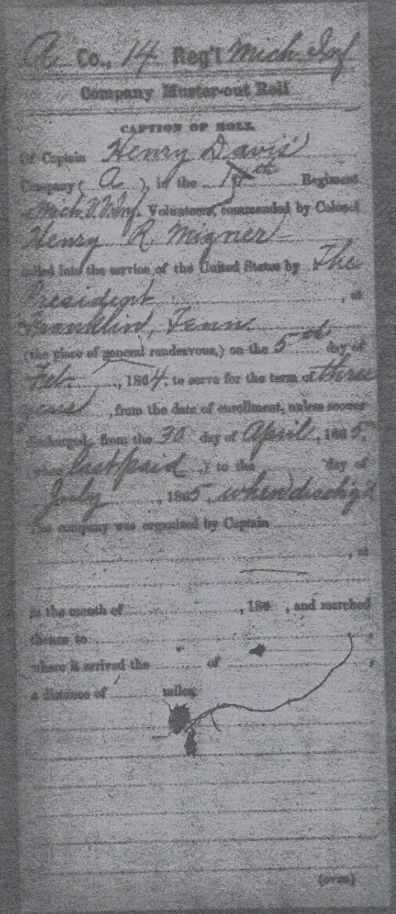
Muster: Station Fayetteville, N.C.

Date of March 14, 1865.

General Notation:

Keifer

Captain.



A Co., 14 Reg't Mich. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain Henry Davis

Company (A), in the 14th Regiment

Mich. V. Inf. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Henry R. Mizner

called into the service of the United States by The President, at

Franklin, Tenn.

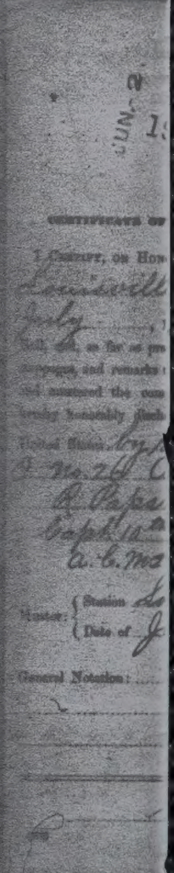
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 5th day of Feb., 1864, to serve for the term of three years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 30 day of April, 1865, (last paid,) to the day of July, 1865, when dischgd.

The company was organized by Captain , at

in the month of , 186 , and marched thence to

where it arrived the of , a distance of miles.

(over)



JUN. 2 1

CERTIFICATE OF

I Certify, on Hon

Louisvill

July , 1

Roll, and, as far as pra

stoppages, and remarks

and mustered the com

hereby honorably disch

United States by

O. No. 26 C

A. Papa

Capt. 10th

A.C. Mo

Muster: Station Lo

Date of J

General Notation:

ten years ago, and first opened an office in Buffalo, N. Y. He came supported with excellent recommendations from most of the principal shipbuilders and shipowners of England, amongst whom are included Sir James Laing, J. P. Lloyd's committeeman, Suez Canal commissioner, chairman of the River Wear Commissioners, etc.; Messrs. Palmer of Jarrow-on-Tyne, the superintendent of the Cunard Steam Ship Co., the Underwriters Registry for Iron Vessels, the Chief Surveyor of the Veritas, etc. His knowledge as a superintendent and consulting engineer soon created a demand for his services in this country. He remained in Buffalo but a short time, removing to Cleveland in 1888, where he has since resided, accepting a position in 1890 with the Globe Iron Works Company, for which company he designed such well known steamers as the Castalia, Republic, and others of equal size and prominence on the lakes. He has also been employed as special expert marine appraiser by the United States Government. Mr. Oldham is Lloyd's Agent, Underwriters' Surveyor, and is a member of the Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, the Civil Engineers of Cleveland, Ohio, the Mechanical Engineers and The Engineers Club of New York.

Mr. Oldham was united in marriage to Miss Annie E. S. Banks, of Liverpool, England, in 1874. Nine children have been born to them, five of whom are living: G. Ashton, Amy L., John L., Mabel A. and Annie J. It is the purpose of Mr. Oldham to have the eldest son, G. Ashton, follow the same line of business as himself, as he has been so successful as a workman in the shipyards, hence he will take a course of scientific training at Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. Mr. Oldham, though a quiet member of the Republican party, has done useful service with his pen for the protection of American shipping. He was one of the Republican reception committee of the National Republican League of 1895, and is a member of the Tippecanoe Club. As a writer on maritime matters, the subject of this sketch is well known, and we may mention the pamphlets "North American Lake Steamers versus Ocean Cargo Steamers," published in 1891; "Screw Steamships and Tow Barge Efficiency," and the "Great Lakes Register of Shipping," published in 1883. He has recently contributed several articles to Cassier's Magazine under the titles of "Structural Strength of Ships and Improved Arrangement for Repairing without Diminution of Strength;" "Shipbuilding and Transportation on the Great Lakes," and "Analysis of Lake and Ocean Steamship Models and Efficiency of Propelling Machinery."

Mr. Oldham is a member of the Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, and of the Cleveland Chamber of Commerce Maritime Committee; and he acts as a member of the vestry of Emmanuel Church.

CAPTAIN STEPHEN B. GRUMMOND, in his lifetime one of Detroit's foremost business men and vessel owners, was born September 18, 1834, near what is now Marine City, on the St. Clair river, Mich., a son of Stephen and Mary (Harrow) Grummond. The mother, who died in 1877, was of Scotch descent, and was a daughter of Alexander Harrow, who came to Michigan while it was under English rule, and for many years was connected with the British navy as commander of sloops of war. The father of our subject was born in the western part of New York State, whence, in 1807, he came to Michigan and settled on the right bank of the St. Clair river, where he kept a general store, and accumulated a competency, dying in 1856.

Capt. Stephen B. Grummond passed his early life in St. Clair county, and, early evincing a liking for the life of a sailor, at the age of fifteen years began his business career by securing a position on a lake vessel, his winters being spent in school. When eighteen years old, with the savings of his own industry, and with some aid from his father, he purchased a vessel which he sailed for several years, retiring from the command of her in 1855. He then moved to Detroit, bought another vessel, and ever after was more or less engaged in buying, selling and running vessels of various kinds. By enterprise and straightforward business meth-

History of the Great Lakes vol II Chicago: J. H. Beers & Co. 1899

ods he secured a vast deal of business, and among his many ventures may be mentioned a profitable tug and wrecking business, which is now one of the largest on the lakes. He was also owner of Grummond's line of steamers, his business extending from year to year until he became recognized as one of the principal owners of lake vessels. In fact, he succeeded in accumulating a large fortune, which he invested in Detroit real estate and various business enterprises. He died January 3, 1894, after a lingering illness.

On December 18, 1861, Captain Grummond married Miss Louisa B. Prouty, of Detroit, and by her had a family of eleven children, some of whom are deceased. In politics the Captain was a Democrat until the election of Abraham Lincoln, after which he was an earnest supporter of Republican principles. In municipal affairs he held several of the most prominent offices in the government of his adopted city, including that of mayor. Socially, he was a man of broad and generous impulses, and at all times among the foremost in aiding every good and deserving work.

CAPTAIN BENJAMIN BOUTELL stands as a just and upright man, and has ever lived and walked as such. He has hosts of friends, and is acknowledged to be one of the most deservedly popular citizens of Bay City, Mich. By good business methods, united with untiring industry, he has acquired an abundance of this world's goods, but does not set his heart upon them, as his courtesy and humanity to man are wide, though unostentatious.

The Captain is a son of Daniel and Betsey (Adams) Boutell, his mother being grandniece of John Q. Adams. She was born in Syracuse, N. Y., in 1808, a daughter of Benjamin Adams, while her husband was a native of New Hampshire, born in 1800, and a son of Henry Boutell. When quite a small boy Daniel Boutell removed with his parents to Syracuse, N. Y., where he met and married Miss Betsey Adams, in 1824, after which they lived for some years in that city, Mr. Boutell being engaged in building and selling canal boats. Then, anticipating Horace Greeley's advice to "go West," he went to Deerfield township, Livingston Co., Mich., making the entire journey in his own conveyance—a covered emigrant wagon—being seven weeks upon the way. He purchased a large farm, redeemed it from the virgin forest, and erected upon it a residence. It was here that Benjamin Boutell, the subject of this article, was born August 17, 1844. The family remained on this farm and worked it to the best advantage until 1857, when they removed to Birch Run, Mich., where the father erected a hotel which he designated "The Half-Way House," it being equidistant between the towns of Flint and Saginaw. After conducting this hostelry successfully for two years he removed to Bay City where he purchased the old "Sherman House," which stood on the southeast corner of Water and Third streets, and rebuilt it, changing the name to "Boutell House." He again established himself in the hotel business which he carried on until June, 1865, when the structure was destroyed by fire. During the progress of the conflagration Mr. Boutell contracted a severe cold, which settled on his lungs, and he died from the effects of the same in the spring of 1866. He had lived a busy and useful life, and had made friends in every quarter. The wife and mother was laid to rest in 1880, aged seventy-two years.

Capt. Ben Boutell, as he is familiarly known, has also lived a busy and useful life. In his boyhood he helped his father on the farm and in the hotel, attending the public schools as he had opportunity until the spring of 1865, when he adopted the life of a sailor, shipping as wheelsman on the steam tug Wave. The next year he was promoted to the position of mate in the same boat. In the spring of 1867 he took out his first government papers, and was appointed master of the steamer Ajax, the amount of his salary to be governed by the net cash he cleared. The Ajax was a small side-wheel tug, and was owned by a Bay City bank, but she was tied up for debt, the creditors having a keeper aboard. It devolved upon the Captain to free his boat from the clutches of the law before he could

respect of all with whom he comes in contact. He is a member of the Roman Catholic Church and one of the oldest members of the original parish of Ste. Anne's.

He was married on June 10, 1850, to Elizabeth J. Ingersoll, daughter of Justus Ingersoll. They have had thirteen children, eight of whom are living: Ida Frances, wife of W. P. Healy, of Marquette; Edgar L., of Detroit; Josephine, wife of Clarence Carpenter; Hattie I., wife of Cameron Currie; Harry B., Julia Velaire, Marion Marie and Alexander Ingersoll.

GEORGE C. LANGDON was born in Geneva, New York, in 1833. He attended school in Batavia, New York, and afterwards in Farmington, Connecticut, where he remained until he was eighteen years old He then became a clerk in the wholesale dry goods house of Lord, Warren, Slater & Co., of New York. After about a year he returned to Geneva, and his father, who was largely interested in Michigan lands, sent him to Flint to engage in farming. He remained there three years and then came to Detroit and entered Gregory's Commercial College, where he soon mastered the art of bookkeeping. After leaving the college he obtained a position as bookkeeper in the Copper Smelting Works at Springwells, and was afterwards bookkeeper for S. H. Ives & Co., bankers. From there he went into partnership with Captain Carey in the commission business.

In 1864, with N. G. Williams, he purchased the Central brewery, which was operated under the name of Langdon & Co. In 1870 he became sole proprietor of the business, and a few years later he sold out and engaged in business as a maltster.

In 1877 he was elected Mayor of Detroit and served during 1878 and 1879.

He married Miss Fannie Vallee, of this city. She died in May, 1887, leaving two daughters.

WILLIAM G. THOMPSON was born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, July 23, 1842. His father was a lawyer in that city. Mr. Thompson was educated at Amherst College, Massachusetts.

In 1861, at the age of nineteen, he enlisted in the Fourth Pennsylvania Cavalry for three months. When his term of enlistment expired he removed to Toledo at his mother's request, who imagined that he would have less chance of contracting the war fever in a western city. But when Colonel Arthur Rankin organized a lancer regiment he came here, received a commission as First Lieutenant, and spent the winter of 1861-62 in Detroit. The lancer regiment was disbanded and he went back to Lancaster, and was subsequently appointed an *aide-de-camp* with the rank of Second Lieutenant in the Sixth New Jersey Infantry. He was severely wounded at Chancellorsville and won his grade as First Lieutenant by gallantry on the field.

When his regiment was mustered out in 1864 he studied law in New York for a time, and then came to Detroit and entered the law office of D. B. & H. M. Duffield. In 1867 he was admitted to the bar, and in the same year he married Adelaide Mary Brush, daughter of the late E. A. Brush. Mrs. Thompson died in 1875, leaving one daughter.

In November, 1878, Mr. Thompson married Adele Campau, daughter of the late D. J. Campau.

He served as one of the first Board of Estimates in 1873, as Alderman of the Third Ward in 1874 and 1875, and as Mayor of the city from 1880 to 1884.

STEPHEN BENEDICT GRUMMOND, of Detroit, widely known in connection with extensive interests in lake navigation, was born near what is now Marine City, on the St. Clair river, September 18, 1834, and is the son of Stephen Benedict and Mary (Harrow) Grummond. His father, who was born in the western part of New York State, came to Michigan in 1807 and settled near Marine City, where he was engaged in farming, and kept a general store, the first on the river. He was successful in business, accumulated a competency, and was respected as an influential and useful citizen. He died in 1856. His wife, who died in 1877, was of Scotch descent, and was the daughter of Alexander Harrow, who came to Michigan while it was under British rule. For many years he was connected with the English navy as commander of His Majesty's sloop "Welcome" and other war vessels. He became one of the best known navigators of the lakes, and rendered efficient services to the English government.

S. B. Grummond's early life was passed in St. Clair county. Possessing a restless and ambitious nature, at the age of fifteen he began his business career by securing a position on a vessel engaged in lake navigation; but when navigation closed, spent the winters at school. At the age of twenty-one, with the savings from his own industry and a little aid from his father, he purchased a vessel and sailed her for several years. In 1855 he retired from the command, came to Detroit, bought another vessel, and has ever since been engaged in buying, selling and running vessels of various kinds. His business has extended from year to year, until at the present time he is one of the principal owners of lake vessels, and his line of boats is well known and largely patronized. He is the proprietor of Grummond's Mackinac Line of steamers, and does the largest tug and wrecking business on the lakes. His efforts have resulted in the accumulation of a large fortune, which is invested in Detroit real

WESTERN RESERVE HISTORICAL SOCIETY CLEVELAND O.

estate and in various business enterprises. His success can be attributed to thorough mastery of his business, practical experience in all its details, good judgment and judicious management.

Originally a member of the Democratic party, ever since the election of Abraham Lincoln he has been an earnest supporter of the Republican party. His connection with political affairs as a public officer has not been the result of any desire on his part for political honors. Official trusts have only been assumed upon the urgent request of friends, and when he honestly believed the public good would be advanced thereby. In 1879 he was elected a member of the Board of Estimates, and at the expiration of his term in 1881 was elected a member of the newly created City Council or Upper House for the long term. After two years' service in this capacity he was made without solicitation on his part, and even against his wishes, the unanimous choice of his party as its candidate for Mayor. He was successfully elected, and during his term of office fulfilled the duties of the position in such a manner as to win the approval of the best element of the city. A practical business man, his administration was marked by the same good sense and sound business principles which in his private career had ensured success. He used all his influence towards getting the city affairs into a sound financial condition, and against public clamor had the courage to veto measures he believed against the public good; the result in almost every case has proved that the course he favored was both wise and prudent. His administration met the approval of the people generally, regardless of party. Near the close of his term of office the Detroit Free Press, the leading Democratic paper in the State, said: "He has been in the main an excellent Mayor, and has discharged the duties of his office, as he understood them, with painstaking fidelity, entire honesty, and no greater display of partisanship than would be naturally expected of an official chosen by partisan vote." This, from a paper politically opposed to him, was praise indeed.

As a business man, Mr. Grummond's main power lies in the spirit of perseverance with which his plans are pursued. That his undertakings, both in public and private affairs, have been sagacious, is undeniable, and his success in various directions has vindicated his business foresight. He is independent and courageous, but modest and unassuming; dislikes publicity, finds his chief enjoyment in the prosecution of his numerous business ventures, but is public spirited and progressive in his ideas, and readily gives his support to deserving public enterprises, and by his ability and integrity commands the confidence of his fellow citizens.

He was married December 12, 1861, to Louisa B. Prouty, of Detroit. They have had eleven children, seven of whom are living, four girls and three boys.

M. H. CHAMBERLAIN was born in Woodstock, Lenawee County, Michigan, November 5, 1842. His father, Philonzo Chamberlain, was born in New York State in 1804, and, at the age of eighty-four, is hale and hearty. Mr. Chamberlain is of the English family of Chamberlain, whose descendants came to America early in old colonial times. His great-grandfather was a soldier in the Revolutionary war and fought at Bunker Hill and on other bloody fields. The gun used by him at Bunker Hill is now in the possession of the family, who jealousy guard it as a memorial of great value.

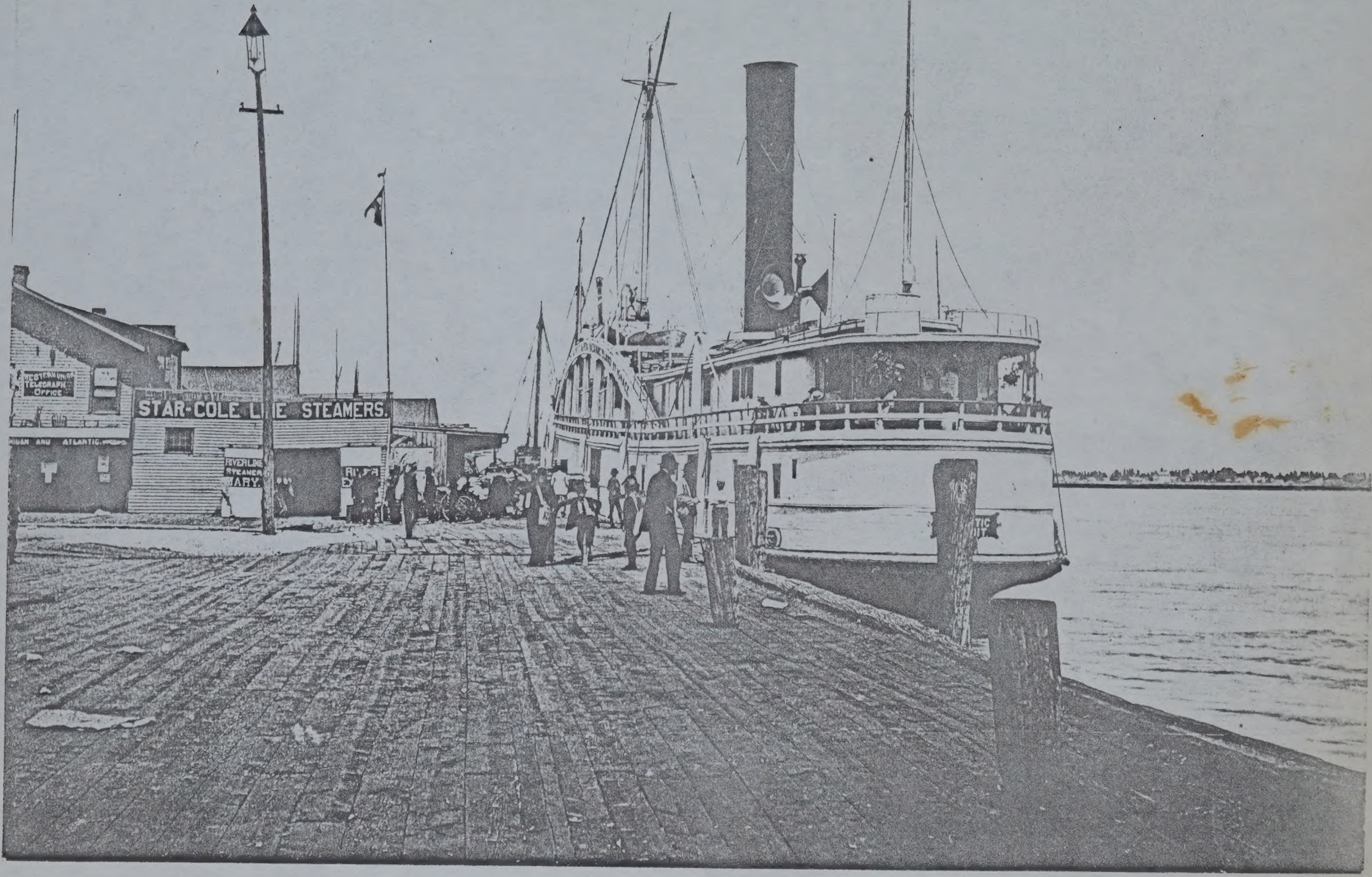
Mr. Chamberlain's maternal ancestors came from Scotland. His mother was born in New York State in 1798 and died in Detroit, January 25th, 1884. Early in life she and her husband settled in Niagara County, New York, and in 1835 removed to Michigan, purchasing a farm in Lenawee County. Their next home was in Litchfield, Hillsdale County, and in the spring of 1869 they located in Detroit.

M. H. Chamberlain is the youngest in a family of eight children, six boys and two girls, seven of whom are living. He attended a district school until about fifteen years of age. In the winter of 1859–60 he taught school in Lenawee County, and in the spring of 1860 entered Hillsdale College. Soon after leaving college he taught school in Oakland County. In 1864 he came to Detroit, attended a commercial college until May, 1865, and then took a position in the office of F. A. Stokes, on the corner of Jefferson avenue and Wayne street. During the first year he was employed as bookkeeper, and the year following as traveling salesman. In November, 1867, he, with his brother, Mr. A. H. Chamberlain, purchased Mr. Stokes' interest in the business, and the firm of M. H. Chamberlain & Co. was formed. Starting with comparatively small capital and only a few months' experience in the business, their success has been quite remarkable, and in their line they are among the leading firms in the country.

In the spring of 1873 the Chamberlains organized the Fearless Tobacco Company. Mr. M. H. Chamberlain continued as a partner until March, 1876, when he sold his interest to his brother. In 1874 Mr. M. H. Chamberlain, with others, organized the Commercial Travelers' Association of Michigan, and he was elected its first president.

In 1882 he was elected to the City Council, and in 1885 was made president of that body. In the fall of 1885 he was elected Mayor of Detroit on the Democratic ticket by a majority of about eighteen hundred over the Republican nominee.

When a boy he was a recognized leader among


WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH OFFICE
STAR-COLE LINE STEAMERS.
RIVER LINE STEAMER MARY

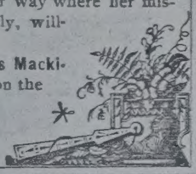
GRUMMOND DOCKS—Port Huron.

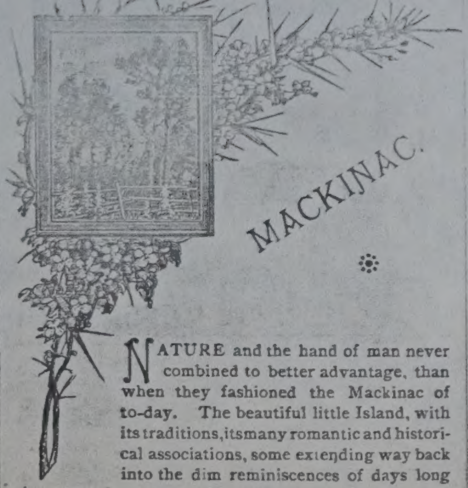
INTRODUCTORY.

IN PRESENTING THE FOLLOWING PAGES TO
THE TOURIST, THE MANAGEMENT
OF
Grummond's Mackinac Line
ASK THEIR CAREFUL PERUSAL.

THE thoughts therein expressed are not mere buncombe, intended for advertizing purposes only; but facts to be realized after the trip is undertaken. The months of June, July, August and a portion of September are always propitious months for such a trip. Then storms are least likely to occur. Generally the surface of Lake Huron during that period is as smooth as unbroken glass. Then the scorching summer's sun has but little effect, as a gentle breeze is ever present to fan away the heat. What greater boon, then, can one ask, than to be allowed the pleasure of seeking a shady nook on a beautiful steamer, there to watch the white-winged monsters of Western commerce as they come and go, to dream away the hours in peaceful contentment, or to gaze upon the busy and changing scenes constantly occuring as the boat glides in and out of the different ports, wending her way where her mission calls, doing her duty silently, willingly and well,

The Steamers of **Grummond's Mackinac Line** are the popular boats on the Mackinac route.





MACKINAC.

NATURE and the hand of man never combined to better advantage, than when they fashioned the Mackinac of to-day. The beautiful little Island, with its traditions, its many romantic and historical associations, some extending way back into the dim reminiscences of days long since gone by, others still within the remembrance of honored actors of the present age of life, lie within the Straits of the same name, but a few miles from the main land, and is easily accessible to either the Northern or Southern Peninsulas. It is the most picturesque of any on the lakes, and here nature displays all her grandeur. Indian tradition makes this Island the home of the Giant Fairies, hence it was regarded with awe by that race, by whom it was called Moe-che-ne-mock-e-nung. The French name of the early settlers was Michilimackinac. Picture after picture has been drawn extolling the beauties of the turreted castles, the walled-in cities and fair fields, hills, rugged mountains and peaceful valleys of ancient and foreign climes. Songs have been sung, and great minds have spoken in their praise; but to them all Mackinac—with her "Lover's Leap" around which circles a pretty story of maiden's fidelity; the "Arched Rock," a great natural wonder; the "Devil's Punch Bowl," a weird appellation to a singular freak of nature; the "Giant's Stairway," "Pontiac's Lookout," the "Chimney Rock," the whitened walls of old Fort Mackinac on the hillside, built by the English in 1780, with the original block houses still standing intact; the Soldiers' Cemetery, carrying one back a century and a half, when some of those lying there were true men and brave defenders; the remains of old Fort Holmes, the "Parade Ground," the buildings of the old Fur Company, some of them nearly a century old; the quiet little village, beautiful because of its quietness—all these and much more make her the peer of any resort in the world.

The settlement of Mackinac was commenced in 1764, a year after the massacre at Old Mackinaw. In 1793 it was surrendered to the American Government; taken by the British in 1812, but restored by the treaty of Ghent two years later. It lies 728 feet above the level of the Ocean, is 350 miles North from Chicago, about 300 from Detroit, and 90 miles from Sault Ste. Marie by steamboat route. The mean annual temperature is 41 degrees fah. A portion of the Island has been set aside by Act of Congress, to be known as the

"Mackinac National Park."

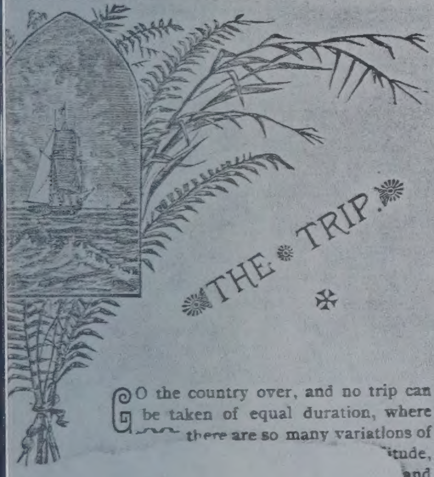
Within easy access to the Island are various points of interest. Among them St. Ignace, the seat of the labors of Father Marquette; Old Fort Mackinaw, celebrated as the scene of the dreadful Indian massacre in 1763. "Spectacle Reef," on which the Government has erected a very fine light-house; Cheboygan, (Indian Cha boai-gan) a flourishing lumbering center; Duncan City, one mile from Cheboygan, is extensively engaged in lumbering, many million feet being cut annually.

TAKE
Grummond's Mackinac Line
WHEN BOUND FOR
"MACKINAC."

If time is precious, go up on one boat and return on the other.

Tickets sold on one boat will be made good for the other.

See Time Table on another Page.



THE TRIP.

GO the country over, and no trip can be taken of equal duration, where there are so many variations of

itude,

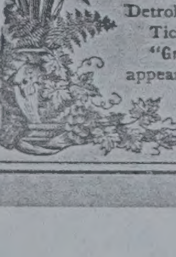
and

constructed by the United States Government at an enormous outlay, and is a lasting monument of what perfect engineering skill can accomplish. At Sand Beach, on the Lake Huron shore, two-thirds the distance from Pt. Huron to Saginaw Bay, is another grand Government work—the breakwater—built to afford protection to craft in threatening and stormy weather. The boats of

GRUMMOND'S LINE

are so timed, that evening brings them partly across Saginaw Bay. If the evening is clear, the sunset will paint a picture that will never be forgotten. Immense lumbering operations are carried on at Oscoda and Alcona, and at Black River are the camps and mills of the extensive firm of ALGER, SMITH & Co. It is here that many of the immense rafts, sometimes containing as many as three million feet of logs, are made up to be towed to lower lake ports. Alpena is the largest town in Northeastern Michigan. It has an extensive trade, but its chief interest centers in lumbering. There is a fine spring of mineral water here, possessing many curative qualities. A visit to the mills will amply repay for the outlay of time and strength. Cheboygan is a thriving point of about twenty-five hundred inhabitants and is steadily growing. Mackinac is described elsewhere. St. Ignace, around which circles a halo of associations dating back over two hundred years, is now a busy point, being one terminus of the recently constructed railway through the Upper Peninsula. It is here that Father Marquette was laid to rest at the close of his long and laborious work to christianize the Indians.

* * *



A ROUND TRIP TICKET, on the Boats of **GRUMMOND'S MACKINAC LINE**, affords a day view of every point of interest between Cleveland, Toledo, Detroit, Mackinac and St. Ignace.

Tickets as low as by any other line.

"**Grummond's Mackinac Line**" should appear on your ticket if you wish to go by the most popular route.

See Time Table on other side.

THE BOATS

—OF—

GRUMMOND'S MACKINAC LINE

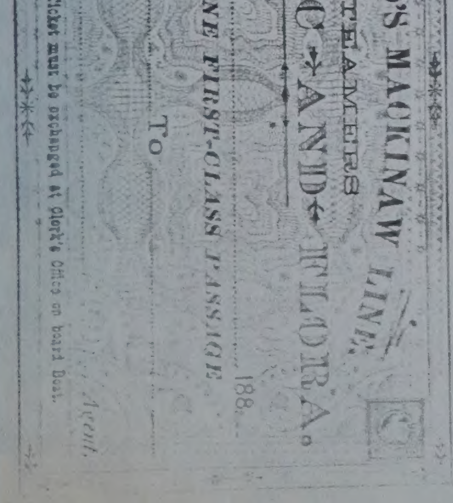
COMPRISING THE SIDE-WHEEL

Steamer "**FLORA**" and Propeller "**ATLANTIC,**" are too well known to the habitual summer pleasure seeker on the waters of the Great Lakes, to need any further commendation here. To such the following few lines are not addressed. Their sentiment is favorable and they will come again. But of the great army of tourists, who looking about for some cool, delightful spot where they can pass the heated days of Summer in gladsome quietude, and choosing the lovely shores of Mackinac as the one spot on earth best suited to their tastes, is attention more especially solicited.

Both boats are large, staunch, low-pressure floating palaces, and admirably adapted for the route. They are fitted with water-tight bulkheads, are heated by steam, and lighted by patent and costly safety lamps. In every part of both, in fittings for safety, for comfort, for convenience, the maximum is sought regardless of expense in attaining it. The cabins of each are spacious, airy and elegant. The staterooms are large, well ventilated handsomely carpeted, and the berths kept fresh, clean and inviting. The tables are always supplied with the best the market affords, comprising all delicacies in season, and food is cooked in a manner tempting even those of difficult and epicurean tastes. Civility and strict attention to the wants of patrons will be enforced.

On all occasions and under all circumstances the study of management and officer will be directed to the welfare of those patronizing this line.

Rates of Passage as Low as the Lowest.
Dates of Saling Elsewhere.



GRUMMOND'S MACKINAW LINE.
STEAMERS
ATLANTIC AND FLORA.
GOOD FOR ONE FIRST-CLASS PASSAGE
188
From .... To ....
Amount
Sold by .... Agent.
No. 10
This Ticket must be exchanged at Clerk's Office on board Boat.

INTRODUCTORY.

IN PRESENTING THE FOLLOWING PAGES TO THE TOURIST, THE MANAGEMENT

OF

Grummond's Mackinac Line

ASK THEIR CAREFUL PERUSAL.

* * *

THE thoughts therein expressed are not mere buncombe, intended for advertizing purposes only but facts to be realized after the trip is underta[illegible] The [illegible] June, July, August and a [illegible] scenery in the vicinity is beautiful to look upon—the picturesque village lying at the foot of the high bluffs on the shore of a little bay, the waters of which are at all times clear as crystal.

CHARLEVOIX—This delightful village is about eighteen miles west from Petoskey, on the shore of Lake Michigan, has a beautiful harbor and shares equally with Petoskey and Harbor Springs in the many climatic advantages of Northern Michigan.

FOR EASE AND COMFORT TAKE

Grummond's ◊ Mackinac ◊ Line,

THE ELEGANT STEAMERS

FLORA AND ATLANTIC.

OFFICERS.

A Person taking passage on a Steamer expecting to remain for any length of time, naturally desires to know the reliability of the Officers of the craft on which he is to sail. **J. R. JONES,** Master of the Steamer **"FLORA,"** has been on the Lake Huron shore route upwards of 20 years, and is one of the best navigators on the lakes. He also possesses the quality of being a thorough gentleman among his passengers, and constantly studies their comfort and convenience. **Captain D. NICHOLSON,** of the Propeller **"ATLANTIC,"** is an experienced master, and as capable as he is experienced. The other officers of both boats are selected especially for their fitness to fill the positions they occupy.

So far as human foresight can extend, perfect security is afforded on the boats of **GRUMMOND'S MACKINAC LINE.**

Buy Tickets accordingly and be convinced.

☞ **A List of Agents on another Page.**

CONNECTIONS, At Cleveland and Toledo, for Columbus, Indianapolis, St. Louis, Louisville, Cincinnati, Pittsburgh, Harrisburg, Philadelphia, New York, and points reached by rail, South and East. At Detroit and Pt. Huron for all points in Central Michigan, Chicago, Milwaukee, all interior Canadian towns, Niagara Falls and Buffalo. At Port Huron connections can also be made with Steamer for Georgian Bay ports and the North shore of Lake Superior, At Alpena and Oscoda with Steamers for Bay City and Saginaw. At Cheboygan with daily line Steamers for Petoskey, the New Summer Resort at Mullet Lake, and the series of beautiful little lakes which with the streams connecting them extend almost across the State to Little Traverse Bay ; also with daily Steamers for Sault Ste. Marie. At Mackinac with Steamers for Petoskey, Manistique, Grand Traverse, Chicago, Milwaukee, and other Lake Michigan ports, and Sault Ste. Marie and the South shore of Lake Superior to Hancock and Duluth. At St. Ignace connections can be made by rail for Marquette, Houghton, Hancock, L'Anse, and by boat to Ashland, Bayfield Superior City and Duluth.

REASONS WHY?

You should take the Boats of

Grummond's Line.

FIRST—They are the best afloat.

SECOND—They are models of comfort.

THIRD—They are always clean and neat.

FOURTH—Perfect order is strictly enforced.

FIFTH—No extras follow the purchase of first-class tickets.

SIXTH—First-class tickets comprehend, berth, meals, and the privileges of the boats.

SEVENTH—The boats have been fitted up expressly for the Mackinac Route

EIGHTH—Music has been engaged for the season, and there is a fine piano on board.

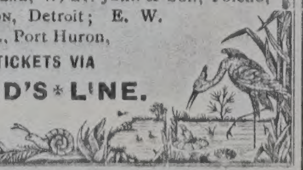
NINTH—The Officers are courteous gentlemen and will treat you well.

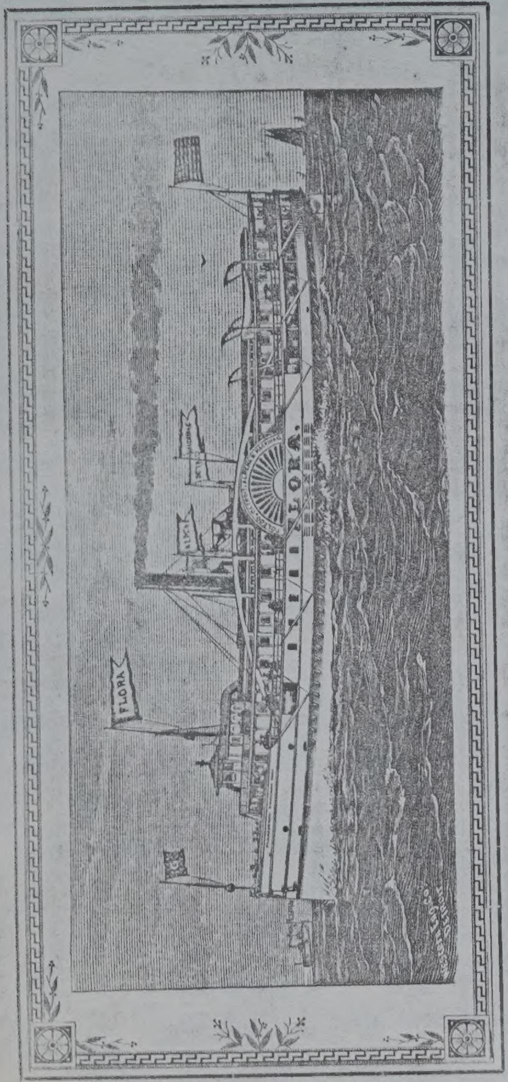
TENTH—If there are five or more persons in the party, a reduction will be made on Round Trip Tickets.

ELEVENTH—Staterooms in advance of your coming can be secured by telegraphing GEO. CHAMBERLIN, Agent at Cleveland, W, ST. JOHN & SON, Toledo, JOHN STEVENSON, Detroit ; E. W. PARSONS & SONS., Port Huron,

CALL FOR TICKETS VIA

GRUMMOND'S * LINE.





THE POPULAR ROUTE TO

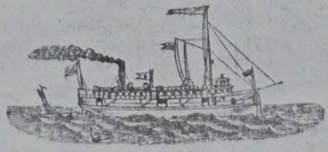
Mackinac Island

ST. IGNACE,

Cheboygan, Alpena, Oscoda,

— AND OTHER —

LAKE HURON WEST SHORE PORTS.



From PT. HURON, ST. CLAIR RIVER LANDINGS,

Detroit, Cleveland & Toledo

IS VIA

GRUMMOND'S MACKINAC LINE

STEAMERS

FLORA and ATLANTIC.

Dates of Sailing, List of Agents, and other matter of interest, on following pages.

Fare as low as the lowest, and accommodations first class.

Buy Tickets via **Grummond's Mackinac Line.**

RAYNOR & TAYLOR, 15 BATES ST., DETROIT.

G.L.
P66-
C

TIME TABLE

At Ports other than Cleveland, Toledo, Detroit, Port Huron, Alpena, C Mackinac and St. Ignace, approximate time only is given. Actu at the above named points. For time at points bound down read from the bottom upwards.

STEAMER FLORA.

UP TRIP.			DOWN TRIP.	
8.00 A.M.	Tuesdays	Lve........TOLEDO........Arr.	5.00 A.M.	Mondays
9.30 P.M.	"	" ....DETROIT........ "	4.00 P.M.	Sundays
2.00 A.M.	Wednesdays	" ....MARINE CITY.... "	11.30 A.M.	"
3.00 "	"	" ....ST. CLAIR...... "	10.30 "	"
8.00 "	"	" ....PORT HURON.... "	9.30 "	"
8.30 "	"	" ....FORT GRATIOT.... "	....	....
10.30 "	"	" ......LEXINGTON...... "	7.00 "	"
11.30 "	"	" ....SANILAC........ "	6.00 "	"
12.00 M.	"	" ....FORESTER........ "	4.00 "	"
1.00 P.M.	"	" ....FORESTVILLE.... "	2.30 "	"
4.00 "	"	" ....SAND BEACH.... "	11.00 P.M.	Saturdays
10.00 "	"	" ....OSCODA........ "	4.00 "	"
11.30 "	"	" ....HARRISVILLE.... "	1.00 "	"
1.00 A.M.	Thursdays	" ....ALCONA........ "	11.30 A.M.	"
4.00 "	"	" ....BLACK RIVER.... "	....	....
12.00 M.	"	" ....ALPENA........ "	9.00 "	"
6.00 P.M.	"	" ...Crawford's Quarry... "	4.00 "	"
7.00 "	"	" ....ROGERS CITY.... "	3.00 "	"
6.00 A.M.	Fridays	" ....CHEBOYGAN.... "	4.00 P.M.	Fridays
8.00 "	"	Arr.....MACKINAC...... "	2.00 "	"
9.00 "	"	" ......ST. IGNACE...... "	10.00 A.M.	"

PROPELLER ATLANTIC.

UP TRIP.			DOWN TRIP.	
7.00 P.M.	Thursdays	Lve........HURON........Arr	6.00 P.M.	Thursdays
8.00 "	Fridays	" ......CLEVELAND.... "	11.00 "	"
9.00 "	Saturdays	" ....DETROIT........ "	8.30 A.M.	"
2.00 A.M.	Sundays	" ....MARINE CITY.... "	5.00 "	"
3.00 "	"	" ....ST. CLAIR...... "	4.00 "	"
8.00 "	"	" ....PORT HURON.... "	3.00 "	"
8.30 "	"	" ...FORT GRATIOT.... "	....	....
10.30 "	"	" ......LEXINGTON...... "	....	....
11.30 "	"	" ....SANILAC........ "	....	....
12.00 M.	"	" ....FORESTER........ "	....	....
4.00 P.M.	"	" ....SAND BEACH....Lve	10.00 P.M.	Wednesdays
10.00 "	"	" ....OSCODA........ "	4.00 "	"
11.30 "	"	" ....HARRISVILLE.... "	1.00 "	"
1.00 A.M.	Mondays	" ....ALCONA........ "	11.30 A.M.	"
7.00 "	"	" ....ALPENA........ "	9.00 "	"
12.00 M.	"	Arr...Crawford's Quarry... "	9.00 P.M.	Tuesdays
1.00 P.M.	"	" ....ROGER'S CITY.... "	8.00 "	"
6.00 "	"	" Cheboygan and Duncan "	4.00 "	"
8.00 "	"	" ......MACKINAC...... "	2.00 "	"
9.00 "	"	" ......ST. IGNACE...... "	10.00 A.M.	"

Agents for Grummond's Mackinac Line Steamers:

GEO. CHAMBERLAIN	Cleveland, Ohio.
WICKHAM & CO	Huron.
WM. ST. JOHN & SON	Toledo, O.
JOHN STEVENSON, Foot of Randolph Street	Detroit.
MARINE CITY STAVE CO	Marine City.
C. McELROY	St. Clair.
E. W. PARSONS & SON	Port Huron.
LEXINGTON DOCK CO	Lexington.
C. M. OLDFIELD	Sanilac.
FRANK T. SMITH	Forester.
WARD DOCK CO	Forestville.
J. JENKS & CO	Sand Beach.
UNION STEAMBOAT DOCK	Oscoda and Au Sable.
B. P. COWLEY	Harrisville.
J. BEARD & CO.	Alcona.
ALGER, SMITH & CO	Black River.
F. W. GILCHRIST	Alpena.
HOEFT & CRAWFORD	Crawford's Quarry.
HERMAN HOEFT	Rogers City.
THOMPSON SMITH	Duncan City.
SMITH & BAKER	Cheboygan.
GEO. T. ARNOLD	Mackinac.
J. CHAMBERS & BRO	St. Ignace.

ST. CLAIR COUNTY LIBRARY SYSTEM

210 MC MORRAN BLVD. • PORT HURON, MICHIGAN 48060-4098 • 313 987-READ

HARRY P. WU
DIRECTOR

September 20, 1984

Helen Hunt Read
5711 Vail Avenue
Toledo, Ohio 43623

Dear Ms. Read:

I am enclosing photocopies of material on the Stephen Grummonds and a bill for photocopying and postage. I checked the 1840 and 1850 census microfilm and have included copies. The material from the cemetery records is from records at Oaklawn Cemetery in Algonac which have been copied by the local genealogy group. The information on marriage records has been copied by the local genealogy group from the records in the County Clerks office. The material was copied in longhand and then typewritten; if there are any errors in the original, the group kept that same spelling. Since so many different people were involved, it is sometimes impossible to say where the error occurred.

Sincerely,

Barbara King

Barbara King, assistant reference librarian
St. Clair County Library

BRANCH LIBRARIES: CAPAC PUBLIC LIBRARY • CLAY TOWNSHIP LIBRARY • G. LYNN CAMPBELL LIBRARY • IRA TOWNSHIP LIBRARY • MARINE CITY PUBLIC LIBRARY • MARYSVILLE PUBLIC LIBRARY • MEMPHIS PUBLIC LIBRARY • PORT HURON PUBLIC LIBRARY • ST. CLAIR PUBLIC LIBRARY • YALE PUBLIC LIBRARY

Kent County Library

Kent County Library
Wallaceburg Branch
209 James Street
Wallaceburg, Ontario
N8A 2N4

May 25, 1985

Helen Hunt Read
5711 Vail Avenue
Toledo, Ohio
43623

Dear Mrs. Read,

After searching our index to 19th Century Issues of local newspapers, 1861 Census Material, and other works on local (Kent County) history, I regret I cannot locate any references to Stephen, Mary or James Grummond or Grommon, or any other Grummond or Grommon.

I am returning your cheque, but urge you to write again if you uncover any other names you would like searched.

Sincerely,

Ken MacLeod

Ken MacLeod
Librarian
Wallaceburg Branch Library

KN/fmb
Encl.

HELEN HUNT READ
5711 Vail Ave.
Toledo, Ohio 43623

Wallaceburg
Con Library

May 7, 1985

Greetings,

I have been researching a Stephen B. Grummond, sr. who is known to have lived inbetween Marine City and Algonac, Mich. from 1826 to 1856.

On a recent trip to Marine City Library, it was suggested that I write to your library for further checking on this man.

Biographies state that Stephen went to Marine City in 1807 and started farming and set up a general store. However, he would have only been twelve years old at that time. This Stephen is first shown in the property deeds of that area in 1826.

It is known that he married Mary Harrow, a daughter of Alexander Harrow and they had a son James b. in 1819 and he states on later census that he was born in Canada.

Mrs. Seestedt (at Marine City) told me that the Harrow family spent a great deal of time in Canada and thought perhaps Stephen Grummonds did too.

Do you have any files, indexes, etc. that can be checked for information on Stephen Grummond between 1807 and 1856?

Even though Stephen might not appear in any of your records, I would be interested in any Grummond/Grommon that might appear.

Similar
copy

1838	GRANTEE		FROM GRANTOR		Liber	Page	Section	Town	Range
July 6	Geel	James	United	States	No 2	675	5	8	16
" 10	"	" M. et al	"	"	"	677	17	9	16
" 12	Drummond	L. B.	Samuel	Ward	"	680		Village	of
" 14	Geer	J. H. et al	Weaver	Stewart	"	683	18	3	16
Aug 27	Granger	Josephine	Charles H.	Cudd	"	703	8 et al	8 et al	16 et al
Sep 10	Goodell	Azahel	Henry	Lyons	No 3	12		White	Rock
" 15	Green	H. et al	J. C.	Phillips	"	24		Village	of
" 22	Granger	George	Owen C.	Johnson	"	46		Milwaukee	
Oct 3	Gurney	David	Mason	Yates	"	58	28	6	16
" 9	"	"	Robert	Scott	"	69		Village	of Pal
" 9	Gardner	O. et al	John	Baird	"	72	31	8	16
" 19	Grey	Isaac	Eliott	Grey	"	96			
Nov. 1	Griswold	G. R. et al	Warren	Hall	"	116	30	8	14
" 14	Gifern	George	Alfred	Phillips	"	134	21	6	14
" 19	Gamson	Henry D.	Lansing B.	Wagner	"	137	18	10	17
1837 Jan 17	Granger	Ira	Wm	Westbrook et al	F	112	34	5	15
June 15	Gooding	Wm C.	S. H.	Gooding	"	285	19	5	16
1839 Apr 16	Goddard	Lewis	S. G.	Langdon	K	2	10	6	13
" 19	Griswold	Chas K.	G. R.	Griswold	"	3	29	8	14
May 4	Grinnell	John	Linus	Gilbert	"	17	36	6	14
" 27	Goddard	Lewis	James	Burns	"	41	31	6	14
July 3	Gieselman	Frederic	John S.	Henry	"	88		Milwaukee	
Aug 4	Granger	Marie L.	E. B.	Rose	"	115	14-15	6	13
Oct 8	Greenfield	R. K.	Howard &	Wadhams	"	159	2	6	16
" 21	Grant	Stephen	James	William	"	157	5.9.14.17	7	15
" 29	Gregg	Leigh	John	Le Clr	"	190	25	6	14
Dec 6	Geel	James M. et al	Desnoyer &	Whipple	"	227	6 et al	7 et al	16 et al
1840 Jan 22	Granger	Ira	United	States	"	257	27	5	15
" "	"	"	"	"	"	258	33	5	15
" 28	Grand	Deborah	John	Rector	"	261	9	2	16
Apr 7	Drummond	S. B.	Charles	Whitfield	"	323		Village	of
Oct 14	Granger	Lyman	United	States	"	506	7.18.24 24	6-5	14-15
1841 Feb 1	Gilbert	Isaac B.	J. D.	Gilbert	L	25			
" 22	Grand	Deborah	William	Toles	"	41	8	4	16
Mar 4	Gallus	Dianna	James	Faxton	"	50		Village	of Osh
May 12	Gregg	James S.	James	Howarth	"	148	2	5	15
June 18	Gallagher	William et al	United	States	"	153	22	4	16
" "	Griffith	Joseph	H. S.	Tuttle	"	185		White	Rock
July 2	Galbraith	John	A. B.	Stephens	"	227		Village	of Fal
" "	Gast	Anthony	H. S.	Tuttle	"	232		White	Rock
Oct 13	Granger	Lyman	Ozleman	Gray	"	287	30	5	15
" "	"	Geo. et al	Lyman	Granger	"	288	19-30	5	15
" "	Grinnell	John	David	Mansfield	"	291	36	6	14
" "	"	"	"	"	"	292	35	6	14
" "	"	"	United	States	"	297	28	9	16
" 21	Galbraith	John	H. G.	Peer	"	316	33	3	16
Nov 14	Drummond	S. B.	Bank of	St Clair	"	322			
" 19			Franklin	Moffat		[illegible]	[illegible]	4	
1842 Jan 1	Grampfer	Lorenzo							

St. Clair Co.
Mich

St. Clair
Co.

1837	GRANTOR		TO	GRANTEE	Liber	Page	Section	Town	Rang
Nov 27	Gilbert	✓ Linus S.	H. B.	Wilber	Vol 2	497	15	6	15
Dec 15	Graves	✓ Mathias	Mark	Carrington	.	511	12	9	16
. 25	Green	✓ Eleanor	John	Taylor	.	520	20	5	16
1838. Jan 28	Gallagher	✓ William	Samuel	Ward	.	539	22	4	16
Feb 14	Guild	✓ Willard	H. M.	Keyes	.	551		White Rock	
. 15	Gallagher	✓ Mary M	Miriam	Williams	.	553	15	4	16
. 25	Granger	✓ Julius	Betsey	Durell	.	563	13	4	16
Apr 30	.	✓ Lyman	P. G.	Wright	.	627	17	5	15
May 10	Grummond	✓ S. B.	John	Beach	.	527		Village of	
July 6	Geel	✓ James M	P. D.	Pettier	.	675	5	5	16
. 10	.	✓ . et al	.		.	678	17	9	16
. 20	Griswold	✓ G. R.	Warren	Hill	.	683		Village of	
Aug 2	Geer	✓ Joseph H	James .	Dunlap	.	691	18	3	16
. 27	Granger	✓ Joseph	George	Wilde	.	705	8 et al	8 et al	16
Sep 14	Gambell	✓ James	John	Clark	Vol 3	19	14	4	16
Oct 19	Grey	✓ Eliott	Horace	Gray	.	46			
Nov 19	Garrison	Henry D.	E. B.	Patten	.	139	18	10	16
1837 June 15	Gording	✓ S. H.	Wm C	Gording	F.	285	19	5	16
1839 Apr 19	Griswold	✓ G. R.	Charles	Griswold	K	3	29	8	14
May 4	Gilbert	✓ Linus	John	Grinnell	.	17	36	6	14
. 24	Gillet	✓ Shadrach	John	Wells	.	40	10	6	17
July 22	Garrison	✓ J. J. et al	Cummings	Sanborn	.	108	8	6	16
Sep 19	Gillet	✓ S.	John	Wells	.	142	10	6	17
. 24	.	✓ .	H.	Ayrault	.	145	10	6	17
Oct. 8	Greenfield	✓ R. M.	E.	Thompson	.	158	2	6	16
Dec 23	Granger	✓ Jarad	L. B.	Wagner	.	236	33	5	15
1840. Feb 5	.	✓ .	.	.	.	264	27. 33	5	15
June 13	Gardner	✓ Solomon	C.	Willegar	.	356			
July 6.	Gurney	✓ Daniel	John M	Coats	.	417	25	6	16
. 17	Gaston	✓ H. L. by Sheriff	J. B.	Webber et al	.	431			
Oct 11	Granger	✓ Lyman	Ellias	Wells	.	503	17 et al	5	15
Dec 31	Graves	✓ Benjamin	John	Rector	.	582		Clay	
1841 Jan 16	Gill	✓ Henry	.	Thorn	L	13	32	6	17
Feb 1.	Gilbert	✓ Isaac B.	David	Mansfield	.	24	35	6	14
. .	.	✓ Joseph D.	Isaac B.	Gilbert	.	25			
June 30	Gillett	✓ Shadrach	H.	Ayrault	.	189	10	6	17
July 17	Goodwin	✓ Wm C.	Wm	Perkins	.	211			
Aug 17	Granger	✓ Jerad	L. B	Wagner	.	248	33	5	15
Oct. 13	Gray	✓ Calmen H	Lyman	Granger	.	287	30	5	15
. .	Granger	✓ Lyman	Jedediah	Granger et al	.	288	19-30	5	15
. .	Grinnell	✓ John	John C	Hazled	.	292	36	6	14
. 21	Galbraith	✓ .	Stephen	De Groote	.	301	20	9	16
Nov 12	Griswold	✓ Charles R	B. F. H	Withenall	.	317	30	5	14
. 19	Gallins	✓ Diana	Eliza	Fenton	.	321		Village of Pal	
Dec 2	Godard	✓ Lewis	Silas	Olmsted	.	343	9 et al	7	13
. 11	Gurney	✓ Daniel	Robt	Scott	.	350		Village of Pa	
	Gyarls	✓ Benjamin F.	Abby	Tolest	.	373	5	4	16
	Gardiner	✓ Chester	Joseph	Benedict	.	375	21	7	15

[illegible]	Granger	George	Owen C	Johnson	"	46	Milwaukee		
Oct 3	Gurney	David	Mason	Waters	.	58	28	6	16
" 9			Robert	Scott	"	69	Village of Pal		
" 9	Gardner	O et al	John	Baird	.	72	31	8	16
" 19	Gray	Israel	Elliott	Gray	.	76			
Nov 1	Griswold	C R et al	Warren	Hall	.	116	30	8	14
" 14	Gibson	George	Alma	Phillips	.	134	21	6	14
" 17	Garrison	Henry M.	Lansing B	Wagner	.	137	18	10	17
1837 Jan	Granger	Ira	Wm	Wisbeck et al	4	112	34	1	13
June 15	Gridley	Wm C	S H	Gridley	"	285	19	5	16
1838 Apr 16	Godard	Lewis	A G	Loughlin	K	2	10	6	13
" 10	Griswold	Chas R	C R	Griswold	"	3	29	8	14
Mar [illegible]	Grinnell	John	Lewis	Guild	.	17	20	6	14
" 27	Godard	Lewis	James	Burns	.	41	31	6	14
July 3	Gieselman	Frederick	John S	Harvey	.	88	Milwaukee		
Aug [illegible]	Granger	Warren L	E B	Ross	.	115	14-15	6	13
Oct 8	Greenfield	B. C.	Edward L	Wickham	.	159	2	6	16
" 21	Grant	Stephen	James	Putnam	.	157	[illegible]	7	13
" 29	Gregg	Joseph	John	Le Clair	.	190	25	6	14
Dec 6	Geel	James M. B	Demmings C	Whipple	.	227	C et al	7 et al	16 et al
1840 Jan 23	Granger	Ira	United	States	.	257	27	5	15
" "					.	258	33	5	15
" 18	Grand	Deborah	John	Foster	"	261	9	2	16
Apr [illegible]	Drummond	S B	Charles	Whitfield		323		Village of Ha	
Oct 14	Granger	Lyman	United	States	.	306	17.18.20 24	6-5	14-15
1841 Feb 1	Gilbert	Isaac B.	J D	Gilbert	L	25			
" [illegible]	Grand	Deborah	William	Foster	.	41	5	4	16
Mar [illegible]	Gallers	Deanna	James	Foster	.	50	Village of Pala		
May 12	Gregg	James S	James	Hogarth	.	145	2	5	15
June 25	Gallagher	William et al	United	States	.	153	22	4	16
" "	Griffith	Joseph	W. S	Tuttle	.	185	White Rock C		
" 2[illegible]	Galbraith	John	A. J	Stephens	.	227	Village of Fort W		
" "	Gant	Anthony	W. S	Tuttle	.	232	White Rock C		
Oct 13	Granger	Lyman	Tilman	Gray	"	287	30	5	15
" "		Geo. et al	Lyman	Granger	.	288	19-30	5	15
" "	Grinnell	John	David	Mansfield	.	291	36	6	14
" "					.	292	35	6	14
" 21	Galbraith	John	United	States	.	297	28	9	16
Nov 14	Drummond	S. B.	E. G.	Peer	"	316	33	3	16
" 19			Bank of	St Clair	.	322			
1842 Jan 1	Grampher	Lorenzo	Franklin	[illegible]	.	366	2[illegible]	4	15

Crummond

1826	GRANTEE		FROM	GRANTOR	Liber	Page	Section	Town	Range
Aug 22	Grummond	Stephen B	Catherine	Conrad et al	A	185			
1820 Oct 27	Gordon	William B	Andrew H	Westbrook	B.	41	26	7	16
1834 Feb 28	Gordon	Daniel	Wm S.	DeLong	.	136			
1833 Aug 5	Gilbert	Jefferson	John	Kennilly	"	219	9	5	16
1834 Feb 17	Goodell	Gaylord	Andrew	Westbrook	.	227	18	4	17
1835 Jan 7	Greenfield	R B	George	McDougle	No 1	58	15	6	17
May 6	Gill	James M	Charles	Peltier	.	81	6. 31. 32	7-8	16
June 22	Gray	Elliot et al	Lambert	Cochois	.	97	3	2	16
July 27	Gardner	Solomon	Ira	Porter	.	107	15	6	17
Oct 17	Gill	J. M et al	J. H	Westbrook	.	161	8	8	16
" "	"	"	"	"	"	162	6. 31. 32	7-8	16
Nov 4	Gallagher &	Gray	Richard	Slagg	.	169			
1836 Jan 22	Gillam	Jerome	John	Clark	"	202	12	4	16
Apr 30	Gill	James M.	Andrew H	Westbrook	.	280	10	2	16
Dec 26	Gansevoort	John M	Nathan	Dickinson	E.	307	21-28-29	6	15
Apr 30	Gill	James M.	Andrew H	Westbrook	No 1.	280		China	
" "	"	"	"	"	.	281	1	4	15
May 2	Graveraet	Henry	Francis	Harsen	"	282		Harsens I	
June	Gill	J. M	Lemuel	Palmerly	.	377	8-6-32.	8- 7.	16
July 13	Gray	E. et al	Lambert	Cochois	.	391	3	2.	16
"	Grummond	S B	Samuel	Ward	"	392		Village of Ne	
Aug 19	Gibson	B B et al	Stephen V	Thornton	.	434		"	Gra
Sept 5	Gardner	Samuel	T. P	Babcock	.	442	3	4	16
Oct 8	Gallagher	Wm	Samuel	Ward	.	493	15	4	16
" 27	Gordon	John E.	Horace	McKinstry	.	512		Mellacauh	
" "	Gilbert	Henry C.	Smith	Titus	.	514		.	.
Dec 12	Green	James F	Samuel H	Green	.	558	28	5	16
" 26	Goddard	Lewis	Nathan	Dickinson	.	581	10.12.13 4.5.6.7.8	12-13	15-16
" "	"	"	"	"	"	583	1.2.7.12.18	8	13-14
1837 Jan 18	Gordon	Seymour H	Chester	Loomis	No 2	23	19	5	16
Feb 1	Gill	Henry	F	Harsen	.	53		Harsens I	
" "			Tappan H	Gray	.	54	32	6	17
" 20	Gardner	Solomon	Samuel	Ward	.	109		Village of Ne	
Mar 17	Orelin	E S	James	Stilson	.	146		White Rock	
Apr 24	Griswold	C R et al	H R	Jenne	"	201		Village of C	
June 10	Girard	Mathias	George	Terris	.	271	12	7	16
" 14	Gardner	Solomon	Samuel	Ward	:	282		Cttelto	
" "	"	"	"	"	.	283		Village of Ne	
" 15	Gardner	A. E	John	McQueen	.	284		Cttelto	
" 24	Garfield	J. B.	Henry	Lyon	.	300		White Rock	
Aug 25	Grainger	Julius	F.	Grainger	.	386	13	4	16
Sep -	Gale	Richmond	Felix	Sears	.	414		White Rock	
" 21	Grummond	S. B.	Benjamin	Bissell	.	418		Village of C	
Oct 25	Graham	Charles et al	Francis G	Macy	.	456	1 et al	8 et al	12.
1838 Jan 24	Gallagher	William	Thomas	Fargo	.	536	22	4	16
" "					.	537	.	"	"
Feb 14	Guild	A.	James	Boyd	.	557		White R	
Apr 27	[illegible]	Seth	Jairo						

			George	McDougle	No 1	58	10	6	17
May 6.	Gell	James M	Charles	Peltier	"	81	6.31.32	7-8	16
June	Gray	Elliot & al	Lambert	Cochois	"	97	3	2	16
July 27	Gardner	Solomon	Ira	Porter	"	107	15	6	17
Oct "	Gill	J M & al	J H	Westbrook	"	161	8	8	16
" "					"	162	6.31.32	7-8	16
Nov. 4.	Gallagher &	Gray	Richard	Slagg	"	169			
1836 Jan 22	Gillam	Squire	John	Cook	"	202	2	4	16
Apr 30.	Gill	James M.	Andrew	Westbrook	"	280	10	2	16
Dec 16.	Gansevoort	John M	Nathan	Dickinson	E.	307	21.28.29	6	15
Apr 20	Gill	James M.	Andrew	Westbrook	No 1	280		China	
" "	"	"	"	"	"	281	1	4	1
May	Grisnault	Henry	Francis	Haynes	"	282		Haynes	
June	Gell	J M	Lemuel	Kennedy	"	377	8.6.32	8-7	16
July 13	Gray	E & al	Lambert	Cochois	"	391	3	2	1
" "	Grummond	S B	Samuel	Ward	"	392		Village of	
Aug 19	Gibson	B B & al	Stephen C	Thornton	"	434		"	"
Sept 5	Gardner	Samuel	J P	Babcock	"	442	3	4	16
Oct 8	Gallagher	Wm	Samuel	Ward	"	493	15	4	1
" 27	Gordon	John C	Horace	McKinstry	"	512		Milliman	
" "	Gillet	Henry C.	Smith	Tites	"	514		"	"
Dec 12	Green	James F	Samuel W	Green	"	558	28	5	
" 16	Goddard	Lewis	Nathan	Dickinson	"	581	10.12.13 [illegible]	12-13	15
" "			"	"	"	583	1.2.7.12.18	8	13
1837 Jan 18	Gordon	Seymour H	Chester	Loomis	No 2	23	19	5	1
Feb 1.	Gill	Henry	F	Haynes	"	53		Haynes	
" "			Tolbman H	Gray	"	54	32	6	
" 20	Gardner	Solomon	Samuel	Ward	"	109		Village of	
Mar 17	Gosslin	E S.	James	Stilson	"	146		White R	
Apr 24	Griswold	G R & al	H R	Dunne	"	201		Village of	
June 10	Girard	William	George	Ferris	"	271	12	7	1
" 14	Gardner	Solomon	Samuel	Ward	"	282		Elliott	
" "					"	283		Village of	
" 15	Gardner	A H	John	McQueen	"	284		Elliott	
" 24	Garfield	J B.	Henry	Lyon	"	300		White R	
Aug 28	Granger	Julius	F.	Granger	"	388	13	4	1
Sep -	Gale	Lockwood	Felix	Sears	"	414		White R	
" 21	Grummond	S B	Benjamin	Bissell	"	418		Village of	
Oct 25	Graham	Charles & al	Francis G.	Macy	"	456	4 & al	8 & al	1
1838 Jan 24	Gallagher	William	Thomas	Fargo	"	536	22	4	
" "					"	537	"	"	
Feb 14	Guild	N	James	Dyer	"	550		White R	
Apr 27	Grammer	Seth	Jason	Swift	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	7.8.9	

Names of Persons voting at the Election held at the house of Henry Cottrell in the County of St. Clair, Territory of Michigan the 31st of May 1825.

For Delegate to Congress.[12]
1 Michael Du Chesne Jr.
2 Glaude Du Chesne
3 Michael Du Chesne
4 James Cartright Jr [13]
5 Silas Biddel
6 Jacob Guy
7 Robert John
8 Achem Russell
9 Michael Yax
10 Justice Bennet
11 John Harrow
12 Ezekiel Alexander
13 John Bt Petit
14 John Bt Michael
15 Henry Robertson
16 Charles Cochois
17 William Hill
18 William Herson
19 Louis Mine [14]
20 Eneas Thibeau
21 Francis Herson
22 Joseph Mine [14]

For Delegate to Congress.
23 William Austin
24 James Robertson
25 Moses L. Snay
26 Jonathan Austin
27 Francis Vovie
28 Joseph Thebeau
29 Jacques Lozon
30 Louis [15] Cochois
31 Sewel Keyes
32 Charles Belant
33 William Mead
34 George Moyey
35 Moses John
36 Joseph Yax
37 Felix Pelky
38 Charles Fertaw
39 Jacob Graverat
40 David Robertson
41 Patrick Mahon
42 John Flinn
43 Harvey Stewart
44 Louis Moran

For Delegate to Congress
45 Calvin Turner
46 John Bt Cochois
47 Samuel Willson
48 Azel Abel
49 James B. Wolverton
50 Isaac Lemon
51 Robert Little
52 Eustace Garant
53 Louis [15] J. Braheman
54 James Gallaghar
55 Seth Taft
56 Silas Miller
57 William Gallaghar
58 David Cottrell
59 John K. Smith
60 Peter H. Whiting
61 Stephen B. Grummond
62 Amasa Hemenger
63 Jacob G. Street
64 Eber Ward
65 George Cartwright

We certify that the within is a True Statement

WILLIAM GALLAGHAR STEPHEN B. GRUMMOND DAVID COTTRELL PETER H. WHITING

John K. Smith J. Peace.

List of Persons rejected at the Election held at the house of Henry Cottrell in the County of St. Clair, Territory of Michigan the 31st day of May 1825.

Names	Remarks.
John Bt Genaw.	Alien
Joseph Plum.	Rejected for Council only.

We certify that the above is a true Statement.

STEPHEN B. GRUMMOND DAVID COTTRELL WILLIAM GALLAGHAR PETER H. WHITING

John K. Smith J. Peace

---

[12] A second column headed "For Legislative Council" is here omitted for reasons of space. The names of voters are identical in both columns with the exception that the vote of Silas Biddel for Council was rejected and Eneas Thibeau, Charles Belant, Moses John, Louis Moran, and Eustace Garant offered no vote for Council.

[13] Cartwright in the omitted column.

[14] Spelled Mene in the omitted column.

[15] Spelled Lewis in the omitted column.

Amount of Votes taken at the Election held at the house of Henry Cottrell in the County of St Clair on the 31st of May 1825, pursuant to Statute made and provided.

Forty four votes for Gabriel Richards for Delegate to Congress, and Two Votes found in the Council Box for Gabriel Richards Delegate to Congress not included.

Thirteen Votes for Austin E. Wing for Delegate to Congress, and One Vote received without the Remark on it (for Delegate,) not included.

Five votes for John Biddle for Delegate to Congress.

We certify that the above is a True Statement.

William Gallaghar Stephen B. Grummond David Cottrell P. H. Whiting Inspectors.

John K. Smith J. Peace.—

Territory of Michigan County of St. Clair ss.[16]—

I John K. Smith one of the Justices of the Peace in and for said County do certify, That I was the Justice of the Peace who did superintend the Election for Delegate to Congress of the United States, and for Members of the Legislative Council at Cottrellville in said County which was held on the 31st day of May 1825 and that William Gallaghar, David Cottrell, Peter H. Whiting and Stephen B. Grummond were elected viva voce by the Electors present, as I suppose the Law directs, and were by me duly sworn as Inspectors of said Election, and the Electors appointed Amasa Hemenger and Jacob G. Strict Clerks of said Election, and they were duly sworn by one of the aforesaid Inspectors.

Plainfield Point Office August 30th 1825.

John K. Smith Justice of the Peace

Sixteenth, The Returns of the Election at St. Clair in the County of St. Clair in the following words, to wit:—

Poll List of an Election, for Delegate to Congress held at St. Clair in and for the County of St. Clair, on Tuesday the thirty first day of May A.D. 1825 pursuant to Law.

1 William Anderson
2 Robert Smart
3 Charles Phillips
4 Jerry Marks
5 Oliver Ricard
6 Joshua Stevens
7 John Swetland
8 Isaac Davis—
9 Joseph Peltier
10 Samuel Abbott
11 Ruel Rogers
12 John Burnham
13 Louis Thibault
14 John P. Nante
15 Moses Jedkins
16 James Major
17 Morris McGarvey
18 Sylvenus Scott
19 William B. Torrence
20 Richard Bean
21 Joseph Burrell
22 Ira Marks
23 Thomas B. Marsey
24 John B. Desnoyers
25 Daniel Ferguson
26 Richard Sansbury
27 Francis Fontenoy

---

[16] A certified copy of this deposition is found in LC (HF, 19 Cong., 1 sess.).

DECLARATION OF MINOR CHILDREN FOR PENSION. [Printed and sold by S. D. ELWOOD, Detroit.]

State of Michigan, } ss.
County of Wayne }

On this 30th day of January A. D. 1867, personally appeared before the Register of Probate Court of the County and State aforesaid, Mrs Delia E. Grummond a resident of Detroit in the County of Wayne and State of Michigan aged 26 years, who, being first duly sworn according to law, doth on oath, make the following declaration, as guardian of the minor children of George W. Grummond deceased, in order to obtain the benefits of the provisions made by the Act of Congress, approved July 14, 1862, granting pensions to minor children under sixteen years of age of deceased officers and soldiers; that she is the guardian of George M. Grummond & May Evangeline A Grummond

whose father was a 1st Lieut in company commanded by Captain in the 18 Regiment of United States Infantry ~~Volunteers~~ in the war of 1861, and the said Geo W Grummond died at Fort Phil Kearney Dacotah Ter on the 22 day of December in the year 1866. or was Killed in an Engagement with the Indians

that the mother of the children aforesaid, ~~died (or again married, being now the wife of~~ was divorced from said George W Grummond) on the 25 day of September in the year 1865 and that the date of the birth of ~~his~~ her said wards are as follows George M Grummond born November 9. 1859 (9) and May Evangeline A Grummond born June 26. 1863. and both now residing with the applicant —

She further declares that the parents of ~~his~~ the said wards were married at Buffalo New York on the 22d day of February in the year 1856 by one Rev Henry Butler a Methodist Minister and that her residence and Post office address is No 13. Baker Street Detroit Mich

And she hereby constitues and appoints Messrs Howard & Welch of Detroit Mich his Attorney to prosecute the claim and procure a certificate, and to do all other acts necessary in the premises.

Two Witnesses.

Delia E. Grummond SEAL.
Guardian's Signature.

Also personally appeared Mary C Freeman and Mary Priest residents of Detroit Wayne County Mich persons whom I certify to be respectable and entitled to credit, and who being by me duly sworn, say that they were acquainted with Lieut Geo W Grummond mentioned in the above Declaration, for a period of five years before he entered the service, and know that he is the identical soldier who performed the military services therein mentioned: That they were acquainted with Delia E. Grummond his late wife, having known her for a period of five years previous to her divorce from said Grummond and know that they lived together as husband and wife, and were so reputed, and that they never heard the fact of their marriage disputed or questioned. They further say that they are acquainted with the names, ages, and relationship of their said children, and believe them to be as stated in said Declaration, and that they have no interest in the prosecution of their claim. and that they know of their own Knowledge, that the ages of said George & May Evangeline A Grummond are as above stated, as they were present at their birth —

Mary C Freeman
Mary Priest
Witnesses' Signatures.

H-94

WIDOW'S CLAIM FOR PENSION.

State of Massachusetts. } ss.
County of ~~Suffolk~~ Suffolk }

ON THIS 16th day of January, 1890 personally appeared before me, a Asst. Clerk of a Court of Record in and for the County and State aforesaid Fannie C. Carrington a resident of Hyde Park in the County of ~~Suffolk~~ Norfolk and State of Massachusetts aged 45 years, who being duly sworn, makes the following declaration, in order to obtain the Pension provided by the Act of Congress approved **July 14, 1862.** That she ~~is~~ was until second marriage to the widow of George W. Grummond who was a 2nd Lieutenant in Company commanded by in the 18th Regiment of United States Infantry in the War of 1861; that her maiden name was ~~Fannie~~ C. Courtney and that she was married to said George W. Grummond on ~~or about~~ the 3d day of September 1865, at Franklin in the County of Williamson and State of Tennessee by ~~and~~ ~~that she knows of no record evidence of said marriage~~. as per Certificate of Marriage ~~herewith~~ furnished

SHE FURTHER DECLARES that said George W. Grummond her husband, died at or near Fort Phil. Kearny, Wyoming Territory, ~~in the State of~~ , on ~~or about~~ the 21st day of December, 1866, of wounds received in battle being killed by Sioux Indians in said battle, on the day aforesaid

She also declares that she ~~has remained a widow ever since the death of said~~ remained a widow until her marriage to Henry B. Carrington Apl. 3 1871. and that she has not in any manner been engaged in, or aided or abetted, the rebellion in the United States; and she hereby appoints James Tanner of Washington, D.C. as her lawful Attorney, with power of substitution, and authorizes him to present and prosecute this claim. The following is the name, date of birth, and place of residence of ~~all~~ only the child~~ren~~ of her deceased husband by the claimant who ~~were~~ was under sixteen years of age at the time of his death, to wit, William Wands Grummond, now William Wands Carrington, adopted by her present husband, said son having been born after the said first husband's death, viz. April 14th 1867, at Franklin, State of Tennessee.

Ap 14/67 - born after ~~Father~~ Soldier's death

My Post Office address is Hyde Park, Mass.

~~If mark is made, two witnesses who can sign here.~~

Fannie C. Carrington
(Signature of Claimant.)

ALSO PERSONALLY APPEARED before me, William E. Sheldon and Edward Anderson residents of Boston, Suffolk County, and State of Mass to me well known as credible persons, who being duly sworn, declare, that they were present and saw said Fannie C. Carrington sign her name to the foregoing declaration, and that they have every reason to believe, from the appearance of said applicant, and their acquaintance with her, that she is the identical person she represents herself to be, and know that said deceased recognized said applicant as his lawful wife, and that she was so recognized by the community in which they resided; and that they have no interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim.

Signatures of Witnesses
William E. Sheldon.
Edward Anderson

1

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

The State of Tennessee, Williamson County.

To any authorized Minister of the Gospel, having the care of Souls, or any Justice of the Peace for said County.

THESE PRESENTS are to authorize you, or either of you, to solemnize the rites of Matrimony between George W Grummond and Fannie P Courtney provided always that the said Fannie P Courtney be an actual resident of the aforesaid county of Williamson And do you endorse hereon the day on which you solemnized the rites of matrimony between the parties mentioned herein, sign your name hereto, and return these presents to the Clerk of the County Court for the County of Williamson aforesaid, within six months after such administration.

Given at the Clerk's office in Franklin, this 3rd day of September 1865

Wm Cummins Clerk.

Deputy Clerk Williamson County Court.

CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF TENNESSEE,
WILLIAMSON COUNTY.

I solemnized the rites of matrimony between the within named parties on the 3 day of September 1865

Wm H Wharton M.G.

3

Declaration for Pension or for Increase of Pension of Children Under Sixteen Years of Age.

State of Illinois, **County of** Cook, ss.

ON THIS 2d. day of June A. D. one thousand eight hundred and ninety personally appeared before me Clerk of the County Court a Court of Record within and for the County and State aforesaid William W. Grummond ~~(If application is made through guardian insert name of guardian, adding "guardian of," and then give names of minors. If minors apply in their own names insert names of claimants.)~~ now William W. Carrington (by reason of adoption & change of name by his step father Henry B Carrington resident of Chicago, County of Cook, State of Ills. aged 23 years, respectively, who, being duly sworn according to law, make the following declaration in order to obtain ~~the~~ pension provided by Act of Congress for children under sixteen years of age. That ~~they are~~ he is the legitimate ~~children~~ of George W Grummond who ~~enlisted~~ was appointed by the President of the United States under the name of George W Grummond at Washington, D.C., on the 7 day of May A. D. 1866 [2] a 2nd Lieut in 18th reg. U.S. Infantry ~~in the war of~~, ~~who died~~ [3] who was killed in battle with the Indians near Fort Phil. Kearney W.T. in the action known as Fetterman Massacre at Pino Creek Wy T on the 21st day of Dec A. D. 1866 and who bore at the time of his death the rank of 2nd Lieut in [4] 18th reg U S Infantry that he left a widow surviving [5] Fannie C Grummond who remarried April 1-1871 to Henry B Carrington that the above-named ~~are~~ is the only surviving legitimate ~~children~~ of George W Grummond who ~~were~~ was under sixteen years of age at the time of his death, ~~of whom [6]~~

that said ~~children were~~ was the issue of soldier, as follows, the date of ~~their~~ his birth being as hereinafter stated:

William W., of soldier by Fannie C. Grummond, born April 15 1867 [7]

, of soldier by , born 18

, of soldier by , born 18

, of soldier by , born 18

, of soldier by , born 18

, of soldier by , born 18

, of soldier by , born 18

That the mother was married under the name of Fannie C Courtney to [8] Geo W Grummond, there being no legal barrier to such marriage; that the said ~~children~~ child ~~have~~ has not aided or abetted the rebellion; and that no prior application has been filed [9] by himself, by a guardian, or by the widow, other than for her allowance under law to date of her remarriage and no application whatever in his said behalf, that declarant hereby appoint, with full power of substitution and revocation Farnis Tanner of Washington, D.C. his attorney to prosecute the above claim; that his Post Office address is c/o Henry B Carrington # 22 Rush St Chicago Ills.

E R P Shurly
U.S.A.

Henry B Carrington

(Two persons who can write sign here.)

William W. Grummond
now William W. Carrington

(Signature of Claimant.) 10

At a session of the Circuit Court for the County of Wayne==
IN CHANCERY, held at the Court House in the City of Detroit,
on the twenty third *day of* September *in the year one*
thousand eight hundred and sixty five *, Present:*

Honorable B. F. H. WITHERELL,
Circuit Judge.

Delia Grummond
vs
George W. Grummond

This cause having this day been brought on to be heard, upon th Bill of Complaint filed therein and taken as confessed by the defendant and upon the report of Thaddeus K. Gillett Esq. one of the Commissioners of said Court, from which it appears, that all the material facts charged in the said bill are true, and that said defendant, being of sufficient ability to provide a suitable maintenanc for her, the said complainant, hath grossly, wantonly, a cruelly refused and neglected so to do: and no just cau being shown to the contrary, on motion of Jerome & Sn Solicitors and of counsel for complainant, it is adjudge ordered and decreed, and this Court, by virtue of the po and authority therein vested, and in pursuance of the statue in such case made and provided, doth order, a judge, and decree, that the marriage between the said complainant Delia Grummond, and the said defend. George W. Grummond be and the same is hereby disso accordingly. And the said parties and each of them a freed from the obligation thereof.

And it is further ordered adjudged and dec

Divorce Sept 23/65

2/2

that the said complainant have the sole and exclusive care, ~~control~~ custody and control, of George W. Grummond and May E.A. Grummond the children of said marriage until the further order of ~~the~~ this Court.

And it is further ordered adjudged and decreed, that said defendant George W. Grummond pay to said Complainant Delia Grummond, by way of alimony for the support of herself and said children, the sum of two thousand dollars, one fourth thereof to be paid within three months, one fourth thereof to be paid within six months, one fourth thereof to be paid within nine months and one fourth thereof to be paid within twelve months, from the date of this decree

Countersigned
J. D. Weir
Register

(Signed) B. F. H. Witherell
Circuit Judge

Jerome & Swift
Solicitors & of Counsel for Complainant

STATE OF MICHIGAN, } ss.
WAYNE COUNTY.

I, ~~JARED PATCHIN~~ James D. Weir, *Register of the Circuit Court for the County of Wayne*==IN CHANCERY, *do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of* [illegible] Decree *entered in the above entitled cause by said Court, as appears of Record in my office That I have compared the same with the original, and it is a true transcript therefrom, and of the whole thereof.*

In Testimony Whereof, *I have hereunto set my hand, and affixed the Seal of said Court, at Detroit, this* first *day of* ~~February~~ March *A. D. 1867.*

James D. Weir
Register—In Chancery.
By Daniel B. Brown
Depty clerk

C.A.M.

March 26, 1890.

Fannie C.Carrington,
as widow of
Geo.W.Grummond,
2nd.Lieut.18 U.S.Inft.
No.413,282.

"""""

Respectfully returned to the Chief of Board of Review.

Soldier was married previous to his marriage to this claimant. He married claimant, in Williamson Co.,Tenn., Sept.3, 1865. A decree of divorce from the first wife was rendered at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 23, 1865. His second marriage, therefore, was celebrated 20 days prior to the date of the decree. Soldier was killed, near Fort Kearney, Dakota, Dec. 21, 1866. You ask whether the claimant is his lawful widow.

It is alleged by Genl.Carrington, the present husband of the claimant, that a decree "pro confesso" was entered by the Court, August 2, 1865.

Assuming this to be as stated by him, of which there is no other proof presented, a decree "pro confesso" is a mere interlocutory decree, which is taken in default of an answer, and is intended to prepare the case for final decree. Its effect is like that of a default at common law, by which the defendant is deemed to have admitted all that is well pleaded in the Declaration. The matters in the bill do not pass in rem adjudicatam until the final decree is made, which may be against the plaintiff.

Russell vs.Lothrop,(122 Mass.302-3,Cases 1877.)

The final decree, as shown by the record, was not rendered until Sept.23,1865.

When a cause of divorce has occurred, the marriage is not thereby dissolved, but it remains in full force until the sentence of the Court declares its dissolution.

Bish.on Mar.& Div.,Vol.2, Sec.279.

It would thus reasonably appear that the marriage of Lt.Grummond, to the claimant, 20 days prior to the decree divorcing him from his first wife, was illegal and void.

The 2nd Section of Amended Section 4702,title 57,R.S.U.S. Act approved August 7, 1882, declares that marriages, except such as are mentioned in Sec.4705 of the Rev.Stats., shall be proven in pension cases to be legal marriages according to the law of the place where the parties resided at the time of marriage, or at the time when the right to pension accrued.

The claimant and Lieut.Grummond were residents of Dakota Territory from the date of marriage until soldier's death,- a period of one year and 3 months. Did a valid marriage arise, from cohabitation and recognition, during this period?

Dakota was assigned its place, as a Territory, on Mar. 2, 1861. It was, therefore, subject to the laws enacted governing the Territories at, and subsequent to, the date of the soldier's second marriage. Sec.1891, R.S.U.S., makes all the laws of the United States, not locally inapplicable, of the same force and effect with in all the organized Territories. The only question, then, is whether the second marriage was validated,-

1st.-By ceremony subsequent to the decree of divorce, or

2nd.- Whether cohabitation and recognition, during the one year and three months from soldier's marriage to his death, constituted a valid common law marriage, under the laws of the United States, or the laws of the Territory of Dakota.

It is not alleged, nor does it appear, that a second or confirmatory ceremony was ever performed. Settlement of the issue must, therefore, depend

upon the second question. Generally, the law is, that a second marriage, in compliance with forms, where another husband or wife is living undivorced, cannot be perfected on the mere withdrawal of the impediment, by repetition of the consent, without also a repetition of the forms.

Bish.on Mar.& Div.,Vol.1,
Sec.141.

Under such a marriage, the children would be legitimatized in many States, although the marriage would be held void.

Bish.Vol.1,Sec.301.

In some States, cohabitation and recognition as husband and wife, would,-under Sec.505,Vol.1,Bish.on M.& D., and subsequent to the removal of the disability,-cause a valid marriage to arise, the instant the disability is removed. But all such cases are determined by the lex loci.

Nothing further remains, therefore, than to ascertain whether such a marriage could or did arise, in this case, under the Laws of the U.S.,or of the Territory of Dakota. If common-law marriages are permissible, under the laws of Dakota, a legal marriage between claimant and soldier arose, the instant the existing impediment was removed, i.e. the decree of absolute

divorce rendered Sept.23,1865. Common-law marriages are recognized in Dakota.

The Act of Congress approved March 2, 1861, organizing a government for the Territory of Dakota, in its 6th Section declares that the legislative power of the Territory shall extend to all rightful subjects of legislation, consistent with the Constitution of the United States and the provisions of this Act.

Acting under this authority, the Legislature of Dakota, at its first session, enacted a law, approved May 7, 1862,-Chap.59,Laws of Dakota, Sec. 1,-defining marriage as a civil contract, requiring the consent of parties capable of entering into other contracts. Section 10 provides a form of solemnization; but Section 12 declares that marriages solemnized in any other manner than is herein provided, are valid, though all parties thereby become liable to a penalty of fifty dollars.

Inasmuch as Lieut.Grummond and this claimant were living together, in a relation which both desired and intended to be matrimonial, both mutually consenting thereto, under Sec. 1,Laws of Dak.aforesaid, on the removal of the impediment, Sept.23,1865, a marriage would seem to have arisen between the parties, which, under Sec. 12 aforesaid, was valid.

The law of Dakota, then, continued as cited, until Jany. 12, 1866, when the Civil Code of Dakota was approved.

In this, under Title 1,Marriage, (Chap.1,Article 1-Validity) Sec.34, is declared,-

"Marriage is a personal relation, arising out of a civil "contract, to which the consent of the parties capable "of making it, is alone necessary"- and Sec.35 provides that consent to a marriage may be manifested in any form, and may be proved like any other fact.

Even if it could not be held that valid marriage arose between this claimant and Lt. Grummond, on Sept.23,1865, under the law of 1865 herein cited, nevertheless, as they were living together in Dakota on Jany.12, 1866, when the code was adopted, they came within the beneficial operation of the code. The proof shows that there was a personal relation between the parties. There was, then, no bar to their union. Their consent was manifested by their relations, and the reputation they gave to each other as husband and wife, and they were so received and regarded, until the death of

Lieut.Grummond, Dec.21, 1866.

I am of the opinion that the claimant must be recognized, for pensionable purposes, as the widow of Lieut.Grummond, up to her remarriage.

W.B. Bailey
Chief Law Division.

ST. CLAIR COUNTY

PROBATE AND JUVENILE COURT

264 COUNTY BUILDING
PORT HURON, MICHIGAN 48060
Telephone: 985-2066

R. GERALD BARR
ROBERT R. SPILLARD
JUDGES OF PROBATE

FRANK N. BACON
COURT ADMINISTRATOR
DIRECTOR OF JUVENILE SERVICES
FRANK MITCHELL, JR.
ATTORNEY-REFEREE
ARLENE F. LARSON
REGISTRAR OF PROBATE

October 29, 1984

Ms. Helen E. Read
5711 Vail Avenue
Toledo, Ohio 43623

Re: Estate of Stephen B. Grummonds
File No. 1-381

Dear Ms. Read:

Enclosed are photo copies of pleadings in the above captioned estate. These forms are all hand written and the file was very hard to read.

Our fee is $1.00 a page. The gentlemen that copied the enclosed forms made the extra copies. There is no additional charge. The file is destroyed and it is on microfilm.

There was no will.

Sincerely yours,

Janet M. Berry

Janet M. Berry
Probate Clerk

JMB
Enclosure

ST. CLAIR COUNTY
PROBATE AND JUVENILE COURT
COUNTY BUILDING
PORT HURON, MICHIGAN 48060
[illegible]

October 19, 19[illegible]

Mr. [illegible] Ross
[illegible]
Toledo, Ohio [illegible]

Re: Estate of [illegible], Deceased
File No. [illegible]

Dear Mr. Ross:

Enclosed are photo copies of the things in the above captioned estate. These forms are all hand written and the file was very hard to read.

Our fee is $1.00 a page. The enclosures show on the enclosed forms under the wrong number. There is no additional charge. The file is destroyed and it is on microfilm.

There was no will.

Sincerely yours,

[illegible]
Probate Clerk

[illegible]
Enclosures

PETITION FOR APPOINTMENT OF ADMINISTRATOR. Printed and sold by McDonald & Finley, [illegible], Griswold Street, Detroit.

To the Hon. John McNiel Judge of Probate for the County of St Clair in the State of Michigan;

The Petition of Richard G. Evans of ~~Wayne County~~ who is of the age of twenty-one years and upwards, of the county of Wayne respectfully shews:

That Stephen B Grummond late of New Port in said County of ~~Wayne~~ St Clair departed this life in said New Port of on the first day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty Six leaving no last Will and Testament, as your petitioner is informed and verily believes.

That said deceased was, at and immediately previous to his death, an inhabitant of said County of St Clair and that he was possessed of Real & personal Estate, situate and being in the County of St Clair to be administered, and that the estimated value thereof is the sum of Fifteen Thousand Dollars or thereabout, as your petitioner informed and verily believe.

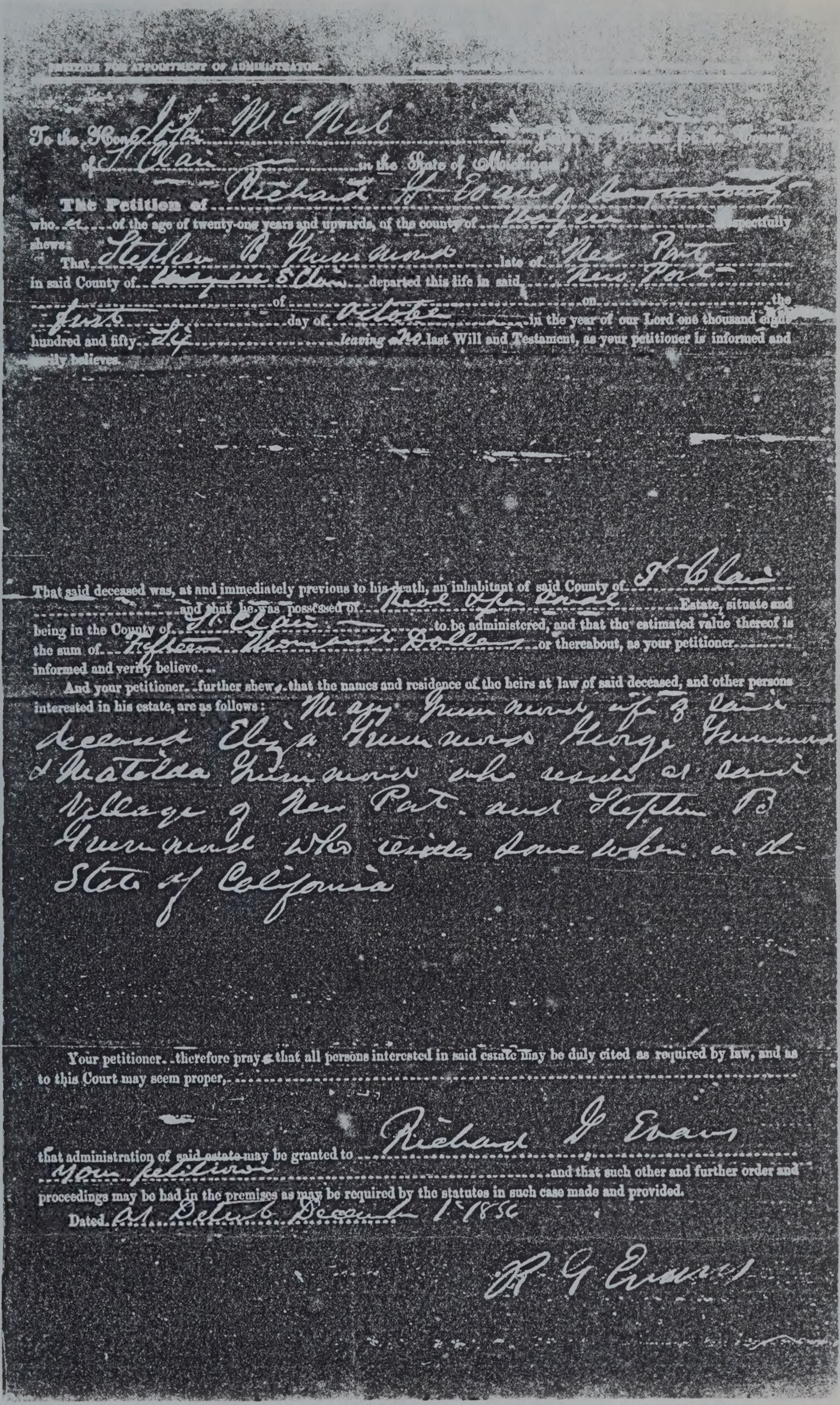
And your petitioner further shews that the names and residence of the heirs at law of said deceased, and other persons interested in his estate, are as follows: Mary Grummond wife of said deceased Eliza Grummond George Grummond & Matilda Grummond who reside at said Village of New Port. and Stephen B Grummond who resides somewhere in the State of California

Your petitioner therefore prays that all persons interested in said estate may be duly cited as required by law, and as to this Court may seem proper,

that administration of ~~said estate~~ may be granted to Richard G Evans your petitioner and that such other and further order and proceedings may be had in the premises as may be required by the statutes in such case made and provided.

Dated. At Detroit December 1st 1856

R G Evans



PETITION FOR APPOINTMENT OF ADMINISTRATOR.

To the Hon. John McNeil Judge of Probate for the County of St Clair in the State of Michigan:

The Petition of Richard G Evans of ~~Wayne County~~

who is of the age of twenty-one years and upwards, of the county of Wayne respectfully shews:

That Stephen B Grummond late of New Port in said County of ~~Wayne~~ St Clair departed this life in said New Port of on the first day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty Six leaving no last Will and Testament, as your petitioner is informed and verily believes.

That said deceased was, at and immediately previous to his death, an inhabitant of said County of St Clair and that he was possessed of Real & personal Estate, situate and being in the County of St Clair to be administered, and that the estimated value thereof is the sum of Fifteen thousand Dollars or thereabout, as your petitioner informed and verily believe.

And your petitioner further shews that the names and residence of the heirs at law of said deceased, and other persons interested in his estate, are as follows: Mary Grummond wife of said deceased Eliza Grummond George Grummond & Matilda Grummond who reside at said Village of New Port. and Stephen B Grummond who resides some where in the State of California

Your petitioner therefore prays that all persons interested in said estate may be duly cited as required by law, and as to this Court may seem proper,

that administration of said estate may be granted to Richard G Evans your petitioner and that such other and further order and proceedings may be had in the premises as may be required by the statutes in such case made and provided.

Dated at Detroit December 1st 1856

R G Evans

State of Michigan }
County of St. Clair } ss Probate Court for said County March 9th 1858

Estate of Stephen B. Grummond deceased. — In the matter of making Partition of certain real Estate among the heirs at Law of the said deceased;

Whereas, power and authority in the form of Warrant under the Seal of this Court, and in due form of Law, was on the fourth day of January last, issued and directed to Alexander Gilchrist, Calvin P. Ladd and David D. O,Dell, as Commissioners, requiring them to make partition of certain real estate therein described, between Stephen B. Grummon, George Grummond, Eliza Grummond and Matilda Grummond, children, and heirs at Law of said Stephen B. Grummond deceased:

And, the said Commissioners having notified the said heirs of the time and place of meeting for the purpose of making such partition as in said Warrant required and directed; And when so met, and at the time and place, as in their report is fully stated and set forth, did then and there proceed to value and appraise the real estate described in said Warrant aforesaid, as they were required and directed.

And the said Commissioners aforesaid, having ascertained the aggregate value of the said real Estate to be ten thousand dollars; Did allott, set off and assign to the said Stephen B. Grummond and George Grummond, all that part of the premises described in their Warrant aforesaid, and known as the "Lower farm," situate, lying and being in the township of Clay, in said County of St. Clair, — Bounded as follows; On the East by the River St. Clair, on the South by lands owned by George Harrow, on the west by lands lately owned by James Hart, on the North by lands lately deeded by the United States to the heirs of Alexander Harrow, deceased; Containing

~~in all, two hundred~~ one hundred and sixty acres, Also, Eighty acres on the North side of the above described land, being two acres in width, and containing in all, two hundred and forty acres, be the same more or less, and of the value of five thousand dollars; And also,

The said Commissioners as aforesaid, did then and there, allott, set off and assign to the said Eliza Grummond and Matilda Grummond, all that part of Private Claim number two hundred (253) and fifty three, situate in the township of Cottrelville in said County of St Clair, and known and described as the "Upper farm," and bounded on the East by the River St Clair, on the South by lands owned by Samuel Hayward, on the west by fractional section number twenty two, in Township number three North in range sixteen East, and on the North by land owned by William and John Lindy, containing two hundred acres of land, be the same more or less, and also, of the value of five thousand dollars.

And it further appearing from the report of the said Commissioners, and from certain papers on file and of record in this Office, that the said Stephen B. Grummond and George Grummond, did assent, and in writing request that they might receive and hold their respective shares in common and undivided between them; And also, that the said Eliza Grummond and Matilda Grummond, assented to and did in writing request that they might receive and hold their respective shares in common, and undivided between them:

And it appearing that the proceedings of the Commissioners in the premises have been regularly conducted; — that the said Commissioners were duly sworn, and that the said partition was fairly and justly made Therefore

It is ordered, adjudged and decreed that the report of the said Commissioners be allowed, approved and Confirmed; And the same is

Liber L. page 134 & 135.

herewith submitted as a part of this our report.

Also, all that certain piece or parcel of land situate in the township of Cottrellville in said County of St Clair, and known as the "Upper Farm," and bounded and described as follows, to wit: "Part of Private Claim, number two hundred (253) and fifty three," bounded as follows; to wit. On the East by the River St Clair, on the South by lands owned by Samuel Hayward, on the west by fractional section number twenty two, in township number three North of Range number sixteen East, on the North, by land owned by William and John Lindsey, containing four hundred ~~and eighty~~ acres of land, be the same more or less, and appraised by us at the sum of five thousand dollars, we allotted and assigned to Eliza Grummond and Matilda Grummond in common and undivided between them, in accordance with their request to us made in writing, and which is hereto attached marked "B," and is herewith submitted as a part of this our report.

All of which is respectfully submitted

Dated at Cottrellvill January 6th A.D. 1858 }

C. F. Ladd
Alexander Gilchrist
S. S. O Bell } Commissioners

PROBATE COURT.

ESTATE OF
Stephen B. Grummond
DECEASED.

REPORT OF COMMISSIONERS IN PARTITION.

County of St Clair ss.
March 9th A. D. 1858
Filed, Confirmed and Recorded in Liber L.
Pages 132, 133-134

JUDGE OF PROBATE.

STATE OF MICHIGAN, } ss.
County of Wayne }

On this first day of December in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty Sx then personally appeared before me, a Notary Public Richard H Evans the petitioner named in the foregoing petition, who being by me duly sworn, did depose and say, that he has read the foregoing petition, by him subscribed, and knew the contents thereof, and that the same was true according to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Before me, this 1 day of Dec AD 1856

Geo Seraw
Notary Public
Wayne C Mich

PROBATE COURT.

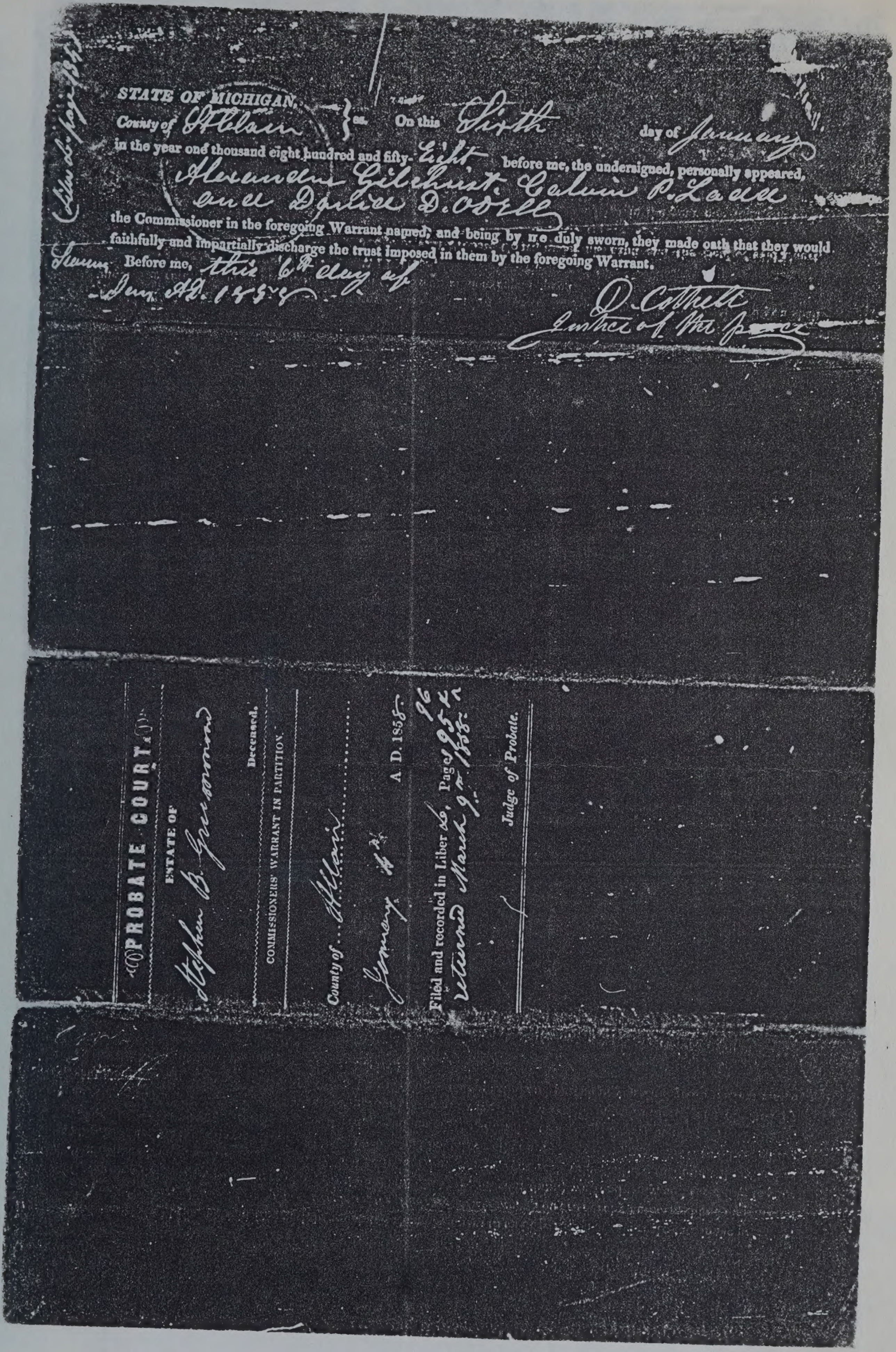
ESTATE OF
Stephen B. Grummond

DECEASED.

PETITION FOR APPOINTMENT OF ADMINISTRATOR.

County of St Clair ss.
Probate Court, County
Dec 1 A. D. 1856

Filed and Recorded in Liber W Page 86.
John McNeil
JUDGE OF PROBATE.



(Liber L. page 134)

STATE OF MICHIGAN, County of St. Clair } ss. On this Sixth day of January in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-Eight before me, the undersigned, personally appeared, Alexander Gilchrist, Calvin P. Ladd and Daniel D. Odell the Commissioner in the foregoing Warrant named, and being by me duly sworn, they made oath that they would faithfully and impartially discharge the trust imposed in them by the foregoing Warrant.

Sworn Before me, this 6th day of Jan. AD. 1858

D. Cottrell
Justice of the peace

PROBATE COURT.

ESTATE OF
Stephen B. Greenwood
Deceased.

COMMISSIONERS' WARRANT IN PARTITION.

County of St. Clair

January 6th A. D. 1858

Filed and recorded in Liber L, Pages 95 & 96
returned March 9th 1858.

Judge of Probate.

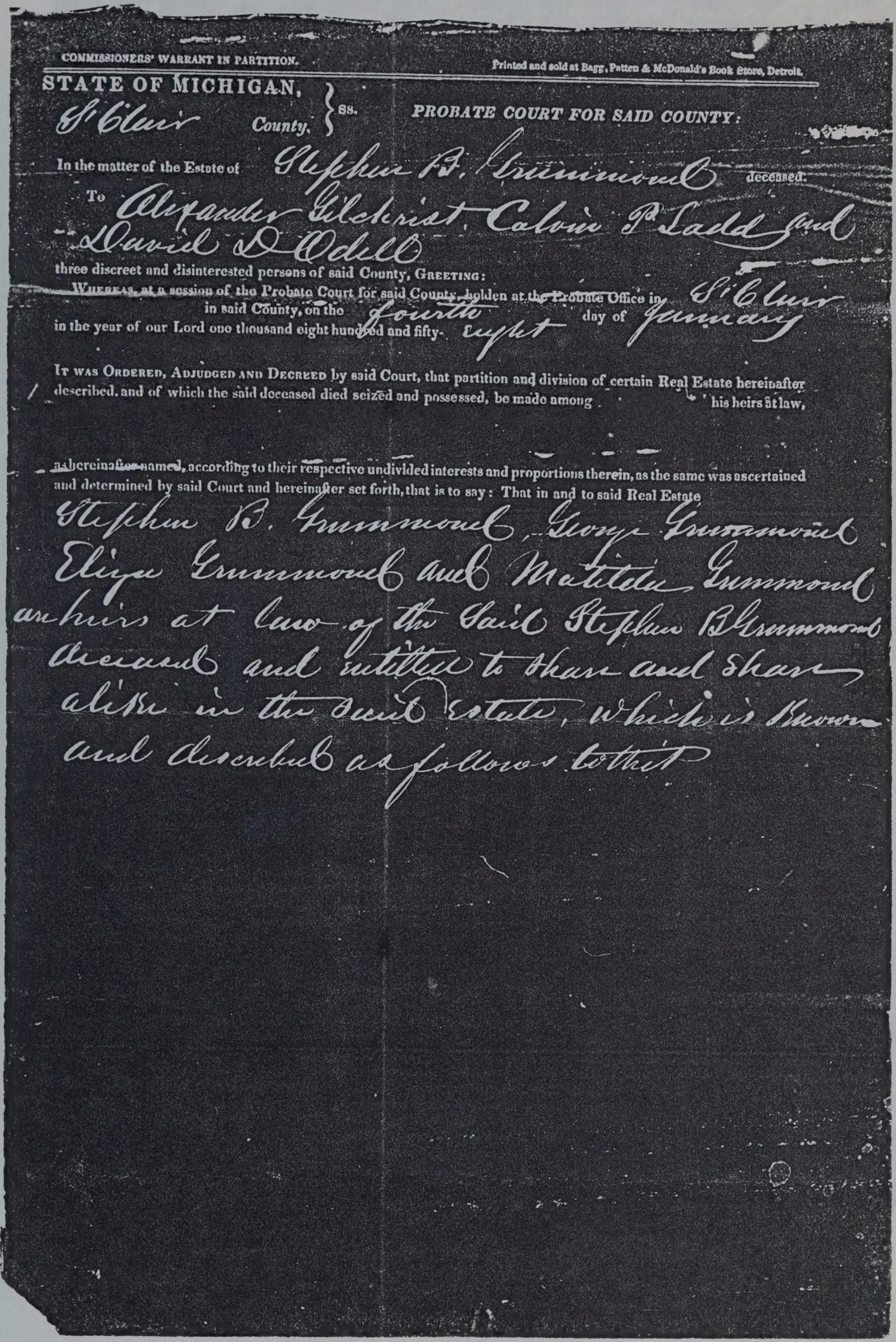
And you having been by said Court, duly appointed Commissioners to make partition of said real estate in the premises,

Now, therefore, In the name of the People of the State of Michigan, You are hereby authorized and empowered (being first duly sworn according to law, for the faithful discharge of your duty,) well and truly, and according to your best skill and judgment, to appraise in Dollars and Cents, at the present cash value, all the real estate described as aforesaid, and thereupon you shall, by sufficient meets and bounds or other apt designation, [illegible], sever and set off the [illegible] same, quality and quantity relatively considered, to and among the several persons hereinbefore mentioned, in severalty, according to their respective interests and proportions therein, as the same was determined, ordered and directed by said Court, as hereinbefore set forth. But before making such appraisal and partition, you shall give sufficient notice of the time and place of making the same to the said Stephen B. Grummond George Grummond, Eliza Grummond and Malettie Grummond, and all other persons interested in said estate by written notice a copy of which you will return with proof of service thereof to this court

and in all other respects you are required to conform to the law prescribing your duty in the premises, and you shall make due return of your proceedings to said Court with all convenient speed.

WITNESS, W W Miles
Judge of said Probate Court, under his hand and the Seal of said Court,
at St Clair this fourth
day of January in the year one thousand eight
hundred and fifty- Eight

W W Miles Judge of Probate.



COMMISSIONERS' WARRANT IN PARTITION. Printed and sold at Bagg, Patten & McDonald's Book Store, Detroit.

STATE OF MICHIGAN,
St Clair County, } ss. PROBATE COURT FOR SAID COUNTY:

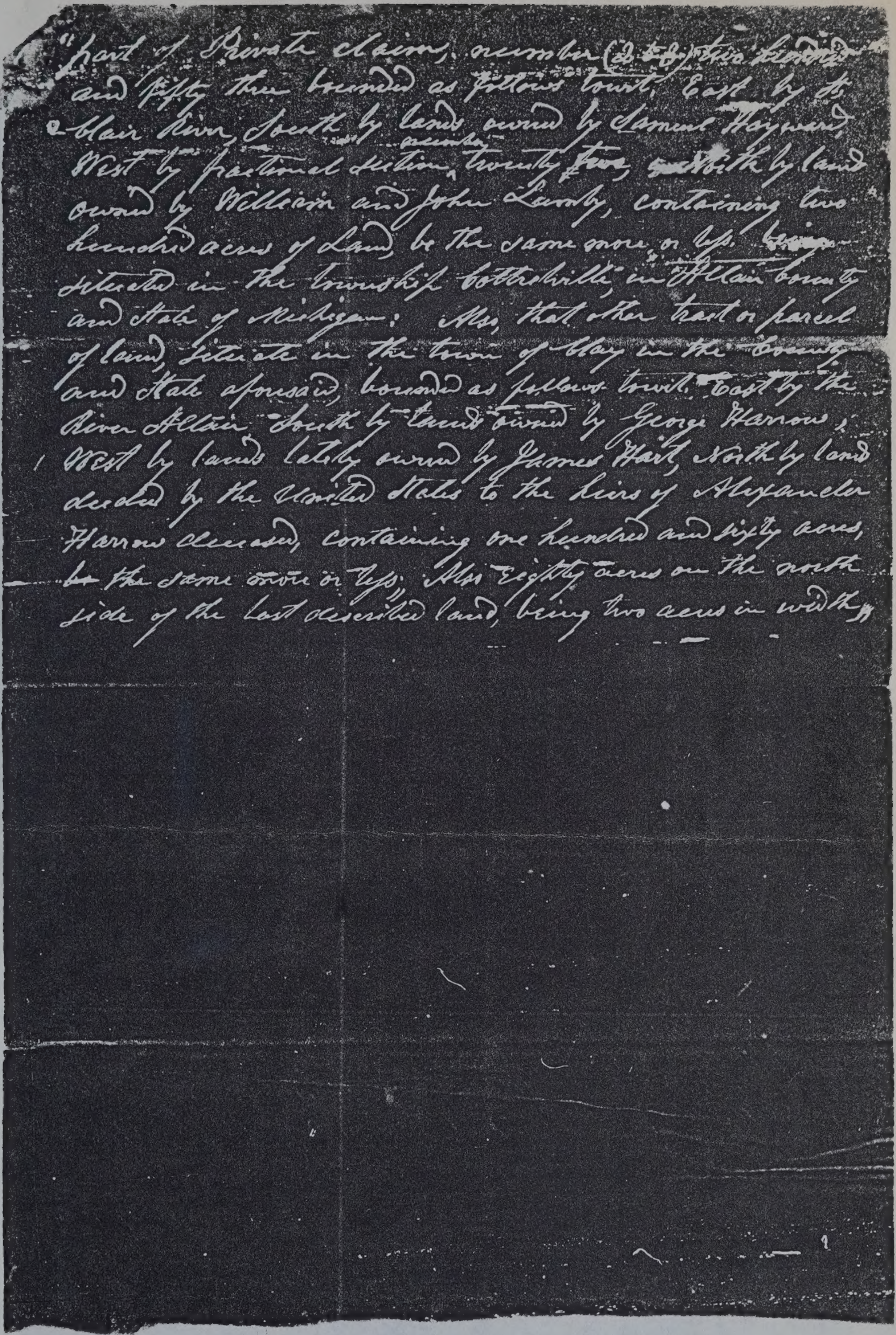
In the matter of the Estate of Stephen B. Grummond deceased.

To Alexander Gilchrist, Calvin P Ladd and David D Odell three discreet and disinterested persons of said County, GREETING:

WHEREAS, at a session of the Probate Court for said County, holden at the Probate Office in St Clair in said County, on the fourth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty-eight

IT WAS ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED by said Court, that partition and division of certain Real Estate hereinafter described, and of which the said deceased died seized and possessed, be made among his heirs at law,

as hereinafter named, according to their respective undivided interests and proportions therein, as the same was ascertained and determined by said Court and hereinafter set forth, that is to say: That in and to said Real Estate Stephen B. Grummond, George Grummond Eliza Grummond and Matilda Grummond are heirs at law of the said Stephen B Grummond deceased and entitled to share and share alike in the said estate, which is known and described as follows towit



"part of Private claim, number (253) two hundred
and fifty three bounded as follows towit, East by St.
Clair River, South by lands owned by Samuel Hayward,
West by fractional section number twenty ~~two~~, ~~and~~ North by land
owned by William and John Lamby, containing two
hundred acres of Land, be the same more or less. ~~being~~
situated in the township Cottrellville, in St. Clair County
and State of Michigan; Also, that other tract or parcel
of land, situate in the town of Clay in the County
and State aforesaid, bounded as follows towit. East by the
River St. Clair, South by lands owned by George Harrow;
West by lands lately owned by James Hart, North by land
deeded by the United States to the heirs of Alexander
Harrow deceased, containing one hundred and sixty acres,
be the same more or less; Also Eighty acres on the north
side of the last described land, being two acres in width"

PROBATE COURT.

ESTATE OF

Stephen B Grummond

DECEASED.

COMMISSIONERS' WARRANT & REPORT IN DOWER.

County of St Clair

April 27 A. D. 1857

Filed and Recorded in Liber L Page 27, 28 & 29-

Judge of Probate.

Returned April 9th 1859
report recorded in Liber
L. page – report recorded
in Liber L pages 137
138

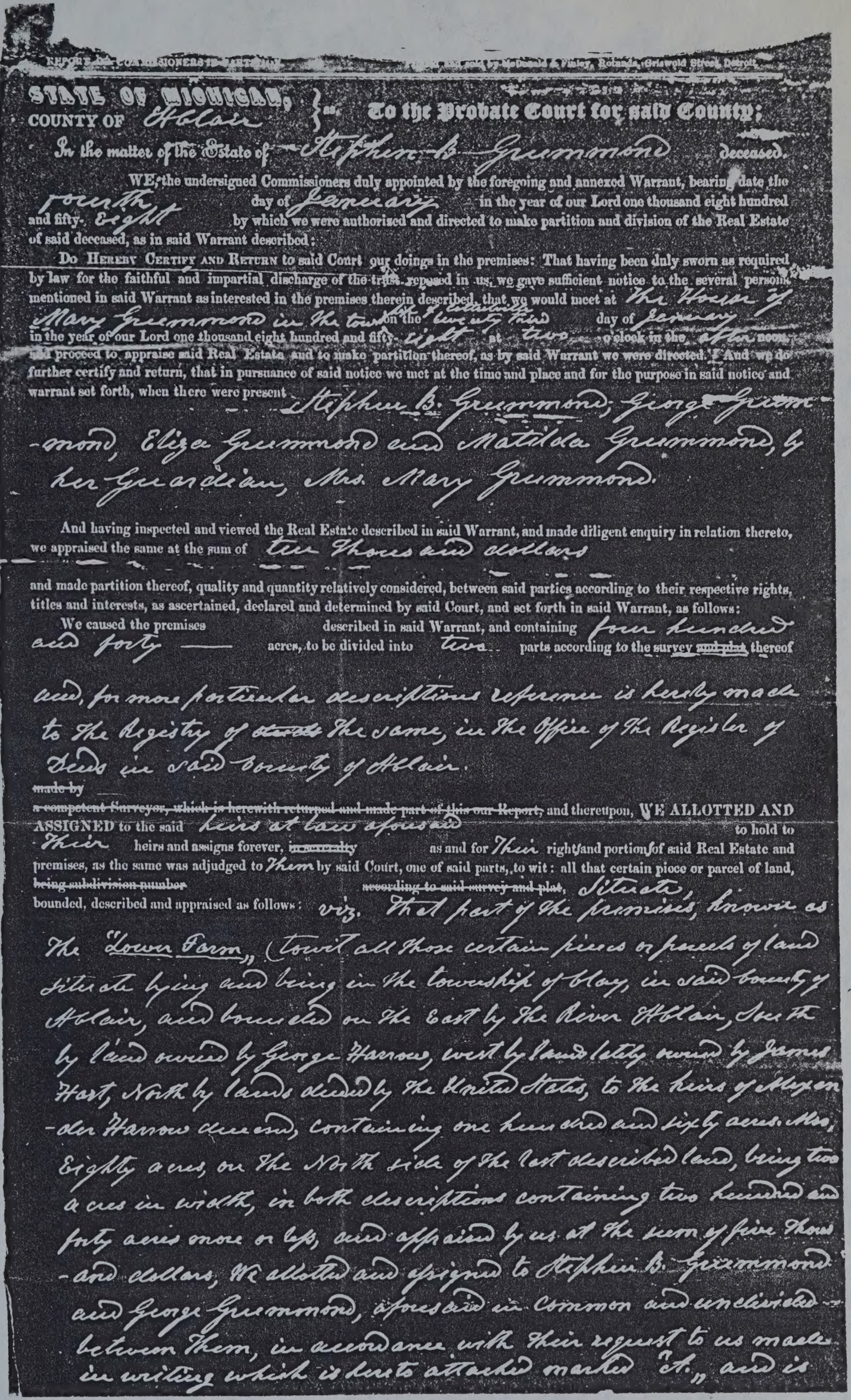
STATE OF MICHIGAN, } ss. **To the Probate Court for said County:**
COUNTY OF St Clair }

In the matter of the Estate of Stephen B Grummond deceased.

WE, the undersigned Commissioners, duly appointed by the foregoing and annexed Warrant, bearing date the Seventh day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty Seven by which we are authorized to admeasure and set off the one-third part of the Real Estate of said deceased, as the Dower of Mary Grummond his widow, DO HEREBY CERTIFY AND RETURN to said Court our doings in the premises: That having been duly sworn as required by law for the faithful and impartial discharge of the trust reposed in us, we gave sufficient notice to the several persons mentioned in said Warrant as interested in the premises therein described, that we would meet at the Dwelling House of the Said Mary Grummond on the Ninth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty Seven at Nine o'clock in the fore noon, and proceed to appraise said Real Estate and admeasure the dower of said widow therein, as by said Warrant we were directed. And we do further certify and return, that in pursuance of said notice we met at the time and place and for the purpose in said notice and warrant set forth, ~~when there were present~~

And having inspected and viewed the Real Estate described in said warrant, and made diligent enquiry in relation there we appraised the same at the sum of ten thousand Eight hundred & thirty dollars and out and from which we admeasured, severed and set off the one-third par thereof, as hereinafter described, quality a d quantity relatively considered, to the said Mary Grummond for her Dower therein, *To Have and to Hold* the same to her during her natural life. The value and description of said one-third part of said Real Estate are as follows: all those pieces or parcels of land Situate
Lying & being in the Village of Newport St Clair County
& State of Michigan and described as follows to wit,
Village Lot 6 in Black 10 also the N. ½ of lot 5 &
the N. E. ¼ of lot 6 in Black 40 also the N. E. part of
lot 10 in Black 28 also the N. W. Corner of lot 114 in
Black 24 also lots 4 & 5 in Black 41 also the N. ½
of lot 162 in Block 24 also lot 83 in Block 7
also lot 76 in Black 15 all in the Village
County and State aforesaid Also the W. ½ of lot two
in Black fourteen in the Village of Port-Huron
County & State aforesaid all of which we
appraised at the Sum of three thousand three hundred and
thirty dollars

[illegible]
L. B. Parker
A. B. Clough



REPORT OF COMMISSIONERS IN PARTITION. [illegible] and sold by McDonald & Finley, Rotunda, Griswold Street, Detroit.

STATE OF MICHIGAN,
COUNTY OF St Clair } ss. **To the Probate Court for said County;**

In the matter of the Estate of Stephen B. Gruemmond deceased.

WE, the undersigned Commissioners duly appointed by the foregoing and annexed Warrant, bearing date the fourth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty- Eight by which we were authorized and directed to make partition and division of the Real Estate of said deceased, as in said Warrant described:

Do Hereby Certify and Return to said Court our doings in the premises: That having been duly sworn as required by law for the faithful and impartial discharge of the trust reposed in us, we gave sufficient notice to the several persons mentioned in said Warrant as interested in the premises therein described, that we would meet at the House of Mary Gruemmond in the township of Cottrellville on the twenty third day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty- eight at two o'clock in the after noon, and proceed to appraise said Real Estate and to make partition thereof, as by said Warrant we were directed. And we do further certify and return, that in pursuance of said notice we met at the time and place and for the purpose in said notice and warrant set forth, when there were present Stephen B. Gruemmond, George Gruemmond, Eliza Gruemmond and Matilda Gruemmond, by her Guardian, Mrs. Mary Gruemmond.

And having inspected and viewed the Real Estate described in said Warrant, and made diligent enquiry in relation thereto, we appraised the same at the sum of ten thousand dollars

and made partition thereof, quality and quantity relatively considered, between said parties according to their respective rights, titles and interests, as ascertained, declared and determined by said Court, and set forth in said Warrant, as follows:

We caused the premises described in said Warrant, and containing four hundred and forty acres, to be divided into two parts according to the survey ~~and plat~~ thereof and, for more particular descriptions reference is hereby made to the Registry of ~~deeds~~ the same, in the Office of the Register of Deeds in said County of St Clair. ~~made by~~ ~~a competent Surveyor, which is herewith returned and made part of this our Report,~~ and thereupon, WE ALLOTTED AND ASSIGNED to the said heirs at law aforesaid to hold to their heirs and assigns forever, ~~in severalty~~ as and for their right and portion of said Real Estate and premises, as the same was adjudged to them by said Court, one of said parts, to wit: all that certain piece or parcel of land, ~~being subdivision number~~ ~~according to said survey and plat~~, Situate, bounded, described and appraised as follows: viz. That part of the premises, known as the "Lower Farm," (to wit all those certain pieces or parcels of land situate lying and being in the township of Clay, in said County of St Clair, and bounded on the East by the River St Clair, South by land owned by George Harrow, west by land lately owned by James Hart, North by lands deeded by the United States, to the heirs of Alexander Harrow deceased, containing one hundred and sixty acres. Also, Eighty acres, on the North side of the last described land, being two acres in width, in both descriptions containing two hundred and forty acres more or less, and appraised by us at the sum of five thousand dollars, We allotted and assigned to Stephen B. Gruemmond and George Gruemmond, aforesaid in Common and undivided between them, in accordance with their request to us made in writing which is hereto attached marked "A," and is

HELEN HUNT READ
5711 Vail Ave.
Toledo, Ohio 43623

September 11, 1984

Greetings;

I was told that your library had copies of the early deaths of Erie Co.

If this is true, would you please quote me the fee for looking up the following death:

Mrs. Benjamin S. Horton (might be Matilda)
res. Vermillion
died: bet. 1894 and 1900

Enclosed is an SASE.

Sincerely,

Helen C. Read

Cherry, Marjorie. Erie County Grave Records
1936.
"... Maple Grove Cemetery, Vermilion Twp,
Horton, Benjamin S. 1830-1910
Horton, Matilda L. 1839-1898 ...."

If you address a letter to Erie Co. Probate Court, 2nd floor of courthouse, you could get exact date of death and case # for probate proceedings.

With the exact death date, we could get copy of obit from microfilm here at library.

I am one of the deputy clerks in Probate and a volunteer here at the library.

Patty Pascoe

Detroit, Octr. 30/85

My dear Sir,

Upon the urgent solicitation of many Citizens of all parties & Classes, I have accepted a renomination for Mayor.

I have honestly & faithfully tried to do my whole duty in the Office during my present term & will Continue to do so if again elected.

Knowing the influence you have among your friends I take the liberty of enclosing some of my slips. Any assistance you may render will be heartily appreciated by, Your friend

TICE: THIS MATERIAL MAY BE PROTECTED
Y COPYRIGHT LAW (TITLE 17 U. S. CODE)

north Amer. Ind. Wars – #-94

other half kept the fort busy. There would be no help for Custard from that quarter.

With astounding patience, Roman Nose settled down and took four hours to capture the wagons, killing and mutilating everybody and burning to death the last survivors, including the wounded sergeant. He might have taken the fort, too, but the Indians were unused to long sieges and had been badly hurt by Collins and Custard—suffering up to 60 dead and 130 wounded—so they broke off the attack and withdrew.

While the Indians were making scattered raids, such as that at Platte Bridge, the Army was concentrating on only one thing. The Californian, General Patrick Edward Connor, was trying to mount a major offensive, one worthy of the Civil War campaigns in the East. But the **Powder River Expedition** was slowed by muddy terrain, bad weather, mutinous troops, short rations and inadequate forage for the animals. Volunteers demanded their discharges. And some got them. Alarms from the Black Hills and Minnesota siphoned off Connor's manpower.

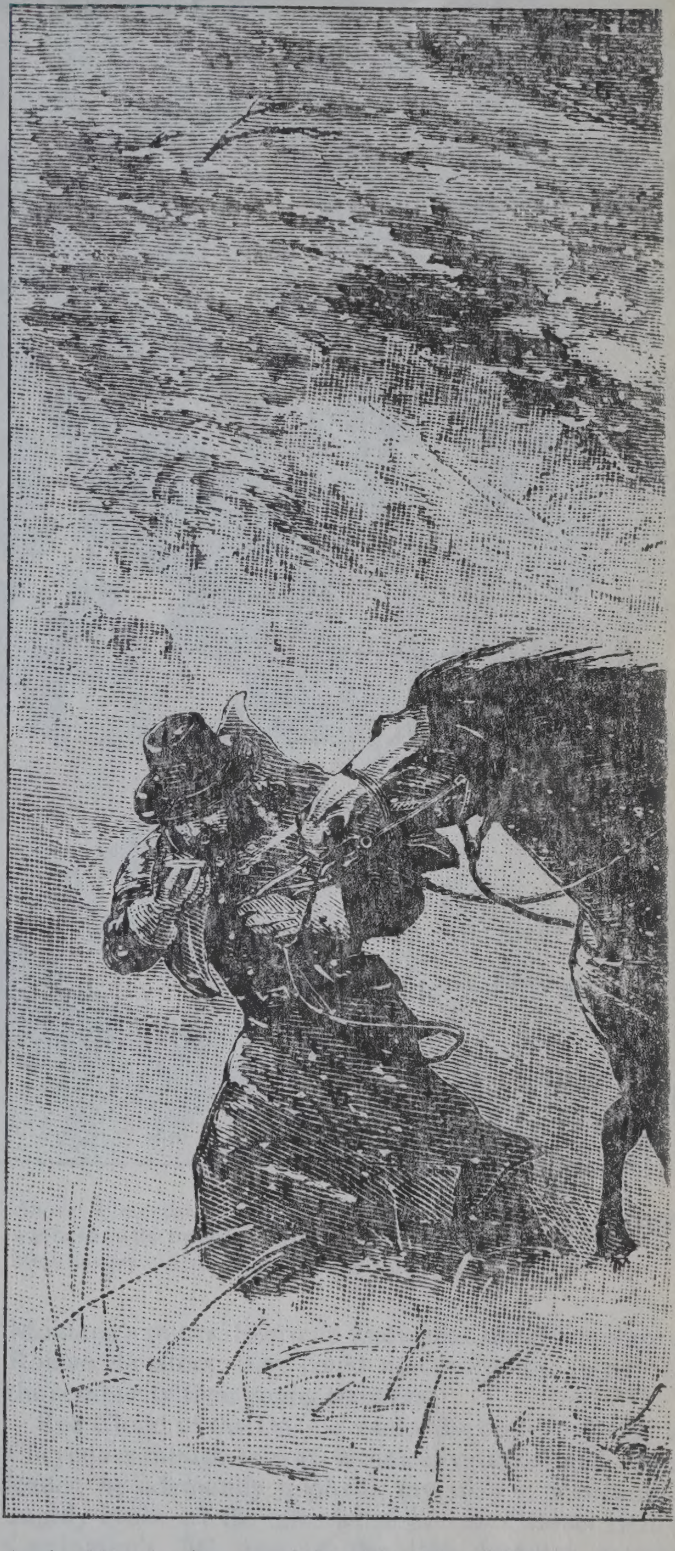
Finally, Connor moved out three columns to rendezvous at Rosebud Creek around 1 September 1865. Colonel Nelson Coe took the Right Column of 1400 men and Lieutenant Colonel Samuel Walker the Center Column of 600-plus men—but only after Connor faced the rebellious Kansans with his Californians and a loaded howitzer. Connor himself took the Left Column, about 600 men including Captain Frank North's Pawnee Scouts, with Jim Bridger as guide. It was the biggest Army operation in the West, except perhaps for the combined Sibley-Sully punitive raids of the Santee War.

Connor had several skirmishes, in one of which his Pawnees bested a Cheyenne war party. Near the Bozeman Trail crossing of Powder River he built Fort Connor, then fought a bloody draw with Black Bear's Arapahos. Red Cloud's Oglala Sioux and Dull Knife's Cheyennes were harassing his two other units, but he did not know it.

It was now 11 September and the only information on Cole and Walker that Connor had was the discovery by his Pawnees of hundreds of their horses, dead, and their saddles burned. Finally, with the Pawnees' help, the link-up was made on 24 September. But two of the three divisions of the Powder River Expedition were complete wrecks. Both Cole and Walker happened to cover ground which was without water or grass. Their horses died and their men were put on short rations. Cole's men escaped disaster by using their cannon, especially a rifled piece, and their Spencer repeaters effectively. But a sleeting norther crippled the now-combined force. Most horses were dead and most men starving when Connor rescued them.

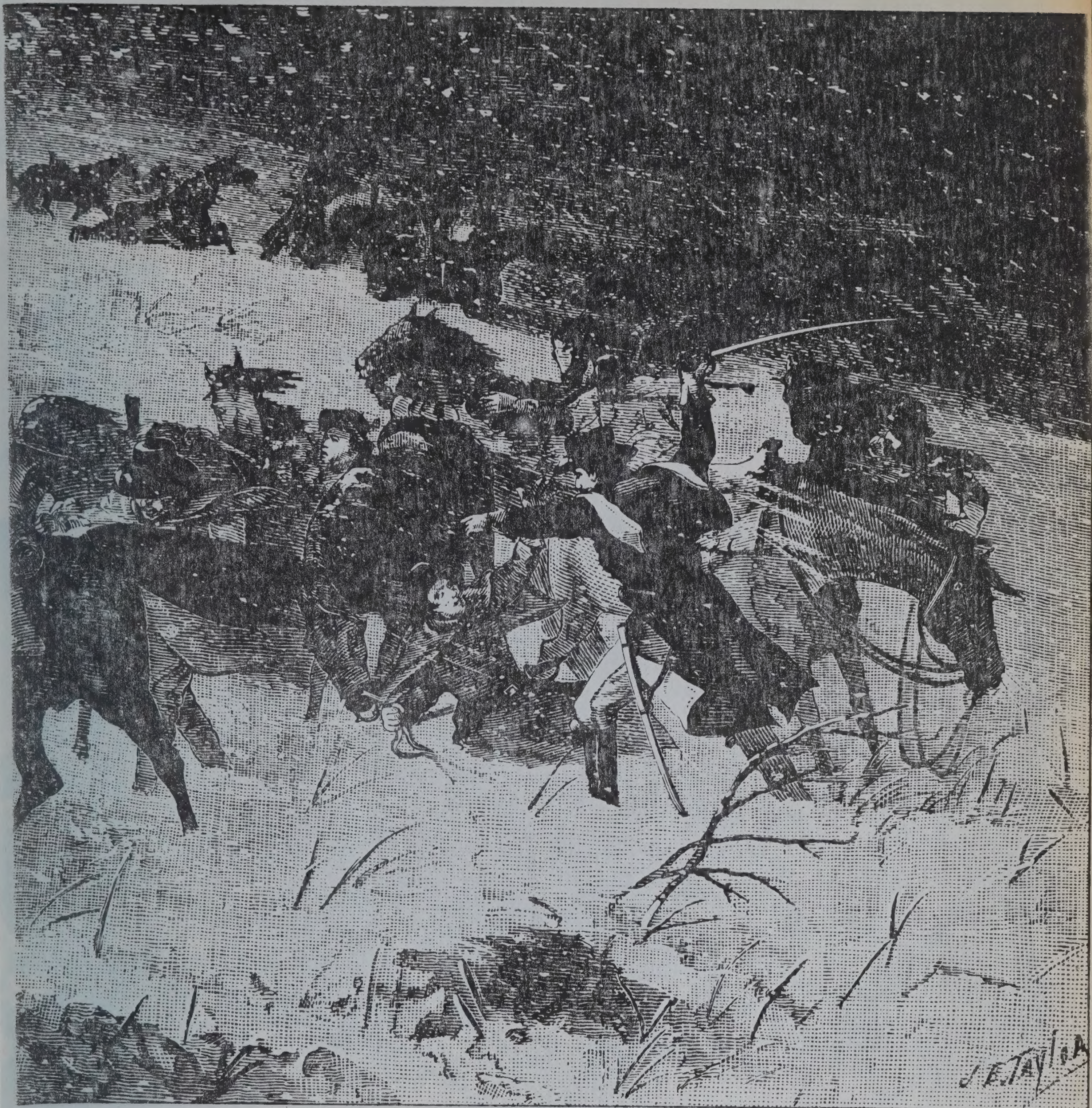
Luckily for Connor, new orders arrived to break up the too-vast District of the Plains into four manageable districts. It was with relief that he terminated the expedition and headed for Salt Lake City.

The real reason for the Army's discontinuance of Connor's campaign was its excessive cost. The Army hurriedly cut back on large-scale operations. The Quartermaster General himself went west to investigate the expenditure in the District of ten millions for rations and forage and an equal sum for other supplies. The Indians were bankrupting the Army!



The great expedition of 1865 was a failure, though not the ignominious defeat that it has sometimes been painted. It was true that Cole and Walker barely avoided a disaster. And while the former claimed to have killed or woun
from 200 to 500 Indians, the latter confessed that his
might not have killed a single warrior. But Connor fou
the Arapahos to a bloody draw and his Pawnees wo
skirmish. Connor was a good man, but the combinatio
hostiles, bad terrain and filthy weather beat his unwie
army. Worst of all, his supposedly powerful expediti
instead of chastening the Indians, only emboldened the

Before the Army replaced Volunteers with batt
hardened Civil War veterans from an Army reduced
only 25,000 enlisted men, the Government tried to duplic
Fitzpatrick's diplomacy of 1851. Another great F
Laramie pow-wow was held on 13–16 June 1866 althou
General John Pope warned that the Indians meant to fig



Above: Winter campaigning, a trademark of the Indian-fighting Army, was hard on the troopers, but even harder on the Indians, who were often hungry and freezing in their *tipis*.

that they considered their treaties to be just white men's scraps of paper. In the chair was no less a personage than the Civil War hero, General William T ('War is Hell') Sherman, now commanding the District of the Plains which was being carved up into separate commands.

Sherman enticed Red Cloud, Dull Knife, Spotted Tail and other chiefs with goodwill gifts of powder, lead and food. Although they had turned back Connor, the Indians had been punished by the hard winter almost as much as the Expedition had suffered.

The Government asked permission for emigrants to cross the lands recently granted to the Sioux and Cheyenne, but the General also sought permission for three forts to be built on the Bozeman Trail connecting the Platte River with Montana's mines. Sherman knew that the chiefs were not Roman dictators; they could not guarantee, in advance, the conduct of their young warriors.

Red Cloud of the Oglalas spoke for both the Sioux and Cheyennes though he was, technically, not a chief. A born leader, he adamantly opposed any such concessions. He angrily broke off the talks when he saw Colonel Henry B Carrington's 700 men of the 18th Infantry marching through Fort Laramie on their way to build the forts in the Powder River country regardless of the council's outcome.

When Carrington entered the peace tent, Red Cloud jumped to his feet and (correctly) accused the leaders in Washington of deceit, sending presents to buy a road while sending 'eagles'—he pointed to Carrington's symbols of rank—to steal it. He added, 'I prefer to die fighting rather than by starvation.'

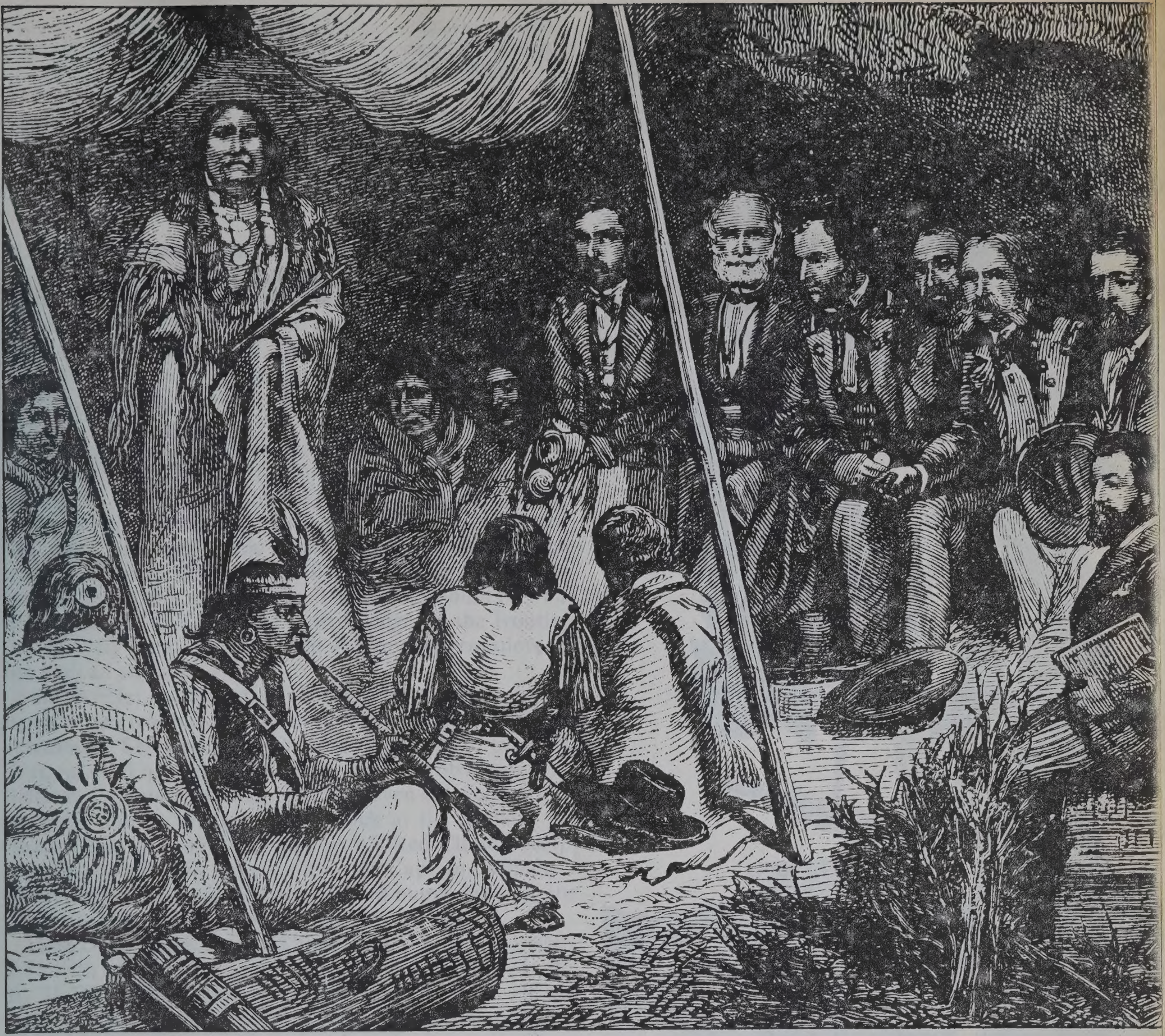
All of the chiefs muttered their disgust at the Government's bald deception. Man Afraid of His Horses warned Sherman that his people would resist both road and forts. Almost all of the chiefs left in a huff, though three Brulés signed. Later, however, even they notified Sherman that their braves had repudiated their action. They warned all whites to look out for their scalps.

Colonel Carrington did not make policy, of course. He just carried out orders. But he was lumped by Chief Spotted Tail with the bureaucrats, all being liars in the chief's opinion. But Carrington was, at least, wise enough to resist a splendid example of penny-wise, pound-foolish Washington policy making. When orders came to fire his scout, mountain man Jim Bridger, to save his five dollars a day in pay, Carrington lied that the discharge was 'impossible to execute.'

As it was, the Government seemed hellbent on sending him into disaster with only a couple of howitzers and 700 men armed, mostly, with obsolete muzzle-loading Springfield rifled muskets. Only his bandsmen had seven-shot Spencer carbines.

After Sherman's pow-wow fell apart, Carrington proceeded west from Laramie with his long line of 226 wagons. They bore not only the usual lead, powder and rations, but also doors, window sills, locks, chains, butter churns, musical instruments, seeds for vegetable gardens, scythes and mowing machines, tools, blacksmith's forges, shingle and brick-making machines, even a steam-powered sawmill. Apparently the Army meant to stay in the Powder River-Bighorn country; in the rear were ambulances or light wagons with Army wives and children.

At Fort Reno, old Fort Connor, 175 miles from Fort Laramie, Carrington on 28 June 1866 relieved Galvanized Yankee Confederates and Michigan Volunteers with his regulars. Some of his men he sent on reconnaissances, using the Volunteers' horses. He left a quarter of his men at Fort Reno and moved the balance to a grassy flat between the forks of (Big) Piney and Little Piney Creeks



near the Powder River. It was a superb site, with lots of grass, water and even nearby timber.

Carrington was a good man for the job of fort-building. A Yale graduate, he was both a draftsman and an engineer. But the Sioux slowed construction of his powerful 600-by-800 foot stockade of Fort Phil Kearny by picking off sentries on knolls and shooting up haying and woodcutting fatigue parties until frightened off by a few howitzer rounds. They then returned at night to snipe at sentries on the fort's rising walls. Worst of all was the gauntlet that had to be run by the wood wagons, seven miles from fort to timber.

It dawned on Carrington that he was being held a virtual prisoner in his new fort, so he appealed for more men and ammunition. He got 95 infantrymen and 65 cavalry recruits so green that the latter could hardly sit a horse. The position of the Government, which knew best, of course, was that the Powder River area was at peace.

All the while, Red Cloud and Dull Knife were being joined by allies: Black Bear of the Arapahos, Sitting Bull and Gall of the Hunkpapa Sioux, the bright young Oglala Sioux warrior, Crazy Horse, and the Miniconjou, Hump.

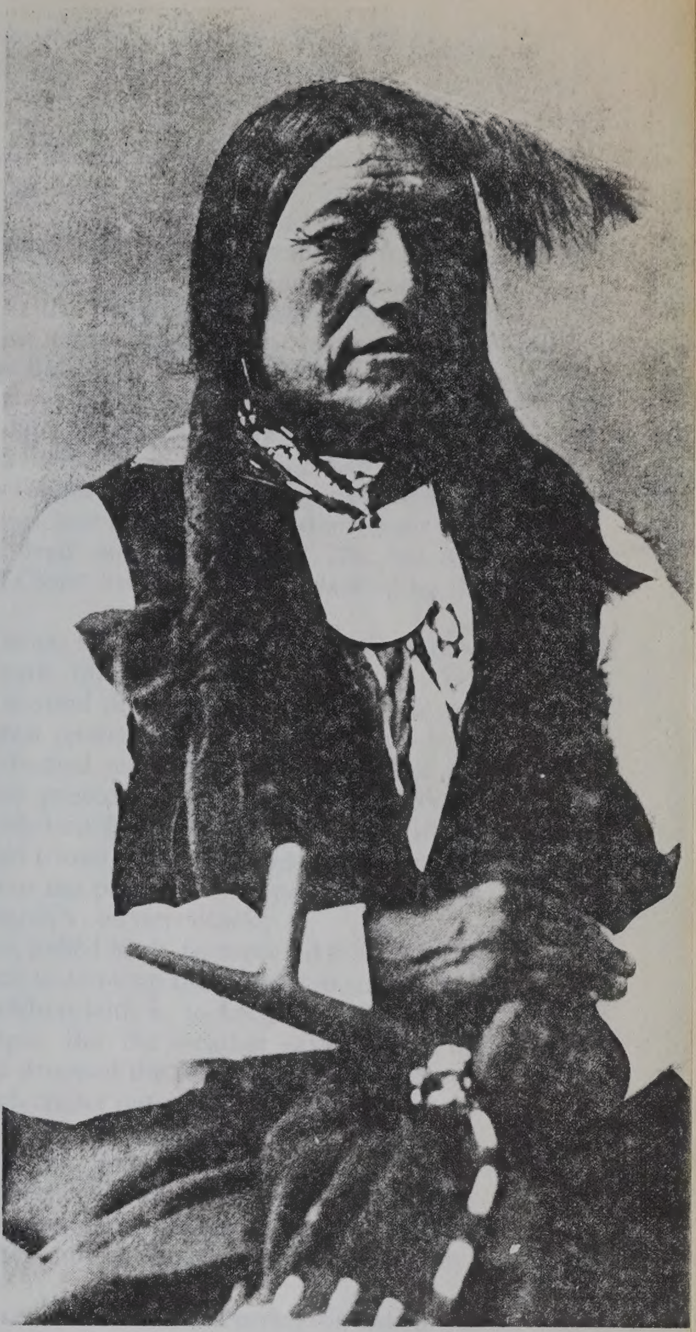
Opposite page: At a second great Fort Laramie peace-making pow-wow, held in 1868, the Army faced the Indian delegates with an impressive array of General officers including (together, right of center pole) **William S Harney and William T Sherman** and, behind the bush, **Alfred Terry**.

Above: A rather clumsy artist's version (with additions) of the Fort Laramie peace-treaty photograph, with **Chief Spotted Tail** standing. The officers present concluded Red Cloud's War – but strictly on that Sioux chief's terms. They abandoned the Bozeman Trail and its three forts, and the Powder River country, to the immense disgust of the Army's rank and file.

Even some of peaceful Spotted Tail's men joined the loos siege of the three forts, Carrington having added Fort C Smith on the Bighorn River.

Jim Bridger arranged a talk between Carrington and Re Cloud. The former tried both to please the latter with ban music and to scare him with demonstrations of howitze fire. It did not work. The very next morning Red Cloud ra off 175 of the Colonel's horses and mules. When Arm pursuers were well strung out, the Indians turned on then So, casually, began the bloody Red Cloud's War.

Opposite page: Charles M Bell's 1880 photo is a portrait of **Red Cloud**, or **Scarlet Cloud (Makhpiya Luta)** c. 1822-1909, the Oglala Sioux who set back Army plans for the Bozeman Trail for years. The Pine Ridge Agency was originally Red Cloud Agency.



Right: The **Spotted Tail** Agency, later the Rosebud Agency, abutted the Oglalas on the west. The Brulé chief was more peaceful than Red Cloud and his agency more peaceable than the other until he was killed by Crow Dog in 1881. Out of anarchy emerged the Ghost Dance.

Red Cloud was serious, *deadly* serious. Old Gabe Bridger learned that he had even tried to get his deadly enemies, the Crows, to join the great war against the whites. In this he failed, but he got some modern weapons from the Sioux who lazed about Fort Laramie. This was important, for most of his braves still had only bows and arrows. Now Crazy Horse became an expert at decoying cavalrymen into traps.

Carrington made a brave show of formally celebrating the completion of the key fort of the three, Phil Kearny, by raising the Stars and Stripes on the last day of October, then hosting a feast and quadrille after a speech by himself. But there was really little cause for celebration. Morale was low, because he had not drilled or trained his troopers, but had used them as workmen. The strongly-built fort was understrength to act as the cutting edge of the frontier. Figuratively speaking, Fort Phil Kearny was cantilevered out over an abyss.

Jim Bridger continued to warn Carrington that Indian trouble, bad trouble, was brewing. Cocky younger officers, veterans of Sherman's fiery march to the sea in the Civil War, mocked him and derided Carrington's obsession with defense. Captain Frederick H Brown even delayed a transfer back East in order to get a crack at the Indians. He boasted that he would, personally, lift Red Cloud's scalp. He was outdone in braggadocio by Captain William J Fetterman, who bragged that he would march through the entire Sioux nation if given just 80 good troopers.

On 6 December Red Cloud baited Carrington and Fetterman with a fake raid on a wood train and stung them badly. By 21 December he was ready for the main event. He hid between 1500 and 2000 warriors behind Lodge Trail Ridge and laid an ambush on Peno Creek, only three miles from the fort. Crazy Horse and Hump led two small parties of decoys close to the fort as another band struck at the wood train. The pickets on the walls of Fort Phil Kearny, as usual, fired warning shots. Carrington promptly ordered out Captain James Powell to escort the woodcutters to safety.

But Fetterman wanted his taste of glory. He demanded the command on the basis of his brevet seniority, and he got it. Carrington gave him clear and strict orders. He was to go to the aid of the wood train only. He was not to pursue the raiders beyond Lodge Trail Ridge under any conditions.

Privately, of course, Fetterman considered Carrington much too cautious for his own good. He selected two firebrands, Brown and Lieutenant George W Grummond. The latter had almost been killed in a skirmish but had, seemingly, learned nothing. He left behind in the fort his bride of only a few months.

The overconfidence of these brash officers should have shocked the cautious Carrington into replacing them or revoking his orders. But he could not. His thoughts were on the safety of the trapped wood-cutting crew. As if it were a picnic, or a hunt, two civilians casually joined the detachment just to try out (on live targets) their new rapid fire Henry repeating rifles.

Fetterman fancied himself a strategist as well as a Indian fighter. He did not head directly for the embattle woodsmen, but curved around to the rear of the marauder both to force a fight and to cut off their retreat. He wa damned if he would let the redskins cheat him of his momen in the sun. The Indians countered in their usual fashio Crazy Horse disengaging a few decoys. Fetterman fell fo the trap, lock, stock and barrel. Either forgetting or, mor likely, ignoring Carrington's orders, he galloped his forc over Lodge Trail Ridge and out of sight of the fort.

On the far slope, quietly awaiting him, were Red Clou and his main force, concealed in gullies. Once Crazy Hors gave the signal, the Sioux, Cheyenne and Arapahos fell o the 81-man force.

It was cold on the slope which came to be called Massacr Hill. Men and mounts slipped on ice and snow which soo became red with blood. Fetterman's trapdoor Springfield were dependable; they almost never jammed. And the were accurate. But, at such close range, the detachme

could not have survived had they all carried Henry or Spencer repeaters instead of the single-shot arm.

Grummond, in the lead, was shot early on. Within an hour, every man was either shot down or was a suicide. Both Fetterman and Brown apparently shot themselves so that they would not have to endure the tortures of the Indians. The latter hacked, butchered and disemboweled the bodies with devilish glee, enjoying their humiliation of the dead. They even killed a pet dog of one of the soldiers. The Army called it the **Fetterman Massacre** because the rash lieutenant lost every man of his command. The Indians called it the Battle of a Hundred Slain.

This was the Army's worst defeat, so far, in the West, and only the second engagement in its history in which there were no survivors. It is often forgotten that the foolish Fetterman fought well before being overwhelmed and blowing his own brains out. Some Indians even said that their total of dead and wounded was 200, but it is doubtful that Red Cloud lost the 60 dead claimed by the Army.

The men of the wood train, ignored by the Indians busy with their blood bath, made it safely into the fort. The sound of rifle fire beyond the ridge led Carrington to put together the strongest rescue force that he could. He took almost every able-bodied man. He left the fort and the women and children protected only by bandsmen, cooks, and prisoners he released from the guardhouse. It was a terrible risk, for Red Cloud could have destroyed Carrington's force and taken the post. But, inexplicably, he withdrew before Carrington's counter-attack.

When the Colonel pulled back, he expected the fort to be overrun. He planned to blow up the powder magazine and the women and children with it, to keep them out of the hands of the savages. But the weather saved Fort Phil Kearny. A blizzard dropped the temperature to 30 below. It was actually much colder outside the fort because of the wind chill factor. Even with fires, warm woolen clothing and blankets, Carrington had to change his guard details every half-hour to keep the sentinels from freezing. In their thin-skinned *tipis* the besieging Indians were not so flushed with victory that they did not huddle together, miserably, in shivering masses.

Trapped in the snowbound fort, Carrington asked the impossible. He wanted a volunteer to ride to Fort Laramie to get help. John (Portugee) Phillips, a veteran scout, stepped forward. The Colonel gave him his own horse to ride, a Kentucky bluegrass thoroughbred. He personally led the brave scout out through the gate and called into the swirling snowflakes behind him, 'May God help you!'

Portugee Phillips's desperate journey became a feat by which all horseback rides in the West have since been measured. Often, stiff and cold and frostbitten as he was under his layered clothing and buffalo robe, he had to dismount and lead—flounder—his horse through waist-high snow drifts. Wisely, he hid by day and traveled only by night.

Phillips reached tiny Fort Reno safely, but there was no aid to be spared there, not even a telegraph to alert Fort Laramie. So he rode on as a band of pursuers closed on

Left: Charles Russell painted a fine watercolor, ***Smoke Signal***, now in the Amon Carter Museum in Fort Worth. It represented a party of scouts on an out-cropping of rock, their war ponies out of sight on the back slope of a bluff, as they exchanged signals with Indians on a distant butte.

him. From the summit of a hill, he held them off till darkness came and he could give them the slip. At Horseshoe Station, he had the telegrapher wire Fort Laramie but, not trusting the wires, he rode on to deliver his message in person. It was lucky that he did; the telegraph message did not get through.

In classic dramatic fashion, the completely exhausted horse and rider staggered into the fort to interrupt a gala Christmas Eve ball. Phillips was hardly able to speak. He was nearly dead from exhaustion and exposure. But he got through, and Fort Laramie rushed the 1st Battalion of the 18th Infantry Regiment to Fort Phil Kearny before Red Cloud could mount his attack. The hostiles dispersed.

Naturally the Army had to save face. Not content with Fetterman, they made Carrington a scapegoat and relieved him of his command.

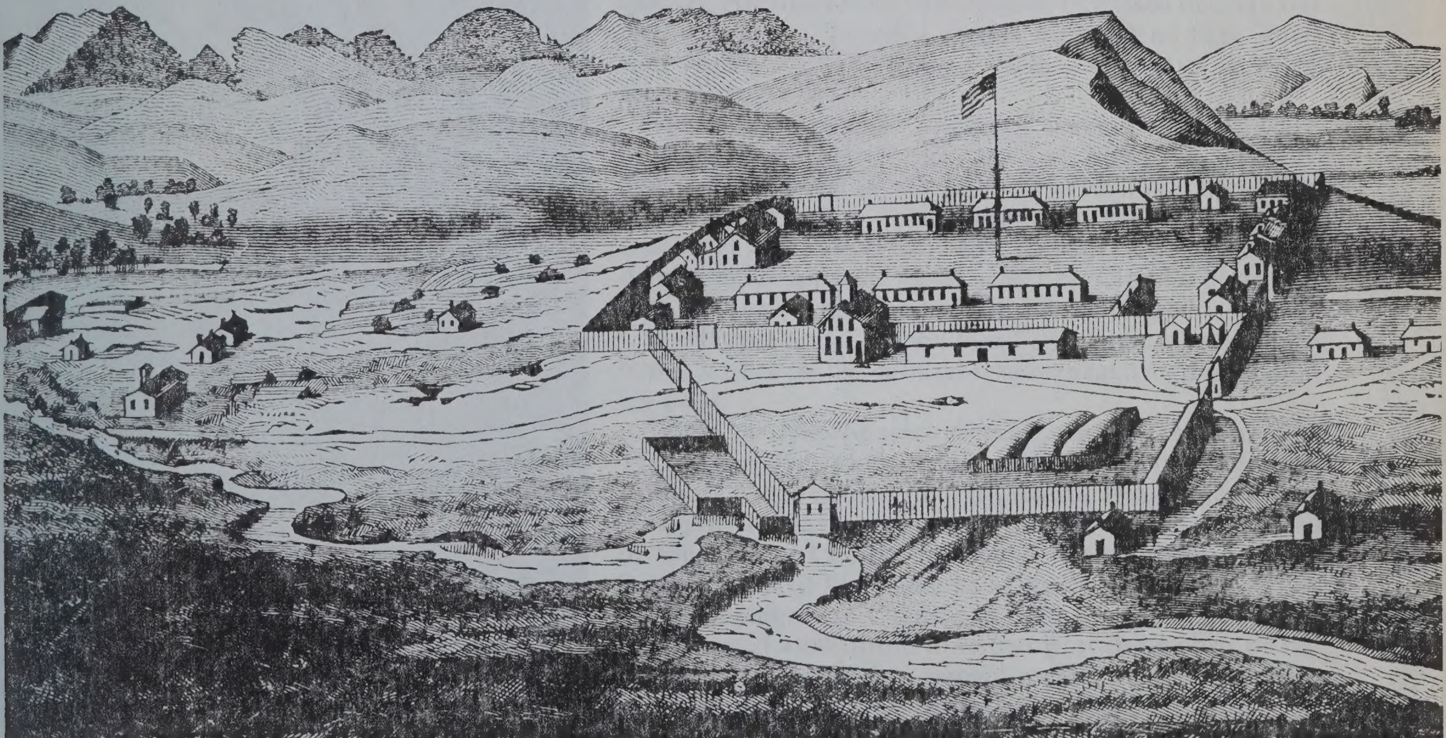
Much too late, the Army sent west the ammunition and supplies Carrington had requested. Single shot—but breech loading—Springfield rifles replaced the old muzzleloaders. A few repeating carbines made their way to the forts. Red Cloud's strategy was to besiege the posts in the hope of stopping all traffic with them. It was his ill luck to have to do so in the face of improved Army weapons.

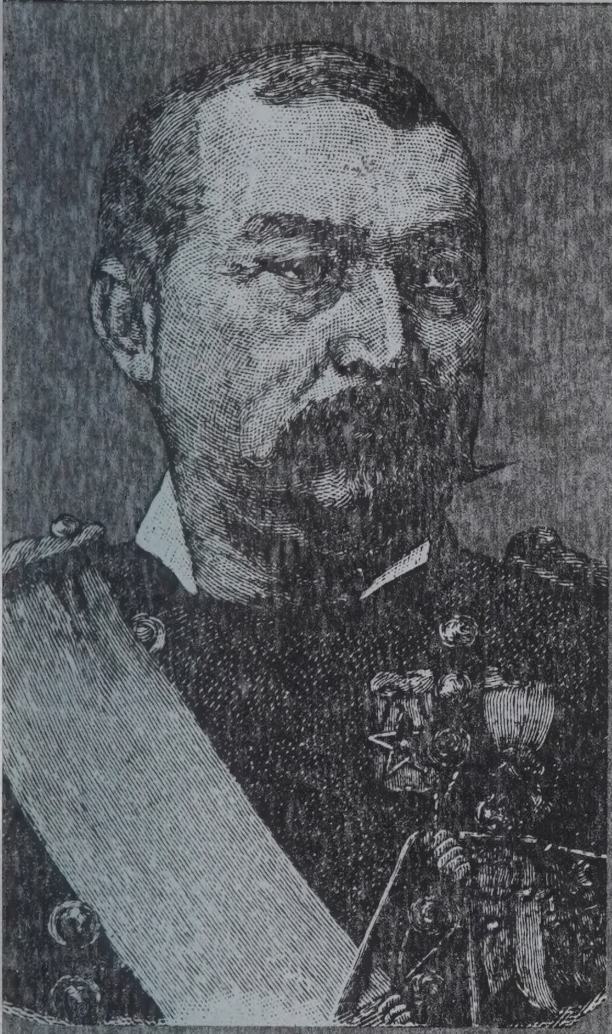
The Indians struck on 1 and 2 August at both Fort Phil Kearny and Fort C F Smith. Some 500 Cheyennes caught 30 civilian hay cutters and soldier-guards two miles from the latter post on 1 August. The soldiers, sheltered in a log corral, shot the first rush of men to pieces. Only one warrior made it to the barricade and he was shot dead. The Cheyennes set the grass afire, but the flames stopped 20 feet short of the logs, 'as though arrested by supernatural power', one of the defenders said. The smoke blew back on the Indians, who used it to retrieve their 20 dead or wounded warriors.

Guarding the ax-wielders at Fort Phil Kearny the day after the **Hayfield Fight** was a company of the 27th Infantry. They were struck by the elite of the Lakota nation—Red Cloud, Crazy Horse and American Horse. Crazy Horse first stampeded the mules and the horse herd, then

Above: The Hunkpapa Chief, **Gall**, who was to beat Reno and help crush Custer in 1876.

Below: **Fort Phil Kearny**, on a fork of Powder River, was the key Bozeman Trail post where Fetterman rode forth to annihilation in 1866.





ve: **Philip Sheridan** was General William T Sherman's
tenant in the West and his disciple. He believed in total
fare and had no sympathy for the Indians he fought. After
ice in Texas, California and the Northwest, he won great fame
e Civil War as a daring cavalry commander. Sheridan was
in 1867 to the Department of the Missouri and there began
Army's practice of winter campaigns against hostiles. Colonel
rge Custer's strike at Black Kettle, the Battle of the Washita
ovember 1868, was one result of this new kind of Plains
fare. Sheridan's grand design was to drive cavalry units deep
Kiowa, Comanche and Cheyenne country when the Indians
expected it. His drastic measures worked, gaining peace at
temporarily. Sheridan fought in summer, too, and the Battle
ummit springs (11 July 1869) was the culmination of his
-69 campaign. He sent Major E A Carr and five companies of
Cavalry from Fort McPherson, Nebraska, after Tall Bull and
lite (Cheyenne) Dog Soldiers. Carr was supported by the 150
nee Scouts of Major Frank and Captain Luther North.
iam F (Buffalo Bill) Cody was Carr's scout. Carr killed 50 of
nemy, including Tall Bull, and captured 117 at a cost of only
soldier wounded. Sheridan dumped the idea of using civilian
ts in force after Forsyth's siege at Beecher's Island (1868), but
Colonel Ranald Mackenzie his head so that he chased the
vas and Comanches out of their Palo Duro Canyon hideout.
idan then sent Mackenzie crashing across the heretofore
sanct Mexican border in search of hostiles. In 1869 'Little
was promoted to lieutenant general and given the
artment of the Missouri. He, among others, was credited with
ng the phrase 'The only good Indian is a dead Indian.' In 1870
ent to Europe as a military observer in the Franco-Prussian
On Sherman's retirement he took command of the Army.
idan always protected Custer and had him reinstated after his
t-martial and suspension following the Hancock Campaign of

split the axemen from their escort. But the wood crew, dropping tools and picking up rifles, made it safely back to the fort. This was because the 1500 Indians were intent on another Fetterman butchery, with Captain Powell their chief victim this time.

But Powell was no Fetterman or Brown or Grummond. He had carefully forted up his men in a strongpoint prepared for just such a crisis. It was a miniature fort of 14 wagon beds out in the open with a good field of fire for his 31 soldiers and civilians. The wagon boxes had been left behind when the wood crew took their wheels and axles to haul logs. Powell filled the interstices between the boxes with logs and sandbags made of grain sacks. He even took the precaution of placing extra arms and ammunition inside the wagon bodies for emergencies.

The Indians had been stung badly in the six-hour Hayfield Fight, when a dozen civilians and 20 soldiers fought off odds of at least 20-to-one for six hours. **The Wagon Box Fight** was a replay of that engagement—and more.

Powell gave his best sharpshooters three repeating rifles each, probably .50 caliber Spencers, with other soldiers at their sides to reload the guns. The rest of his men used their breech loading or trapdoor Springfields very well. He had his men hold their fire until the war-whooping 500 redmen were a scant 50 yards away. The sudden and unrelenting rain of fire split the Indian charge into bits. Never had the Sioux taken such losses and so quickly. At close range, some rifle-balls passed through one victim to kill or wound a second man behind him. There were none of the lulls in firing, the loading delays, on which the Indians counted.

The Sioux and their allies fled, leaving dead men and horses all around the improvised fort. Powell lost six dead and two wounded of his 32-man force. For once, white estimates of Indian losses were probably accurate—60 dead and 120 wounded. The Indians had rushed the defenders six separate times and Red Cloud's horse was shot from under him, perhaps by Powell himself.

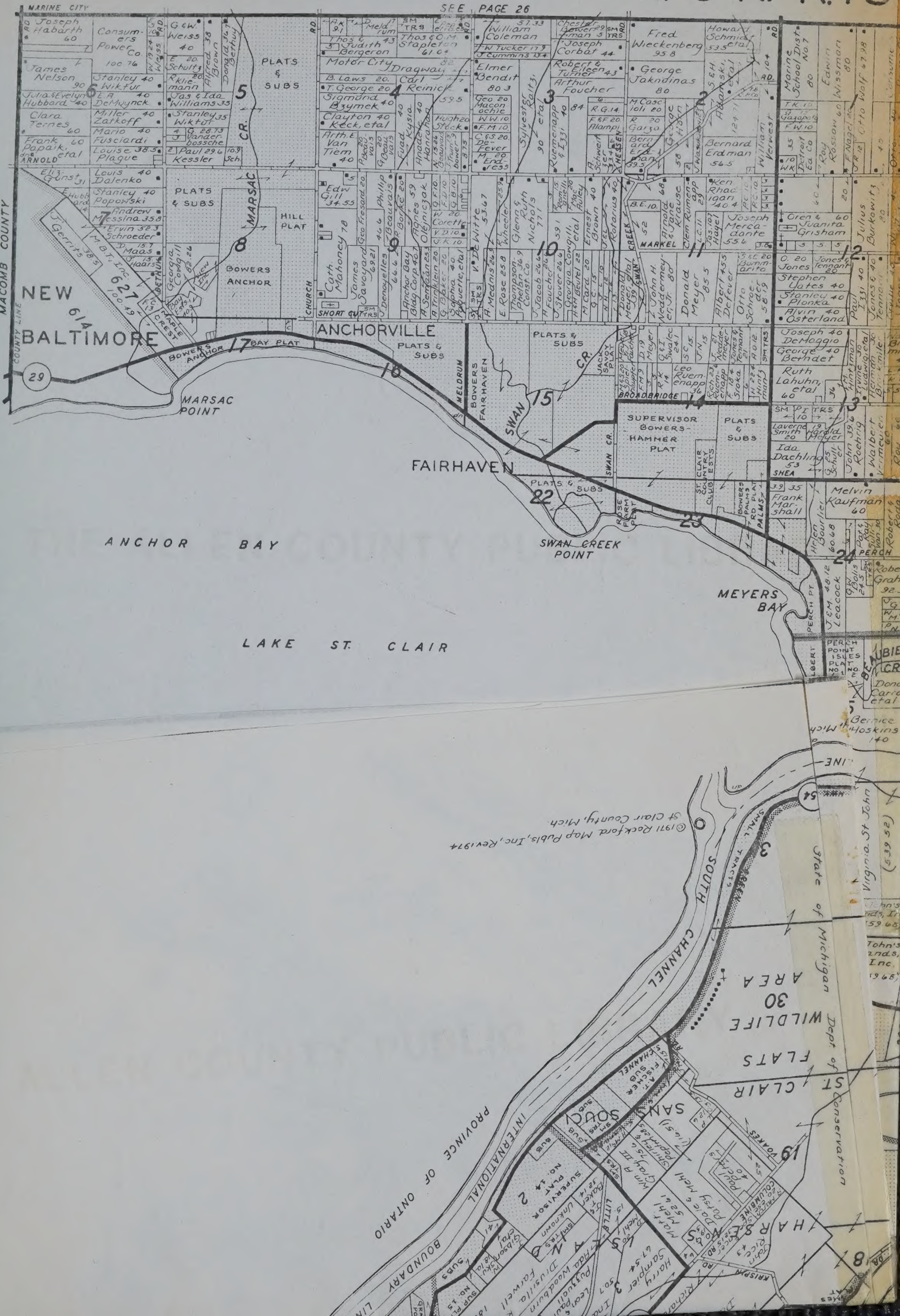
The Hayfield and Wagon Box Fights were classic battles in which a few badly outnumbered men held off overwhelming odds.

While the Indians were virtually closing the Bozeman Trail to travelers, to the south another big Army push, like Connors's, was carried out by General W S Hancock and his right-hand man, the rising young star of the cavalry arm of the service, Colonel George A Custer. 'Hancock the Superb' of Civil War fame knew little of Indians and this 1867 campaign was Custer's first brush with redskins. So thinly spread were troops in so many far-flung posts on the plains that most had to remain strictly on the defensive, thereby intimidating hostile Indians not a whit. Ironically, Hayfield and Wagon Box battles gave the Indians more pause than **'Hancock's War'** of 1867. Its major accomplishment, Custer's destruction of Roman Nose's camp on Pawnee Fork, was 'disallowed' by the Government as illegal and Hancock was relieved.

In the fall of 1867 Sherman and other generals negotiated the Medicine Lodge Treaty in Kansas to create two large reservations in Indian Territory, one for Cheyennes and Arapahos and the other for Comanches, Kiowas and Kiowa-Apaches. Then in April 1868 the generals once more parleyed with Red Cloud and, to the consternation of the Army, virtually surrendered to him. They conceded all of his demands and abandoned the Bozeman

IRA NORTHWEST PART CLAY

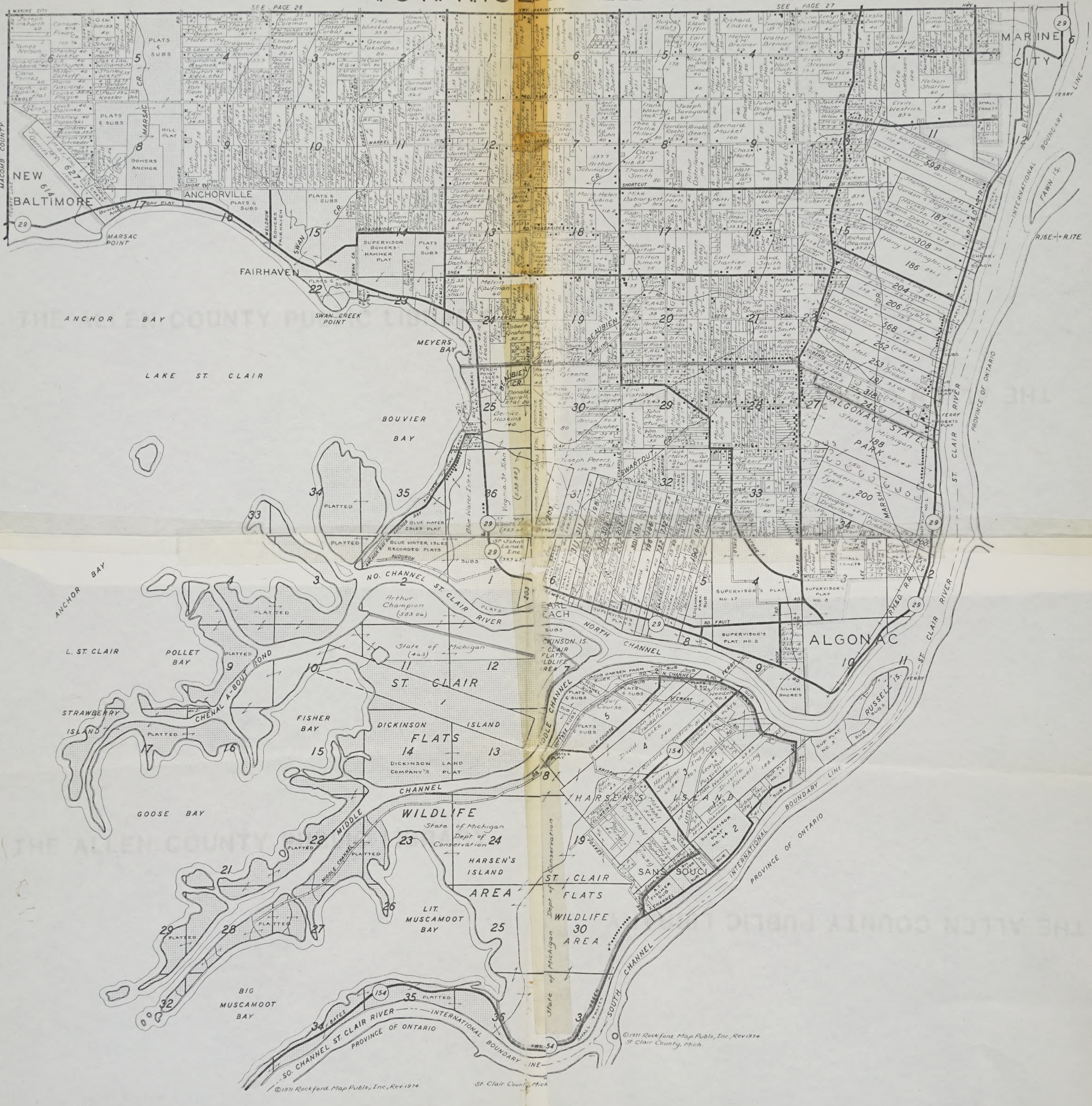
T. 3 N.–R. 15


MARINE CITY
SEE PAGE 26
MACOMB COUNTY
COUNTY LINE
NEW BALTIMORE
614
MARSAC POINT
29
ANCHORVILLE
FAIRHAVEN
ANCHOR BAY
LAKE ST. CLAIR
SWAN CREEK POINT
MEYERS BAY
MARSAC CR.
SWAN CR.
PLATS & SUBS
HILL PLAT
BOWERS ANCHOR
BOWERS FAIRHAVEN
SUPERVISOR BOWERS-HAMMER PLAT
ST. CLAIR COUNTRY CLUB ESTS.
PERCH POINT ISLES PLAT NO 1 NO 2
BROADBRIDGE
MARKEL
SHORT CUT
CHURCH
MELDRUM
PERCH PT
SHEA
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
22
23
24
Joseph Habarth 60
Consumers Power Co. 100 76
G&W Weiss 40
James Nelson 90
Stanley Wiktur 40
Julia & Evelyn Hubbard 40
Clara Ternes 60
Miller Zatkoff 40
Mario Fusciardi 40
Frank Papaik, etal 60
Louise Plague 38.5
Paul Kessler 29.6
Louis Dalenko 40
Stanley Popowski 40
Andrew Messina 35.8
Ervin Schroeder 52.3
J. Gerrits
M.B.T. Inc. 100.49
Fred Wieckenberg 95.8
George Jakndinas 80
Howard Schmidt etal 53.5
Bernard Erdman 56.5
William Coleman
Joseph Corbat 44
Elmer Bendit 80.3
Arthur Foucher
Motor City Dragway
Thos & Judith Bergeron
Thos & O.M. Stapleton 61.64
Clayton Keck, etal 40
Sigmund Bzymek 40
Edw Gill 34.55
Cath. Mahoney 78
Donald Meyer 85.5
Joseph Mercadante 55.6
Marine School Dist No 7
Edwin Wissman 80
Julius Burkowitz
Oren & Juanita Grisham 60
Stephen Yates 40
Stanley Plonka 40
Alvin Osterland 40
Joseph DeMaggio 40
George Berndet 40
Ruth Lahuhn, etal 60
Melvin Kaufman 60
Frank Marshall
J.E.M. Leacock 48.12
Ida Daehling 53
Leo Ruemenapp
Bernice Hoskins 140
SOUTH CHANNEL
INTERNATIONAL BOUNDARY LINE
PROVINCE OF ONTARIO
ST CLAIR FLATS WILDLIFE AREA
State of Michigan Dept of Conservation
SAN SOUCI
SUPERVISOR PLAT No. 2
FISCHER SUB
HARSENS
Harry Sampier
Virginia St John
54
30
61
8
6
3

©1971 Rockford Map Publs, Inc, Rev1974
St Clair County, Mich

IRA NORTHWEST PART CLAY T. 3 N.-R.15 E.

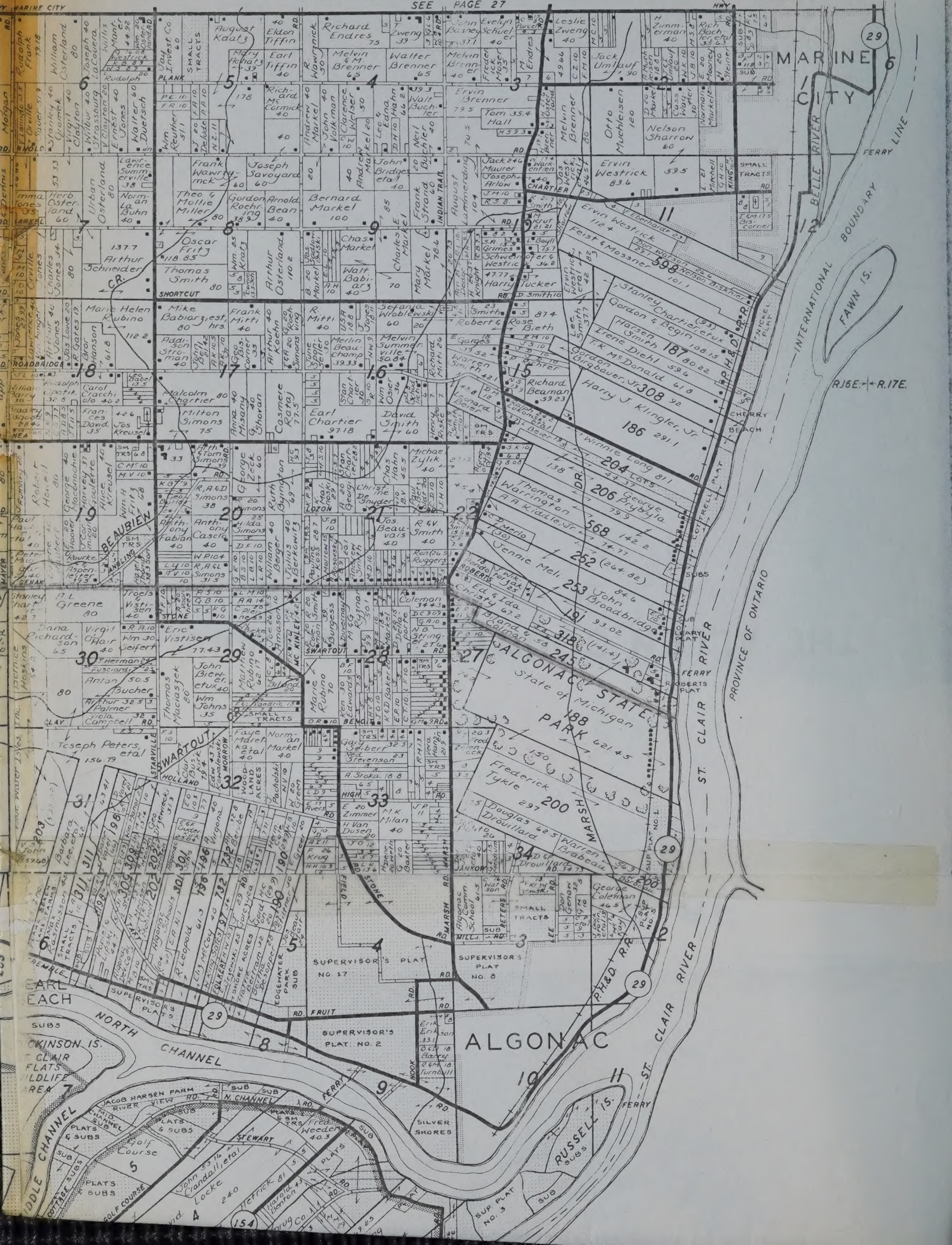
COTTRELLVILLE NORTHEAST PART CLAY T. 3 N.-R.16-17E.

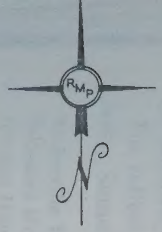

MARINE CITY
SEE PAGE 26
SEE PAGE 27
MACOMB COUNTY
NEW BALTIMORE
ANCHORVILLE
MARSAC POINT
FAIRHAVEN
SWAN CREEK POINT
ANCHOR BAY
MEYERS BAY
LAKE ST. CLAIR
BOUVIER BAY
PLATTED
BLUE WATER ISLES RECORDED PLATS
NO. CHANNEL ST. CLAIR RIVER
Arthur Champion (583.06)
FAIR BEACH
DICKINSON IS. ST. CLAIR FLATS WILDLIFE AREA
NORTH CHANNEL
ALGONAC
ALGONAC STATE PARK
State of Michigan
L. ST. CLAIR
POLLET BAY
STRAWBERRY ISLAND
CHENAL A-BOUT ROND
FISHER BAY
ST. CLAIR
DICKINSON FLATS ISLAND
DICKINSON LAND COMPANY'S PLAT
MIDDLE CHANNEL
GOOSE BAY
WILDLIFE
State of Michigan Dept. of Conservation
HARSEN'S ISLAND AREA
HARSEN'S ISLAND
SANS SOUCI
ST. CLAIR FLATS WILDLIFE AREA
State of Michigan Dept. of Conservation
LIT. MUSCAMOOT BAY
BIG MUSCAMOOT BAY
SO. CHANNEL ST. CLAIR RIVER
SOUTH CHANNEL
INTERNATIONAL BOUNDARY LINE
PROVINCE OF ONTARIO
ST. CLAIR RIVER
BELLE RIVER
FAWN IS.
RUSSELL IS.
SILVER SHORES
R.16E. R.17E.
CHERRY BEACH
29
154
HWY. 54

©1971 Rockford Map Publs, Inc, Rev 1974
St. Clair County, Mich.

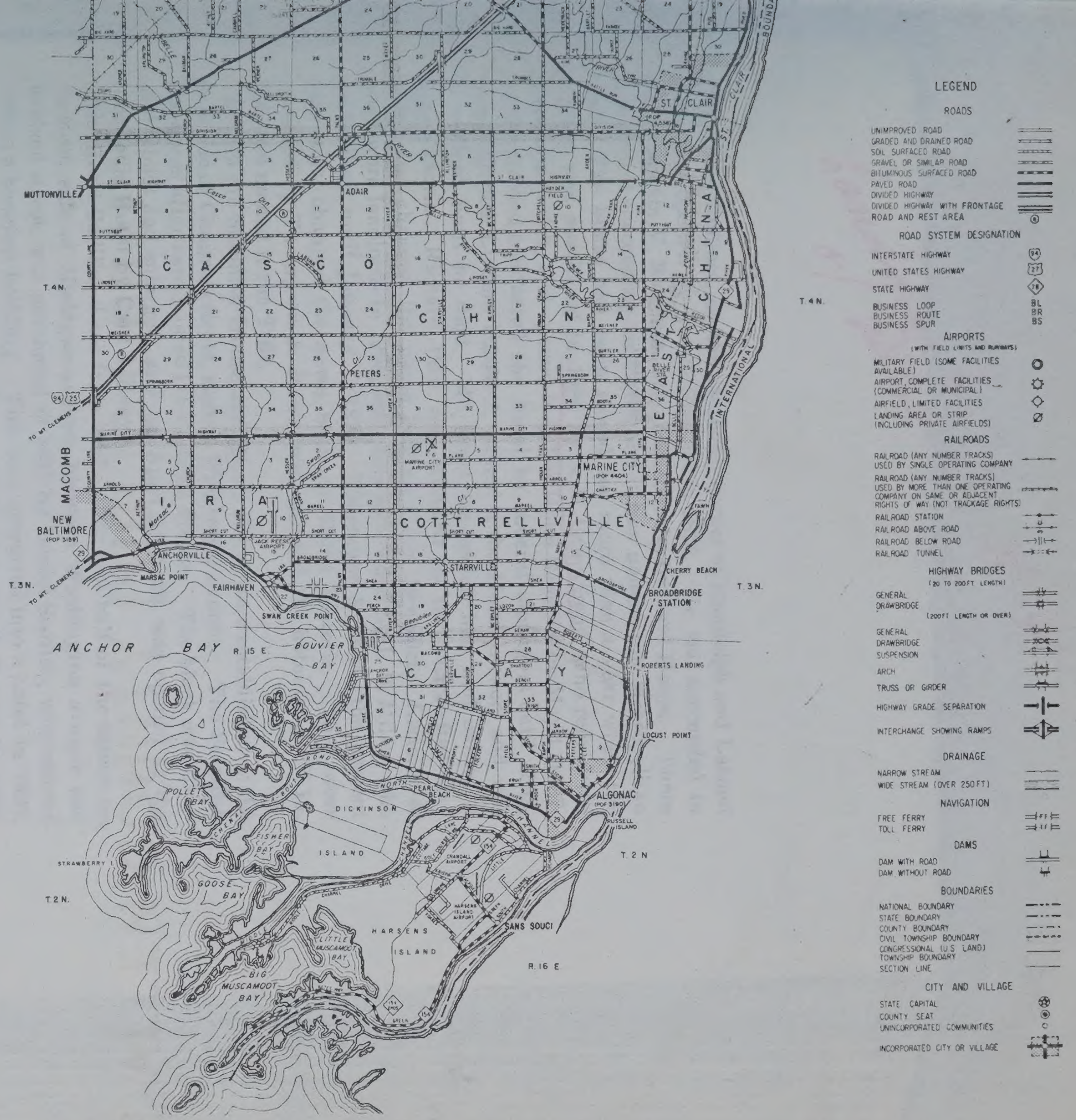
©1971 Rockford Map Publs, Inc, Rev 1974
St. Clair County, Mich.

COTTRELLVILLE NORTHEAST PART CLAY T. 3 N.–R.16-17E.


SEE PAGE 27
MARINE CITY
HWY
Rudolph Frank
William Osterland 80
Joseph LaCavera
Willis Manor
Jay Invest Co
SMALL TRACTS
August Kaatz
Eldon Tiffin
Mary Achatz
Earl Tiffin
Richard Endres 75
Zweng 39
Melvin & M Brenner 65
Walter Brenner 65
R. Wawrzynick
John Basney 37.1
Evelyn Schuel 40
Melvin Brenner 40
M Endres
Leslie Zweng 40
Jack Umlauf 90
H Zimmerman 40
Rich Bach, ler, etal
MARINE CITY
29
6
1
5
4
3
2
PLANK
Rudolph
Stanley Gromek
Virgil Clayton
Wilbur Strassburg
Ernest Jones
Walter Duetsch
Wm Reuther 51.1
Richard McCormick 40
John Volkman
Clarence Welser
Neil Buchler 40
Walt Buchler
Ervin Brenner 79.5
Tom Hall 35.4
Otto Muehleisen 120
Melvin Brenner
Nelson Sharrow 60
Lawrence Summerville 38
Urban Osterland
Herb Osterland 60
Norman La Buhn 40
Theo & Mollie Miller 80
Frank Wawrzynck 60
Joseph Savoyard 60
Gordon Roehrling 38.9
Arnold Bean 40
Bernard Markel 100
Andrew Markel
John Bridges etal 40
Frank Strand 40
INDIAN TRAIL
August Lammerding 104
Jack Maurer
Joseph Arlow
CHARTIER
Ervin Westrick 83.6
59.5
SMALL TRACTS
FERRY
BELLE RIVER
INTERNATIONAL BOUNDARY LINE
11
12
7
8
9
10
Arthur Schneider 137.7
Oscar Fritz 118.85
Thomas Smith 80
SHORTCUT
Arthur Osterland 110.2
Chas. Markel
Walt. Babiarz 40
Charles E Markel 70
Mary Markel 78.6
Harry Tucker
Erwin Westrick 112.4
Feist & Mossner 598
Don Watson
Nelson B Skinner
FAWN IS.
Charles Jones
Marie Helen Rubino 112.2
Mike Babiarz, est, hrs 80
Frank Mitti 40
Arthur Koehn 40
R. Mitti 40
Stefania Wroblewski 60
Robert & Rose Bieth 87.4
Lee Smith 37.7
Stanley Chartier etux (93)
Gordon & Begin 108.15
Harsen Smith 187 80.22
Irene Diehl 59.6
T.K. McDonald 61.8
Gordon Birgbauer, Jr 308 92
Harry J. Klingler, Jr. 186 291.1
ROADBRIDGE
Bror Hanson 61.8
18
17
16
15
14
13
Addison Stroman 40
Malcolm Chartier 80
Milton Simons 75
Casmere Rataj 77.5
Merlin Beauchamp 39.33
Melvin Summerville 50.84
Richard Mitti
Earl Chartier 97.18
David Smith 60
Warren Smith
Richard Beaman 59.23
Leonard Beier
R.16E. R.17E.
CHERRY BEACH
Carol Cracchiolo
Frances David 35
Jos Kreusel
Arth Tom Simons 39
R.A.&D Simons 38
George Zeck
Ruth Byington
Michael Zylik 40
Winnie Long 204 811
George Prybyla 206
Thomas Warrington 79.9
A.A. Kiddle Jr 568 142.2
Jennie Meli 252
John Broadbridge 253 84.6
191 93.02
Robert Howell 80
George MacKnochie
Alice Kreusel
Wm. H Fritz 68
19
20
21
22
BEAUBIEN
Anthony Fabian 40
Anthony Cascio 40
Hilda Simons
Wm Berger
Julius Berkowitz
Jos Beauvais 40
R & V Smith 40
Ron Ruggers
LOZON
Chas Hahn
SM TRS
ANGLING
R.A.&L Simons 31.5
COTTRELL PLAT
SUBS
PROVINCE OF ONTARIO
ST. CLAIR RIVER
P.H.&D. R.R.
A.L. Greene 80
Troels Vistisen 40
Dana Richardson 65
Virgil O'Hair 40
Wm Seifert 30
Eric Vistisen 77.43
Joe Amason
Coleman 34.43
N.B. Stringer
Ed & Ida Christy 67.2
Bland & Colman 318
245
ALGONAC STATE PARK
State of Michigan 188 621.45
Ferry
ROBERTS PLAT
30
29
28
27
Anton Bucher 50.5
Arthur Palmer
Viola Campbell
John Bieweretux 40
Wm Johns 35
Matthew Rubino
Mario Rubino 70
Ken Edwards
SWARTOUT
SMALL TRACTS
CLAY
Joseph Peters, etal 156.79
Thomas Maciaszek 80
Faye Moret etal
Norman Markel
Gary Seibert
Neil Stevenson
A. Stroka 18.8
Frederick Tykle 200
150
SWARTOUT
HOLLAND
STARVILLE
WOODLAND ACRES
31
32
33
34
Barbara Lee etal
H Van Dusen 20
E Zimmer 20
M.K. Milan 40
Douglas Drouillard 62.5
Warren Grabeau
George Coleman 46.5
MARSH DR.
MARSH RD.
HIGH
FIELD
STONE
Algonac Comm School
SMALL TRACTS
Don Genaw
PETERS
JANKOW
LEE
MILL
SUPERVISOR'S PLAT NO. 17
SUPERVISOR'S PLAT NO. 8
SUP PLAT NO. 1
SUP PLAT NO. 5
R Leopold
Algonac Schools
EDGEWATER PARK SUB
SUPERVISOR'S PLATS
TREMBLE
PEARL BEACH
SUBS
DICKINSON IS.
ST. CLAIR FLATS WILDLIFE AREA
NORTH CHANNEL
RD. FRUIT
SUPERVISOR'S PLAT NO. 2
ALGONAC
HOOK
Erik Erikson 33.1
Turnbull
SILVER SHORES
RUSSELL IS.
SUBS
FERRY
ST. CLAIR RIVER
JACOB HARSEN FARM
RIVER VIEW RD.
N. CHANNEL
PLATS & SUBS
STEWART
Golf Course
GOLF COURSE
COTTAGE SUBS
MIDDLE CHANNEL
John Crandall, etal
Locke 24.0
McFrick 81
Harold Genton
Fred Weeden 40.3
SUP. PLAT NO. 3
SUB
154
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
2
3



KEY TO COUNTIES


LEGEND
ROADS
UNIMPROVED ROAD
GRADED AND DRAINED ROAD
SOIL SURFACED ROAD
GRAVEL OR SIMILAR ROAD
BITUMINOUS SURFACED ROAD
PAVED ROAD
DIVIDED HIGHWAY
DIVIDED HIGHWAY WITH FRONTAGE ROAD AND REST AREA
ROAD SYSTEM DESIGNATION
INTERSTATE HIGHWAY
UNITED STATES HIGHWAY
STATE HIGHWAY
BUSINESS LOOP BL
BUSINESS ROUTE BR
BUSINESS SPUR BS
AIRPORTS
(WITH FIELD LIMITS AND RUNWAYS)
MILITARY FIELD (SOME FACILITIES AVAILABLE)
AIRPORT, COMPLETE FACILITIES (COMMERCIAL OR MUNICIPAL)
AIRFIELD, LIMITED FACILITIES
LANDING AREA OR STRIP (INCLUDING PRIVATE AIRFIELDS)
RAILROADS
RAILROAD (ANY NUMBER TRACKS) USED BY SINGLE OPERATING COMPANY
RAILROAD (ANY NUMBER TRACKS) USED BY MORE THAN ONE OPERATING COMPANY ON SAME OR ADJACENT RIGHTS OF WAY (NOT TRACKAGE RIGHTS)
RAILROAD STATION
RAILROAD ABOVE ROAD
RAILROAD BELOW ROAD
RAILROAD TUNNEL
HIGHWAY BRIDGES
(20 TO 200FT LENGTH)
GENERAL
DRAWBRIDGE
(200FT LENGTH OR OVER)
GENERAL
DRAWBRIDGE
SUSPENSION
ARCH
TRUSS OR GIRDER
HIGHWAY GRADE SEPARATION
INTERCHANGE SHOWING RAMPS
DRAINAGE
NARROW STREAM
WIDE STREAM (OVER 250FT)
NAVIGATION
FREE FERRY
TOLL FERRY
DAMS
DAM WITH ROAD
DAM WITHOUT ROAD
BOUNDARIES
NATIONAL BOUNDARY
STATE BOUNDARY
COUNTY BOUNDARY
CIVIL TOWNSHIP BOUNDARY
CONGRESSIONAL (U.S. LAND) TOWNSHIP BOUNDARY
SECTION LINE
CITY AND VILLAGE
STATE CAPITAL
COUNTY SEAT
UNINCORPORATED COMMUNITIES
INCORPORATED CITY OR VILLAGE
CASCO
CHINA
EAST CHINA
IRA
COTTRELLVILLE
CLAY
ST. CLAIR
MUTTONVILLE
ADAIR
PETERS
MACOMB
NEW BALTIMORE (POP 3159)
ANCHORVILLE
MARSAC POINT
FAIRHAVEN
SWAN CREEK POINT
MARINE CITY (POP 4404)
MARINE CITY AIRPORT
JACK REEDS AIRPORT
STARRVILLE
CHERRY BEACH
BROADBRIDGE STATION
ROBERTS LANDING
LOCUST POINT
ALGONAC (POP 3190)
RUSSELL ISLAND
SANS SOUCI
HARSENS ISLAND
HARSENS ISLAND AIRPORT
CRANDALL AIRPORT
DICKINSON ISLAND
NORTH CHANNEL
PEARL BEACH
ANCHOR BAY
BOUVIER BAY
POLLET BAY
FISHER BAY
GOOSE BAY
LITTLE MUSCAMOOT BAY
BIG MUSCAMOOT BAY
STRAWBERRY
ST. CLAIR RIVER
INTERNATIONAL BOUNDARY
TO MT. CLEMENS
T.4N.
T.3N.
T.2N.
R.15 E.
R.16 E.

Copyright 1971 - Revised 1974
ROCKFORD MAP PUBLISHERS, Inc.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO TOWNSHIP MAPS

BERLIN	11
BROCKWAY	8
BURTCHVILLE	21
CASCO	26
CHINA	27
CLAY	28,29,30,31
CLYDE	18
COLUMBUS	24
COTTRELLVILLE	29
EAST CHINA	27
EMMETT	10
FORT GRATIOT	22
GRANT	14
GREENWOOD	13
IRA	28
KENOCKEE	17
KIMBALL	20
LYNN	7
MUSSEY	9
PORT HURON	22,23
RILEY	12
ST. CLAIR	25
WALES	19

SRM

Landmarks of Detroit H-94

The Hotel Goffinet, on the southeast corner of Randolph and Larned streets, was opened by James Goffinet in 1875. He was succeeded in 1878 by Martin V. Borgman, who named it the Bernard House. There were several succeeding landlords and it was named the Metropolitan Hotel. The house had been closed for more than a year when the property was purchased in 1886 by S. B. Grummond, who remodeled and refurnished it, and opened it as the Hotel Benedict on May 1, 1887. Mr. Grummond conducted the hotel by several managers until 1892, when Seigfried Lieders leased it, named it the Hotel Lieders and was its landlord until he died. Mr. Scott succeeded him and named it Hotel Victoria. Richard Pool was landlord for two years after May 1, 1894, and changed the name back to Hotel Benedict. Latimer & Lynch were landlords in 1896, and were succeeded by J. B. Miller, who was landlord until January 7, 1898. Thompson & Rowe, the present proprietors, changed the name back to Hotel Victoria. They were succeeded by Thompson & Rowe, who opened the hotel on April 13, 1898, and named it the Tifft.

In 1879 the Standish House and Rice's Hotel were established on the north side of Congress street, east of Woodward avenue. The Standish House was afterward named the Colburn House. The block was afterward rebuilt and enlarged, and on April 22, 1890, was opened as the Normandie Hotel by Carr & Reeve.

The Hotel Cadillac dates from 1887. The east half of the square on the north side of Michigan avenue, between Washington avenue and Rowland street, was purchased in 1885 by Daniel Scotten, who erected thereon a business building. This was converted into a hotel in 1887, named the Hotel Cadillac, and opened by Van Est & Graves in 1888. The west half of the square, on which stood the Antisdel House, was afterward purchased by Mr. Scotten, and an addition to the Hotel Cadillac erected. The whole square fronting on Michigan avenue was occupied by that hotel in 1891.

The Hotel Ste. Clair, which was erected by the E. A. Brush estate on the site of the Henry House, was opened by W. P. Beyer, the present landlord, on June 8, 1893.

The following were the existing hotels in Detroit in the first part of 1898. Some of these have been described above:

Anchorville House, River Rouge.
Baltimore Hotel, 32 Jefferson avenue.
Beaufait House, 1182 Jefferson avenue.
Boulevard Hotel, 1135 Michigan avenue.
Canada Hotel, 13-17 Brush.

HELEN HUNT READ
5711 Vail Ave.
Toledo, Ohio 43623

Marine City
Pub. Lib
COPY

April 15, 1985

Greetings;

I am searching for further information on the Grummond family for genealogical purposes.

The information I have is as follows:

Stephen B. Grummond	b. 22 Feb. 1795 - Conn./N.Y.
	d. 2 Oct. 1856 - St. Clair Co.
	m. ca 1818
Mary Harrow	b. 27 Apr. 1790/1800 - Detroit
	d. 27 Jan. 1877, St. Clair Co. - Oaklawn Cem. w/husband
Children:	
James M.	b. 1819 d. 25 July 1854 - bur. Oaklawn Cem.
William W.	b. 1820 d. 8 Oct. 1848
Mary	b. 1824 m. Richard Evans
Eliza	b. 1827 m. 23 Aug. 1866 D.W. Poindexter
Stephen B., jr.	b. 18 Sep. 1831/4 d. 12 Dec. 1861 Detroit - m. Louisa Prouty
George W.	b. 1834 d. 21 Dec. 1866 Fort Phil Kearny - m. 2 x's
Matilda	b. 1838 d. 17 mar. 1898 Vermillion, OH. m. Benj. Horton

The obituary of Stephen, jr. states that his father came to St. Clair Co. in 1807. I know St. Clair Co. was not formed until 1820, but a check of Wayne Co. records for an earlier date did not prove helpful. In the Michigan Territorial Papers, I find that Stephen, sr. is mentioned several times in 1825 in St. Clair Co.

The first I find Stephen, sr. purchasing property was in 1826 in St. Clair Co.

Also, I find it difficult to believe that Stephen, sr. could migrate to St. Clair Co. in 1807 and start farming and setting up a general store. According to the date given for his birth, he would only have been 12 yrs. old at that date. I cannot find him in any census earlier than 1840 even though he should have been on the 1830 census.

Do you have any records, or know where records might be, that would give any early history of your area? I have written to the Michigan Room of the library in Port Huron and have checked records at the Detroit Public Library.

I am most interested in finding information on the Grummond's prior to 1850.

Any assistance you may be able to give me will be greatly appreciated.

Encloseds is a check for $3.00 and a SASE.

Sincerely,

Prob. 656-F

BARRETT BROTHERS, PUBLISHERS, SPRINGFIELD, OHIO

Certified Copy of Death Record

The State of Ohio, Erie **County.**

Court of Common Pleas,
Probate Division

Date of Record --- *A. D. 18* 98.

No. 9

Name in full Matilda Horton

*Date of Death—Year 1*898 *Month* March *Day* 17

Condition—(Married, Single or Widowed), Married

Age—Years 58 *, Months* 4 *Days*

Place of Death Vermilion

Place of Birth United States

Occupation Housewife

Name of Parents [redacted]:

Father Not stated

Mother Not stated

Color White

Cause of Death Pneumonia

Last Place of Residence Vermilion

The State of Ohio, Erie **County.**

I, the undersigned, certify that I am Judge of the, Court of Common Pleas, Probate Division, within and for said County, which is a Court of Record; that I am ex-officio Clerk of said Court, and by law the custodian of the records and papers required by law to be kept in said Court; and that among others a **Record of Deaths** *was heretofore required by law to be kept therein; and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript from said record of Deaths, Vol.* III *Page* 58 *now in this office.*

Witness my signature and the seal of said Court,

at Sandusky *Ohio, this* 24th

day of September *19*84

RONALD G. KAUFMAN
Judge

By
Deputy Clerk

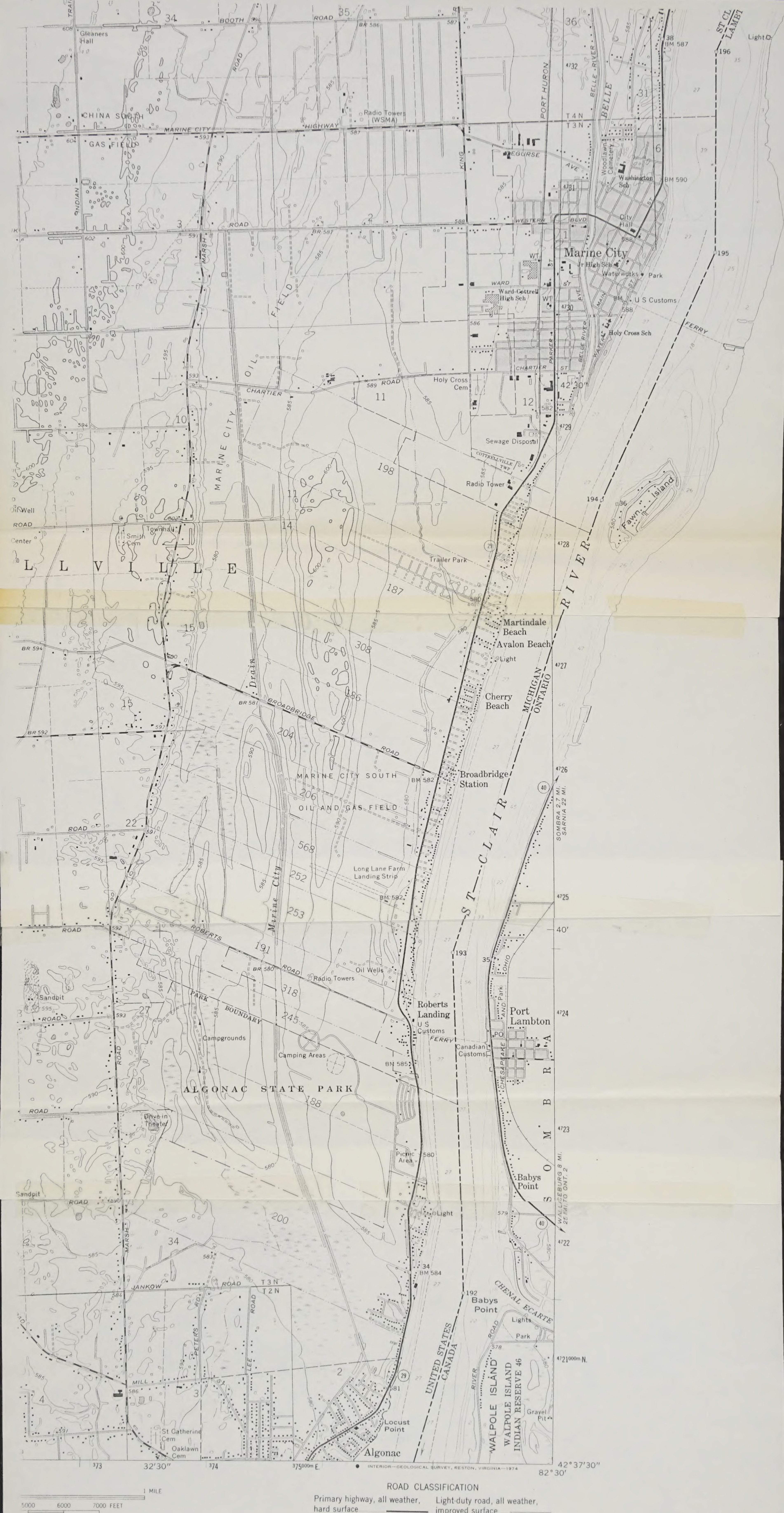
Stephen B. Grummond - SON ?
22 Feb 20 Oct.
b. 1795 NY - d. 1856 - Oaklawn CEM
m.

Mary Harrow dau. Alexander
27 Jan.
b. 27 Apr. 1800 Det. d. 1877 - Oaklawn

CH. ① James M. b. 1819 (Canada?) d. 25 July 1854 Oaklawn
OAK LAWN 1845 1 dau
② Wm. W. b. 1820 d. 8 Oct. 1848 OAK LAWN m. Mary Benson M. Helen
Richard
? ③ Mary b. 1824 m. EVANS
D.W.
✓ ④ Eliza b. 1827 m. Poindexter
13 Sep 2 JAN
✓ ⑤ Stephen B. jr. b. 1834 d. 1894 Det. m. Louisa Prouty 1861
DAKOTA TERR 1) Delia Shannon 1855
✓ ⑥ Geo. W. b. 1834 d. 21 Dec. 1866 m. 2) Fran. Courtney 1865
Vermillion;
✓ ⑦ Matilda b. 1838 d. 1898 OH m. Benj. Horton

S.B. sr. - first prop. por - rec. St.C - 22 Aug. 1826
Terr. Papers - Election 31 May 1825
U. GRANT GRUMMOND SOLD LAST VESSEL 21 Oct. 1897

? First in area 1807
? Where from
? Who With



Gleaners Hall
BOOTH ROAD
CHINA SOUTH GAS FIELD
MARINE CITY HIGHWAY
Radio Towers (WSMA)
KING
PORT HURON
BELLE RIVER
T4N
T3N
DEGURSE AVE
Woodlawn Cemetery
Washington Sch
BM 590
WESTERN BLVD
City Hall
Marine City
Jr High Sch
Waterworks
Park
WARD
Ward-Cottrell High Sch
U S Customs
Holy Cross Sch
FERRY
CHARTIER ST
PARKER
CHARTIER ROAD
Holy Cross Cem
42°30″
Sewage Disposal
COTTRELLVILLE TWP
Radio Tower
MARINE CITY OIL FIELD
MARSH
Oil Well
Center
Smith Cem
Townhall
L L V I L L E
Fawn Island
Trailer Park
RIVER
Martindale Beach
Avalon Beach
Light
Cherry Beach
MICHIGAN
ONTARIO
Drain
BROADBRIDGE ROAD
Broadbridge Station
MARINE CITY SOUTH OIL AND GAS FIELD
Marine City
Long Lane Farm Landing Strip
ST CLAIR
SOMBRA 2.7 MI.
SARNIA 22 MI.
40′
ROBERTS ROAD
Radio Towers
Oil Wells
Roberts Landing
U S Customs
FERRY
Port Lambton
PO
Canadian Customs
CHESAPEAKE AND OHIO
PARK BOUNDARY
Campgrounds
Camping Areas
ALGONAC STATE PARK
Sandpit
Drive-in Theater
Picnic Area
S O M B R A
Babys Point
WALLACEBURG 8 MI.
22 MI. TO ONT. 2
Light
JANKOW ROAD
T3N
T2N
PETERS RD
LEE ROAD
MILL
CHENAL ECARTE
Babys Point
Lights
Park
UNITED STATES
CANADA
RIVER ROAD
WALPOLE ISLAND
WALPOLE ISLAND INDIAN RESERVE 46
Gravel Pit
St Catherine Cem
Oaklawn Cem
Locust Point
Algonac
4721000m N.
³73
32′30″
³74
375000m E.
42°37′30″
82°30′

INTERIOR—GEOLOGICAL SURVEY, RESTON, VIRGINIA—1974

1 MILE

5000 6000 7000 FEET

1 KILOMETER

D 10 FEET IN CANADA

RIVER SURFACE AT
ST. CLAIR-571.7

QUADRANGLE LOCATION

MAP ACCURACY STANDARDS
ON, VIRGINIA 22092
AVAILABLE ON REQUEST

Revisions shown in purple compiled from aerial photographs taken 1973. This information not field checked. Canadian portion not revised

ROAD CLASSIFICATION

Primary highway, all weather, hard surface	Light-duty road, all weather, improved surface
Secondary highway, all weather, hard surface	Unimproved road, fair or dry weather

○ State Route

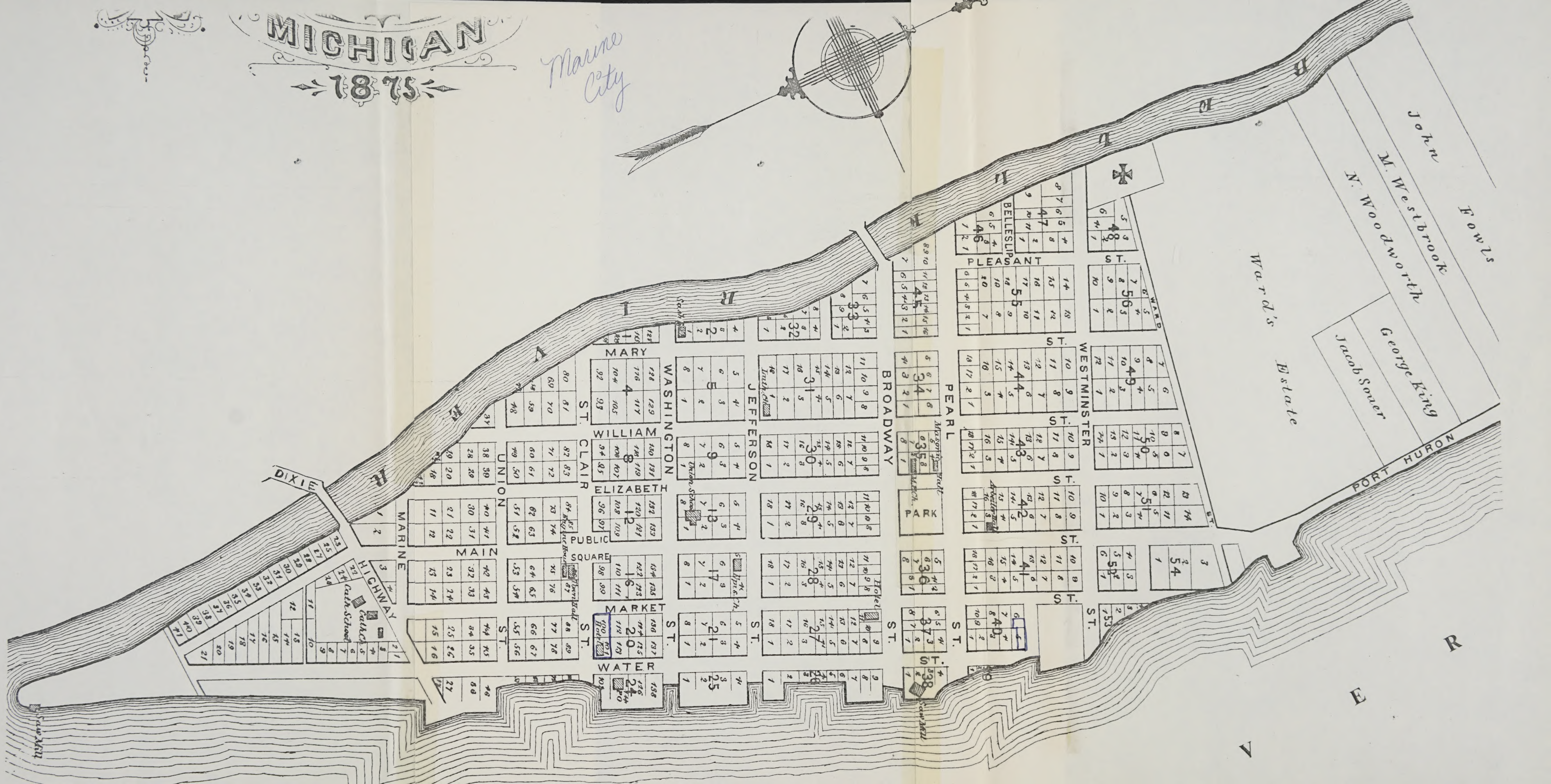
MARINE CITY, MICH.—ONT.
N4237.5—W8230/7.5

1968
PHOTOREVISED 1973
AMS 4469 II NE—SERIES V862

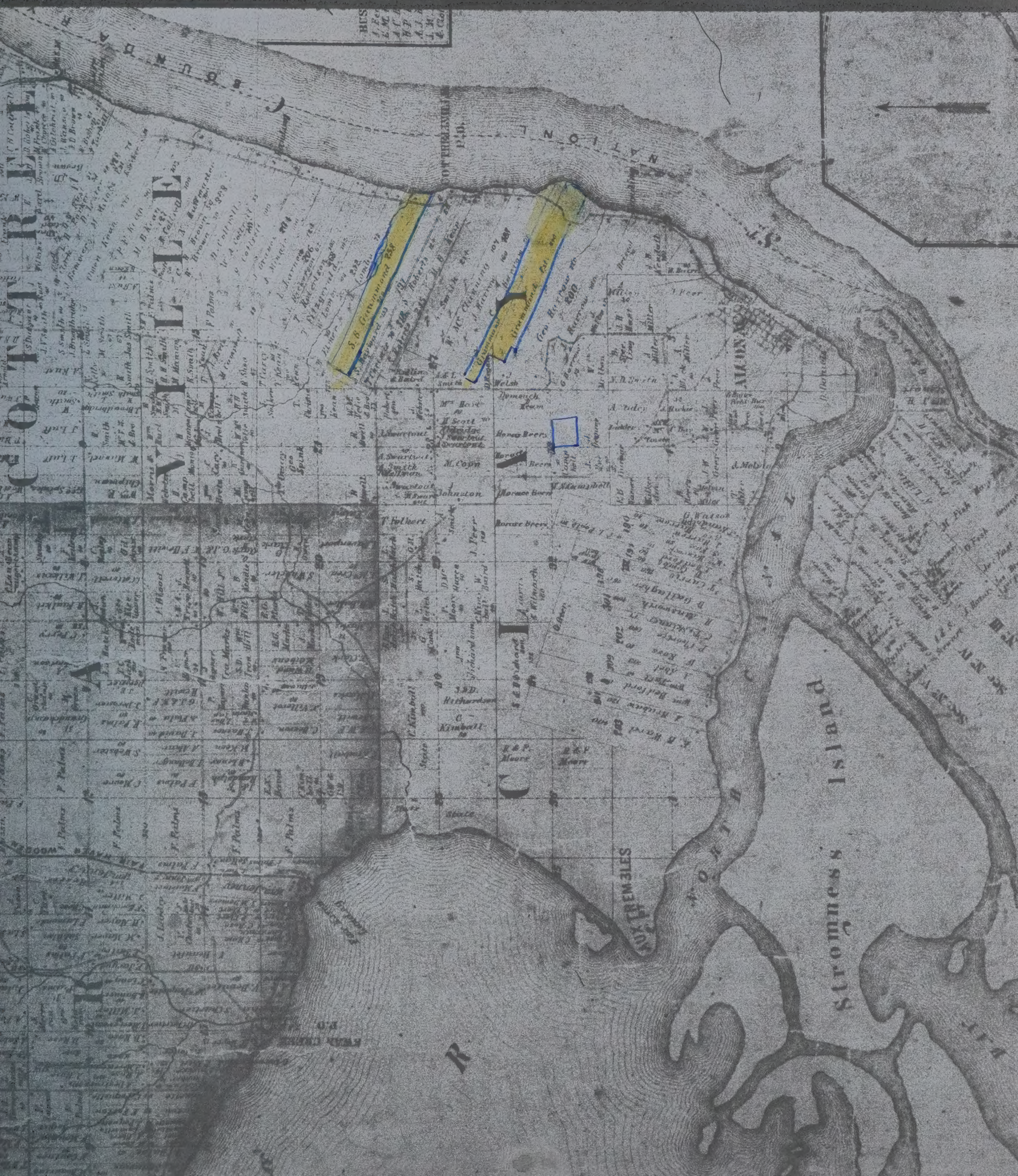
MICHIGAN

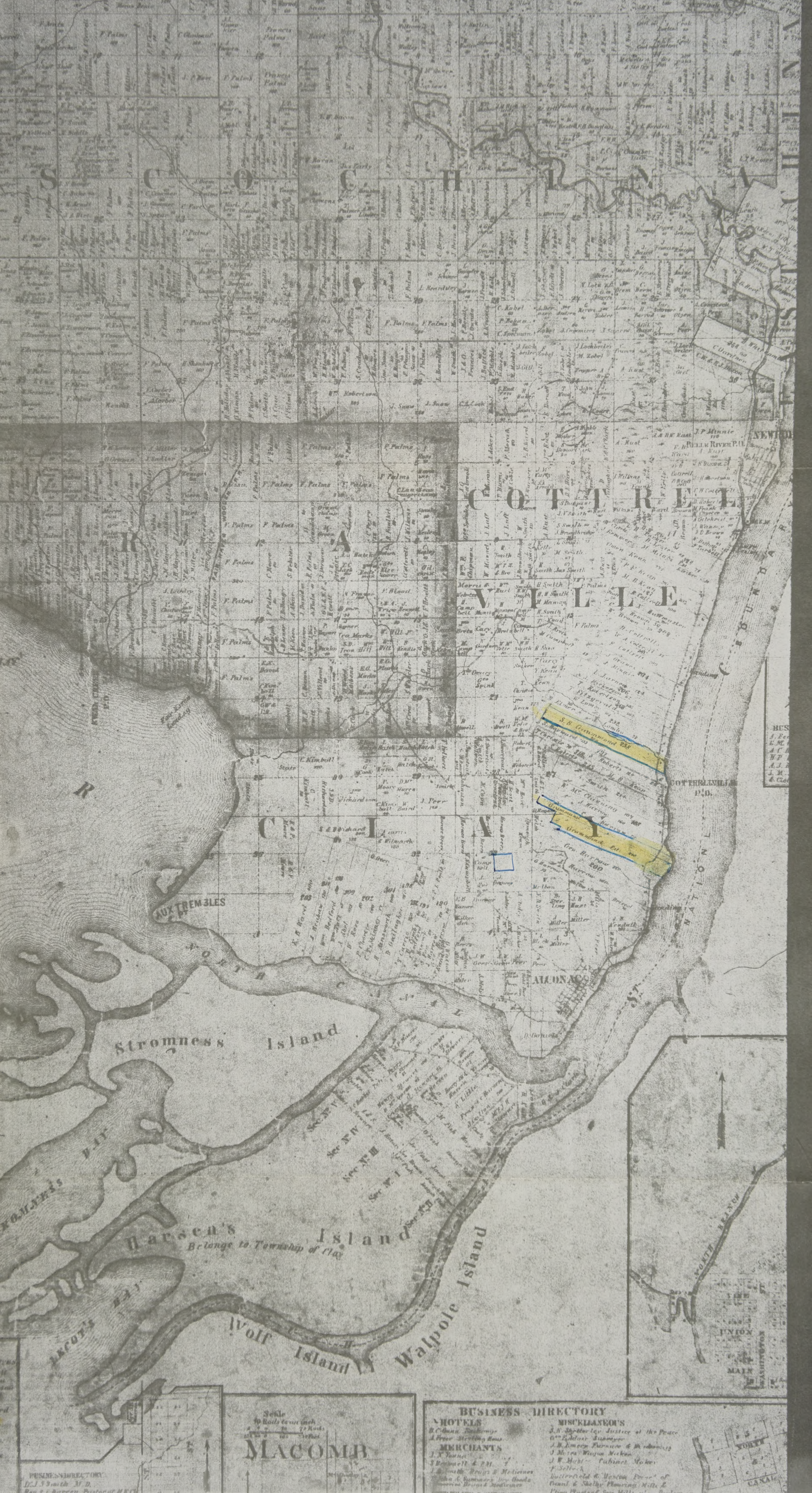
1875

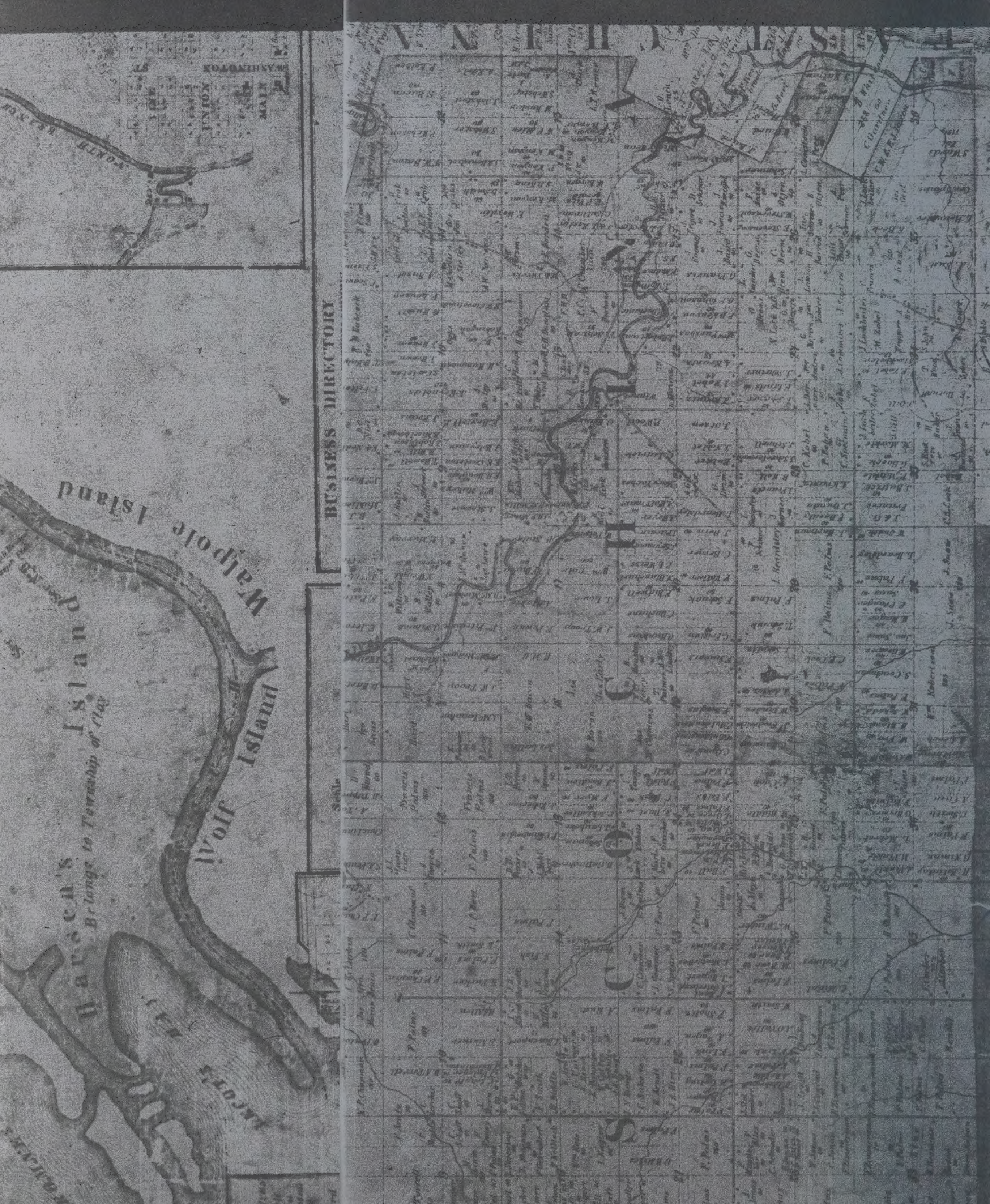
Marine City



BELLE RIVER
RIVER
DIXIE
HIGHWAY
MARINE
MAIN
UNION
ST. CLAIR ST.
PUBLIC SQUARE
WASHINGTON
JEFFERSON
BROADWAY
PEARL
WESTMINSTER
MARY
WILLIAM
ELIZABETH
MARKET ST.
WATER ST.
PLEASANT ST.
BELLESLIP
WARD ST.
PARK
PORT HURON
Ward's Estate
John Fowls
M. Westbrook
N. Woodworth
George King
Jacob Souer
Saw Mill
Cath. Ch.
Cath. School
Union School
Luth. Ch.
Bapt. Ch.
Meth. Ch.
Masonic Hall
Engine House
Town Hall
Hotel


COTTRELLVILLE
CLAY
NATIONAL BOUNDARY
ST.
NORTH CHANNEL
Stromness Island
AUX TREMBLES
R
S.B. Greenmond 258
Horace Beers
M. Copp
Johnston
T. Folkert
Welsh
C. Kimball
R&P Moore
P. Palms


S C O C H R E A
COTTREL VILLE
R A
C L A Y
COTTRELLVILLE P.O.
BELLE RIVER P.O.
NEWPORT
ALGONAC
AUX TREMBLES
NORTH CHANNEL
ST. CLAIR
Stromness Island
Harsen's Island
Belongs to Township of Clay
Walpole Island
Wolf Island
UNION
MAIN
MACOMB
Scale
BUSINESS DIRECTORY
HOTELS
MERCHANTS
MISCELLANEOUS
Justice of the Peace
Surveyor
Wagon Maker
Cabinet Maker
Drugs & Medicines
S.B. Grummond
Grummond Est.


Walpole Island
Wolf Island
Harsen's Island
Belongs to Township of Clay
BUSINESS DIRECTORY
UNION
MAIN

344 - McComb +
St. Clair Cos -
Mich - 1859
LC

MARINE CITY PUBLIC LIBRARY

in the Louis R. Miller Memorial Library
300 S. Parker, Marine City, Michigan 48039
(313) 765-5233
a branch of the St. Clair County Library System

April 29, 1985

Mrs. David J. Read
5711 Vail Avenue
Toledo, Ohio 43623

Dear Mrs. Read:

Your inquiry of April 14, 1985, has been referred to me for reply. This is one of my assignments as a Library volunteer. First, thank you for your check, which generously covers the cost of the enclosed xeroxed material.

We understand that your chief interest at this time is to research the Grummond family; however, we want to be sure that you know the importance of the Harrow family in the history of the St. Clair River District. There are many references to that family in the materials in our Collection. Also, in the Burton Collection at the Detroit Public Library, there is much Harrow material, including the Alexander Harrow Log Books.

In Jenks - History of St. Clair County, we find that Alexander Harrow was born in 1755 and died in 1812. His children were John, Mary, Catherine, George and James. This is the Mary who married your Stephen B. Grummond. On p517-18 in Jenks there is a short biography of Capt. James P. Harrow, the son of George(above) and Lucretia (Peer) Harrow.

Oaklawn Cemetery is in Clay Twp. at the edge of Algonac, Michigan. Nevertheless, Stephen B. Grummond is shown as the owner of Private Claimk # 258, on the St. Clair River, Cottrellville Twp. on a map dated 1859. As for certified records, we suggest you contact the County Clerk's Office, 201 McMorran Blvd., Port Huron, Mi.48060. The Michigan Room at the Port Huron Library has census films, and also transcripts of some marriage and cemetery records which may help you. I would suggest that you make an appointment to use those records. You could find a trip wasted if you just "drop in".

The xeroxed material is from a series of articles which appeared in The Detroit Marine Historian. Perhaps you could obtain complete copies by writing the editor. We have copied the most pertinent biographical material, some of which is quoted from Beers - History of the Great Lakes, 1899, Vol.2. Note that this account says that Stephen, Sr. shipped as a sailor at age 15. This was common then.

Hope this information is helpful and that you have good luck in your further research.

Sincerely yours,
Katheryn P. Seestedt
Mrs. Emery M. Seestedt

Jenks

Captain James P. Harrow, essentially a pioneer of Clay township, could not with propriety be omitted from a history of St. Clair county. He comes of an old Scotch family, and is the son of George Harrow and his wife, Lucretia (Peer) Harrow, and was born in Clay township on January 23, 1839. His father, George Harrow, was born on private claim No. 188, in Caley township, in 1806, and was the son of Alexander Harrow, a native of Scotland and a captain in the British navy. Alexander Harrow came to America in 1775, settling in Canada. At that time he was still in the service of the British navy. He bought a tract of land containing 14,000 acres in 1794, and the spot on which Captain James P. Harrow lives today is a part of the original purchase of his ancestor, Alexander Harrow. The latter was born in 1755, and in 1775 he entered the naval services of Canada as lieutenant of an armed ship. He served in the Revolutionary war as a British soldier, and in about 1797, he located on the lands previously mentioned. Here he spent the rest of his life and died in 1812. He was the father of five children: John, Mary, Catherine, George and James. George married Lucretia Peer, who was born near Hamilton, Canada, and came to the United States in about 1831. They were the parents of twelve children, nine of which number were living in March, 1912. They are: Mary J., Catherine, married to William Roberts; Lucy A.; Charlotte; J. P.; John, married Mary Westbrook; Henry; Washington, and William.

Clay

James P. Harrow was reared in the neighborhood in which he now lives, and was educated in the common schools of his community. He attended school until he was about seventeen years old, at which time he began sailing. After two years he was made captain and since that time, 1858, he has been upon the lakes continuously, and has come to be known well and favorably in navigation circles on all the Great Lakes. Besides his business as a captain he is an extensive farmer and cattle raiser. He sells his cattle to the local butchers thus realizing the highest prices for them. Captain Harrow is a man of excellent judgment in both departments of his work and is as good a farmer as he is a sailor, which, in view of his enviable reputation on the lakes, is quite as good a recommendation to his farming abilities as a man might well wish. As the son of one of the oldest families in Michigan, or of the United States, Captain Harrow has in every way upheld the traditions of the family name, and in spite of the fact that his first American ancestor was in the service of the British government, Captain Harrow and his sons are representatives of the finest type of American citizenship today.

On March 20, 1867, Captain Harrow was united in marriage with Marcia J. Lyons. She was born near Hamilton, Canada, on February 14, 1844. Captain and Mrs. Harrow are the parents of three children: Herbert S., William A., and Grace M. All three have received the most liberal educational advantages, and the young people are happily constituted so that they have made excellent use of the privileges their parents have so generously given them. One of the pleasantest things in the lives of these worthy parents, and the thing that has given them perhaps the most pleasure, is the fact that they were so situated that they might give to their children the advantages in an educational way which they themselves were denied. Thus their children have grown to maturity and have profited most agreeably by the splendid opportunities made for them by their indulgent parents.

St. Damian Parish
29825 JOY ROAD
WESTLAND, MICHIGAN 48185

May 9, 1985

Dear Mrs. Read,

Thank you very much for your letter concerning Stephen B. Grummond. I did much research on the ships owned by him but found nothing more of his ancestry than what I quoted in my first article. I checked my St. Clair County histories but found no more. You might try the BURTON HISTORICAL COLLECTION in the Detroit Main Library on Woodward Avenue or the GREAT LAKES RESEARCH CENTER at Bowling Green State University. They just may have something.

Sorry I could be of no further help. Thank you again for your letter and interest.

Sincerely,
Fr. Pete Van der Linden

S. B. GRUMMOND

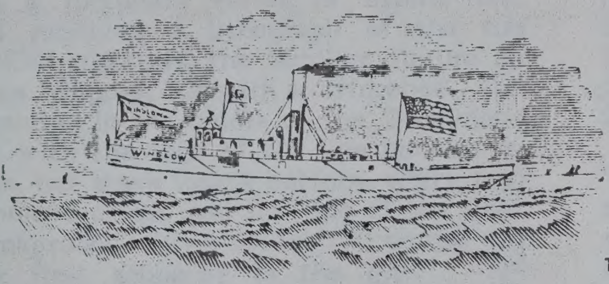
OWNER

F st-Class Tugs for Wrecking, Raft-Towing,

SIXTEEN STEAM PUMPS, ROTARY AND WORTHINGTON,

Improved Horizontal, Straight Base Hydraulic Jacks.

Tugs:
LEVIATHAN,
WINSLOW,
M. SWAIN,
CHAMPION.



Tugs:
JOHN OWEN,
WM. A. MOORE,
AND
OSWEGO.

1891 Advertisement

The Detroit Marine Historian

Journal of Marine Historical Society of Detroit

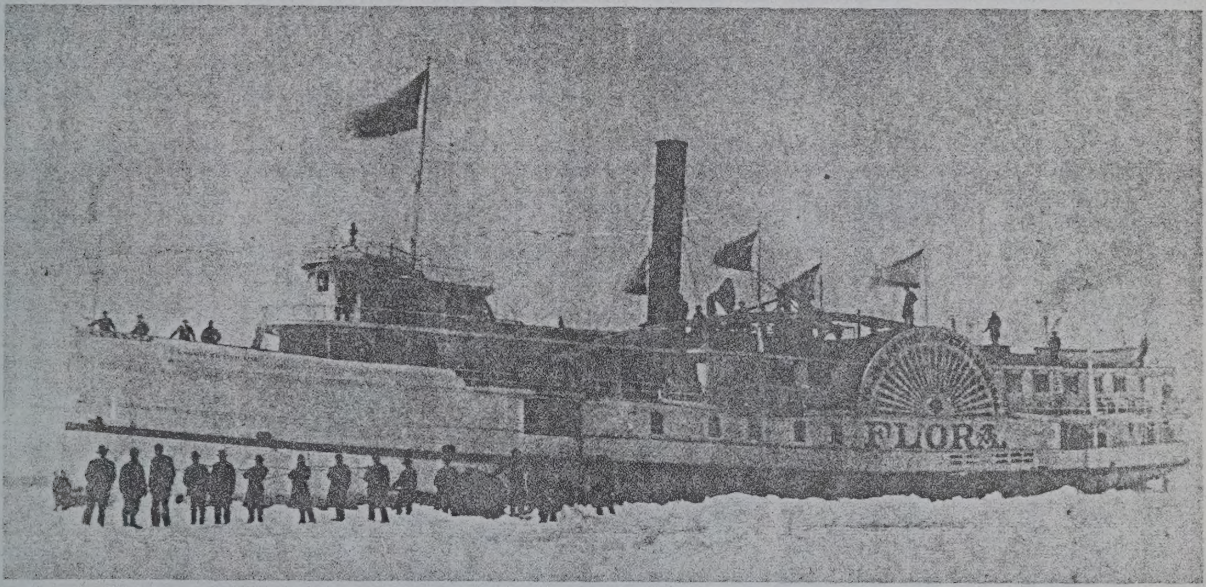
Volume 38, No. 4 - December 1984
Published Monthly
Annual Dues $10.00

Rev. Peter Vander Linden, Editor
29825 Joy Rd. Westland, MI 48185

Bob Zeleznik, Secretary
Change of Address & New Members
877 University, G.P., MI 48230

THE GRUMMOND FLEETS 1855-1897 - Part 2

By Fr. Pete Vander Linden



FLORA in the ice

Fr. Dowling Collection

ANNOUNCEMENTS:

Don Dube will be our speaker at the Windsor Public Library on Saturday, January 19th, 1985, at 1:30 P.M. We will meet with the Canadian Shipwatchers. His show of slides will be entitled PORT TO PORT AND BETWEEN - PORT WELLER TO PORT COLBOURNE. Those who have seen his slides in previous shows, as well as private showings, will recommend that all attend.

On February 16, 1985, at 8 P.M. we will meet at the Grosse Pointe War Memorial, 32 Lake Shore Drive for our second show of 1985. Details will be given in subsequent Historians. Mark that date and plan to attend.

1985 calendars are available at $5.00 (U.S. Funds) each from Jim Jackson, 3546 Polk, Dearborn, Michigan 48124.

MERRY CHRISTMAS AND HAPPY NEW YEAR TO ALL!!

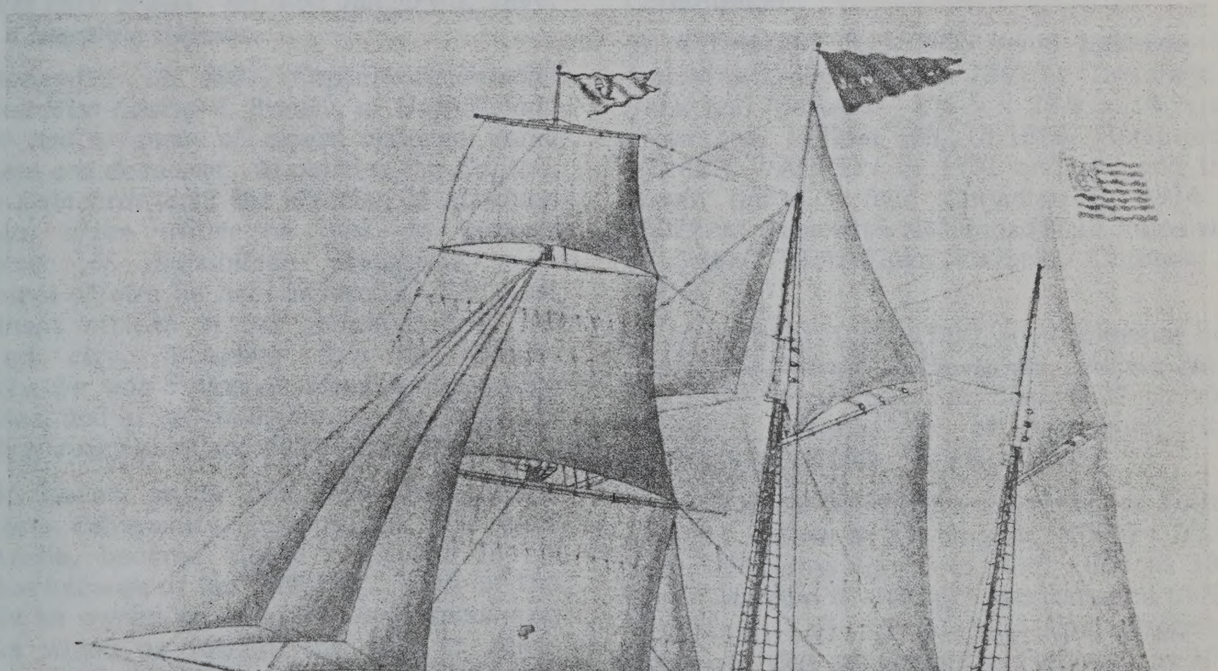
THE GRUMMOND FLEETS 1855-1897 - Part I

By Fr. Pete Vander Linden

Through a fortunate series of events last April, I received a lithograph of the tug CHAMPION and tows, the familiar picture by Seth Arca Whipple, but with a difference. The tug is painted in the colors of the Grummond tug line with the logo of the line painted on her bows, her stack (black bottom, white top) in Grummond colors and the flag of the fleet (blue background with a white "G") on the tug and the first schooner in the line. This lithograph was severly damaged but Fr. Dowling was able to restore it. He noticed that an artist had painted in the Grummond colors probably for the tug office because an 1894 Beeson directory, which I possess, has this same lithograph in an ad for Grummond.

This set me off in quest of more information on Stephen B. Grummond and the ships he owned and operated. After a few trips to the Research Center at Bowling Green State University where two of our members, Rick Wright and Dave Glick, are ensconced, I dug up the following list of vessels that were owned by the prominent Detroiter of the 1800's. A short biography of Steven B. Grummond appeared in HISTORY OF THE GREAT LAKES (Beers) in 1899.

"Captain Stephen B. Grummond, in his lifetime one of Detroit's foremost business men and vessel owners, was born September 18, 1834, near what is now Marine City, on the St. Clair river, Mich., a son of Stephen and Mary (Harrow) Grummond. The mother, who died in 1877, was of Scotch descent, and was a daughter of Alexander Harrow, who came to Michigan while it was under English rule, and for many years was connected with the British navy as commander of sloops of war. The father of our subject was born in the western part of New York State, whence, in 1807, he came to Michigan and settled on the right bank of the St. Clair river, where he kept a general store, and accumulated a competency, dying in 1856.



JANE BELL

Fr. Dowling Collection

THE GRUMMOND FLEETS 1855-1897
Part I (continued)

Capt. Stephen B. Grummond passed his early life in St. Clair county, and, early evincing a liking for the life of a sailor, at the age of fifteen years began his business career by securing a position on a lake vessel, his winters being spent in school. When eighteen years old, with the savings of his own industry, and with some aid from his father, he purchased a vessel which he sailed for several years, retiring from the command of her in 1855. He then moved to Detroit, bought another vessel, and ever after was more or less engaged in buying, selling and running vessels of various kinds. By enterprise and straightforward business methods he secured a vast deal of business, and among his many ventures may be mentioned a profitable tug and wrecking business, which is now one of the largest on the lakes. He was also owner of Grummond's line of steamers, his business extending from year to year until he became recognized as one of the principal owners of lake vessels. In fact, he succeeded in accumulating a large fortune, which he invested in Detroit real estate and various business enterprises. He died January 3, 1894, after a lingering illness.

On December 18, 1861, Captain Grummond married Miss Louisa B. Prouty, of Detroit, and by her had a family of eleven children, some of whom are deceased. In politics the Captain was a Democrat until the election of Abraham Lincoln, after which he was an earnest supporter of Rupublican principles. In municipal affairs he held several of the most prominent offices in the government of his adopted city, including that of mayor. Socially, he was a man of broad and generous impulses, and at all times among the foremost in aiding every good and deserving work."

"Black Steve", as he was nicknamed by the maritime community, because of his black moustache, became highly successful in his business because of his foresight. Many of the vessels he owned or operated were recovered wrecks which he rebuilt and sold to other parties. Some of the vessels he owned for only a few years, a couple he owned twice. The following vessels in alphabetical order were in his fleets between 1855 and 1897. There may be a few missing in this list but I hope, that by printing the list, someone might fill in the blanks. Your comments are most welcome. Here is the first part of the (56) vessles that were owned or operated by Grummond. The photographs we will include are the ships we have photos of. There are many we have never seen.

1) ACADIA (US 29127) wood brig, later a barge, built in 1847 at Brownsville, NY: 118.2 x 25.5 x 8.7; 192 gross tons. In the fleet from 1866 to 1871. Document surrendered 1871, "Destroyed in 1869". Data wanted.

2) ACONTIAS (US 1394) wood schooner built in 1856 at Oswego, NY by J. Navaugh. 136.5 x 25.8 x 10.5; 264 gross tons. In fleet 1879 to 1880. Ashore and wrecked near Presque Isle, Lake Huron, November 2, 1887.

3) ALMEDA (US 313) wood schooner-barge built in 1847 at St. Joseph, MI by A. Gilmore. 123.0 x 25.3 x 9.5; 216 gross tons. In fleet 1879 to 1881. Disposition unknown. Data wanted.

4) ARK (US 29712) wood lighter built in 1871 at Port Huron by Henry Kewley. 100.0 x 31.5 x 4.3; 68 gross tons. Known by Port Huron residents as "Kewley"s Ark". In fleet 1879 to 1883. Document surrendered 6-3-83 "Out of Commission".

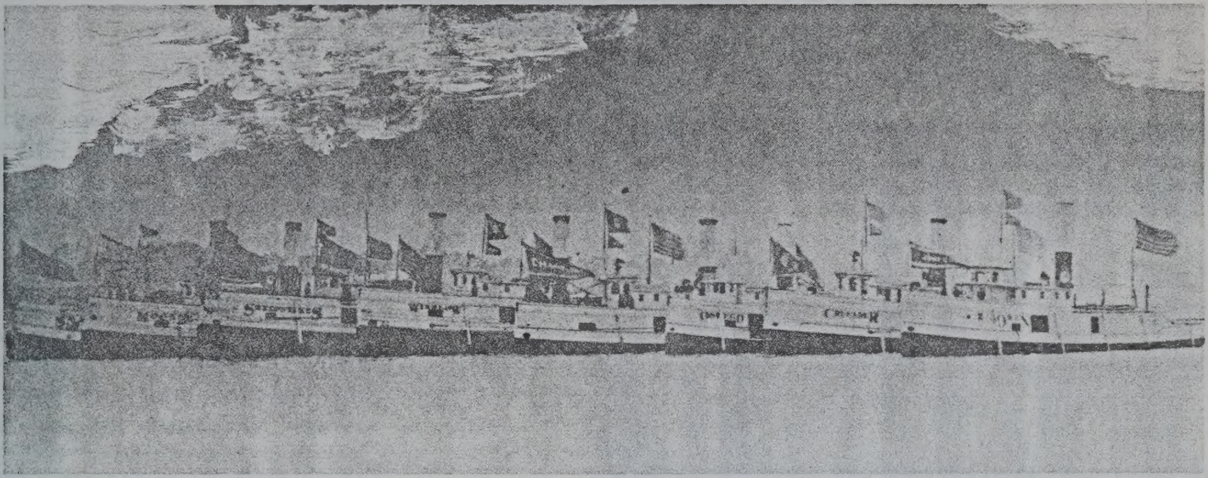
5) ATLANTIC (US 298) wood package and freight propellor built in 1863 at Cleveland by Peck and Masters. 176.5 x 28.4 x 10.7; 656 gross tons. In fleet 1882 to 1896. Renamed b) HOMER WARREN in 1901 and reduced to a steam barge. Sold Canadian in 1914 (C 130222). Sank with all hands (9) 13 miles west of Sodus Point, Lake Ontario, October 28, 1919.

6) JANE BELL (US 12782) wood schooner built in 1862 at Detroit by Campbell. 140.4 x 28.4 x 12.0; 373 gross tons. In fleet 1877 to 1880. Stranded 8 miles SW of Ashtabula, Ohio, September 7, 1880. Two lives lost.

7) A. BOODY (US 872) wood schooner built in 1863 at Toledo by G. Rogers. 137.0 x 25.0 x 11.0; 287 gross tons. In fleet 1880 to 1889. Sold Canadian (C 100762) and renamed b) E.A. FULTON. Date of sale and final disposition unknown. Out of Canadian Registry in 1921. Data wanted.

8) EDMUND A BRUSH (US 7488) wood tug built in 1864 at Detroit by Charles Hinman. 50.5 x 11.9 x 5.5; 23 gross tons. In fleet 1865 to 1866. Renamed b) E.A. BRUSH in 1866. Renamed c) ALICE J. DAY in 1870. Abandoned and cut up for firewood on Glen Lake, MI in 1920.

The subsequent articles list entire fleet.



The Grummond Tugs (l-r) SWAIN, MOORE, SWEEPSTAKES, WINSLOW, CHAMPION, OSWEGO, CRUSADER and OWEN Fr. Dowling Collection

---

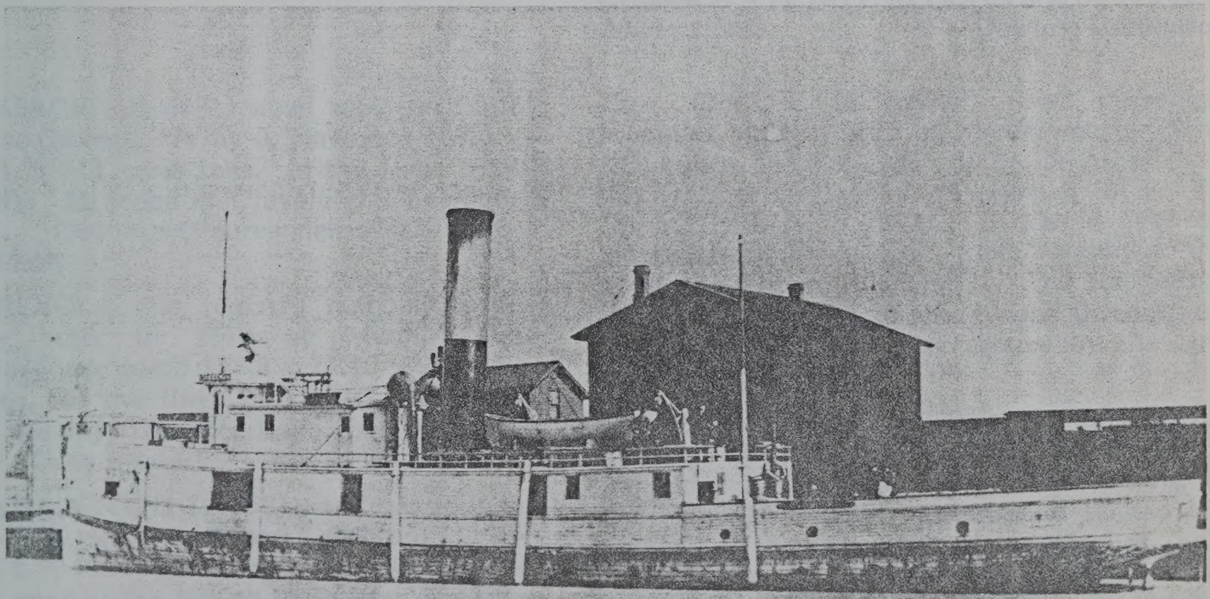
THE GRUMMOND FLEETS 1855-1897

Part I (continued)

9) BURLINGTON (US 2157) wood passenger and freight propellor built in 1857 at Buffalo by D. O'Connor. 137.0 x 25.3 x 12.0; 276 gross tons. In fleet 1894 to 1895. Reduced to steam barge in 1879. Burned at the entrance to the Straits of Mackinac, August 24, 1895.

10) CHAMPION (US 5720) wood tug built in 1868 at Detroit by Campbell & Owen (Detroit Dry Dock Co. Hull #5) 134.6 x 21.4 x 10.7; 263 gross tons. In fleet 1894 to 1896. Burned while at anchor at Put-in Bay, Lake Erie, September 15, 1903.

To Be Continued



CHAMPION at Detroit Fr. Dowling Collection

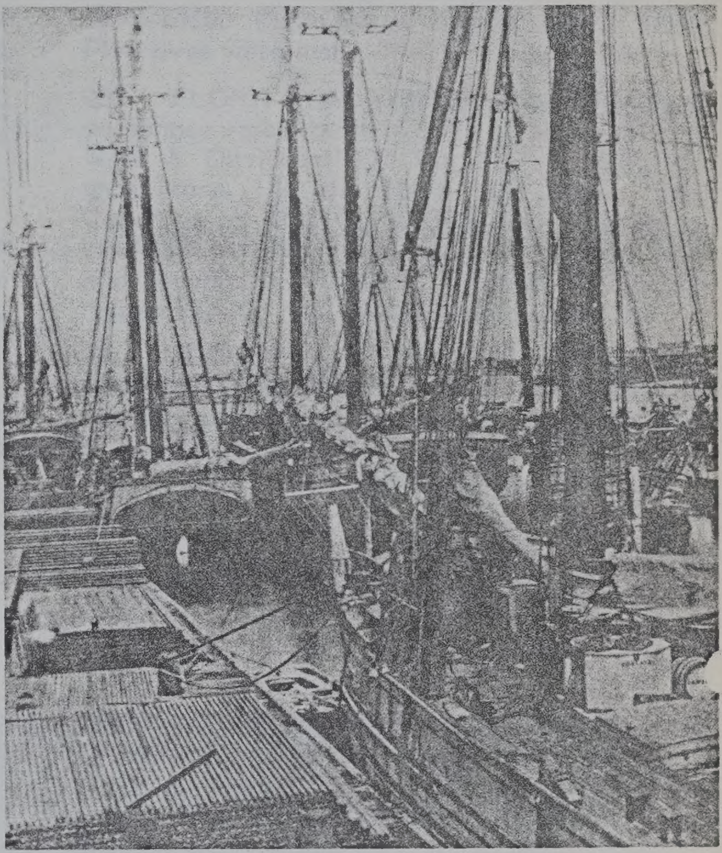
THE GRUMMOND FLEETS 1855-1897 - Part 2

By Fr. Pete Vander Linden

Thanks to our member, Jack Messmer of Lancaster, New York, we have additional information on the barge ALMEDA: the vessel was wrecked near Leamington, Ontario, Lake Erie on May 22, 1880. In tow of the steamer ALPENA, the ALMEDA and JOSEPH were downbound with lumber when a gale forced the vessels to anchor near Pt. Pelee. The JOSEPH became waterlogged but the ALMEDA's stern broke off before she went ashore. Her crew was rescued by the barge BANNER and within a day or so ALMEDA went to pieces. The JOSEPH was safely towed to Detroit by the ALPENA

To continue with the fleet vessels:

11. CITY OF TAWAS (US 4391) wood schooner built in 1864 at Vicksburg (Marysville), MI, by Thomas Arnold: 135.6 x 28.6 x 10.6; 372 gross tons. In the fleet in 1877. Wrecked at St. Joseph, MI, Lake Michigan, October 31, 1877.



COSSACK - HENRY W. HOAG and others at Oswego (lower right) Fr. Dowling Collection

12. COSSACK (US 4931) wood schooner built in 1867 at Oswego, NY by J. Navaugh; 137.4 x 25.5 x 11.3; 318 gross tons. In the fleet from 1880-1881. Stranded at Cleveland, December 7, 1881. Document surrendered 12-30-81, "Vessel lost".

13. CREVOLA (No registry number) wood schooner built in 1848 at Milan, Ohio (shipbuilder unknown); 107.8 x 23.10 x 9.1; 212 gross tons. In the fleet 1859-1860. Wrecked at Port Stanley, Ontario, Lake Erie, October 26, 1863. Data wanted.

14. CRUSADER (US 125252) wood tug built in 1874 at Port Huron by Frank Leighton: 123.3 x 22.9 x 8.8; 198 gross tons. In the fleet 1892-1894. Burned at the Soo on November 6, 1894. Two lives were lost in this accident. Photo needed.

15. DEPERE (US 6849) wood passenger propellor built in 1873 at Manitowoc by Rand & Burger: 165.0 x 29.0 x 10.0; 736 gross tons. In the fleet 1891-1897. Renamed b) STATE OF MICHIGAN in 1892. Foundered between Muskegon and Montague, Lake Michigan, the night of October 18-19, 1901. The connecting rod of the engine broke and went through her bottom. The crew was rescued by the U.S. Life Saving Service.

16. DISPATCH (C 33249) wood tug built in 1856 at St. Antoine de Tilly, Quebec by Beaudry: 101.0 x 20.4 x 8.6; 103 gross tons. In the fleet 1866-1869. Grummond traded the CREVOLA to Dawson of Sarnia as part payment for the tug DISPATCH. (U.S. 6155). Ashore at Port Austin Reef, Lake Huron October 10, 1871 and went to pieces October 14, 1871.

THE GRUMMOND FLEETS 1855-1897
Part 2 (continued)

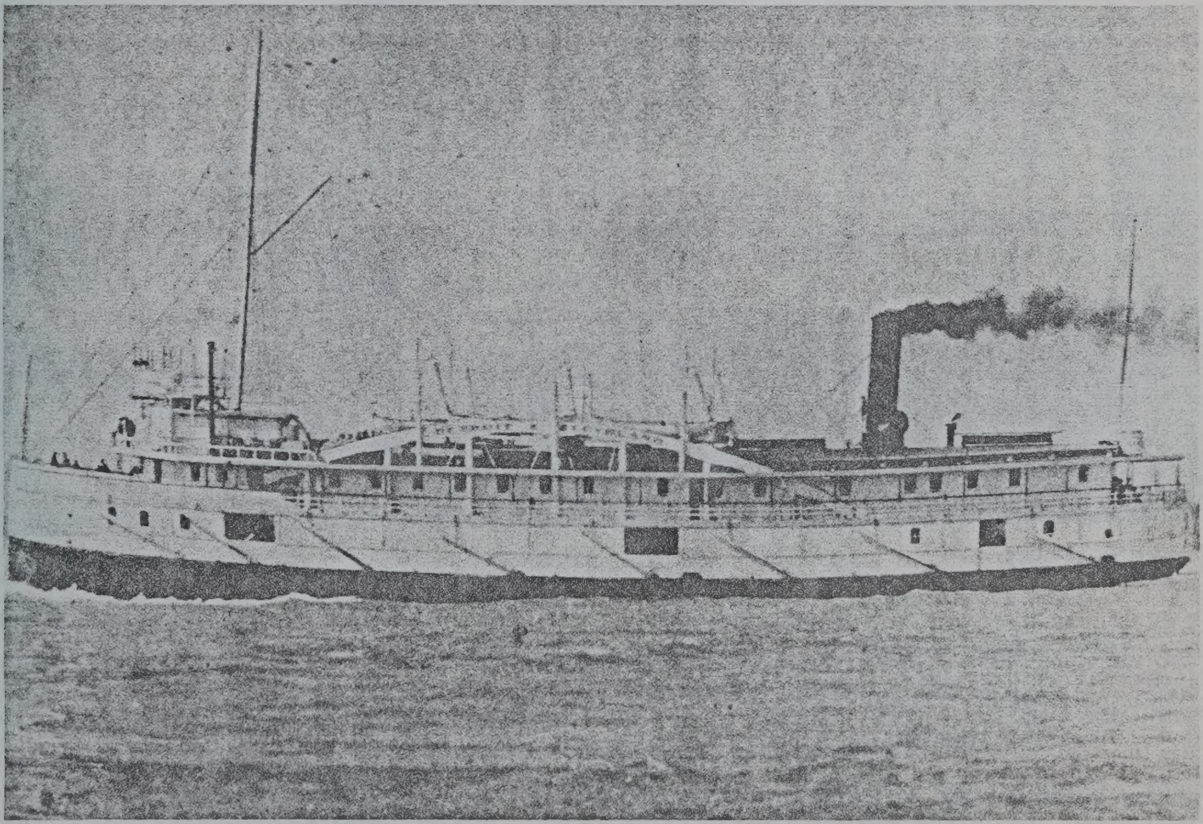
17. DREADNAUGHT (US 6130) wood schooner built in 1856 at Oswego, NY (shipbuilder unknown): 136.1 x 26.0 x 11.4; 302 gross tons. In the fleet 1871-1872. Iced-over, foundered and went to pieces November 28, 1893 off Racine, Wisconsin, Lake Michigan. None lost. Data wanted.

18. ECLIPSE (US 7495) wood tug built in 1852 at Buffalo, NY by F. N. Jones; 90.8 x 17.4 x 8.4; 92 gross tons. In the fleet 1868-1870. Burned off Lakeport, Lake Huron on October 20, 1871. Photo needed.

19. A. S. FIELDS (No registry number) wood tug built in 1853 at Buffalo by L. Lavayder; 93.0 x 17.4 x 7.8; 115 gross tons. In the fleet 1857-1860. Exploded at Detroit July 6, 1860. Five lives were lost.

20. FLORA (US 120210) wood sidewheel passenger vessel built in 1875 at Milwaukee by Wolf & Davidson; 174.3 x 27.7 x 10.6; 531 gross tons. In the fleet 1881-1896. Sold Canadian in 1898 (C 100303) and renamed b) URANIA in 1899. Sold back to U.S. in 1905 and renamed c) FLORA. Burned at Chicago December 12, 1912 while being dismantled.

21. GEORGE S. FROST (US 10828) wood sidewheel ferry built in 1868 at Marine City by Joseph Luff; 85.3 x 15.5 x 7.2; 131 gross tons. In the fleet 1876-1877. Burned at Erie, PA September 17, 1879 and abandoned.



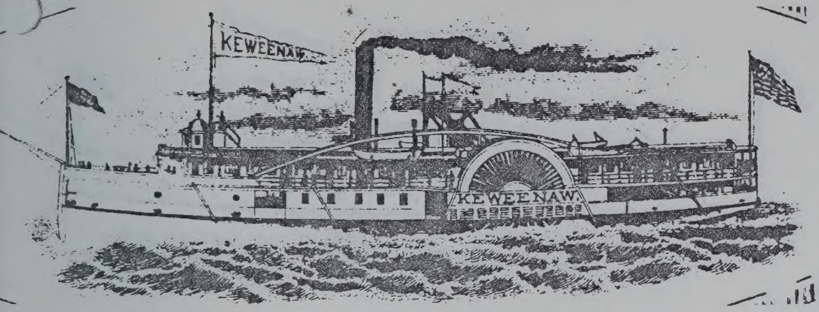
STATE OF MICHIGAN Fr. Dowling collection

The Detroit Marine Historian
Journal of Marine Historical Society of Detroit

Volume 38, No. 5 - January 1985
Published Monthly
Annual Dues $10.00

Rev. Peter Van der Linden, Editor
29825 Joy Rd. Westland, MI 48185

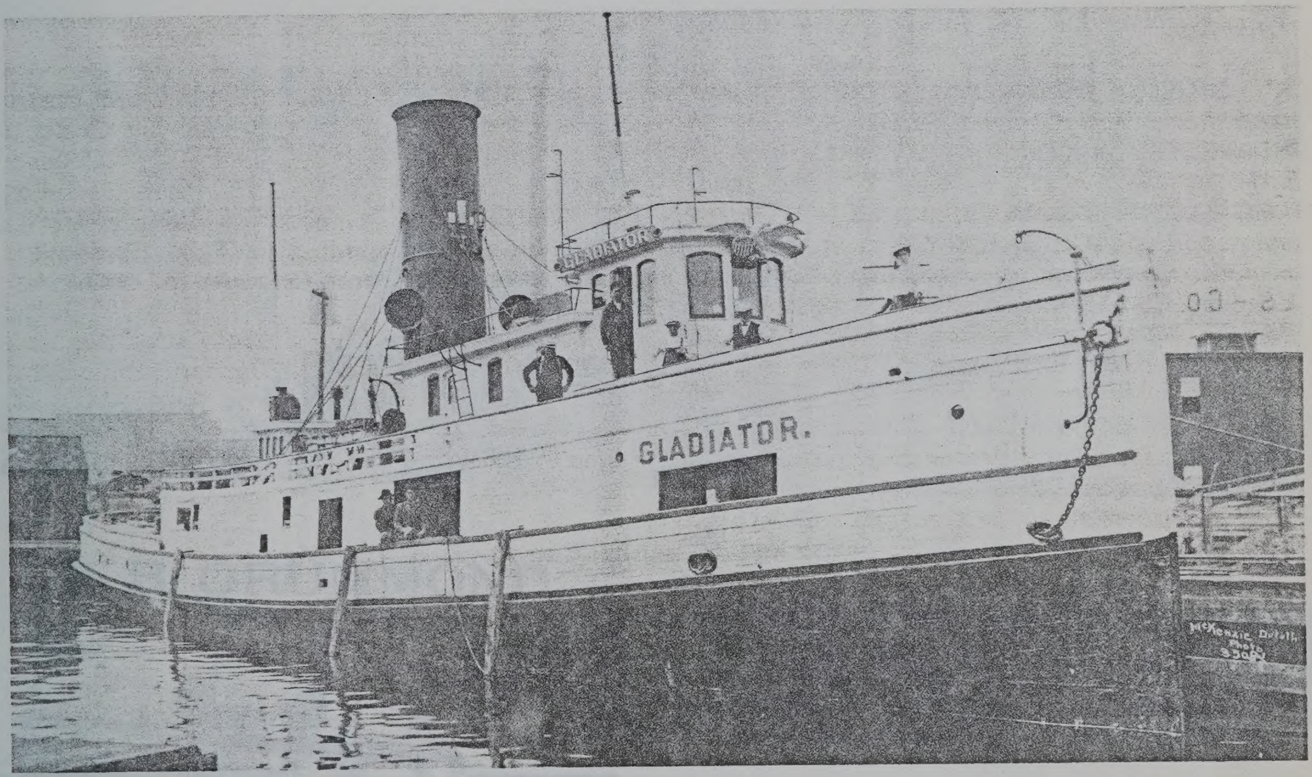
Bob Zeleznik, Secretary
Change of Address & New Members
877 University, G.P., MI 48230



KEWEENAW Old Advertisement

THE GRUMMOND FLEETS 1855-1897 - Part 3

By Fr. Pete Van der Linden



GLADIATOR Ken Thro Collection

ANNOUNCEMENTS:

Don Dube will be our speaker at the Windsor Public Library on Saturday, January 19th, 1985, at 1:30 P.M. We will meet with the Canadian Shipwatchers. His show of slides will be entitled PORT TO PORT AND BETWEEN - PORT WELLER TO PORT COLBORNE. Those who have seen his slides in previous shows, as well as private showings, will recommend that all attend.

On February 16, 1985, at 8 P.M. we will meet at the Grosse Pointe War Memorial, 32 Lake Shore Drive for our second show of 1985. Details will be given in the February Historian. Mark that date and plan to attend.

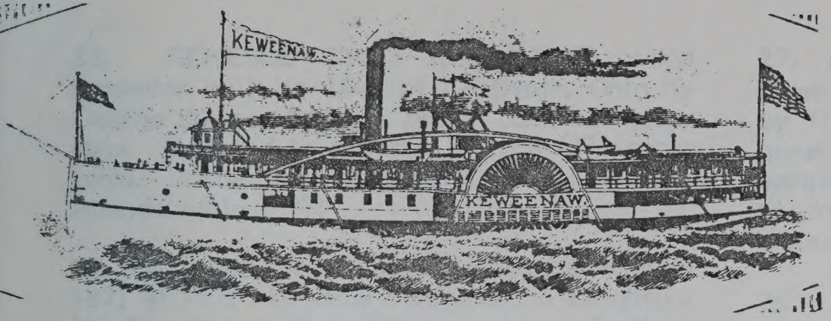
1985 calendars are available at $5.00 (U.S. Funds) each from Jim Jackson, 3546 Polk, Dearborn, Michigan 48124.

The Detroit Marine Historian
Journal of Marine Historical Society of Detroit

Volume 38, No. 5 - January 1985
Published Monthly
Annual Dues $10.00

Rev. Peter Van der Linden, Editor
29825 Joy Rd. Westland, MI 48185

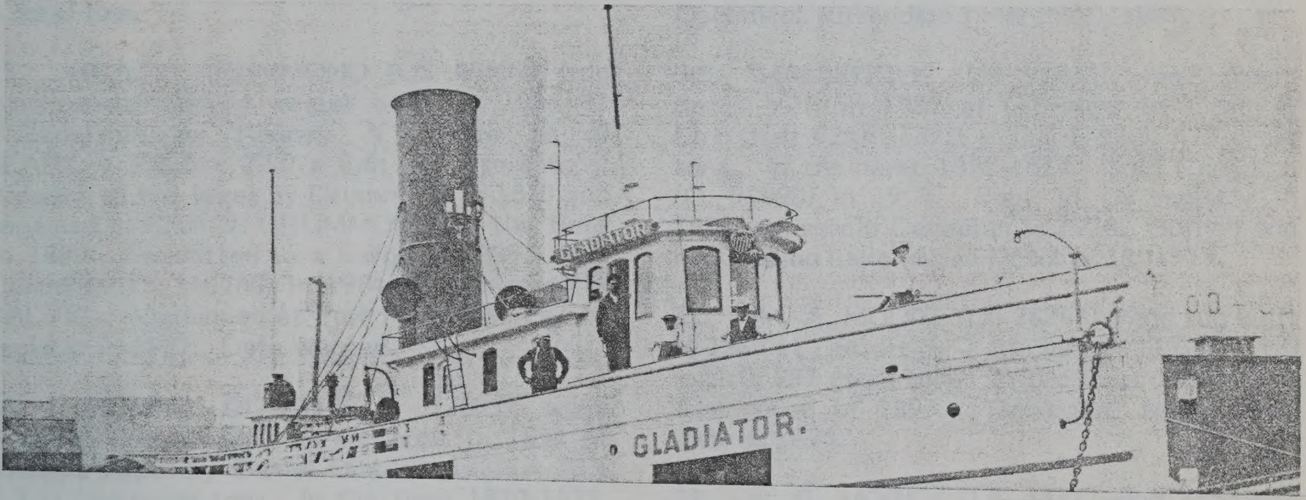
Bob Zeleznik, Secretary
Change of Address & New Members
877 University, G.P., MI 48230

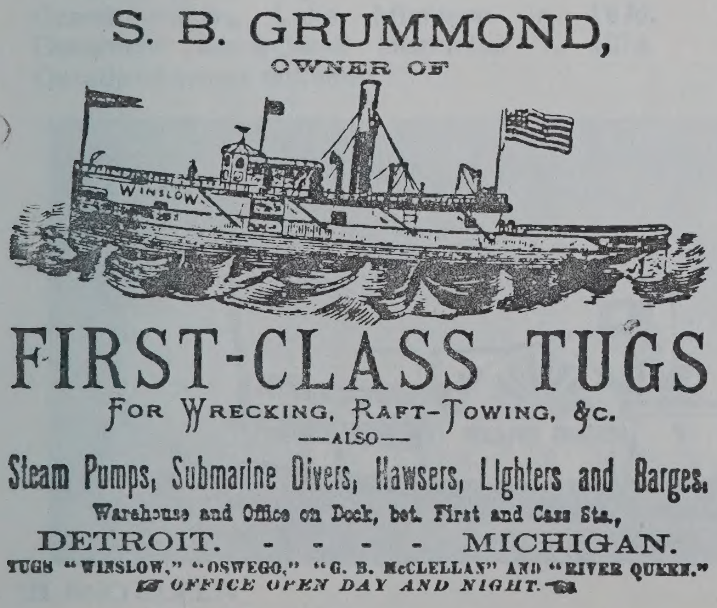


KEWEENAW Old Advertisement

THE GRUMMOND FLEETS 1855-1897 - Part 3

By Fr. Pete Van der Linden





S. B. GRUMMOND,
OWNER OF

FIRST-CLASS TUGS
FOR WRECKING, RAFT-TOWING, &C.
—ALSO—
Steam Pumps, Submarine Divers, Hawsers, Lighters and Barges.
Warehouse and Office on Dock, bet. First and Cass Sts.,
DETROIT. - - - - MICHIGAN.
TUGS "WINSLOW," "OSWEGO," "G. B. McCLELLAN" AND "RIVER QUEEN."
OFFICE OPEN DAY AND NIGHT.

1871 Advertisement

The Detroit Marine Historian
Journal of Marine Historical Society of Detroit

Volume 38, No. 3 - November 1984
Published Monthly
Annual Dues $10.00

Rev. Peter Vander Linden, Editor
29825 Joy Rd. Westland, MI 48185

Bob Zeleznik, Secretary
Change of Address & New Members
877 University, G.P., MI 48230

THE GRUMMOND FLEETS 1855-1897 - Part 3

By Fr. Pete Van der Linden

22. GENESEE CHIEF (US 10243) wood propellor built in 1846 at Carthage, Ohio by George Steers: 142.0 x 25.2 x 10.0; 429 gross tons. Reduced to a barge in 1868 (275 gross tons). In the fleet 1868-1870, and 1873-1880. Abandoned in 1897.

23. GLADIATOR (US 85263) wood tug built in 1871 at Port Huron by Fitzgerald & Leighton: 115.8 x 22.3 x 12.0; 220 gross tons. In fleet 1884. Scrapped at Stoney Island, Detroit River 1959-60.

24. CHRIS GROVER (US 125667) wood schooner built in 1878 at Lorain by W. A. Jones: 89.6 x 22.5 x 8.7; 133 gross tons. In the fleet 1880-1881. Stranded about 40 miles north of Duluth October 25, 1899 and became a total loss.

25. GRACE GRUMMOND (US 85552) iron government Survey vessel built in 1856 at Philadelphia by Reaney & Neafie as a) SEARCH; 136.5 x 22.0 x 8.6; 195 gross tons. Brought to the lakes by Grummond in 1878 and renamed b) GRACE GRUMMOND. In the fleet to 1880. Converted to a barge in 1885. Sold Canadian (C. 116760) in 1904 and renamed c) BALTIC. Abandoned at Port Maitland. Out of register in 1927. Data wanted.

26. ISLAND QUEEN (US 12097) wood sidewheel passenger steamer built in 1854 at Kelley's Island by Daniel Dibble: 122.6 x 20.6 x 7.1; 168 gross tons. In the fleet 1870-1872. Reduced to a barge in 1875. Wrecked at Grand Haven, Lake Michigan in 1876. Document surrendered December 5, 1876. Details of wreck unknown.

27. KEWEENAW (US 14043) wood sidewheel passenger steamer built in 1866 at Marine City by Thomas Arnold; 202.0 x 29.7 x 11.8; 800 gross tons. In the fleet 1886. Reduced to a barge in 1887 (493 gross tons). Abandoned at Sandusky in 1906. Hulk buried when the waterfront was extended.

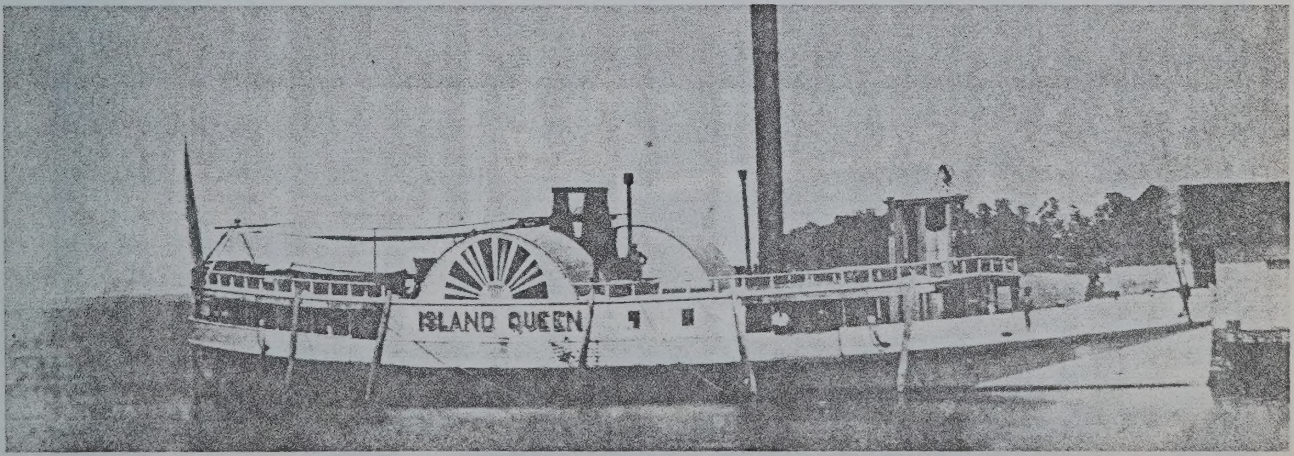
28. LEVIATHAN (US 14612) wood tug built in 1857 at Buffalo by B. B. Jones: 126.0 x 25.0 x 9.0; 232 gross tons. In the fleet 1887-1891. Burned at her dock in Cheboygan, Michigan, November 12, 1891.

29. GEO. B. McCLELLAN (US 10240) wood tug built in 1862 at Ashtabula by Ed Lockwood: 102.0 x 19.0 x 9.0; 108 gross tons. In the fleet 1877-1887. Abandoned in 1887. Document surrendered March 10, 1887.

30. MANISTIQUE (US 91436) wood steam barge built in 1882 at Gibraltar by Craig & Linn (hull #24): 157.1 x 31.1 x 12.5; 473 gross tons. In the fleet 1892-1893. Sold Canadian (C. 96890) in 1904. Back in US registry in 1907 and resold Canadian in 1928. Burned and scuttled on Lake Huron October 18, 1933.

31. WM. A. MOORE (US 26244) wood tug built in 1869 at Detroit by J. M. Jones: 119.0 x 21.0 x 11.0; 297 gross tons. In the fleet 1886-1893. Abandoned in 1893. Document surrendered June 6, 1894.

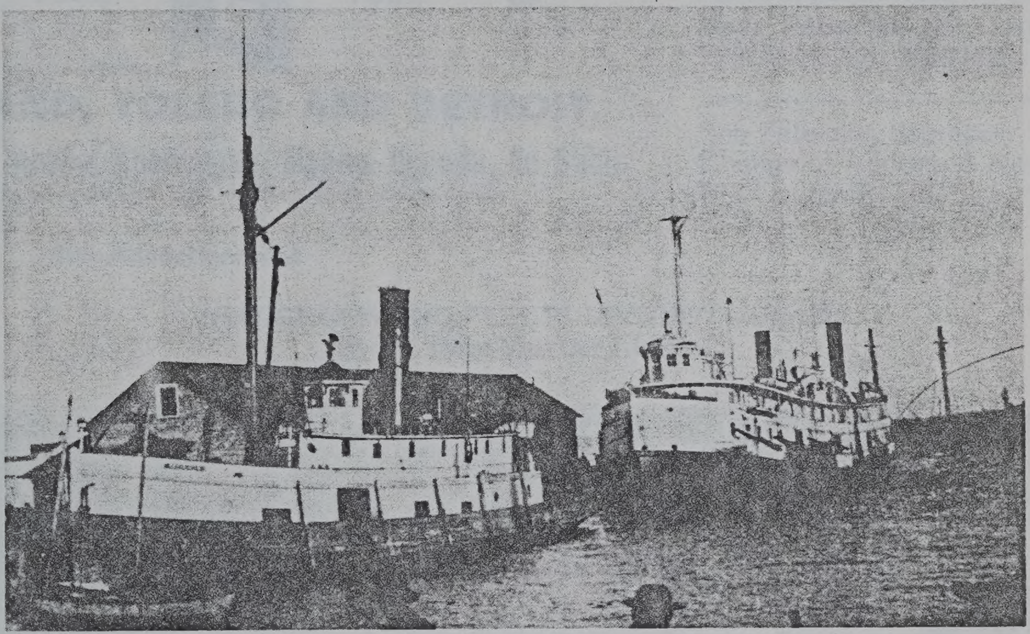
32. A. G. MOREY (US 377) wood schooner built in 1861 at Chicago by Miller & Hood: 136.0 x 26.5 x 11.5; 408 gross tons. In the fleet 1886-1889. Junked c. 1905. Data wanted.



ISLAND QUEEN

Editor's Collection

THE GRUMMOND FLEETS 1855-1897 - Part 3
(continued)



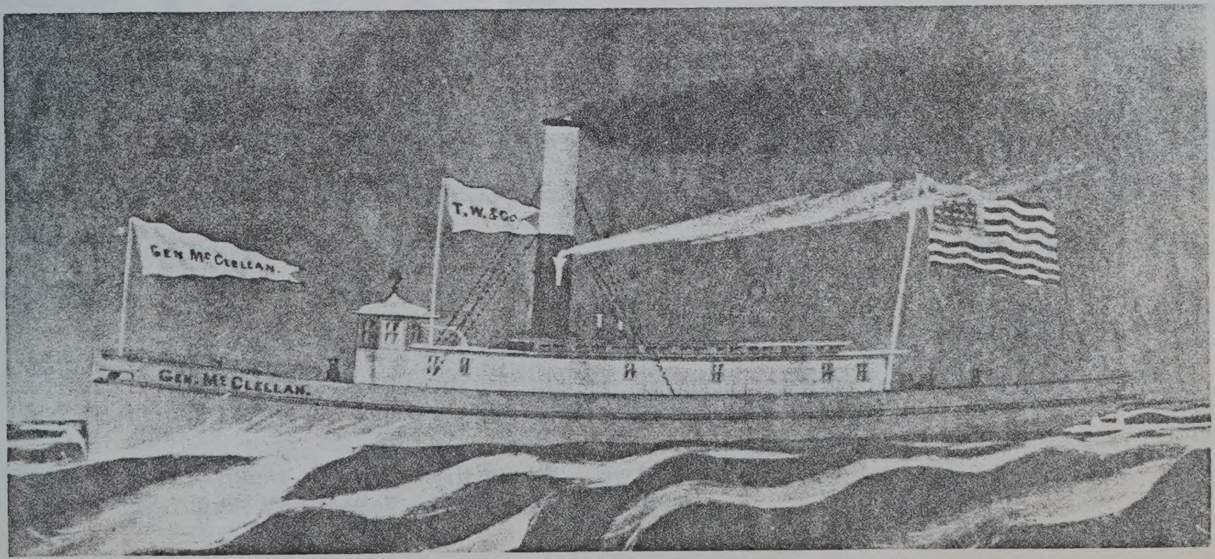
LEVIATHAN & PEERLESS

Fr. Dowling Collection

33. MOUNTAINEER (US 16455) wood schooner built in 1848 at Clayton, N.Y. by Rees: 116.0 x 23.0 x 10.0; 191 gross tons. In the fleet 1871-1872. Ashore at Plat Rock, Lake Huron October 12, 1872 and broke in pieces. Document surrendered Dec. 31, 1872.

34. OSWEGO (US 19063) wood tug built in 1857 at Philadelphia by Hillman & S.; 106.0 x 19.6 x 9.6; 148 gross tons. In the fleet 1873-1891. Burned at Windsor October 11, 1891.

(to be continued)


GEN. McCLELLAN.
T.W.&Co.
GEN. McCLELLAN.

GEORGE B. McCLELLAN

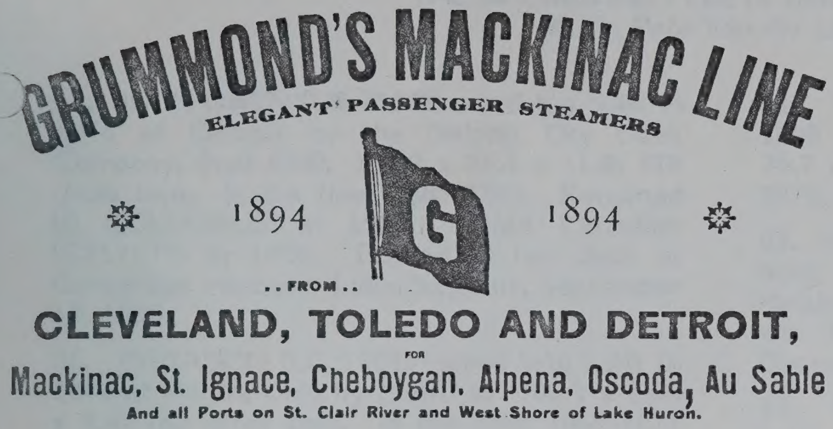
Norton Painting, Fr. Dowling Collection

Volume 38, No. 6 - February 1985
Published Monthly
Annual Dues $10.00

The Detroit Marine Historian

Journal of Marine Historical Society of Detroit
Rev. Peter Van der Linden, Editor
29825 Joy Rd. Westland, MI 48185

Bob Zeleznik, Secretary
Change of Address & New Members
877 University, G.P., MI 48230

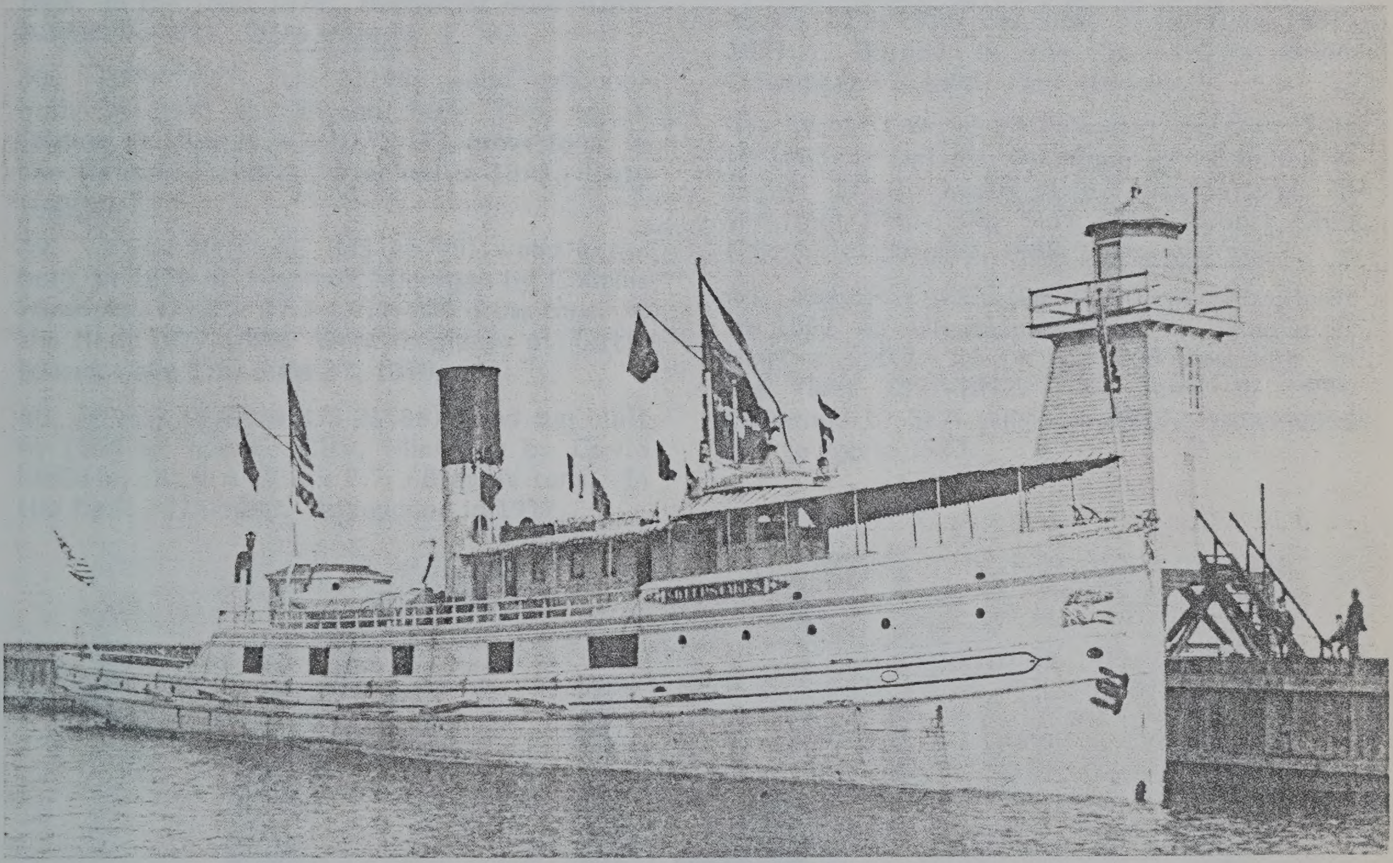


GRUMMOND'S MACKINAC LINE
ELEGANT PASSENGER STEAMERS
1894 1894
..FROM..
CLEVELAND, TOLEDO AND DETROIT,
FOR
Mackinac, St. Ignace, Cheboygan, Alpena, Oscoda, Au Sable
And all Ports on St. Clair River and West Shore of Lake Huron.

1894 Advertisement

THE GRUMMOND FLEETS 1855-1897 - Part 4

By Fr. Pete Van der Linden



SWEEPSTAKES at Kincardine

Ron Beaupre Collection

ANNOUNCEMENTS:

On February 16, at 8 P.M., we will meet at the Grosse Pointe War Memorial, 32 Lake Shore Drive. Advisory Board Member Joe Schanbeck will present a slide program entitled "Duluth-Bound on the WILLIAM CLAY FORD".

The March entertainment meeting will be held at the Windsor Public Library on Saturday, March 16th at 1:30 P.M. John Vanderdoe will be our speaker.

THE GRUMMOND FLEETS 1855-1897 - Part 4

By Fr. Pete Van der Linden

35. JOHN OWEN (US 75608) wood tug built in 1874 at Detroit by the Detroit Dry Dock Company, (hull #28): 136.2 x 25.2 x 11.8; 328 gross tons. In the fleet 1889-1893. Renamed b) COLUMBUS in 1906. Sold Canadian (C117039) in 1906. Burned at her dock at Gargantua Harbour, Lake Superior, September 10, 1909.

36. PARAGON (US 19688) wood brig built in 1848 at Huron, Ohio by Degrote: 106.0 x 24.6 x 9.4; 165 gross tons. In the fleet 1869-1871 and 1875-1879. Reported "lost" in 1882 USMV. Data wanted.

37. MARY PRINGLE (US 90136) wood steam barge built in 1867 at Trenton, Michigan by A.A. Turner: 121.8 x 24.4 x 8.9; 204 gross tons. In the fleet 1879. Burned at Port Huron August 7, 1893. Data wanted.

38. REINDEER (US 21194) wood schooner built in 1860 at Clayton, New York by J. Oades: 111.0 x 24.4 x 10.7; 191 gross tons. In the fleet 1871-1872. Wrecked in 1895. Data wanted.

39. JOHN RITCHIE (US 45799) wood barge built in 1870 at Algonac, Michigan by Charles Hinman: 125.2 x 27.3 x 7.8; 205 gross tons. In the fleet 1877-1880. Went to pieces at Turtle Island, Lake Erie June 27, 1888.

40. RIVER QUEEN (US 21586) wood tug built in 1866 at Marine City, Michigan by David McDole: 81.0 x 17.8 x 7.7; 68 gross tons. In the fleet 1875-1880. Abandoned in 1912.

41. ROSCIUS (US 21182) wood brig built in 1848 at Cleveland, Ohio by Jones: 128.9 x 25.2 x 11.5; 277 gross tons. In the fleet 1877-1878. Out of USMV 1900. Data wanted.

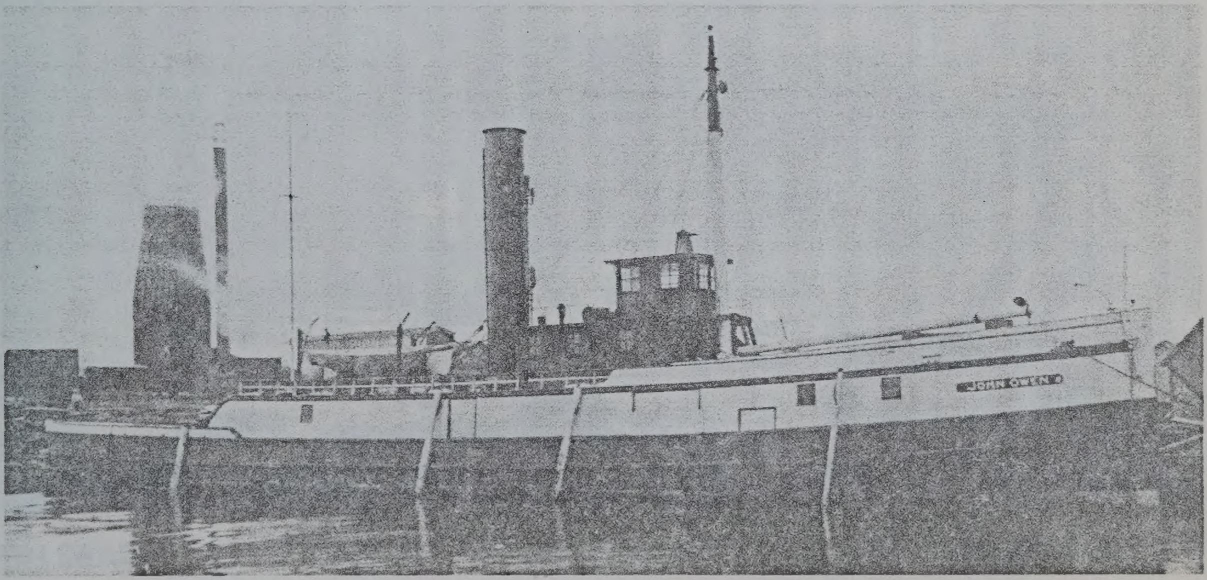
42. HARRIET ROSS (US 11856) wood schooner built in 1854 at Buffalo, New York by C. Keith: 100.0 x 23.0 x 10.2; 179 gross tons. In the fleet 1877-1878. Abandoned in 1889. Document surrendered November 20, 1890.

43. SUNNYSIDE (US 22388) wood schooner built in 1863 at Detroit by Campbell & Owen: 164.0 x 34.0 x 13.0; 563 gross tons. In the fleet 1879-1880. Foundered near Fox Island, Lake Michigan August 19, 1883.

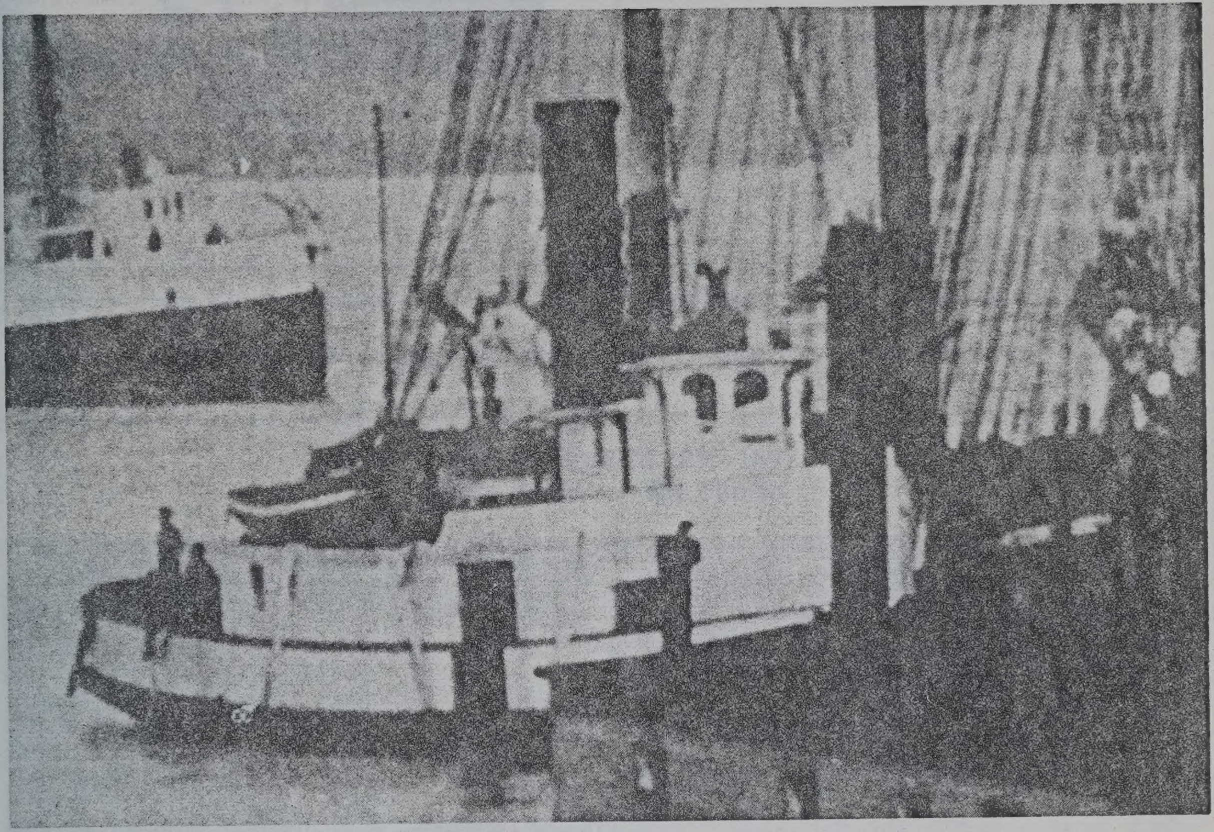
44. MARTIN SWAIN (US 91308) wood tug built in 1881 at Detroit, Michigan by Jones: 123.8 x 25.9 x 10.0; 285 gross tons. In the fleet 1881-1897. Burned in the St. Mary's River December 17, 1898. One life lost.

45. SWALLOW (US 23494) wood schooner built in 1863 at Detroit, Michigan by Campbell & Owen: 135.0 x 26.0 x 11.0; 274 gross tons. In the fleet 1880-1888. Sunk near Fairport, Ohio Lake Erie, October, 1888. Data wanted.

46. SWEEPSTAKES (US 22383) wood tug built in 1867 at Cleveland, Ohio by Quayle & Martin: 130.7 x 21.8 x 12.5; 228 gross tons. In the fleet 1891-1892. To coast in 1899. Renamed b) SEA KING in 1913. Abandoned due to age in 1923.

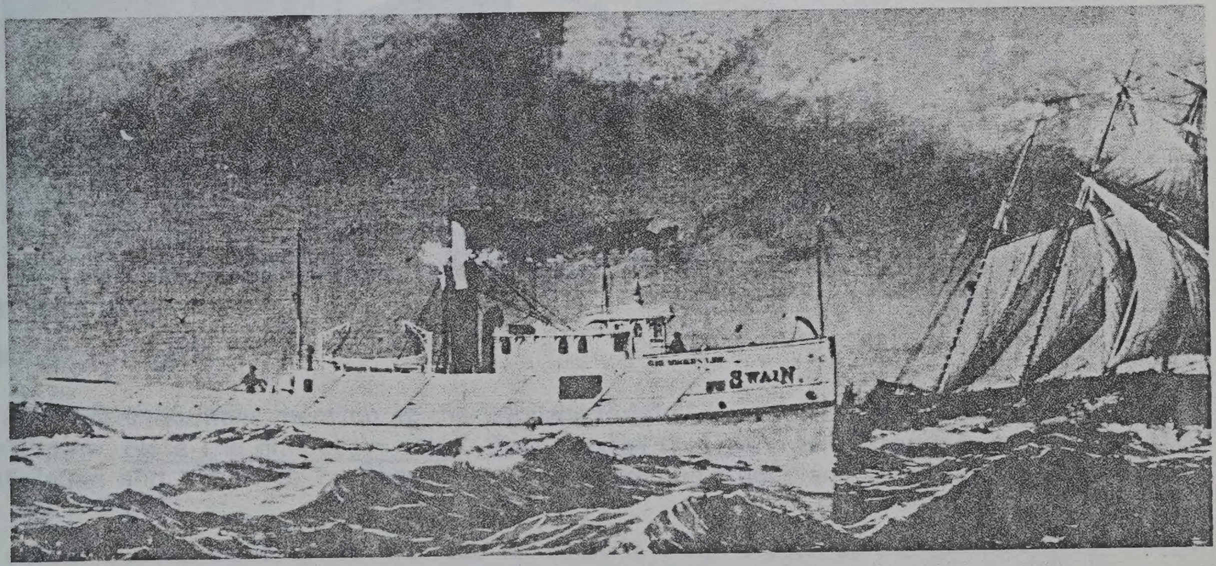


JOHN OWEN Richard J. Wright Collection



RIVER QUEEN

Fr. Dowling Collection



MARTIN SWAIN

Fr. Dowling Collection

The Detroit Marine Historian

Journal of Marine Historical Society of Detroit

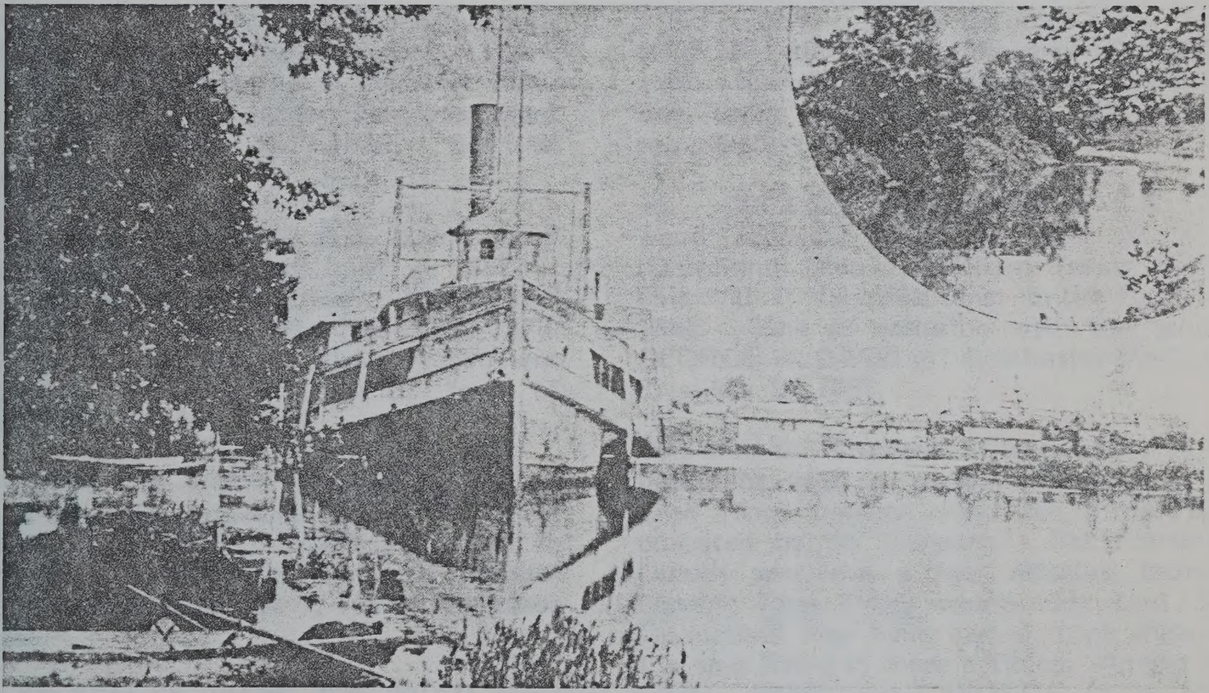
Volume 38, No. 7 - March 1985
Published Monthly
Annual Dues $10.00

Rev. Peter Vander Linden, Editor - 29825 Joy Road - Westland, Michigan 48185

Bob Zeleznik, Secretary - Membership - Changes - 877 University - Grosse Pointe, Michigan 48230

THE GRUMMOND FLEETS 1855-1897 - Part 5

By Fr. Pete Van der Linden



MILTON D. WARD **Fr. Dowling Collection**

ANNOUNCEMENTS:

The next entertainment meeting at the Windsor Public Library with John Vanderdoe is March 23rd at 1:30 p.m. Note the change in date. Two movies that John has arranged are TOKYO MARINE about Japan and the other is a brand new one from the Canadian government, BLUE NOSE AND THE TALL SHIPS.

Our annual Dinner meeting will be held on Saturday, April 20th at the LANSDOWNE in Detroit. John N. Bascom will present a slide show entitled "Vanished Canallers". For reservations and details see the enclosed brochure.

New colorful cookbook available - $5.00. Write American Steamship Company, 3200 Marine Midland Center, Buffalo, New York 14203.

THE GRUMMOND FLEETS 1855-1897 - Part 5

By Fr. Pete Van der Linden

47. SWEETHEART (US 22397) wood schooner built in 1867 at Detroit by the Detroit Dry Dock Company (hull #2): 175.4 x 32.6 x 13.4; 538 gross tons. In the fleet 1879-1880. Foundered in the St. Clair River near Algonac July 6, 1913.

48. TABLE ROCK (US 59044) wood barge built in 1858 at Milwaukee (builder unknown): 111.4 x 27.5 x 7.9; 179 gross tons. In the fleet 1869-1872. Went ashore at Tawas Point, Lake Huron, September 30, 1872 and broke into pieces October 2, 1872. Data wanted.

49. VAMPIRE (US 25735) wood schooner built in 1868 at Ashtabula by Ezra Herrick: 112.0 x 24.0 x 6.0; 143 gross tons. In the fleet 1880-1886. Abandoned in 1886. Last document surrendered March 31, 1886, "out of commission".

50. SARAH VAN EPPS (US 22585) wood sidewheel passenger vessel built in 1862 at Green Bay, Wisconsin by A. Hunt: 134.3 x 20.8 x 7.9; 179 gross tons. In the fleet 1872-1878. Abandoned in 1878. Last document surrendered November 9, 1878, "out of commission". Photo wanted.

51. VENUS (US 61088) wood barge built in 1872 at New Jerusalem (Toledo), Ohio by A. McLeod: 122.8 x 27.1 x 9.2; 232 gross tons. In the fleet 1877-1880. Foundered on Thunder Bay, Lake Huron October 3, 1887. All hands (7) lost.

52. MILTON D. WARD (US 90162) wood sidewheel passenger vessel built in 1870 at Marine City, Michigan by P. & D. Lester: 157.5 x 28.5 x 7.8; 538 gross tons. In the fleet 1886-1897. Abandoned and dismantled at Detroit in 1898.

53. WAVERLY (US 26173) wood barge built in 1853 at Sacketts Harbor, New York by Ellingwood: 134.6 x 25.2 x 10.0; 262 gross tons. In the fleet 1872-1881. Disposition unknown. Not in 1899 USMV. Data wanted.

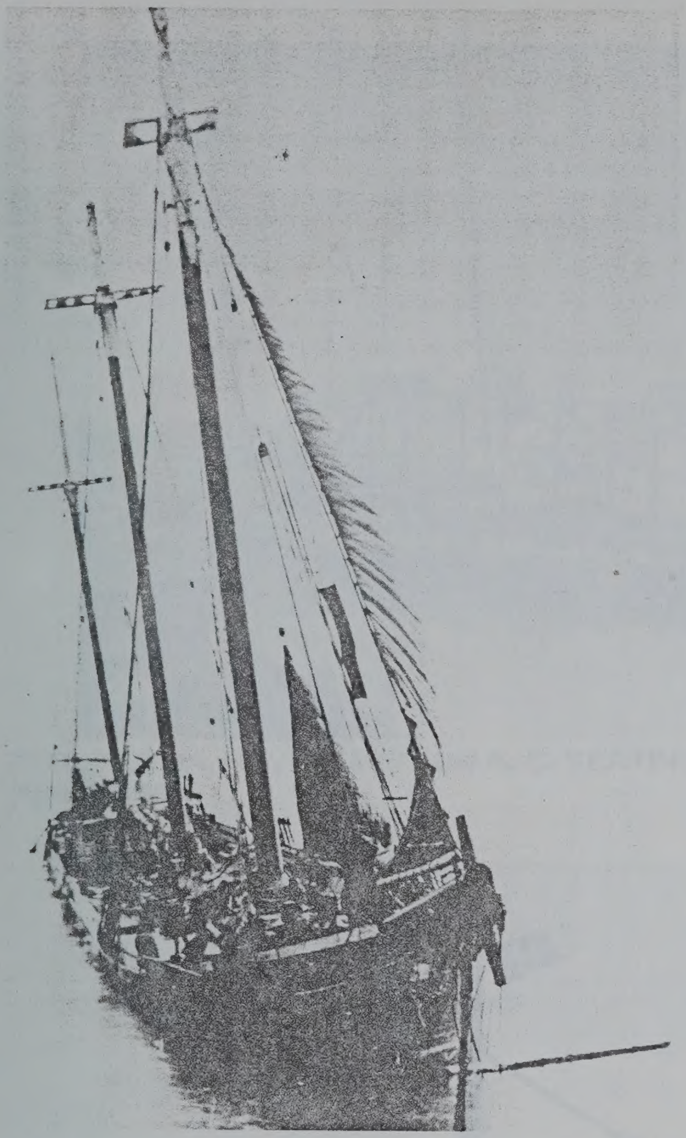
54. KIRK WHITE (US 14041) wood schooner built in 1852 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin by G. Barber: 106.6 x 24.6 x 7.9; 123 gross tons. In the fleet 1868-1869. Wrecked in Saginaw Bay, Lake Huron in 1869. Data wanted.

55. WINSLOW (US 26243) wood tug built in 1865 at Cleveland, Ohio by Quayle & Martin: 129.0 x 21.0 x 10.0; 210 gross tons. In the fleet 1873-1892. Sold Canadian (C 96855) in 1902. Burned in the North Channel, Meldrum Bay, Lake Huron August 21, 1911. Wreck removed in 1938.

56. GEORGE WORTHINGTON (US 10223) wood schooner built in 1852 at Euclid (Cleveland) Ohio by William Treat: 119.9 x 25.2 x 10.1; 304 gross tons. In the fleet 1879-1881. Sunk in collusion with the schooner GEORGE W. DAVIS off Colchester Reef, Lake Erie July 22, 1887.

This ends the Grummond Fleets as far as I can document what he owned. There may have been more vessels under his ownership or operated by his company. Pat Labadie of Duluth sent me a few articles from the Detroit Free Press which hint that Steve Grummond may have owned more ships than the ones listed in these articles. Among them were: DOVE and FAVORITE in an article dated 3/20/1887 and M. C. NEFF, managed in the lumber trade in 1897. As yet we have no documentation for these. Any help from the members will be greatly appreciated.

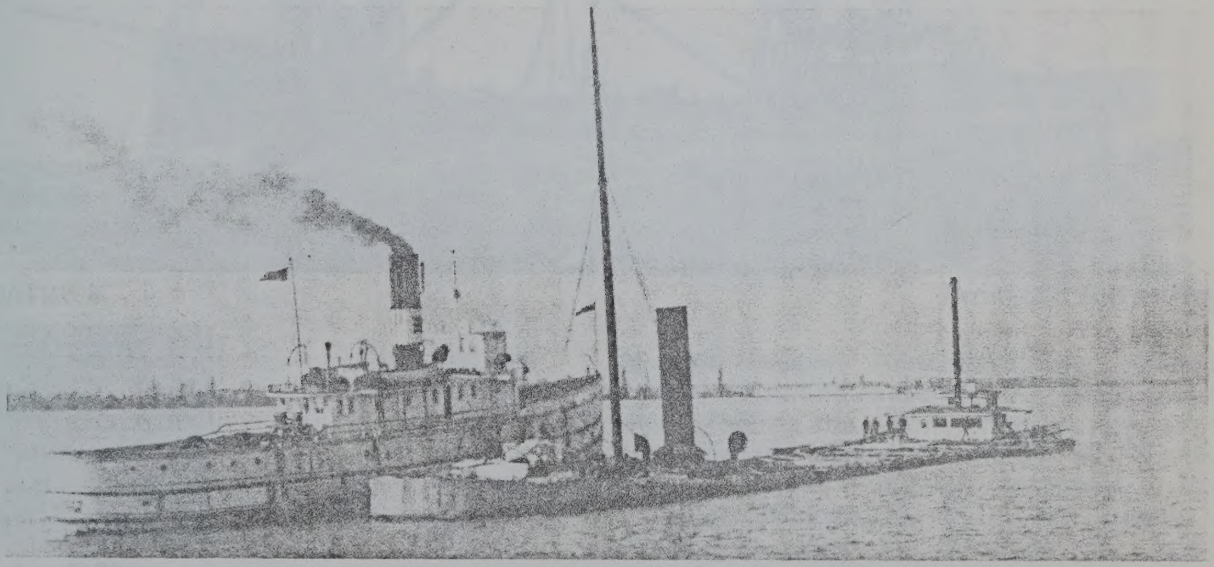
ANNOUNCEMENTS (continued) Nominations for membership to the Advisory Board are being solicited for the election in June. Please send nominations to Wayne Garrett - 4171 Butternut Hill Drive -Troy, Michigan 48098 by April 1st.



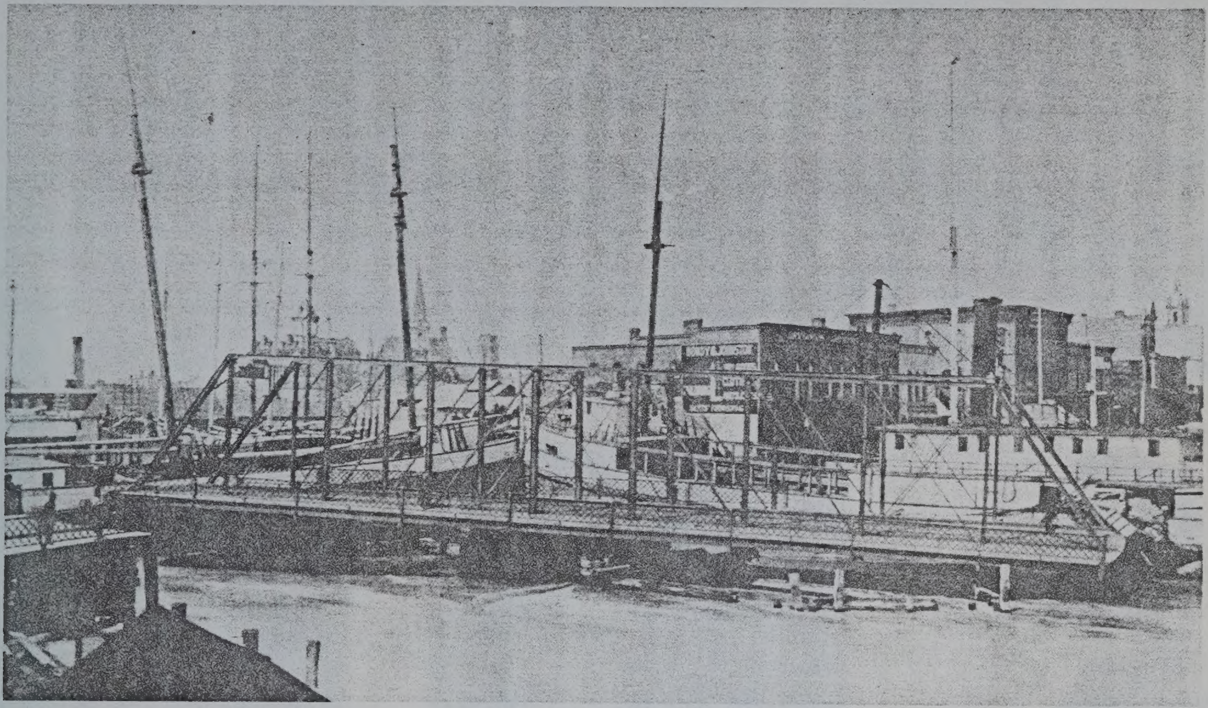
SWEETHEART Fr. Dowling Collection

THE GRUMMOND FLEETS 1855-1897 - Part 5 (continued)

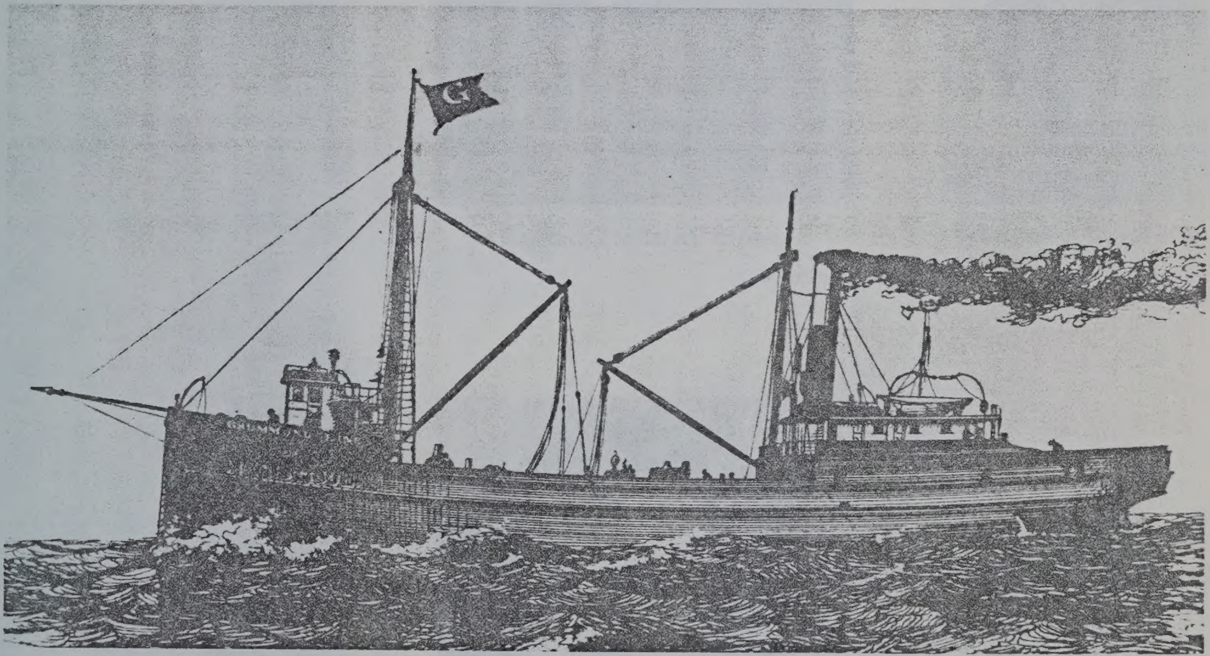
Two corrections should be made on last month's list of Grummond vessels. Thanks to Mrs. Loudon Wilson: schooner ROSCIUS . . . 277 tons, should be 227 tons. Thanks to Jack Messmer: Schooner SWALLOW. . . disposition: Sunk near Fairport, Ohio, October 29, 1888. Raised by November 6, 1888 and towed to Fairport. repaired and sold in June 1889. Final document surrendered 12/31/89. "Vessel wrecked". More data wanted.



WINSLOW at the wreck of the JOHN W. MOORE Fr. Dowling Collection



BURLINGTON, H.F. CHURCH and A. C. KEATING at Port Huron
April 9, 1885
Editor's Collection



MANISTIQUE
From Old Advertisement

Bill Luke, Editor

Dues and Log
Correspondence

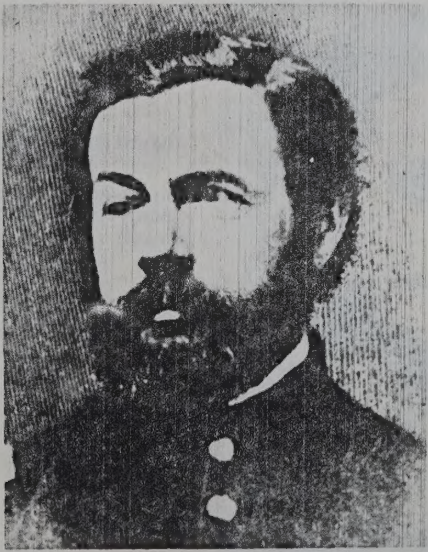
20255 Wellesley
Birmingham, MI
48010

In the Reagan Administration's continuing budget-trimming exercises, the Coast Guard is again feeling the pinch. Involved this time is the proposed closing of stations at Ashtabula, Harbor Beach, Holland, Marquette, North Superior (Minnesota), St. Clair Shores and Sheboygan, plus the Chicago Air Station. Additionally, stations at Bayfield (Wisconsin),

Captain Frederick Brown

Lieutenant George W. Grumm

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY



Captain Tenodor Ten Eyck

NATIONAL ARCHIVES

Margaret Carrington, wife of Col. Carrington

ARCHIVES AND WESTERN HISTORY DEPT., UNIVERSITY OF WYOMING LIBRARY

Frances (Grummond) Carrington

ARCHIVES AND WESTERN HISTORY DEPT., UNIVERSITY OF WYOMING LIBRARY

camera outfit," said Frank Fessenden, "and was taking views for his paper. While taking pictures he would go around alone on the mountains, and sometimes would not be seen for five or six days at a time. He made his headquarters with the woodchoppers. He had long yellow hair, and I had often told him that the Indians would delight to clip that hair for him some day. He said he was safe, as the Indians would take him for a Mormon."

For some reason on this Sunday, Glover decided to leave the timber camps and go to the fort. When the photographer was told that the wood train detail had been given a Sunday holiday, he announced that he intended to walk in alone. "The woodchoppers tried to get him to remain and wait for the wood train Monday. He left one cutting and said he would go to the other, which he did. The men at this cutting also warned him of the danger, and almost certain death, if he attempted to go on to the fort alone. He told these choppers that he would return to the other cutting—which he did not do, as he was on his way to the fort alone, when he met the certain fate which overtook every man caught alone away from the garrison. Glover had escaped so many times that he apparently thought he was Indian proof." [11]

They found his naked body next morning less than two miles from the stockade. He had been scalped, his back cleft with a hatchet. Lieutenant Bisbee, commanding the detail which discovered Glover, said he was "lying face down across the roadway, a sign that he had not been brave." [12] An ambulance was attached to Bisbee's detail, the driver being the same Private Ryan who had witnessed the capture of Peter Johnson the previous day.

"We were something over a mile from the fort," Ryan recalled,[13] "and I could look across the Big Piney to the north and the Little Piney to the south and see Indians who were watching our every movement, and I did not relish the idea of going back unsupported by the soldiers, and I asked the officer [Bisbee] if he did not think the body would be all right where it was for a while, and we could get it on our return. He was obdurate, however, and said, 'Young man, if you don't obey my orders it will go hard with you.' I told him it would go hard with me also if the Indians caught me, but I had to go back just the same." *

The reason for Lieutenant Bisbee's impatience was that he was in command of a follow-up party to a large mounted detachment under Lieutenant Brown, who as usual was pursuing Indians. Early that morning a large force of hostiles had appeared out of the valley at the junction of the Pineys, galloping upon what was left of the fort's beef herd. The pickets being short of ammunition withheld fire until the raiders surprised them by using revolvers for the first time in an attack. Forty-eight head of cattle were cut loose, but this time Fred Brown was ready for immediate pursuit and was successful in recapturing all the stock. In his report of this action, Colonel Carrington said that he witnessed the swift attack and was fearful that all the pickets would be killed before a rescue party could reach them. "I loaded and fired a 12-pound field howitzer, having no one else experienced, bursting the first shell in the Indians' midst. This drove them back to the creek. A second shell dismounted one Indian, and all crossed to the hills." [14]

This day, the 17th of September, was to be a busy Monday at Fort Phil Kearny. Lieutenant Brown had scarcely returned with the recaptured beef cattle when a contract commissary train arrived with sixty thousand rounds of Springfield rifle ammunition. The contractor was also willing to sell a few bushels of corn, badly needed for reconditioning mounts. At about the same time a mail escort arrived, with a baggage wagon and an ambulance, aboard which were two contract surgeons, a young lieutenant, and his wife.

The lieutenant was George Washington Grummond, and he and his wife, Frances, who was pregnant, were the post's most romantic couple. Grummond had served through the Civil War as officer of a Michigan Volunteer Infantry regiment. He met

---

* One of the unsolved mysteries of Fort Phil Kearny is what happened to the photographs made there by Ridgway Glover. Twenty-two of his Laramie negatives were sent to Wenderoth, Taylor & Brown in Philadelphia. His Fort Phil Kearny negatives or prints, if ever discovered, would furnish the only photographic record ever made of scenes and personnel in and around that vanished Wyoming post.

Frances in Tennessee and married her after the war's end. Determined to pursue a military career, he applied for a regular commission, and as his war record was brilliant (he held a brevet rank of lieutenant-colonel) he was assigned to the 2nd Battalion as a second lieutenant.

In recording her arrival at Fort Phil Kearny, Frances Grummond told of seeing the picket on Pilot Hill signaling the approach of the mail party on the east road. "We moved toward the stockade," she wrote, "but just before entering a halt was made, and I looked eagerly for the occasion of the delay. It almost took my breath away for a strange feeling of apprehension came over me. We had halted to give passage to a wagon, escorted by a guard from the wood train. . . . In the wagon was the scalped and naked body of one of their comrades. . . . My whole being seemed to be absorbed in the one desire—an agonized but unuttered cry, 'Let me get within the gate!' . . . That strange feeling of apprehension never left me, enhanced as it was by my delicate condition. . . ." [15]

Frances Grummond's fears were not without prescience. Her husband was one of the three officers who would die in the Fetterman Massacre.

In the mail for Carrington was a letter from General Sherman, written at Fort Laramie where the general had visited near the end of August on a tour of western defense posts. "I shall instruct General Cooke to reinforce his force at this post," Sherman wrote, "so that expeditions in sufficient strength can go out to punish the Indians. We want to avoid a general Indian war, as long as possible, until we get the new army further advanced in recruiting. The Indians seem to oppose the opening of the new road, but that must stimulate us to its prosecution, and you may rest assured that you will be supported all that is possible. . . . We must try and distinguish friendly from hostile and kill the latter, but if you or any other commanding officer strike a blow I will approve, for it seems impossible to tell the true from the false." [16]

Carrington did not share Sherman's philosophy of ruthless extermination, but agreed with his hope of avoiding a general war as long as possible, and was grateful for any support from a general who was second in command to Ulysses Grant.

The mail also contained a petulant message from General Cooke complaining about women and children being captured on the Montana Road, reports of which he had read in newspapers. As Carrington had seen no recent newspapers and had heard of no such incidents, he was puzzled as to what Cooke meant. An even more annoying letter, dated August 15, had been sent directly from The Adjutant General's office in Washington. The A. G. complained that no returns of the post for June 1866 had been received—the reason for which should have been obvious had the Washington officials checked the date of the fort's establishment, July 14.

Toward the close of this busy day a party of about forty miners arrived from the north. They had been unsuccessful in finding gold in Montana, and had decided to prospect the Big Horn country, but on the trail down from Virginia City hostile Indians had given them a bad time. Two men had been killed only the previous day near Tongue River.

Their leader, William Bailey, reported to Carrington, requesting permission to camp near the fort for protection for themselves and their horses. When the colonel learned that Bailey had been a scout and prospector in the West for seventeen years and that his followers were all of the same rugged mold—crack shots, well armed and well mounted—he suggested that the miners would be more than welcome to spend the winter, and would be given quartermaster employment if they wished it. The miners put the offer to a vote and accepted. By nightfall they had pitched their tents in front of the fort, just across Big Piney under a slope rising to the north, and Carrington had gained for the post the equal of a company of trained cavalrymen.

Accompanying Bailey's party was a messenger from Fort C. F. Smith, with news of Jim Bridger. Old Gabe reported that he had talked with several Crows, who had informed him that at least five hundred lodges of Sioux were along the Tongue, all hostile, some armed with rifles. Bridger also had heard from the Crows of renegade white men among the Arapaho, squaw men

tance and thus not waste time and ammunition finding the range.

Out in the center of the parade, two men were putting finishing touches to a towering 124-foot flagpole. They were Principal Musician John H. Barnes, who had been a ship's carpenter before his army enlistment, and Private William Daley, an expert woodworker and mechanic. They tested and retested the halyards to make certain the new garrison flag would rise smoothly to the masthead.

Most of the men, however, lined up by companies in front of the new quartermaster storehouse, and filed in to receive brand-new uniforms carefully hoarded for the celebration. Returning to their new pine-smelling barracks, they smoothed wrinkles out of trousers and blouses, burnished their boots, polished buttons and belt plates.

Officers also were refurbishing uniforms, those with wives calling upon them to assist in brightening swords and shoulder scales, and seeing that plumes were properly fixed on dress hats. Several had already moved into officers' row, and others were busily transferring from tents into still-unfinished buildings. Frances Grummond was especially proud of her large double bedstead fashioned by the carpenters, "a luxury indeed, with mattress stuffed with dried grass, army blanket and a large gay-colored shawl for counterpane."

The children naturally were caught up in the holiday spirit, and Judge Kinney, the sutler, handed out so many free gingersnaps and sugar balls to the youngsters that Mrs. Wands and Mrs. Carrington had to interrupt preparations for the big day in order to empty their sons' pockets of this oversupply of unaccustomed sweets.

October 31 was ideal for a celebration day, the sun rising out of a clean azure sky, turning the air soft and balmy and brightening the golden leaves of aspens on the Big Horn slopes.

First order of the day was an inspection and review held in the morning on the level plain between the stockade and Big Piney. Every man, every animal, every weapon, was rigidly inspected by company commanders, and the findings were mixed. In their new uniforms, hard-muscled and ruddy with health

from weeks of rough outdoor life, the soldiers met all tests. Horses and mules, however, were suffering from unavoidable overstrain, and serious deficiencies were found among the arms. The few Spencer carbines were in good condition, but many Springfields showed effects of constant wear and tear. Regimental armorers had worked hard to recondition all rifles for this inspection, but more than a hundred were found unserviceable. Lieutenant Grummond, for instance, reported twenty of twenty-seven unfit for use in Company C.

With this bad but not unexpected news out of the way, companies marched back into the fort to prepare for the grand ceremonies. Early in the afternoon the bugler sounded adjutant's call. Companies formed before their respective quarters and moved out to the center of the parade, forming three sides of a square around the octagonal band platform at the base of Barnes and Daley's towering flagstaff. The fourth side of the square was occupied by a temporary platform upon which were seated officers' wives, civilian employees, and children.

On the speakers' platform with Colonel Carrington and his aides were Chaplain White and Judge Kinney. Private William Murphy, recalling afterward the presence of the obsequious sutler, noted: "There was a man who was surely 'on to his job.' He was a good diplomat. He made love to men, women, and children."[13] Mrs. Carrington was less trenchant in her brief comment: "Judge Kinney read an appropriate poem of Miss Carmichael's * chaste and spirited collection." She added: "Chaplain White offered the prayer, and principal musician Barnes presented to be read an original poem of his own, which at least did justice to his patriotic spirit."[14]

Following these preliminaries, the colonel delivered the main address. He began with a salute to those men of the command who had lost their lives since the first stakes were driven at Fort Phil Kearny.

"Fifteen weeks have passed, varied by many skirmishes and both day and night alarms. . . . In every work done your arms have been at hand. In the pine tracts or hay fields, on picket or

---

* Sarah E. Carmichael, who published her own works "for private circulation."

to that. . . . I look for this month to determine their purpose, and hope yet to be able to strike a blow which they will feel more than the last, and not risk a single post on the line in the attempt."[6]

His comment, *I hope yet to be able to strike a blow,* may have been a subconscious reply to pressures which had been exerted upon him during the past two days by his ambitious new captain, William J. Fetterman. Since the hour of his arrival at Fort Phil Kearny, Fetterman had given Carrington no peace.

The two men were almost exact opposites in temperament, Fetterman being a man of action, a fighter pure and simple, descended from generations of professional soldiers. Before leaving his eastern assignment to journey to Phil Kearny, he had been informed that in an impending reorganization of the Army he probably would supersede Carrington as commander of the post. (In a move to increase the size of the frontier army, the War Department was planning to use the 18th Infantry's 2nd Battalion as nucleus for a new 27th Infantry Regiment. The 1st Battalion was to be enlarged to regiment strength, retaining the original 18th regimental number.)

Fetterman was eager to further his advancement, and from the first day of his arrival was openly critical of Carrington's cautious policy toward the hostiles. His old comrades of Civil War days, Fred Brown and William Bisbee, quickly sided with Fetterman. Young George Grummond was another supporter of his proposal to attack instead of defend, and a few days after Fetterman's arrival, officers and men were quoting some of the captain's reckless boasts: "A single company of regulars could whip a thousand Indians." "A full regiment could whip the entire array of hostile tribes." "With eighty men I could ride through the Sioux nation."[7]

This was the beginning of a schism between Carrington and his officers which would grow deeper and more dangerous with each passing week until the tragedy of late December.

On the second day after reporting for duty, Fetterman came to Carrington with a plan for tricking the Indians into a night ambush. He had talked it over previously with Brown and Grummond, and both had approved. The plan was to conceal

a heavily armed detachment in a cottonwood thicket along Big Piney opposite the fort, hobble some mules between the thicket and the fort as live bait, and thus decoy the Indians into position for a cross-fire attack.

Carrington considered it a risky business, but granted permission after advising Fetterman to exercise the greatest caution in exposing men needlessly in any such action as a massed charge out of concealment. The Sioux, he warned, did not fight in the same manner as Fetterman's recent opponents, the soldiers of the Confederacy.

Fetterman laid his trap after dark, setting out the hobbled mules and placing his detachment carefully in the thicket. "The entire garrison," Frances Grummond wrote, "was keenfully watchful of this experiment."[8] She was worrying about her husband, George, who was out in the cottonwood thicket waiting for Indians while she waited for his safe return. Unable to sleep, she wandered about their three-room pine-log cabin. She had hung pieces of sheeting over the living room windows for shades, covered the unglazed kitchen windows with old newspapers, and carpeted her living room with gunny sacks sewn together. Crude as the cabin was, it seemed like a palace after six weeks of housekeeping in a tent, a warm dry haven in which to give birth to her expected child.

Elsewhere in the fort others also stayed up late, waiting for the Indians to dart into Fetterman's trap. Some played cards (Authors was a favorite with the women and older children) and some brought out their musical instruments or sang; others read books or reread old newspapers from the last Laramie mail. Most of the women sewed, using patterns swapped back and forth, fashioning dresses and coats from calico, flannel and linsey-woolsey procured from the sutler's store.

In the sutler's store, the usual evening crowd stayed late, talking, drinking, nibbling at cheese and crackers, half listening for a fusillade from the thicket along Big Piney. Jim Bridger was in the store, tilted back in a chair with one arm on the trading counter, his dingy, smoke-stained hat pulled down so that it half hid his weathered stubbly-bearded face. Squatting in a corner near Old Gabe was a Crow Indian who had come

down with him from Fort C. F. Smith to serve as an interpreter. Almost every evening for hours at a time the Crow took this same position, speaking to no one, no one speaking to him. Bridger had neither offered nor been invited to participate in Fetterman's ambush scheme. His rheumatism was bothering him, and since his return from the north he had been in a somber mood. "Bridger would walk about, constantly scanning the opposite hills that commanded a good view of the fort," Frances Grummond wrote of him at this time, "as if he suspected Indians of having scouts behind every sage clump or fallen cottonwood." [9]

After midnight the unofficial post watch diminished in numbers as most of them gave up and went to bed. Bright moonlight exposed the hobbled mules grazing quietly between the fort and the shadowed ambush. A few meteors streaked across the sky, wolves howled back in the hills, but not one Indian appeared on the Big Piney side of the fort.

They struck instead on the opposite side, stampeding a small herd of cattle belonging to James Wheatley, by daylight soon after Fetterman quit in disgust and led his sleepy-eyed men back into the fort. That should have been Lesson Number One for Fetterman (the Indians would give him the benefit of only two more lessons). But at this time in the short life of William J. Fetterman his cocksureness would not admit that anything could be learned from a savage Indian.

For several days after the unsuccessful decoy attempt, life in the fort fell into an even pattern of military routine. Fifty of the sixty-three recently arrived cavalrymen departed on escort duties, ten accompanying a mail carrier to Fort Casper, and forty forming a heavy guard for Paymaster Almstedt en route to Fort C. F. Smith.

On the 11th an incident involving two men of Company A further deepened the rift between Carrington and Fetterman. For reasons not clear, Sergeant Garrett attacked Private Thomas Burke, verbally and physically, in full view of several officers and their wives. When a guard was summoned to put the combatants under arrest, the commanding officer of Company A interceded, resorting to violent profanity himself as he endorsed

the actions of his sergeant. The commanding officer of Company A was Captain Fetterman.

Carrington, who witnessed part of the incident, was horrified, especially because the fighting and profanity occurred on a Sunday morning and in sight and hearing of women who were on their way to church services. The colonel walked on with his wife to the building which was then being used for Sunday services, listened to Chaplain David White's sermon and the music of a string band, and joined in the spirited singing of such familiar hymns as "Old Hundred," "Gloria in Excelsis," and "There Is a Light in the Window."

After services he returned to his headquarters, summoned Adjutant Bisbee, and issued a sternly worded general order (No. 38) condemning "profane swearing, verbal abuse, kicks, and blows," and declaring that such "perversion of authority . . . will be dealt with in the most decided manner." While most of his order was directed toward noncommissioned officers, one paragraph was surely aimed at Fetterman:

> Officers at this post will communicate and carefully enforce this order, seeking to inspire among non-commissioned officers, by precept and example, that calm and steady habit of command which will surely secure implicit obedience, and no less augment respect for authority requiring obedience.[10]

Although Lieutenant Bisbee's name was signed to the order as post adjutant, Bisbee recognized the implied reprimand to his old friend, Fetterman, and lost no time in informing the latter that he thoroughly disapproved of it. In a few hours, the pro-Fetterman group was referring to General Order No. 38 as "Bully 38," and not a few profane jokes about it were being privately passed around officers' row. Those who now sided openly with Fetterman against Carrington included Captains Brown and Powell, Lieutenants Bisbee and Grummond, and one of the contract surgeons, C. M. Hines.

Ironically, the officer who had twice been demoted in authority, Captain Ten Eyck, was perhaps most loyal to Carrington. Ten Eyck's nature was introspective as was Carrington's. Although he had served in the field with the 18th Regiment during

for better observation and to await reinforcements from the train guard in rear, we plainly discovered larger parties of Indians in the timber waiting our further approach. One lone 'buck' only came into the open, plainly a decoy tempting us to a trap. It was not accepted, but in temptation to see what the young brave was really made of I charged him. Zip, zip, came several shots from concealed Indians in the woods to which he escaped in great haste." [14]

From this account it is clear that Bisbee had learned something of Indian fighting; he recognized a decoy trap when he saw one. Perhaps he passed a warning to Fetterman on that day, and restrained the overconfident captain from dashing on into the woods. But whether he did so or not, Fetterman must have received the lesson with skepticism, or soon forgot it.

Soon after the sounds of firing rang through the woods, a false alarm was somehow carried to the fort, spreading by word of mouth until the post bugler dashed up to Carrington's headquarters with the startling news that Indians had attacked the wood train and "all were killed." Frances Grummond and Mrs. Bisbee were both nearby and heard the announcement. "I recall as if yesterday, the blanched face of Mrs. Bisbee, knowing as she did that her husband was with the wood party." [15]

Within a few minutes Carrington himself formed a relief party and dashed out the gate at a gallop. A mile or so from the fort he met Fetterman and Bisbee, both completely unaware of the false report of their deaths. They passed it off as a joke, and as they approached the fort and saw the flag at half-mast, began swapping banter as to which of their brother officers would receive promotions now that they were no longer among the living. To Carrington such talk was in extremely bad taste, and he called the officers up sharply. Carrington was not a humorless man, but he had seen too much of death since July to joke about it in November.

A mail arrived from Laramie on Sunday the 25th with another of those oddly unrealistic messages which were coming with increased frequency from General Cooke:

> Colonel: You are hereby instructed that so soon as the troops and stores are covered from the weather, to turn your earnest attention to the possibility of striking the hostile band of Indians by surprise in their winter camps, as intimated in telegram of September 27 ultimo from these headquarters.
>
> An extraordinary effort in winter, when the Indian horses are unserviceable, it is believed, should be followed by more success than can be accomplished by very large expeditions in the summer, when the Indians can so easily scatter into deserts and mountain hiding places almost beyond pursuit.
>
> Four companies of infantry will be available, besides some cavalry. You have a large arrear of murderous and insulting attacks by the savages upon emigrant trains and troops to settle, and you are ordered, if there prove to be any promise of success, to conduct or to send under another officer, such an expedition.[16]

By this late date Carrington had almost despaired of ever making General Cooke understand the realities of the situation at Fort Phil Kearny. But once again he wrote of arms shortages, of the demands upon his single cavalry company for almost constant escort service. He pointed out that the cavalry's promised new carbines had not arrived; they were armed only with obsolete rifles and antiquated Starr carbines. The infantry companies required at least one hundred Springfields to replace broken and worn-out pieces. "I shall look for another company of cavalry soon," he added, "as mentioned in previous telegram." And then because there was nothing else he could do in the face of a direct order, he concluded: "I will, in person, command expeditions, when severe weather confines them [the Indians] to their villages, and make the winter one of active operations in different directions, as best affords chance of punishment." [17]

Before that Sunday ended, the Indians gave Carrington a chance to strike a blow. They made a daring raid upon the beef herd, cutting out sixteen head of cattle. In a mood of extreme anger, the colonel took charge of the pursuit, ordering out every available mounted man. Lieutenant Bingham led off with his cavalry company, and Fetterman, Brown and Grummond commanded separate mounted detachments. None of them overtook

The President was many hundreds of miles from Fort Phil Kearny, of course, but had he been there on December 6, he might have been surprised at the "friendly relations" manifested by a large band of Sioux which attacked a wood train that day.

Around one o'clock in the afternoon, pickets on Pilot Hill began waving signal flags around their heads, repeating the warning five times in succession to indicate large parties were engaged in the attack. As soon as he was apprised of the action, Carrington climbed to his lookout tower and swept the horizon with his field glass. The wood train was four miles west of the fort, just south of Sullivant Hills. Off to the north along Lodge Trail Ridge, other Indians were flashing mirror signals. Several mounted warriors were within two miles of Big Piney, moving down the ridge toward the fort.

In keeping with his new policy of striking a blow at every opportunity, Carrington immediately ordered all serviceable horses saddled. To Captain Fetterman he assigned Bingham's cavalry company and one squad of mounted infantry, and ordered the captain to gallop straight west, relieve the wood train, and drive the Indians back across the Piney. At the same time Carrington with Lieutenant Grummond's mounted squad would sweep around to the north between Sullivant Hills and Lodge Trail Ridge and endeavor to cut off the Indians' retreat.

After five months of directing pursuit of the hostiles, Carrington could assume that "there was no outlet for the attacking force, except across Lodge Trail Ridge or between that ridge and Peno Head, about nine miles distant from the fort." [4] With Lieutenant Grummond at his side, the colonel led his twenty-four mounted men rapidly up the valley of the Piney, keeping to the south bank. The temperature was below freezing, with a cold wind off the Big Horns. As soon as the column came opposite the slope of Lodge Trail Ridge, he signaled for a crossing of the Piney. The mounted Indians previously sighted along the creek had disappeared, and only three were visible on the upper ridge.

Big Piney was sheeted with ice, but Carrington turned his horse into the creek, hoping its hoofs would break the crust. Instead the animal floundered, and Carrington slid from his saddle. He kicked disgustedly at the ice with his boots, breaking a passage for the others as he waded the nervous mount across in three feet of freezing water.

When all were across, he ordered march resumed up the eastern slope of Lodge Trail Ridge. They were now four miles from the post, and in a few minutes the Bozeman Road came into view off to the right. Four Indians, widely spaced, held their horses on the road while a war party attempted hurried concealment in a nearby ravine. Carrington saw all of them clearly, quickly counting thirty-two. "At the same time I saw on the hills across the creek over one hundred Indians descending to the creek, followed by . . . Fetterman's command, which had properly carried out the original order on the left. Delivering a sharp fire at a small party in my way, who instantly fled, I pushed on at a gallop westward along the ridge." [5]

Reaching the end of Lodge Trail Ridge, the colonel saw that he must bring his men down at full speed if he hoped to intercept the Indians being driven by Fetterman. At the same time he warned his men not to scatter as they guided their horses down the rough terrain. During the descent, Lieutenant Grummond's eagerness overcame his caution. He galloped so far ahead that Carrington sent an orderly after him, with an order to "keep with me and obey orders or return to the post." The orderly, Private D. Harman, failed to overtake the lieutenant.

"Upon descending the ridge," Carrington later reported, "I found to my surprise fifteen cavalry, dismounted and without an officer. I passed through them, ordering them to mount and follow upon the gallop." Before the colonel could slow his horse to a walk, the trail jogged sharply, and he found himself suddenly blocked by a band of yelling Indians spread along a low hill. He swung in his saddle. Only six men were still with him, one of them being Bugler Adolf Metzger of Bingham's cavalry.

"Where's Lieutenant Bingham?" Carrington demanded.

Metzger replied that Bingham had gone down the road around a hill to the left, and Carrington realized then that the cavalry leader must have dashed ahead, the Indians deliberately allowing him to pass through into a trap. He ordered Metzger

to sound recall, the bugle notes echoing back from the hills in the cold air.

Meanwhile several mounted infantrymen strung out behind Carrington had come up, and he was ordering them to spread out in skirmish formation just as the first wave of Indians swarmed from the base of the hill and began attacking. Private James McGuire, one of Bingham's troopers, was thrown from his wounded mount. A warrior dashed forward, intent upon counting coup with a raised war club. Carrington swung over toward McGuire, dismounted, and drove the Indian away. At least one hundred warriors were circling and yelling, but the soldiers had dismounted and formed a defensive front. Firing was steady, the carbines crackling, the rifle fire slower spaced, ramrods glistening in the pale sunlight. Along the ridges to right and left, Indian lookouts were flashing mirror signals and waving white flags. There was still no sign of Bingham or Grummond.

For twenty minutes Carrington was engaged in what would be the only real military action of his entire career. "One saddle," he reported afterward, "was emptied by a single shot fired by myself."[6] At the end of the twenty minutes, Captain Fetterman's slow-moving squad arrived, and the attackers immediately vanished over the hill.

Conferring briefly with Fetterman, Carrington informed him that Bingham and Grummond and probably several men were missing somewhere off to the right, and he ordered an immediate movement in that direction. A few minutes later a drumming of hoofs sounded on their front, and Lieutenant Grummond and three men dashed suddenly into view, closely pursued by seven Indians, who veered away, shaking their lances, as they sighted the oncoming relief force.

Exactly what words Carrington and Grummond exchanged as they brought their sweated horses together are unrecorded, but if one may believe hearsay accounts, the young lieutenant was more angry than frightened, and "very hotly asked the colonel if he was a fool or a coward to allow his men to be cut to pieces without offering help."[7] If Grummond did say this, Carrington never made public record of it, possibly out of deference to the lieutenant's widow, who in after years became the colonel's second wife. At that moment on the field of action, Carrington was more interested in finding Lieutenant Bingham who undoubtedly was in trouble. Grummond told Carrington that as he was descending Lodge Trail Ridge he had sighted Bingham and hurried forward to join him, assuming that Bingham's cavalry company was close behind.

Bingham's cavalrymen, however, had fallen back "in the most unaccountable manner," as Fetterman put it in his report. "I, assisted by Captain Brown and Lieutenant Wands," the captain added, "used every exertion to check [the retreat]. The Indians, corralling and closing around us, it was plain the retreat, if continued, would be a rout and massacre." Instead of staying with his men, Bingham chose to dash forward. "I cannot account for this movement on the part of an officer of such unquestionable gallantry," Fetterman declared, somewhat with the same puzzlement that his surviving fellow officers would ponder his own fatal actions two weeks later.[8]

Of this same incident, Lieutenant Wands said that he and Captain Brown, "leveling their guns" at the cavalrymen, warned them they would shoot if the retreat was not halted. At the same time, according to Wands, Bingham called back, "Come on," beckoned, and went ahead with some of his men in the direction of Carrington's squad which could be seen a half mile away descending Lodge Trail Ridge.[9]

While it was never possible to determine why Bingham acted as he did, the reason could be blamed upon his lack of experience in Indian warfare. The same excuse could be given for the actions of his men, most of whom were green recruits, some untrained even in horsemanship. They had made several escort journeys with the mail, but this was their first close encounter with armed hostiles. Like most newcomers to the frontier, they attributed almost superhuman powers to the Indians and dreaded close fighting with them.

When Grummond overtook Bingham on that narrow twisting trail beyond Lodge Trail Ridge, the cavalry officer and the few men still with him were pursuing a single dismounted Indian. This Indian was performing the oldest trick of frontier warfare,

the decoy trap, and as the soldiers galloped down Peno Valley, dozens of warriors began springing from concealment in their rear. One of the men in the trap who lived to tell the tale was Private John Guthrie of Bingham's C Company. Bingham, said Guthrie, was the first to be hit. "He fell off his horse, shot in the head. This was a bad place to be, as we could not use our arms very well on the Indians. The red skins tried to save our horses for their own use. This move is what saved our lives, they tried to lasso us from the horses." [10]

In the confusion of hand-to-hand fighting, Grummond and three men broke out of the surround, the lieutenant using his saber, the men swinging their rifles as clubs. They were in pell-mell flight from seven Indians armed with lances when they met Carrington's search party.

The search for Bingham now continued, and within an hour they found his body "in the brush . . . shot with over fifty arrows, lying over an old stump." [11] Nearby was Sergeant G. R. Bowers, E Company, an experienced Civil War veteran. He had slain three Indians with his revolver, but his skull was split with a hatchet, and he died before an ambulance could arrive from the fort.

It was midafternoon, only two hours having passed since the two mounted forces left the fort, but the cold was intensifying, the low December sun hidden by hills, a gray cloud scud covering the sky. Not an Indian was in view anywhere. Carrington called off the pursuit, asking for a casualty count. Bingham and Bowers were dead, one sergeant and four privates wounded. Eight horses were out of action, three so badly wounded they had to be destroyed.

As for the hostiles, no one could be sure of their losses, as all casualties had been carried from the field. Carrington estimated ten enemy killed, several wounded. But not an officer or man in the field that day could take any pride in his accomplishments. Blunders, disobedience of orders, misunderstandings, recklessness, cowardice, had almost brought disaster to the fort's defenders. Bingham had left his confused company of green recruits to ride to his death; Grummond had disobeyed Carrington and almost met the same fate as Bingham. Lieutenant Wands, who had been ordered to ride with Carrington's party, had instead joined Fetterman. (He claimed afterward he misunderstood Carrington's order.) When Carrington dispatched a written order to Fort Phil Kearny for reinforcements and an ambulance, he specifically asked for Captain Powell to head the relief. But Powell remained in his quarters, ordering Lieutenant Wilbur Arnold to go in his place. Carrington himself was not blameless. When he came off Lodge Trail Ridge, he outrode his own men, galloped through Bingham's disorganized cavalry, and almost ran headlong without support into an Indian ambush. Not every one of this succession of military discords could be laid to the wide cleavage between Carrington and his officers, but most of them could be. The pattern for disaster on December 21 was laid on that afternoon of December 6.

After returning with their casualties to the warmth and security of post quarters, the participants in the day's blunders spent the remaining hours before taps in recounting and reassessing their experiences. One of the cavalrymen, offering a reason why Bingham left his disorganized command, said that the lieutenant's horse "ran away with him and he could not restrain him." Another declared that "Bingham lost one pistol, and after firing the other, so excited did he become that he threw it away." Private John Donovan, who had been riding in the front of the action, said that Lieutenant Bingham was armed only with a saber, and that both the lieutenant and Sergeant Bowers had been pulled from their horses by Indians. Frank Fessenden's later account corroborates Donovan's: "The savages attempted to catch several of our boys by trying to put their strong bows over their necks and drag them off their horses." Fessenden also reported that Lieutenant Grummond told him "that he shut his eyes and literally slashed his way out, as did many of the others. Grummond said he could hear his saber 'click' every time he cleaved an Indian's skull." [12]

In recording the reunion with her husband after the fight, Frances Grummond wrote: "We both sat for a long time in silence, then mingled our tears in gratitude for the wonderful deliverance . . . he said that he abandoned the use of spurs and jammed his sword into the weary beast to urge him to greater

effort, followed by the chief, in full war-dress, with spear at his back so near that but for his good horse he would then and there have met a terrible fate. . . . A sense of apprehension that I seemed to have been conscious of ever since my arrival at the post, deepened from that hour. No sleep came to my weary eyes, except fitfully, for many nights, and even then in my dreams I could see him riding madly from me with the Indians in pursuit."[13]

Even the cocky Captain Fetterman seemed to be sobered by the day's events. When he handed his official report to Carrington he professed to have learned a lesson. "This Indian war," he said, "has become a hand-to-hand fight, requiring the utmost caution."[14]

Unfortunately, Fetterman forgot this lesson, the last he would learn from the Indians. Jim Bridger, growing more melancholy every day, must have sensed that he would. "Your men who fought down south are crazy," he told Carrington. "They don't know anything about fighting Indians."[15]

But if Fetterman forgot what he learned, the Indians remembered everything which happened that day. From the high ridges, Red Cloud and other leading chiefs had observed the foolish actions of the soldiers, and later that week in the Sioux lodges along Tongue River, they heard many details of the fighting from a subchief, Yellow Eagle, who had led the main attacks. Years afterward, white men would learn from the Indians that the fight of December 6 convinced the hostiles that they could overpower and destroy any force sent out from the fort to fight them. They decided that on the first auspicious day after the coming of the next full moon they would lay a great trap of more than a thousand warriors, make another feint at the wood train, work the decoy trick, lure as many men out as possible, kill them all, and then burn the fort.

As the gloomy hours of December 6 dragged toward midnight, voices of sentries on the stockade echoed "All's well!" But the fate of eighty-one men in Fort Phil Kearny was already cast. Doom waited for them only a fortnight away, along the frozen flats of Peno Creek.

2.

They buried Lieutenant Bingham and Sergeant Bowers on Sunday the 9th. As Bingham had been a Mason, he was accorded the honors of that society, Lieutenant Grummond conducting the rites with the assistance of six other members. Chaplain White led the religious services, and when the chaplain came to speak of Sergeant Bowers, Captain Fred Brown stepped forward and placed his long-treasured Army of the Cumberland badge upon the breast of the dead sergeant. Brown, Bisbee, Powell and other veterans of the regiment had soldiered with Sergeant Bowers from Stone's River to Atlanta and held him in high regard.

In wooden boxes lined with tin, the dead were buried in the little cemetery at the foot of Pilot Hill; their graves were mounded with frozen earth and then covered with stones against the wolves.

Letters had to be written to relatives, and the duty of informing Miss Stella Bingham, St. Charles, Minnesota, of the death of her brother, Horatio, was assigned to Captain Fetterman.

> I send you herewith an Inventory of his Effects taken by me by virtue of my position as his Military Administrator. The money has been forwarded to the Adjutant General, U. S. Army, Washington, D. C., by applying to him it can easily be obtained by his heirs . . . the sword, sash and epaulettes, with private correspondence etc. have been sent to you. His other effects were sold at auction & the proceeds as before stated sent to the Adjt. Gen. . . . This is the customary manner of disposing of the effects of deceased officers, which it is supposed his heirs will not want, and which cannot be easily sent to them. Your brother was much esteemed by all who knew him, and his death is severely felt by all. He was buried with military and Masonic honors and the whole garrison attended his remains to the grave, all being desirous to pay their last tribute of respect to one whom all esteemed so highly.
>
> I am madam,
> Very Respectfully
> Your Obt. Svt.
>
> WILLIAM J. FETTERMAN[16]

Ironically, only a few days later another appointed military administrator would be writing a similar letter concerning the composer of this one.

As soon as funeral services were ended, a mail escort of one corporal and eight troopers from the cavalry gathered in front of headquarters. Joining this escort were Lieutenant Bisbee and his wife and son, who boarded a canvas-topped army wagon which had been especially prepared for winter travel to Laramie. Floor and sides were double-boarded, and a stove had been placed inside. "My outfit," wrote Bisbee, "consisted of buffalo skin cap, two woolen shirts under a heavy blanket suit, buffalo-lined hip boots over two pairs of woolen socks, two pairs of gloves. . . ." [17] All of Bisbee's fellow officers were on hand to wish him luck in his new assignment at department headquarters in Omaha, and Bisbee in turn gave his blessing to the lieutenant succeeding him as post adjutant, Lieutenant Wilbur F. Arnold.

In the mailbag for Omaha were Carrington's full reports of the "skirmish with a body of Indians, numbering in the aggregate not less than three hundred warriors," with accounts of the deaths of Bingham and Bowers. "I need mittens for the men," he added, "and especially do I need every officer I can get. The cavalry has none. There are but six for six companies, including staff. . . . This is all wrong. There is much at stake; I will take my full share, but two officers to a company is small allowance enough, with mercury at zero and active operations on hand." [18]

Beginning the second week of December, Carrington tightened the duties of his "six officers for six companies." Captain Powell was assigned to drill C Company, 2nd Cavalry, in such basic elements as mounting and dismounting, forming columns of twos and fours, and firing carbines and pistols by command. Daily at retreat, Captain Fetterman drilled the infantry in loading and firing by file and by numbers. Lieutenant Grummond was given full command of the mounted infantry, with orders to keep all serviceable horses—about fifty—saddled and ready for pursuit from dawn to dusk.

During the fortnight following the fight of the 6th, the Indians did not approach the fort or the pinery, yet scarcely a day passed without their scouting parties appearing on distant hills, signaling with mirrors or flags. Carrington doubled the guards assigned to wood trains, and maintained a state of watchful waiting. The weather continued bitter cold, and Surgeon Horton's hospital records showed a sharp increase in rheumatic complaints and frostbitten ears.

The Indians made their long-planned decoy attack on the 19th, and as soon as the vigilant Carrington saw the picket on Pilot Hill signaling "wood train under attack," he ordered his most cautious officer, Captain Powell, to command the relief party. Orders were explicit: "Heed the lessons of the 6th. Do not pursue Indians across Lodge Trail Ridge." [19] Powell performed his task to the letter, keeping his well-drilled cavalry company and Grummond's mounted infantry in check and permitting no individual dashes or pursuits. Neither he nor Carrington knew, of course, that the Indians wanted no fight near the pinery; their objective was the same as that of the 6th—to draw the soldiers off, scatter them with decoys, and attack the small parties in force. But Powell did not pursue, and the hostiles withdrew without inflicting or suffering any casualties.

A fight had been avoided, yet as if anticipating criticism from those of his officers who believed in taking the offensive at every opportunity, Carrington explained to his staff that he intended to continue his policy of caution until more reinforcements arrived. The immediate objective, he added, was to continue movement of timber supplies from the pinery to the fort so as to complete winter quarters for such troops as the Department of the Platte might later send him. He also covered his policy of restraint by dispatching a special courier to Laramie with a telegram for transmittal to Omaha: "Indians appeared today and fired on wood train, but were repulsed. They are accomplishing nothing, while I am perfecting all details of the post and preparing for active movements." (At the time of his appearance before a court of inquiry in the spring of 1867, Carrington told of sending Captain Powell to relieve the train. "He did his work —pressed the Indians toward Lodge Trail Ridge, but having peremptory orders not to cross it, he returned with the train, reporting the Indians in large force, and that if he had crossed the ridge he never would have come back with his command.") [20]

two Indians appeared on the slope across Big Piney. They dismounted beyond rifle range, wrapped themselves in red blankets, and sat down near a tree to watch the action inside the fort. The time was now almost eleven o'clock.

At the first alarm, Carrington ordered Captain Powell to take command of the relief party. The colonel had been satisfied with the efficient yet cautious manner in which Powell had handled the Indians on the 19th, and saw no reason to use another officer now. When Captain Fetterman reported in front of headquarters with Company A, however, he reminded Carrington that he outranked Powell and demanded firmly that he be given the relief command.

With some misgivings Carrington acquiesced, and told Fetterman to move out with his own company, A, and a detachment of C Company. Lieutenant Grummond would follow with the cavalry in time to overtake the infantry before they reached the besieged wood train. "Support the wood train," Carrington ordered. "Relieve it and report to me. Do not engage or pursue Indians at its expense. Under no circumstances pursue over the ridge, that is, Lodge Trail Ridge."[23]

Fetterman saluted and turned back to the assembled infantrymen. Sergeants began barking orders, and Companies A and C moved out on the double for the south gate. Carrington turned to his acting adjutant, Lieutenant Wands, and asked him to hurry after Fetterman's troops, halt them at the gate, and repeat the orders. The time was now 11:15.

Meanwhile Lieutenant Grummond had formed his horsemen for a hurried inspection. Carrington himself walked down the line of dismounted men, inspecting rifles and carbines. A number of the mounted infantry were dismissed from formation because of ammunition shortages or faulty weapons, but all of the twenty-seven cavalrymen reporting for duty passed inspection. Only a few days earlier Carrington had transferred the regimental band's Spencer carbines to the troopers.

During the inspection Private Thomas Maddeon, the regimental armorer, stepped forward and asked permission to join the relief party. Maddeon, a favorite of the colonel, had often expressed a desire for action. Carrington glanced at his rifle and told him to join a small detail from H Company. Captain Brown also appeared, eager for "one more chance," as he expressed it, "to bring in the scalp of Red Cloud myself."[24] He added with a smile that he had arranged to borrow a mount from Jimmy Carrington—the mottled pony, Calico. Two other eager volunteers were James Wheatley and Isaac Fisher, civilian employees, both of whom had been officers during the Civil War. They were armed with new 16-shot Henry rifles, and were the envy of the infantrymen with their obsolete single-shot muzzle-loading Springfields.

"I was standing in front of my door next to the commanding officer's headquarters," Frances Grummond recorded, "and both saw and heard all that transpired. I was filled with dread and horror at the thought that after my husband's hairbreadth escape scarcely three weeks before he could be so eager to fight the Indians again. . . .

"To my husband was given the order, 'Report to Captain Fetterman, implicitly obey orders, and never leave him.' Solicitude on my behalf prompted Lieutenant Wands to urge my husband 'for his family's sake to be prudent and avoid rash movements, or any pursuit,' and with these orders ringing in their ears they left the gate. Before they were out of hearing Colonel Carrington sprang upon the *banquet* inside the stockade (the sentry walk), halted the column, and in clear tones heard by everybody, repeated his orders more minutely, 'Under no circumstances must you cross Lodge Trail Ridge;' and the column moved quickly from sight."[25] As Grummond's mounted men left the gate, the time was nearing 11:30.

Carrington, watching from the sentry platform, saw that Fetterman was not following the wagon road which led south of Sullivant Hills but had turned into the north trail which ran between the hills and Lodge Trail Ridge. This was the same route which Carrington himself had followed on the 6th when the objective had been to take the Indians in reverse, and the colonel assumed now that Fetterman had a similar plan in mind. Within a minute or so, Grummond was swinging his

mounted column into the trail; he overtook Fetterman's foot soldiers at the crossing of Big Piney just south of Lodge Trail Ridge.

"I remarked the fact," Carrington reported later, "that he [Fetterman] had deployed his men as skirmishers, and was evidently moving wisely up the creek and along the southern slope of Lodge Trail Ridge, with good promise of cutting off the Indians as they should withdraw, repulsed at the train, and his position giving him perfect vantage ground to save the train if the Indians pressed the attack. It is true that the usual course was to follow the road directly to the train, but the course adopted was not an error, unless there was then a purpose to disobey orders."[26]

At about this same time Carrington suddenly remembered that no surgeon had been assigned to Fetterman's command, and he immediately ordered Assistant Surgeon C. M. Hines and two orderlies to mount up and ride directly for the wood train. If a surgeon was not needed there, Hines was to swing around Sullivant Hills and join Fetterman. The surgeon and his escort had scarcely galloped out of the gate when the pickets on Pilot Hill signaled that the wood train was no longer under attack, that the wagons had broken corral, and were proceeding unmolested toward the pinery.

During the next few minutes, Carrington's attention was distracted by a party of about twenty Indians which appeared across Big Piney near the Bozeman Road ford. Noting that they were within howitzer range, he ordered the gunners to drop a few case shot among them. At the first explosion, thirty more Indians were flushed out of the brush, one falling from his pony. The party scattered, fleeing toward the valley north of Lodge Trail Ridge.

For the first time since the alarm, Carrington relaxed. He stepped down from his position on the banquette and walked across the graveled street before officers' row and entered the rear of his headquarters. He did not know, of course, that the Indians at that moment were engaged in decoying Fetterman's men over Lodge Trail Ridge.

5.

A few minutes before twelve o'clock, Fetterman's command was moving up Lodge Trail Ridge, with Grummond's cavalry out on the flanks and advancing ahead of the infantry. Along the slope, little bands of decoys raced ponies back and forth, the young warriors yipping their wolflike barks, taunting the soldiers, waving blankets to frighten the soldiers' horses. When Fetterman gave orders to the infantry to fire, the decoys danced their ponies away, but as soon as the firing stopped, the Indians darted back into range, daring the soldiers to follow and shoot again.

Fetterman had seen no fighting such as this when he soldiered with Sherman in Georgia. He was accustomed to orthodox lines of battle. He knew how to form salients for defense, to storm rifle pits, to handle men under heavy artillery fire. But these Indian warriors, unlike his former Confederate adversaries, refused to follow the rules laid down in military manuals.

As he urged his infantrymen forward to overtake the cavalrymen on the crest of the ridge, the small party of Indians which had been fired upon by Carrington's howitzers came galloping along the Bozeman Road just below. These Indians slowed and joined the decoys. For a short while Fetterman held his position, the fort yet in view, his infantrymen still firing by command at an occasional daring Indian who rode within easy rifle range. When the decoys saw that the soldiers were reluctant to pursue, they became more reckless than ever, zigzagging their ponies and screaming insults.

By this time the warriors who had made the original attack upon the wagon train appeared to the south, some following Peno Creek valley, while many were beginning to ascend the slope of Lodge Trail Ridge in Fetterman's rear. It is possible that at this moment Fetterman made a hasty decision to drop north off Lodge Trail Ridge, kill as many of the outnumbered decoys as possible, and then swing back east along the Bozeman Road to the fort.

But if he intended to turn east when he struck the Bozeman Road, he changed his mind and turned west. Perhaps the tanta-

lizing decoys offered too many easy targets to disregard. At high noon Fetterman gave the command to move, the cavalry at a walk so the infantry could keep closed up. They entered the Bozeman Trail where it ran along a narrow ridge sloping to the northwest, and followed this descent past a few large boulders toward the flats of Peno Creek. There were eighty-one men, about half of them mounted, the cavalrymen so eager to overtake the decoys that the gap began widening between horsemen and infantry. The firing was fairly regular now and several decoys were wounded, some fatally. Every hoofbeat, every footfall, however, brought these eighty-one men closer to the great ambush—two thousand Sioux, Cheyennes and Arapaho, waiting in concealment in the high grass of the flats and behind the rocky ridges on either side of the trail.

Among the individual Sioux and Cheyenne warriors who risked their lives to lure the soldiers into the trap were several who during the next decade would become famous chiefs—Crazy Horse, Dull Knife, Black Shield, Big Nose, White Bull. Crazy Horse won a great name for himself that day with his acts of defiance, sometimes dismounting within rifle range and pretending to ignore the presence of the soldiers and the screams of their bullets.

Years later in his old age Red Cloud claimed to have directed the fighting, but the testimony of several Indian participants indicates that the Oglala leader was not present. On that day, they said, he was either on his way down from Tongue River, or on a recruiting mission to the north. But whether he was there or not, the ambush was the fruition of Red Cloud's long summer campaign of harassment, put into execution by such leaders as High Back Bone, Red Leaf and Little Wolf.

A few minutes past noon, the decoys were beginning to ford the broken ice of Peno Creek, with Grummond's cavalry pressing pursuit. The infantrymen, now well within the silent ambush, were marching rapidly. As soon as all the decoys were across the creek they separated into two parties, riding away from each other, and then turning, came back and crossed files. This crossing of files was the prearranged signal for attack.

A moment later it seemed that every clump of yellow grass

on the Peno flats had been transformed into a hostile Indian, the mass swarming up on foot like a gale-blown prairie fire toward the road. Beyond them other warriors on horseback also sprang from concealment, their hoofbeats like sudden thunder. And from the left came the Cheyennes, most of them mounted. The Indians' concentrated yelling drowned out commands from Fetterman and the other officers.

At the first assault Grummond managed to halt the cavalry, Fetterman quickly closing the gap with his foot soldiers. The civilians, Wheatley and Fisher, and four or five mounted infantrymen, all seasoned Civil War veterans who were riding the point, dismounted quickly. These men formed a defensive ring and delivered such concentrated fire that the first wave of attack was blunted. In that first minute of confusion a lone mounted Miniconjou, impelled by some mystical dream of glory, charged down the Bozeman Road from the rear, racing right into the infantrymen until he was slain. A moment later another Sioux on foot performed a similar act of reckless courage, and also died.

The air was now filled with arrows, warriors on foot closing in, pony riders circling, their war whoops reverberating in the cold damp wind. Yet Fetterman somehow managed to start his infantrymen back upslope to the nearest cover, a collection of flat boulders.

Whether Lieutenant Grummond ordered the cavalry to cover the infantry is not certain; the horsemen may have broken formations in terror. They swung up the hill to the left, all except Wheatley, Fisher, and the handful of men who had dismounted and formed a circle of defense. Nor can anyone be certain when or how Grummond died, but it is probable that he was killed early in the fighting, either in a vain effort to keep the cavalry with the infantry, or in a gallant rear-guard covering action. Long afterward some of the Indians who were there said a pony-soldier chief was killed on the road and that his men then gave way and fled up the ridge. Others told of a soldier chief on a white horse who fought a brave delaying action, cutting off an Indian's head with a single stroke of his saber. All that is known for certain is that Grummond's body was found on the road

beside that of Sergeant Augustus Lang of Company A, somewhere between the infantry's position and the defensive ring of Wheatley and Fisher.

In any case, cavalry and infantry were separated in the first fury of attack, the men on foot facing a thousand warriors so close it was possible to see the color of their war paint and the metal ornaments and brass studs of their shields. Feathered arrows streamed like flights of bright speeding birds, and the trapped soldiers felt the pains of sharp heads wrapped in sinew, driving deep into flesh, drawing warm blood to trickle along the grooves of shafts until it froze in the bitter air. Neither Sioux nor Cheyennes carried many rifles that day, but their quivers were filled with arrows which they had learned from boyhood to drive with accuracy into the thickest buffalo hides.

How the eighty-one trapped men died, the order of their dying, can only be reconstructed from the positions of the dead, the record of cartridge shells, the bloodstains of the enemy, and later accounts of Indian survivors. As soon as the retreating infantry reached the rock formation, they flung themselves down and began firing. Fetterman then formed a thin skirmish line facing the Oglalas and Cheyennes to north and east, the Miniconjous to south and west, and ordered his men to fire at will. For several minutes fighting was intense, the infantry firing volleys from their muzzle-loaders while the cavalry floundered about without an officer, a hundred yards above on the hillside, their Spencer carbines scarcely used.

Farther down the road, Wheatley and Fisher, supported by the Springfields of five or six soldiers who had joined them, kept up a rattling fire with their Henrys. They knocked down several Indian ponies whose riders tried to rush them, and then used the animals' bodies as cover. Dead and wounded Indians were ringed around them.

For fifteen or twenty minutes, the rock-sheltered infantrymen were able to hold the attackers off. Then their ammunition began to run short. Men bunched together, and the Indians sensing their growing panic moved in closer, Miniconjous on one side, Oglalas on the other—so close that Miniconjous were killing Oglalas, and Oglalas were killing Miniconjous, with their own arrows. The Sioux leaped over the rocks, using lance and war clubs, and some of the infantrymen broke away an started running up the hill toward the cavalry position. Indian pursued them. One warrior running with a raised bow to coun coup came within two steps of a soldier before one of the man' comrades shot the Indian down.

Some time during the fighting, Captain Fred Brown release his borrowed pony, Calico, and joined Fetterman among th boulders. The two officers were together at the last, their am munition exhausted, capture and torture almost inevitable. A they had sworn to do, each man saved one unexpended car tridge. At the end they faced each other—the ambitious, good natured, balding quartermaster, and the determined and over confident infantry veteran who had boasted that eighty men could ride through the Sioux nation. With revolvers held against each other's temple, they counted quickly in unison to three, and squeezed triggers.

About this time, the position held by Wheatley and Fisher and the six infantrymen was overrun. The defenders fought with gunstocks, bayonets and knives until the last man was slain.

The cavalry, knowing that they would be next, had already dismounted and started climbing farther up the ridge, leading their horses. A handful of infantrymen joined them, and two or three surviving noncommissioned officers tried to keep some sort of military order. On the high slope, snow had formed ice sheets which made walking difficult, and when they reached the rocky summit they abandoned any hopes they may have had of descending the south side and racing for the fort. The south slope was alive with Indians coming up from the other fork of the Peno.

There was nothing the survivors could do now but seek cover among the rocks and try to keep alive until help could come from the fort. They turned their horses loose (there was no place for horse holders to go) and moved along the ridge toward a cluster of large boulders. For a few minutes the showers of arrows lessened as the Indians devoted their attention to capturing abandoned cavalry horses. Then the fight was resumed

lives of all, rather than allow the Indians to capture any of the inmates alive."[46]

For Frances Grummond the events of the day were only a confirmation of the forebodings which had filled her thoughts since the September day when she and her husband had arrived at Phil Kearny. All through the late afternoon, the officers' wives had waited in the Wands' quarters, and soon after the arrival of the wagons, Margaret Carrington came to inform Frances that Lieutenant Grummond had not been found alive. Nor was he among the recovered dead. Certain there was little hope that Frances would ever see her husband alive again, Margaret insisted that she move into the Carringtons' quarters so that she would not be alone.

Early in the evening Frances received an unexpected caller, a swarthy man in his middle thirties, tough and wiry of frame, with a pointed black beard and bright piercing eyes. He was John (Portugee) Phillips, a mining partner of James Wheatley and Isaac Fisher, all of whom had come to Phil Kearny in August and accepted jobs with the quartermaster. Had he not been engaged in hauling water to fill the post's water barrels at the time of the Indian alarm, Phillips no doubt would have volunteered and met the same fate as his partners.

Although he was an admirer of Lieutenant Grummond, Phillips had never before so much as spoken to Frances. Perhaps he felt it his duty now to reassure her that she and her unborn child would be protected. He began speaking in his strange soft accent (Phillips was born in the Azores of Portuguese parents), explaining that he had offered his services as a messenger to Laramie for reinforcements. "I will go if it costs me my life. I am going for your sake."

Writing of this moment in later life, Frances Grummond recalled that Portugee Phillips had tears in his eyes as he handed her a wolf robe in a sort of symbolic gesture. "Here is my wolf robe. I brought it for you to keep and remember me by it if you never see me again."[47]

While this interview was in progress, Colonel Carrington was in his adjoining lamplit office, penning dispatches to General Cooke in Omaha and to General Grant in Washington.

These messages were almost incoherent, hastily written attempts to report the disaster, combined with desperate pleas for help. "Do send me reinforcements forthwith," he begged General Cooke. "Expedition now with my force is impossible. I risk everything but the post and its stores. I venture as much as any one can, but I have had today a fight unexampled in Indian warfare." As yet, he knew only that forty-nine bodies had been recovered, but company roll calls had not yet been taken, and he estimated thirty-five dead still to be brought in, three more than the actual number. He listed Fetterman, Brown, and Grummond among the dead, although the latter's body had not yet been found. "No such mutilation as that today is on record. Depend upon it that the post will be held so long as a round or a man is left. Promptness is the vital thing. Give me officers and men. Only the new Spencer arms should be sent; the Indians are desperate; I spare none, and they spare none."

To a copy of this plea, he attached a covering message direct to General Grant:

> I send copy of dispatch to General Cooke simply as a case when in uncertain communication, I think you should know the facts at once. I want all my officers. I want men. Depend upon it, as I wrote in July, not treaty but hard fighting is to assure this line. I have had no reason to think otherwise. I will operate all winter, whatever the season, if supported; but to redeem my pledge to open and guarantee this line, I must have re-enforcements and the best of arms up to my full estimate.[48]

In the folklore of the western frontier, the ride of Portugee Phillips from Phil Kearny to Laramie has achieved a status equal to that of Paul Revere's ride. And as in the case of the New Englander's exploit, there also seems to have been more than one rider. A sergeant writing from Phil Kearny on December 28 said that "Colonel Carrington sent citizen couriers to Laramie with dispatches to department headquarters for re-enforcements." [49] John Hunton, a Fort Laramie sutler's store clerk who knew Phillips well, listed four riders, including a sergeant "and a man named Gregory." [50] John Friend, the telegraph operator at Horseshoe Station, said that when Phillips arrived

there on Christmas Day he was accompanied by William Bailey and George Dillon. Colonel Carrington in his testimony before a commission of inquiry in the spring of 1867 stated that he "hired two citizens to take dispatches to Laramie."[51]

It appears likely that Carrington selected both Phillips and Bailey for the ride, and it is logical that he would have ordered them to leave the fort separately on the theory that if one did not make it through to Laramie, the other might. Also it is probable that other riders joined one or both of them en route —at Fort Reno or Bridger's Ferry—which explains the presence of the veteran wagon train captain, George Dillon, when Phillips and Bailey rode into Horseshoe Station.

That Phillips left Phil Kearny alone, that he traveled most of the 236-mile journey alone through raging blizzards, that he rode alone the last forty miles from Horseshoe Station to Laramie—all appear to be facts. It was an almost incredible feat of horsemanship, a heroic four-day ride.

On that cold dark evening of December 21, Phillips stuffed his saddlebag with hardtack, took a quarter of a sack of oats for his mount, and went with Colonel Carrington to the stables. There by lantern light he saddled one of Carrington's horses, variously described as a "thoroughbred charger," "a Kentucky saddle horse," "a white horse."[52] The two men then walked together, Phillips leading the horse, to the water gate at the southeast end of the quartermaster yard.

Since sundown Private John C. Brough had been posted at the water gate, and as the two men approached, Brough challenged them. A moment later the sergeant of the guard called out: "Attention! It's the commanding officer." Carrington spoke up then: "Never mind, sergeant, open the gate." The sergeant unlocked the padlocks and Carrington and Phillips stepped forward, pulling out the bars and pushing the gate open.

"I recovered arms," Private Brough recalled afterward, "stepped back and stood at present arms while the two men walked to the gate opening. . . . They conversed for a minute or two, and finally one of them mounted the horse, which was restive and prancing around. The other man . . . he was Colonel Carrington . . . reached up, took the man's hand, and spoke a few words. I could not hear all he said, but did hear him say, 'May God help you!'

"The horseman wheeled and started off on a trot. For about thirty seconds we could hear the hoof-beats, and then they ceased. The colonel stood with his head bent on one side, as if listening intently, and then straightening up and speaking to no one in particular, said, 'Good, he has taken softer ground at the side of the trail!' "

Wind gusts swirled bits of sleet and snow around Carrington's lantern as he and the sergeant closed the gate and replaced the bars. The colonel turned back toward his headquarters, the sergeant accompanying him. Private Brough slapped at his tingling ears, and continued walking his post in the below-zero temperature.[53]

8.

Carrington waited impatiently for daylight on the morning of the 22nd. He had not slept, indeed had scarcely rested at all during the night, and having learned the ways of the Indians he expected a dawn attack, perhaps a massive assault against the stockade at the earliest show of light.

In occasional interludes of self-examination during that long night, he had attempted to adopt the viewpoint of the hostiles, tried to reason what he would do if he were an Indian. "I could not but feel that if I had been a red man," he admitted later, "I would have fought as bitterly, if not as cruelly, for my rights and my home as the red man fought."[54]

But when daylight came, pale gray and bitter cold, not an Indian was visible anywhere, in the valley or on the ridges. The sky was heavy with snow, warning white man and red man to seek shelter from a threatening blizzard. The morning gun echoed back from the hills; bugles and drums sounded reveille.

Soon after breakfast, Carrington summoned his four surviving officers for a council. Company roll calls had shown thirty-one enlisted men and Lieutenant Grummond still missing, and as none had come in during the night, they were all assumed to be dead. The first order of business, as Carrington saw it, was to recover the bodies of these dead comrades. Ten Eyck,

had crosses cut on their breasts, faces to the sky, some crosses on the back, faces to the ground, a mark cut that we could not find out. We walked on top of their internals and did not know it in the high grass. Picked them up, that is their internals, did not know the soldier they belonged to, so you see the cavalry man got an infantry man's gutts and an infantry man got a cavalry man's gutts."[59]

Carrington was shocked by what he saw, yet in his introspective way sought a reason for such evidences of savagery as the methodical removal of dorsal, thigh and calf muscles, of arms and limbs torn from sockets. Not until many years afterward, when he talked with a survivor of Red Cloud's Oglalas, did he learn the answer—a variation of the white man's myth of Tantalus. "The key to the mutilations were startling and impressive. Their idea of the spirit land is that it is a physical paradise; but we enter upon its mysteries just as in the condition we hold when we die. In the Indian paradise every physical taste or longing is promptly met. If he wants food, it is at hand; water springs up for ready use; ponies and game abound, blossoms, leaves, and fruit never fail; all is perennial and perpetual. But what is the Indian hell? It is the same in place and profusion of mercies, but the bad cannot partake. . . . With the muscles of the arms cut out, the victim could not pull a bowstring or trigger, with other muscles gone, he could not put foot in a stirrup or stoop to drink; so that, while every sense was in agony for relief from hunger or thirst, there could be no relief at all."[60]

According to Finn Burnett, only the body of the bugler, Adolph Metzger, was left untouched. "His heroism had aroused the admiration of the savages, they covered his corpse with a buffalo robe as a symbol of extreme respect."[61] John Guthrie, however, said that Metzger's body was never found, and a few weeks after the fight the Helena (Montana) *Herald* reported an interview between fur trappers and a band of Crows who had heard from the Sioux a story of the last survivor, who may have been Metzger. "He stood up and fought hand to hand till overwhelmed by their closing upon him, and carrying him off a prisoner to their camp where he was finally tortured to death."[62]

After loading all bodies found on the high ground, Carrington ordered the wagons moved cautiously along the road toward Peno Creek. Over a distance of three-quarters of a mile they recovered six more dead, including Lieutenant Grummond and Sergeant Augustus Lang. The lieutenant's head was almost severed from his body; his fingers had been chopped off, his naked body filled with arrows. Along this same stretch of road, they also found Jimmy Carrington's calico pony, which had been hastily borrowed by Captain Brown. The pony was dead, its head badly cut up, and someone remarked that the Indians must have scalped it out of hatred for Captain Brown.

A few hundred yards farther on, they found Wheatley, Fisher and "four or five of the old long-tried and experienced soldiers. A great number of empty cartridge shells were on the ground at this point." In front of the bodies, the last to be recovered, was a ring of dead Indian ponies, and "sixty-five pools of dark and clotted blood" on the ground and grass.[63] Wheatley had 105 arrows in his body and had been scalped.

The cautious march out, and the tedious and painful search for the dead, which was made even more difficult by bitter cold, occupied most of the day. As they were turning back from Peno Creek they heard the fort's sunset gun, and a black wintry darkness settled over the land before they sighted the gleam of a lantern on the flagstaff. It was a white light, signaling the reassuring news that Indians had not attacked the fort in their absence.

"We hauled them all into the fort," said John Guthrie, "and made the guard house at the fort a dead house."[64]

The first act of the colonel when he returned was a sentimental gesture. He visited Frances Grummond, handed her a sealed envelope, then left her to a moment of private grief. "I opened the envelope," she wrote afterward, "with eager but trembling hands. It contained a lock of my husband's hair."[65] She suddenly remembered, then, another memento, an encased miniature portrait of herself which George Grummond had worn since their

wedding, and she wondered sadly if some Indian warrior carried it in his possession as a trophy of the battle.

Another who had to be consoled was the nineteen-year-old widow of James Wheatley.* Wagoner Finn Burnett described her as "a beautiful girl, a fine woman . . . a brave splendid little soldier." [66]

On the night of the 22nd, the blizzard which had been threatening for two days began in earnest, its fierce winds sweeping a blinding snow across the land and dropping temperatures to twenty below zero. Arm-length mittens, thigh-length leggings, buffalo boots, and a variety of fur hats were issued to the guards, and shifts were cut to one-half hour. At daylight of the 23rd the storm still raged, and snowdrifts crested the west flank of the stockade, packed so tightly that guards could walk from the parade directly over the upright posts. As a security measure, Carrington ordered a ten-foot trench cleared outside, but the biting winds refilled it almost as fast as men could dig.

That day and Christmas Eve were devoted to the melancholy task of preparing the dead for burial. Bodies were cleaned, mutilated fragments put together, arrows drawn out or cut off. Because most of the dead were left naked by the Indians, their comrades volunteered uniforms to clothe them. While this work went on in the hospital, carpenters constructed coffins. And in spite of the weather, a grave-digging detail cleared snow from the burial ground and started digging a trench for interment.

"One-half of the headquarters building, which was my temporary home," wrote Frances Grummond, "was utilized by carpenters for making pine cases for the dead. I knew that my husband's coffin was being made, and the sound of hammers and the grating of saws was torture to my sensitive nerves. . . . During the nights I would dream of Indians, of being captured and carried away by Red Cloud himself while frantically screaming for help, and then awaken in terror only to spring from my bed involuntarily to listen if the nearby sentry would still voice

---

* Burnett said that Mrs. Wheatley remained at the fort until the following spring when her brother came for her and took her back to the family home in Ohio. William Murphy, however, stated that she later married a man by the name of Breckinridge and lived on a ranch about five miles from Fort Laramie.

the welcome cry, 'All's well.' Sleeping draughts and the kind ministrations of Dr. Horton seemed rather to aggravate than reduce the nervous tension. . . . " [67]

On Christmas Day, the burial detail placed lines of pine cases by companies along officers' row. Two enlisted men were sealed in each box; the three officers rated separate coffins. Cases were carefully numbered to identify the occupants.

Carrington had hoped to bury the dead in solemn Christmas Day services, but the gravediggers, even though working in continuous half-hour shifts, were unable to complete excavation of the trench. Not until Wednesday, the 26th, five days after the battle, was burial completed, in a pit fifty feet long, seven feet deep, seven feet wide. "The severity of the weather,"[68] a sergeant wrote two days later, "and probability of immediate attack upon the fort compelled us to bury our dead in trenches, without ceremony or military honors." *

On that same day—December 26—the War Department in Washington received the first telegraphic dispatches of the Fort Phil Kearny disaster. From General Cooke in Omaha: "On the 21st instant three officers and ninety men, cavalry and infantry, were massacred by Indians very near Fort Phil Kearny."[69] At 3:15 that afternoon direct from Fort Laramie, General Grant received Carrington's dispatch pleading for reinforcements.

To give this news to the outside world, John (Portugee) Phillips had forced his way through almost continuous blizzards, riding only at nights, rationing oats carefully to his horse, sometimes digging tufts of grass for it from under the snow. Late on Christmas morning he rode into Horseshoe Station, accompanied by William Bailey and George Dillon, and handed his dispatches to the telegraph operator, John Friend. Phillips had crossed 190 miles of snow that was in some places four or five feet deep.

After Friend had tapped out a condensation of the messages, Phillips rebound his legs with sacks, wrapped himself in a buf-

---

* These bodies with those of thirty-seven other soldiers buried at Fort Phil Kearny were exhumed in October 1888 and reburied in the National Cemetery at Custer Battlefield.

fully for the blizzard to pass, then replied on the 27th: "The most violent blinding storm now raging; there would be nothing gained by moving in such a snow storm; meantime all preparations which can be made in-doors are going on." [7]

Cooke meanwhile continued to counter any possible criticism of his own responsibility in the Fetterman affair by directing blame toward Carrington. "Colonel Carrington is very plausible," he wrote General Grant on the 27th, "an energetic, industrious man in garrison; but it is too evident that he has not maintained discipline, and that his officers have no confidence in him." [8]

Not until New Year's Day were the first relief units able to leave Fort Laramie—four companies of the 18th Infantry's 1st Battalion under Major James Van Voast. Forty-eight hours later, two companies of the 2nd Cavalry under Lieutenant Gordon moved out, and overtook the infantry January 5.

"On account of the severity of the weather and deep snow," said Gordon, "there was no grazing for the animals, a scarcity of wood, and the water in the streams that we crossed was partly frozen to the bottom, except in the deep holes, where we were compelled to chop holes in the ice and water the animals out of buckets. . . . Our long forage gave out after being on the road ten days and the mules were cold and hungry for hay . . . they broke their halters, eat at wagon tongues, manes and tails of each other. Had to replace some tongues and ridge poles on wagons." [9]

At Fort Reno, Wessells was informed of Cooke's order naming him as Carrington's replacement. He took command of the expedition, which reached Fort Phil Kearny on the 16th, "with but one casualty, a man being frozen to death." [10]

Carrington reacted mildly to the news that one of his subordinates, Lieutenant-Colonel and Brevet Brigadier-General Wessells, was replacing him. He had suffered so many frustrations from department headquarters that one more scarcely mattered, although he was bitter over the way Cooke had deliberately worded the replacement orders to make it appear "that the purpose of changing my post occurred simultaneously with report of the massacre, before receipt of my telegram." [11] He may have

taken some satisfaction from the War Department's abrupt removal of General Cooke himself from command of the Department of the Platte shortly afterward, but thirty years would pass before Carrington could forgive Cooke for the manner in which he handled his transfer from Fort Phil Kearny.

On the day that General Christopher C. Augur reported as Cooke's replacement in Omaha, January 23, Carrington was making an emotional departure from the fort he had dreamed all his life of building and commanding. The dream had come to fruition, flourished, and died all within six short months. He later summed up the midwinter change of stations in a single trenchant paragraph: "Upon being relieved I moved to Fort Casper with regimental headquarters, staff and officers' families, with mercury at 38° below zero (the second day), and having more than half my escort of sixty men frosted the first sixty-five miles, requiring two amputations at Reno." [12]

Margaret Carrington and Frances Grummond both recorded much more detailed accounts of this harrowing march. Frances was in an advanced state of pregnancy by this time, sensitive to every movement of the jolting wagon in which she rode. She had insisted on taking her husband's body with her to Tennessee, and Carrington had arranged for George Grummond's pine box to be disinterred and placed in one of the wagons.

In preparation for the journey, wagon covers were doubled, and carpenters boarded up sides and ends of wagon beds, leaving only a tiny window at each end. They placed a hinged door at the back of each vehicle for entry, and near the door a small sheet-iron stove made from a stovepipe, with a smoke vent through the wagon cover. Pine knots and short blocks of wood for fuel were packed in one corner. Women and children huddled themselves into cloaks, shawls, beaver hoods, buffalo boots, and all the furs they owned or could borrow.

Snow was falling at 1:30 P.M. on the 23rd when Carrington gave the order to march. The first afternoon and on into the dark night, the column struggled against the storm and the snow-packed road. A pioneer corps was formed and sent in advance to shovel out the deepest drifts. By ten o'clock that night, they had made only six miles. Carrington ordered a corral on a summit

strange dream to Frances Grummond Carrington. She sat in the seat of a buggy drawn up near the small stone monument, a sturdy little old lady in a starched white shirtwaist and a dark ruffled skirt. Her hat—a sort of toque with a magnificent plume—was set at a jaunty angle. She listened to the words of the man who was her husband, but he spoke of a time when the love of her life had been George Grummond, long dead, George Grummond who had died bravely on the rocky slope where the crowd—so lighthearted, so free of danger—listened now in the glaring summer sunlight.

Former Private William Murphy remembered the hard days of toil, the hot summer, the cold bitter winter, scanty rations, the constant dread of Indian attack. For Sam Gibson, the scene deepest seared into his memory was the day of the Wagon Box Fight, when he had watched the Indians charge and charge again, and each time they came on with their war cries he had said what he thought was his last prayer on earth. S. S. Peters remembered Crazy Woman's Fork, every detail of every minute of that long day-and-night surround which began with the ambush of Lieutenants Daniels and Templeton and ended with Chaplain White's dash for help. The high moment in William Daley's memory was the bright October day when he had raised the first flag above Fort Phil Kearny.

They waited respectfully until Carrington closed his speech, his voice showing weariness at the end, his shoulders stooping a little. When a bugler sounded taps and Carrington uncovered, someone stepped forward with a parasol to shield the old man's head from the sun.

As soon as the dedication formalities ended, the crowd moved to the site of the fort where a staff had been erected on the former parade ground for a flag-raising ceremony. The tall pole stood in the midst of a field of alfalfa growing lush and green from the waters of irrigation ditches. Few traces remained of the stockade, quartermaster yard, officers' quarters and barracks. It was as if the fort had never existed, had been only a dream common to those who remembered it.

Standing knee-deep in alfalfa, the survivors gathered at the base of the flagstaff, and William Daley—who had raised the first flag—was given the honor of raising this one. Afterward the colonel politely pointed out landmarks for the young spectators; the former enlisted men recalled a few incidents long forgotten. The guests of honor seemed to enjoy their day of glory.

But they knew it was all gone, the old harsh leathery life, the sweet zest of danger, the toil and uncertainty. It was all gone and soon they would be gone, too, with the vanished fort. Only a myth remained, a few dreamlike memories of the saga they had helped to create.

H-94

– Carrington

CHAPTER XXIV.

FETTERMAN'S MASSACRE—ITS LESSONS.

December, 21st, 1866, was to us the saddest day of the year. Though snow covered the mountains, and there was every indication of the return of severe weather, the morning was quite pleasant. Men only wore blouses at their work, and the train, although much later than usual, went to the Pinery with a strong guard, so that the teamsters, choppers, and escort, all armed, numbered not far from ninety men.

The children ran in about 11 o'clock, shouting "Indians!" and the pickets on Pilot Hill could be distinctly seen giving the signal of "many Indians," on the line of the wood road; and news was also furnished that the train was in corral only a short distance from the garrison.

The officers and all the ladies were soon watching for other usual demonstrations, while a detail was being organized to relieve the train.

Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel Fetterman, then walking back and forth before his quarters, near where the colonel was giving his instructions, asked and obtained permission to go with the detachment.

Lieutenant Grummond, also at his own request, took a part of Company C, 2d United States Cavalry,—making the whole force just seventy-eight officers and men. Captain Brown, unknown to the officers of the garrison, as well as citizens Wheatley and Fisher, both experienced frontiersmen and good shots, also joined the party.

It was just at the time when a few more trains of saw-logs would furnish ample lumber material to complete the office building and a fifth company quarters, already well under progress.

The orders were given in front of Lieutenant Grummond's house, next the colonel's, and those who were present heard them repeated with distinctness and special urgency. Lieutenant Wands was also instructed to repeat them. As if peculiarly impressed with some anticipations of rashness in the movement, the colonel, just after the command left, went across the parade-ground to a sentry platform, halted the mounted party, and gave additional orders, understood in the garrison, and by those who heard them, to be the substantial repetition of the former.

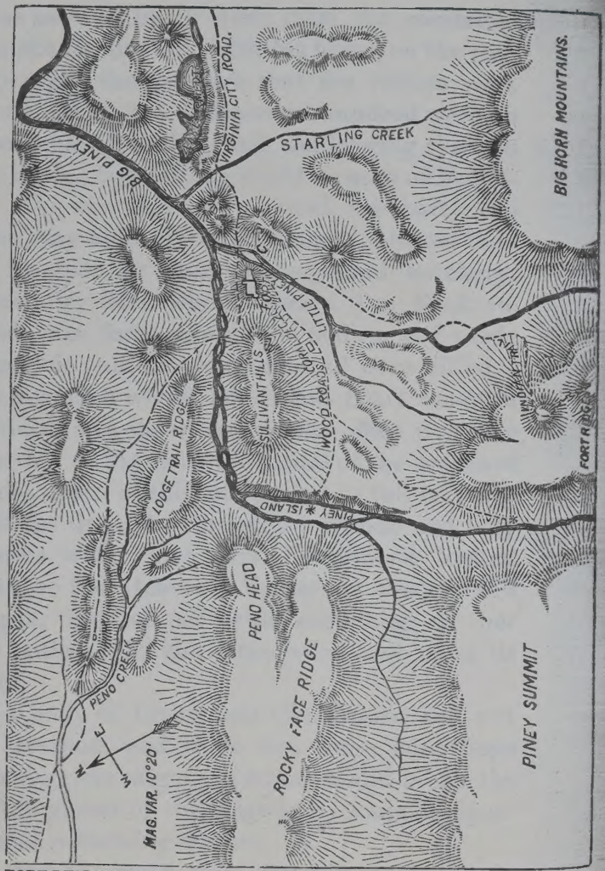
The health of Mrs. Grummond was such that Lieutenant Wands and other friends urged him, for his family's sake, to be prudent, and avoid all rash movements and any pursuit that would draw them over Lodge Trail Ridge, and to report to Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel Fetterman the orders

he had received. These orders were, in so many words, "to relieve the train, and under no circumstances to cross the ridge." Everybody knew why special emphasis was given to these orders.

Only two days before, Brevet Major Powell had been sent out to relieve a train, and obeyed his orders literally, although, as he afterward said, he was sorely tempted to pursue, but became afterward convinced that certain destruction would have been the result. Major Powell was in fact assigned to command the relieving party on the 21st; but when Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel Fetterman stepped forward and claimed it by seniority of rank, he was permitted to go and received his instructions.

The day before, and succeeding that on which Major Powell had reported several hundred Indians present, the colonel himself took charge of trains to the Pinery, spending the day in building a bridge over the creek and superintending the chopping parties and guard detail. All the indications were that the numerous Indian villages on Tongue River would lose no chance to do mischief, and the garrison was insufficiently supplied with arms, even of old styles, for the men actually at the post. Before Captain Fetterman left, a few Indian pickets were seen on Lodge Trail Ridge, and a few were below the fort at the road crossing. Two or three case shot, dropped near them, dismounted one and brought nearly thirty out of the brush. These at once disappeared. After the detachment had been gone a short time, finding that Captain Fetterman had left without a surgeon, the colonel sent Dr. Hines, with one of his own orderlies, to join the train and report to Captain Fetterman; Doctor Hines started, but soon returned with the news that the train had safely pursued its route to the woods; that Captain Fetterman was on the ridge to the north, out of view, and that there was so many Indians in sight that he could not join the party. It was about noon, and a man rushed in to say that firing was renewed. Every shot could be heard, and there was little doubt that a desperate fight was going on in the valley of Peno Creek beyond the ridge. The presence of Lieutenant Grummond with the party gave us new anxiety, and many heartfelt prayers were offered that he might return in safety. The colonel was on the "lookout," on headquarters building, and gave his orders before coming down.

It seemed long, but was hardly twelve minutes before Captain Ten Eyck, Lieutenant Matson, Dr. Hines, and Dr. Ould, with a relieving party, were moving, on the run, for the scene of action. We had all watched Captain Fetterman until the curve of Sullivant Hills shut him off, and then he was on the southern slope of the ridge, apparently intending to cut off the retreat of the In-


VIRGINIA CITY ROAD.
BIG HORN MOUNTAINS.
STARLING CREEK
BIG PINEY
C
LITTLE PINEY
SULLIVANT HILLS
WOOD ROADS
LODGE TRAIL RIDGE
FORT RIDGE
PINEY ISLAND
PENO HEAD
PENO CREEK
ROCKY FACE RIDGE
PINEY SUMMIT
MAS. VAR. 10°20'
N
E

FORT PHILIP KEARNEY AND SURROUNDINGS, FROM ORIGINAL SURVEYS.

***** Indicates block-houses in woods for working parties.
...... Dotted line, roads to Pine Island and Mountain.
— — Broken line, road to Virginia City, crossing narrow divide where bodies of Fetterman's command were found.
C, cemetery at foot of Pilot Hill.
☐ **Corral, on road to woods, where train was attacked December 21st, 1866.**

dians from the train. Wagons and ambulances were hurried up; the whole garrison was on the alert; extra ammunition for both parties was started, and even the prisoners were put on duty to give the guard and all available men their perfect freedom for whatever might transpire. Couriers were sent to the woods to bring back the train and its guard, to secure its support, as well as from the fear that the diversion of Captain Fetterman from his orders might still involve its destruction; and shortly Captain Arnold came to report that the whole force of armed men left at the post, including guard and everything, was but one hundred and nineteen men.

Until the wagons galloped out of the gate, we could see a solitary Indian on the highest part of Lodge Trail Ridge; but he soon disappeared. All this time firing was increasing in intensity, and in little more than thirty minutes,—after one or two quick volleys, the rattle of file-firing, and a few scattering shots,—a perfect silence ensued. There were then many anxious hearts, and *waiting* was perfectly terrible! The movements of Captain Ten Eyck were watched with intensest interest. The pickets could give no information, and a messenger sent upon Sullivant Hills could see neither Indians nor troops. It was just before Captain Ten Eyck's party reached the top of the hill across the Piney, north of the Virginia City road, that all firing ceased. Soon orderly *Sam-*

ple was seen to break away from the command and make for the fort, with his horse, on the run. He brought the message that the valleys were full of Indians, and that several hundred were on the road below, yelling and challenging them to come down; but nothing could be seen of Fetterman. As was afterward learned, this party was on the very field of carnage, and doubtless they were completing their robbery and butchery. It was after dark when Captain Ten Eyck returned, with forty-nine of the bodies, and made the terrible announcement that all were killed.

To a woman whose house and heart received the widow as a sister, and whose office it was to advise her of the facts, the recital of the scenes of that day, even at this late period, is full of pain; but at the time, the Christian fortitude and holy calmness with which Mrs. Grummond looked upward to her Heavenly Father for wisdom and strength, inspired all with something of her same patience to know the worst and meet its issues.

The body of Lieutenant Grummond had not been rescued, and there was some faint hope that stragglers might yet come in and break the absolute gloom of the tragedy by some explanatory and redeeming feature.

At last the wood train came in, having seen nothing of Fetterman, not even having heard the firing, or suspected any additional danger

after repulsing their own immediate assailants. Imagination only can suggest how wide-sweeping would have been the massacre had any considerable portion of the hostile bands renewed the attack upon the train after the successful decoy of the others to inevitable destruction.

With the next morning came a meeting of officers, with universal disinclination, generally expressed, to venture a search for the remaining dead. The safety of any small party seemed doubtful, and the post itself might be imperiled by a large draft upon the garrison. But the colonel had made up his mind, and freely expressed his purpose "not to let the Indians have the conviction that the dead could not be rescued;" and besides this, the very men who had passed through the war without blanching began to form ideas of the numbers and barbarity of the Indians, which threatened to take away one-half their real strength. So the colonel informed Mrs. Grummond that he should go in person, and would bring home her husband. Captain Ten Eyck, Lieutenant Matson, and Dr. Ould went with the party. Long after they left, and they left with the cheerful Godspeed of every woman and soldier of the garrison, on a holy mission, the pickets, which were distributed on the line of march, indicated their progress, and showed that neither the fort nor the detachment could be threatened without such

connection of signals as would advise both and secure co-operation whatever might ensue.

Long after dark, the wagons and command returned with the remaining dead, slowly passing to the hospital and other buildings made ready for their reception.

Lieutenant Grummond's body was found, and eventually accompanied us on our midwinter's march back over the plains.

A careful roll-call of the garrison was had, and the body of every missing man was found. Wheatley and Fisher were discovered near a pile of rocks, surrounded by expended cartridges, proving that their Henry rifles had done good service. All the bodies lay along or near a narrow divide over which the road ran, and to which no doubt the assailed party had retreated when overwhelming numbers bore down upon them. Captains Fetterman and Brown were at the point nearest the fort, each with a revolver shot in the left temple, and so scorched with powder as to leave no doubt that they shot each other when hope had fled. So ended lives that were full of pride and confidence in the morning. Captain Brown's repeated dashes, and especially his success on the 23d of September, had inspired him with perfectly reckless daring in pursuit of Indians; and only the night before the massacre he made a call, with spurs fastened in the button-holes of his coat, leggings wrapped, and two revolvers accessible, declaring, by way of explanation, that he was ready by day and night, and must have *one scalp* before leaving for Laramie, to which place he had been ordered. He had inspired Captain Fetterman, who had been but a short time in the country, and already had great contempt for our adversaries, with the same mad determination to chase whenever they could, regardless of numbers; and together they planned an expedition of a week's trip to Tongue River valley, with a mixed party of ninety citizens and soldiers, to destroy the Indian villages and clear out all enemies. Disapproval of the plan did not change their belief in its feasibility and wisdom; but here were eighty-one officers and men, and among them the veterans of a long war, utterly destroyed in their hands, only six or seven miles on the route to that same Tongue River valley.

This massacre proved the value and integrity of Major Bridger and his statements, and no less showed the wisdom of a settled policy not to precipitate or undertake a general war while there was but a handful of men at the post; and the army had not yet received such increase as could promise any considerable support.

A kind Providence spared many, and the line of road opened in the summer of 1866 was maintained. Other regiments have strengthened the garrisons, and a year of changes finds the Indians

still numerous and unpunished, but with the line still maintained; while the fruits of the labor of 1866 are yet to be valued when that country shall be occupied and sufficiently understood. If the line be abandoned by its garrisons, as is probable, to give better security for the Union Pacific Railroad, and if its choice hunting-grounds be given to the Indians, who seem to have a right to them at present, it cannot be doubted that the work done will have its value, and Eastern Montana will ultimately perfect its communications with the Missouri through the field of so much struggle and duty.

CHAPTER XXV.

THE FUNERAL, AND BURIAL OF FOURSCORE AND ONE VICTIMS OF THE MASSACRE—COLD AND SAD HOLIDAYS—EXPEDITIONS ABANDONED—REINFORCEMENTS OF AUGUST YET BEHIND.

THE bodies of the dead were first deposited in the spare ward of the hospital, two hospital-tents, and a double cabin. Details from each company assisted in their care and recognition. Many gave their best uniforms, decently to clothe their comrades,—and the noblest traits of the soldier were touchingly developed as they carefully handled the mutilated fragments, drew out or cut off the arrows, and decently composed all for the burial.

A long line of pine cases, duly numbered, was arranged by companies along the officers' street, near the hospital, and as each body was placed in its plain receptacle, the number and name was taken, for the future reference of friends.

The detail to dig a grave for this great entombment was well armed, and accompanied by a guard; but so intense was the cold that constant relays were required, and the interment was not achieved until Wednesday after the fight.

Over the great pit, fifty feet long and seven feet deep, a mound was raised, and the dead were buried with a sad and solemn stillness that will long leave its memory with those who had souls to estimate the circumstances and lessons of that dire calamity.

As if Nature herself were shocked by the enormity of the Indian torture there inflicted, and would still the passions of all, or forbid their immediate indulgence, it so happened that from the very night of December 21st the winter became unmitigated in its severity, requiring guards to be changed at least half hourly, preventing out-of door inspections of the guard, and driving officers, ladies, and men to beaver, buffalo, or wolf skins for protection from the cold.

The relief, as they hastened to their regular distribution, presented no bad idea of Lapland or Siberian life. The tastes, workmanship, and capital of the wearers were variously illustrated in their personal wardrobes. A uniform cap being useless and hardly endurable, even with coat-cape fastened, hood-like, over the head, the soldiers had permission to suit themselves in respect of substantial comfort. Mittens that ended at the shoulder; buffalo boots and leggings nearly to the thigh; hats as tall as a Polander's, with bushy wolf tails *pendant;* and tippets, comforts, coats, and vests of skins made an odd style of uniform under the existing Regulations for

the better government of the Army of the United States. There were, indeed, times when the smallest possible number of men were allowed to be exposed, and *these* only while the corporal could return to the guard-house and fresh relief might promptly follow up the same routine of constant change. Some were frosted in crossing the parade, some on their sentry platforms; and guard duty with keeping warm were the principal work of all who had no part in hauling water, cutting wood, the care of stock, or the issue of supplies.

The holidays were sad as they were cold. Lights were burned in all quarters, and one non-commissioned officer was always on duty in each building, so that in case of alarm there could not be an instant's delay in the use of the whole command. Each company knew its place and the distribution of the loop-holes; the gunners slept in tents near their guns, and all things were ripe for the destruction of assailants should any venture to attack.

The constant and drifting snow-storms soon so lifted their crests by the west flank of the stockade that officers walked over its trunks, and when a trench ten feet wide was cleared, the next snow or wind would fill it, as only snow can snow and winds can blow in that suburb of Cloud Peak, the home of perpetual snow.

The men themselves, who, at the October mus-

Veterans Administration

Regional Office
941 North Capitol Street, N.E.
Washington, D.C. 20421

Official Business
Penalty for private use,
$300

U.S. OFFICIAL MAIL
WASHINGTON D.C.
FEB 21 '85
PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE $300
U.S. POSTAGE
0.00
[illegible]

YOUR BEST BET---HIRE A VET

Ulysses Grant Drummond

Helen Hunt Read
5711 Vail Ave
Toledo, Oh. 43623

Regional Office
941 North Capitol St. NE
Washington DC 20421

VETERANS
ADMINISTRATION

2-20-85

In Reply Refer To: 372/272C
XC 2424603

Information from the VA file of Ulysses Grummond consisting of 23 pages is enclosed. The photostat reproduction charge is five cents per page. Please send a check or money order for $1.15 payable to:

Agent Cashier
ATTN: 242B1
Veterans Administration
Regional Office
941 North Capitol Street, N.E.
Washington, DC 20401

X Please include a copy of this letter with your payment for identification purposes.

James R. Fischl
Veterans Services Officer

My copy

3—004

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

DECLARATION FOR INCREASE OF PENSION

WAR WITH SPAIN, PHILIPPINE INSURRECTION, AND CHINA RELIEF EXPEDITION

The Pension Certificate should not be forwarded with the Application

State of Tennessee, *County of* Washington, *ss:*

On this 7 day of March, 1925, before me, the undersigned, personally appeared Ulysses G. Grummond, who makes the following declaration as an application for increase of pension under the provisions of the act of Congress approved June 5, 1920.

That he is 57 years of age; that he was born Oct 31, 1867 at Detroit Mich

That he is the identical Ulysses G. Grummond, who ENLISTED June 27, 1898, at Cheboygan Mich under the name of Ulysses G Grummond in Co H. 33. Mich Vol Infty

(Here state company and regiment, if in the Army: or vessel, if in the Navy.)

, and was honorably DISCHARGED Dec 5, 1898, at Cheboygan Mich, having served ninety days or more during the War with Spain, the Philippine Insurrection, or China Relief Expedition.

That he is a pensioner of the United States at the rate of Eighteen dollars per month, under the act of June 5, 1920, by reason of partial inability to earn a support by manual labor, and that he believes himself to be entitled to an increase of pension under said act on account of Accute Active Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Myocarditis, Nephritis. Liver and Kidney and heart disease

(Here state the reason for applying for increase.)

That none of these disabilities is due to his own vicious habits.

That he was not employed in the military or naval service prior to June 27, 1898

That he has not been employed in the military or naval service since Aug 4", 1903.

Reinlisted June 8" 1901 Co M 29" U S Infty

(Here state what the service, if any, was, whether prior or subsequent to that stated above, and the date on which it began and ended.)

discharged Aug 4" 1903.

That the number of his pension certificate is 1217726.

Two attesting witnesses.

(1) Wm H. O. Dell
(Signature of first witness.)
National Sanatorium Tenn
(Address of first witness.)

(2) W. P. Hester
(Signature of second witness.)
Natl Sanatorium Tenn
(Address of second witness.)

Ulysses G. Grummond
(Claimant's signature in full.)
National Sanatorium
Tennessee
(Claimant's address in full.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of March, 1925 and I hereby certify that the contents of the above declaration were fully made known and explained to the applicant before swearing, including the words Jan erased, and the words Dec added; and that I have no interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim.

[L. S.]

J S Gray
(Signature.)
Notary Public
(Official character.)
Johnson City Tenn
(Post-office address of officer.)

Declaration accepted as a claim under act of June 5, 1920. Chief, Law Div. per 06

U. S. PENSION OFFICE MAR 9 1925

Johnson City
in Wash. Co.
in Eastern
Wedge
indexed as
Nat. Sold's Home

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT
OF
ULYSSES GRANT GRUMMOND

I, Ulysses Grant Grummond, of the City of Detroit, County of Wayne, and State of Michigan, do hereby make, publish and declare this to be my last will and testament, hereby revoking all wills and codicils by me at any time heretofore made.

FIRST: I hereby direct that all my just debts, including the expense of my last sickness, my funeral expenses, the expenses of the administration of my estate and any and all Federal and State inheritance, succession and estate transfer taxes or charges be paid out of the corpus of my estate by my Executor as soon after my demise as is practicable.

It is my desire that no new clothing be purchased and that all expense in connection with my burial be extremely modest in cost and that I be interred in the family lot in Elmwood Cemetery beside the grave of my wife, Norma.

My Executor shall cause the date of my death to be inscribed on the north panel of the family monument and shall cause a granite marker, similar to those now designating graves in the said lot, to be placed at the head of my grave and inscribed "GRANT."

SECOND: I hereby give, devise and bequeath to the following named persons and corporation:

1. Exactly one thousand dollars ($1,000.00) in cash or certified bank check in one single payment, with no deduction for any cause, to Nathaniel P. Grummond, Jr., my nephew, if living; otherwise to his wife Catherine M. Grummond, of Detroit, Michigan.
2. Exactly one thousand dollars ($1,000.00) in cash or certified bank check in one single payment, with no deduction for any cause, to Robert W. Curtis, nephew of my wife, Norma, if living; otherwise to his wife Gladys M. Curtis, of Jonesville, Michigan.

Payment of the above mentioned legacies to be made prior to any payment to The Protestant Children's Home of Detroit, from my estate.

JUL 17 1925 [illegible]
June 9/25, amended [illegible] to caption + service as per corrected brief, and ctf sent to Finance Div. to amend clair roll + mail to pens'r
WRB Cert. Section
BOARD OF REVIEW

Nov. 5, 1925 - Disb. Clerk authorized to make Oct. 4/25 check payable to Treas. Southern Branch.
KAO Finance

3—730

INVALID.

Cert. No. 1217726

Name, Ulysses G. Grummond
Ozinjler. H 33rd Mich, Inf + and

Rank, Priv ; Service Co M 29 U.S. Inf (Iss. of June 9, 1925)

Agency or Group No.	Original Roll:	Gr 3
	Transf'd	,1 , to
	"	,1 , to

1 Issue. Class Orig

Issued Jan. 22" 1923

Rate, $ 12, from Mar. 1 1922

Deductions:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Disability: Disability
MJD

A.W. Issue. Class Increase

Issued Nov. 8 1924

Rate, $ 18, from June 18, 1924

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Deductions:

3 + allege. E [illegible] Issue. Class Incr

Issued June 9, 1925

Rate, $ 30, from April 8, 1

Deductions:

Disability: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Disability

Issue. Class

Issued

Rate, $, from

ACT JUNE 2, 1930
Increase $ 60
From June 23 193
Sept 3 1930

Deductions:

Disability:

INDORSEMENTS.

Nov. 22, 1924 Clmt + Atty St
ntfd of rejection of clm for kerat
Hon. J. Couzens ntfd of Status -
DECISION TO APPELLANT FEB 2
Annuity Case R 15111
June 19. 1925 to Hon. Carroll
Status.
KAO Finance

3—851

[illegible] Ex'r. INVALID.

m/29 H/33 No. 1463272 / D

Act of JUN 5 1920 / Dis.

Ulysses G. Grummond

~~14 B West Baker St.~~

~~Atlanta~~

~~Ga.~~

Service

M 29 U. S. Inft.

(1901-1903)

H 33 Mich. Inf.

(1898 - 1898)

REJECTED

Application filed: March 1, 1922.

other claim.

March 16, 1922 mm.F.
Clerk.

Attorney: Milo B. Stevens & Co.

P.O. Washington D.C.

Atty filed

Cert. of Dis. Searched for .19

Clmt & atty. Notified MAR 20 1922, 19 mm.F.

Mch. 24. 1922 ~~A.G.~~ for full mil. and med. history.
Clmt. for family data.
GAB. Inv. Div.

SEP 23 1922 CANCELLED

Aug. 28, 1922, Ex. Ord. Bd. Atlanta Ga. Attys Stevens & Co. Ntfd. LE/1.

Sept. 25, 1922, Ex. Ord. Bd, 2nd, Washington, D.C. Attys Stevens & Co. Ntfd. LE /E

Dec 6, 1922 Rejection circulars to clmt and atty M.A.T. Inv. Div.

MAR 22

Certificate of Examining Surgeon

IN THE CASE OF

Ulysses Grant Grummond a Private of Co H, 33rd Reg't Michigan Vol.

Question. Have you subjected the person named above to a thorough physical examination? *Answer* Yes

Q. Do you find that at the present time he has any disability, whether incurred in the military service or not? A. No

Q. If any disability is found to exist, describe the character and seat of the wound or injury, or the nature of the disease.

A. —

Q. State whether, in your opinion, the disability originated in the line of duty in the military service of the United States.

A. —

Q. Is the disability permanent? A. —

Q. To what extent does the disability disqualify him for the performance of manual labor? A. —

I CERTIFY that the foregoing statement is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Wm Earl Chapman M.D.
Cheboygan, Mich.

Dated at Cheboygan Mich., Dec 4, 1898

EXAMINATION
PRELIMINARY TO
Muster-out of Service or Discharge
IN THE CASE OF
Ulysses Grant Grummond
a Private of Co. H,
33rd Reg't Michigan Vol.

3—1431

APR 18 1922, 192
War Dept., A. G. O.,
This paper loaned to The Commissioner of Pensions this date.

Invalid Division Files
APR 24 1922
RECEIVED.

No. 64-S.W.

DECLARATION FOR INVALID PENSION.

ACT APPROVED JUNE 5, 1920

This may be Executed before any Person Authorized by Law to Administer Oaths for General Purposes. The Certificate of the Clerk of the Court need NOT be attached; but will be procured hereafter if called for.

STATE OF Georgia COUNTY OF Fulton ss.

On the date hereinafter mentioned, personally appeared before me, a Notary Public (Title of Magistrate.) within and for the County and State aforesaid Ulysses G. Drummond (Name of Applicant.) a resident of San Francisco, County of San Francisco State of California who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical, Ulysses G. Drummond (Name under which service was rendered.) who was ENROLLED on the 8th day of June 1901 ~~189~~, in Private, Co. "M," 29th Infantry, (Here state rank, company and regiment, in military service; or vessel, if in the Navy.) during the war with Spain, the Philippine Insurrection, or China Relief Expedition, and served not less than ninety days, and was HONORABLY DISCHARGED at Iloilo, Panay, Philippines, on the 4th day of August, 1903.

That his personal description at time of enlistment was as follows: Height 5 feet 6½ inches; complexion fair; color of eyes blue; color of hair l. brown; that his occupation was bookkeeper

That since leaving the service he has resided at Detroit, Mich., San Francisco, and Atlanta, Ga. and his occupation has been bookkeeper and office clerk.

That he is to a material extent disqualified from earning a support by manual labor, by reason of Weak lungs, Kidney trouble and indigestion and nervous trouble. (Here name all diseases, wounds or injuries from which disabled for manual labor.)

That he was 54 years old at last birthday, and was born Detroit, Mich., Oct. 31 1867

That said disabilities are not due to his vicious habits, and are to the best of his knowledge and belief permanent. That he has not served in the Army, Navy or Marine Corps of the United States, otherwise than as above stated, except Co. "H" 33rd Michigan Inf. June 27 - Dec. 5, 1898. (State other service, if any.)

That he, his child, legally adopted child, step-child, father, mother, step-father, step-mother, father or mother through adoption, or any person to whom he stood or who stood to him as "father" or "mother," did not serve in the World War and he has not received or claimed any COMPENSATION on account of such service

That he is not a pensioner (If a pensioner, state certificate number, rate, and for what pensioned.)

That he has not heretofore applied for pension, claim No. (If a prior application has been filed, so state, giving case number.)

That he makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension roll of the United States under the provisions of the Act of June 5, 1920. He hereby appoints, with full power of substitution, MILO B. STEVENS & CO., of WASHINGTON, D. C., their successors or legal representatives, his true and lawful attorneys to prosecute his claim under said law.

That his Postoffice Address is 14-B West Baker St, Atlanta, Ga.

(Two witnesses who can write, sign below)

John H Burwell

P. O. Address P O Box 125, Atlanta Ga

J B Wells

P. O. Address 73 Williams St Atlanta Ga

Ulysses G. Drummond.
(Signature of Claimant.)

E
MAR 1 1922
S.
OFF

LAW DIVISION
ATTORNEY FILES

(SEE OTHER SIDE.)

RECEIVED
MAR 2 1922
LAW DIVISION

(FROM OTHER SIDE.)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27th day of February, A. D. 1922, and I hereby certify that the contents of the above declaration, etc., were fully made known and explained to applicant and witnesses before swearing, including the words ____ erased, and the words ____ added; and that I have no interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim.

James T. Miller
(Official signature.)

[L. S]

Notary Public, Georgia, State at Large,
My Commission expires Nov. 22, 1922.
(Official character.)

The Act of June 5, 1920, requires, in case of a soldier or sailor:

1. That there has been a service of not less than ninety days during the period of the war with Spain, the Philippine Insurrection, and the China Relief Expedition, April 21, 1898, to July 4, 1902, in this country or abroad.
2. That an honorable discharge from the service shall have been issued.
3. That applicant shall be 62 years old or more, or that a disability, permanent in character, not due to vicious habits, exists; origin in service not required.
4. The rates are graded from $12.00 to $30.00, proportioned to the degree of inability to earn a support by manual labor, or to age (62, $12; 68, $18; 72, $24; 75, $30.) Rate of pension is no way affected by rank.
5. A pensioner under prior laws may apply under this one; a pensioner under this law may apply under the general law; only one pension, however, can be drawn for the same period, but the pensioner is entitled to the benefit of the highest pension rate awarded him over any period of time.
6. Attorney fee not to exceed $20; payable only upon the order of the Commissioner of Pensions, out of the pension money if and when the pension is granted.

Declaration accepted
as a claim under act
of June 5, 1920.
Power of atty. valid
as to execution.
Chief, Law Div.
per WED

No claim

SOLDIER'S APPLICATION

Act of June 5, 1920

Soldier Ulysses G. ~~Grammond~~ Grummond

Service Co. M. 29" W. S. Infty & Co. H. 33" Mich Infty

Address

Filed by
MILO B. STEVENS & CO.
Solicitors of Claims and Patents.
WASHINGTON, D. C.

EXAMINATION PRELIMINARY TO MUSTER-OUT OF U. S. SERVICE OR DISCHARGE.

IN THE CASE OF

Ulyssis Grant Grummond, a Private in Co. H, 33rd Reg't Michigan Vol.

Declaration of Person to be Mustered Out of Service or Discharged.

Question. Have you any reason to believe that at the present time you are suffering from the effects of any wound, injury, or disease, or that you have any disability or impairment of health, *whether incurred in the military service or otherwise?*

Answer. No -

Q. If so, describe the disability, stating the nature and location of the wound, injury or disease. *A.*

Q. When was the disability incurred? *A.* ——

Q. Where was the disability incurred? *A.* ——

Q. State the circumstances, if known, under which the disability was incurred. *A.* ——

I declare that the foregoing questions and my answers thereto have been read over to me, and that I fully understand the questions, and that my replies to them are true in every respect and are correctly recorded.

Witness: W. S. McArthur

Ulysses G. Grummond
Pvt Co H, 33 Mich Vol Inf

Dated at Sheboygan Mich. Dec. 4, 1898

Certificate of Company Commander or other Immediate Commanding Officer.

Question. Do you know, or have you any reason to believe, *aside from his own statement,* that the person who made and signed the foregoing declaration is disabled or impaired in health, at the present time, by reason of any wound, injury, or disease, whether incurred in the military service of the United States or otherwise? *A.* No

Q. If so, describe the disability, stating the nature and location of the wound, injury, or disease, so far as known. *A.*

Q. When was the disability incurred? *A.*

Q. Where was the disability incurred? *A.*

Q. State the circumstances, if known, under which the disability was incurred. *A.*

Q. Was the disability incurred in line of duty? *A.*

I CERTIFY that the foregoing statement is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

William S McArthur
Capt 33 Mich Vol Inf

Commanding Co. H, ~~Reg't~~

Dated at Sheboygan Mich. Dec 4, 1898

3—1431

[OVER.]

FVM
6RD.

VOLUNTEER SERVICE.
(Civil War or War with Spain.)

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Returned to

Commissioner of Pensions.

Ulysses Grant Grummond.
Co. H , 33 *Reg't* Mich. V. Inf
age 30 8/12, *height* 5 *feet,* 6½ *inches,*
complexion light ,
eyes blue , *hair* black ,
place of birth Detroit, Mich ,
occupation bookkeeper ;
was enrolled June 27 , 1898,
and M/O with Co. Dec 5 , 1898.

From M/I , 18 , *to* M/O , 18 ,
he held the rank of private.

and the rolls on file for that period do not show him absent except as follows:
Co. M/O roll:
Absent without leave
Aug. 25 to 27, 1898 incl
On furlough from
Sept 8 to Nov 3 '98
incl per G. O. 130.
Subsisted himself 85 days.
Subsisted by U. S. 4 days
awaiting muster out

No physical defects found on report of physical examination at enlistment.

Original report of medical examination preliminary to muster-out loaned herewith.

Conjugal condition single
next of kin Louise B
Grummond, Detroit, Mich.
relationship not shown

Ulysses G. Grummond

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

3—333.

INVALID. Div. GAB Ex'r.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
BUREAU OF PENSIONS.

WASHINGTON, D. C., Mch. 24, 1922

The Adjutant General,

War Department:

I.O. 1463272.

For use in the claim based on the service of Ulysses G. Grummond you are respectfully requested to furnish this Bureau his full military and medical history and a statement setting forth his personal description, age, birthplace and occupation, whether married or single, and name and address of next of kin also tracing of signature.

If any charges of desertion, unauthorized absence, or absence without leave appear, state the nature and periods of such absence; if court-martialed, the findings, sentence, approval, or disapproval, and date of promulgation; if restored to duty without trial, the date and conditions under which restored; ~~if absent on detached service or in hospital at bimonthly muster, where.~~ MAR 28 1922

If soldier had other service, the same information relative thereto is desired.

It is alleged that he enlisted June 8, 1901, as a Private in Co. M, 29 Regt., U. S. Inf., and was discharged Aug. 4. 1903. Also served in H, 33 Mich. Inf. from

6—1735

---

15 Received A. G. O. MAR 28 1922

~~It is also alleged that on or about~~ June 27, 1898, to Dec. 5, 1898. ~~he was disabled by~~

~~and was treated in hospitals, as follows:~~

PLEASE INCLUDE IN YOUR REPORT ALL FURLOUGHS AND ABSENCES WITH LEAVE.

Please report physical defects noted at enlistment, and if examined preliminary to discharge, what is alleged and shown as to physical condition and disabilities

I.O. No. 1463272

Washington Gardner

Commissioner.

S.O. No. 1463272
Ulysses G. Grummond
M 29 U.S. Inf.

3—389

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF PENSIONS

Inv. Division.
GAB Ex'r.

WASHINGTON, D. C., Mch 24, 1922

SIR: Please answer, at your earliest convenience, the questions enumerated below. The information is requested for future use, and it may be of great value to your widow or children. Use the inclosed envelope, which requires no stamp.

COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS.

Invalid Division F
MAR 30 1922
RECEIVED

U.S. PENSION OFFICE
N
MAR
29
1922

Mr Ulysses G. Grummond
14 B West Baker St
Atlanta Ga.

No. 1. Date and place of birth? Answer. October 31, 1867. Detroit Michigan

The name of organizations in which you served? Answer. Co. M. 29 U.S. Inf.
Co. H 33 Michigan Vol. Inf.

No. 2. What was your post office at enlistment? Answer. Cheboygan (33 Mich) Mich., and Chicago (29 Inf) Ill. ~~respectively~~

No. 3. State your wife's full name and her maiden name. Answer. Mrs. Norma Grummond - nee Norma Jacobs.

No. 4. When, where, and by whom were you married? Answer. June 2, 1904 - Malabang, Island of Mindanao, Philippines - J.H. Sutherland, Chaplain 23rd U.S. Inf.

No. 5. Is there any official or church record of your marriage? Yes

If so, where? Answer. Army records, Washington D.C.

No. 6. Were you previously married? If so, state the name of your former wife, the date of the marriage, and the date and place of her death or divorce. If there was more than one previous marriage, let your answer include all former wives. Answer. No

No. 7. If your present wife was married before her marriage to you, state the name of her former husband, the date of such marriage, and the date and place of his death or divorce, and state whether he ever rendered any military or naval service, and, if so, give name of the organization in which he served. If she was married more than once before her marriage to you, let your answer include all former husbands. Answer. My wife was never married before her marriage to me.

No. 8. Are you living with your wife? Answer. Yes. If there has been a separation give date of same. Answer. Never a separation

No. 9. State the names and dates of birth of all your children, living or dead. Answer. Never had any children.

Date March 27, 1922. (Signature) Ulysses G. Grummond

—272

An Increase of Pension

MAY BE SECURED

1st. When the disability for which pension is drawn has ratably increased since the pensioner was last before Pension Examining Surgeons;

2nd. When the disability for which pension is drawn has ratably increased since the rate of pension was last increased;

3rd. When the disability for which pension is drawn has ratably increased since the pension was originally granted;

4th. When the disability for which pension is drawn has resulted in some other ratable pensionable disability not mentioned in the pensioner's certificate; and,

5th. When the rate of pension at the original allowance was fixed too low in proportion to the degree of disability.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

INVALID

Claim for Pension

INCREASE

Ulysses G. Grummond

Ulysses G. Grummond Applic

Co. M. Regt.

29th M. Inf Vols.

Ctf. 1217926.

FILED BY:

MILO B. STEVENS & CO.,

Solicitors of

PATENTS AND CLAIMS

WASHINGTON, D. C.

3—004

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

CLAIM FOR INCREASE

WAR WITH SPAIN, PHILIPPINE INSURRECTION,
AND CHINA RELIEF EXPEDITION

Certificate No. 1211.726

Claimant: Ulysses G. Drummond

Service: Co. H 33 Mich. Infty
Co. M 29 U.S. Infty.

PENSION CERTIFICATE NOT REQUIRED

INSTRUCTIONS.

Declaration and testimony in support of same to be executed before some officer of a court of record having custody of its seal, a notary public, justice of the peace, or other officer authorized to administer oaths for general purposes. If such officer is not required by law to have and use a seal, his official character, signature, and term of office must be certified by the proper State, county, or city officer under his official seal, unless such certificate has been filed in the Bureau of Pensions for general reference.

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Any person who served ninety days or more in the military or naval service of the United States during the War with Spain, the Philippine Insurrection, or the China Relief Expedition, who has been honorably discharged therefrom, and who is suffering from any mental or physical disability of a permanent character, not the result of his own vicious habits, and thereby rendered unable to earn a support, may be entitled to a pension. Rates range from $12 to $30 per month proportioned to the degree of inability to earn a support, pension to commence from date of filing declaration, upon proof that the disability then existed.

Any person who served as noted above and who has reached the age of 62 years is entitled to a pension of $12 per month; 68 years, $18 per month; 72 years, $24 per month; and 75 years, $30 per month.

IMPORTANT NOTICE.

SECTION 4698½, REVISED STATUTES OF THE UNITED STATES.

Except in cases of permanent specific disabilities, no increase of pension shall be allowed to commence prior to the date of the examining surgeon's certificate establishing the same, made under the pending claim for increase, and in this, as well as all other cases, the certificate of an examining surgeon, or of a board of examining surgeons, shall be subject to the approval of the Commissioner of Pensions.

Return to Phila R.O. 10.15

"Certificate of Recognition".

UNITED STATES VETERANS BUREAU
Form 3101
Revised July, 1926

RECEIVED
U. S. V. B. R-10
JUL 23 1928

REQUEST FOR ARMY INFORMATION

FOR USE OF—

Record Verification Section
JUL 12 1928

June 30,1928., 19

DIVISION REGIONAL MANAG SUBDIVISION SECTION UNIT

It is requested that information be given on the subject checked and this sheet returned to the **United States Veterans Bureau.**

Born: October 31,1867

Name Grummond Ulysses Grant
(Last.) (First.) (Middle.)

Rank and organization Pvt Co.H. 33 Mich. Inf.

Date Pvt Co.M. 29 U.S. Inf. Camp

Date of enlistment

Date of discharge or death

Home address P. O. Box 243 Camden, N.J.

June 27/98 Cheboygan,Mich.-Dec 5/98 Cheboygan,Mich.

June 3/01 Chicago,Ill Aug.4/03 Iloilo, P.I.

Status of allotment through Z. F. O.

Has final settlement been made?

Certified copies of Forms 1-B

Army Serial No.: S.

Allotment No.: A.

Compensation Claim No.: C.

Converted Insurance No.: K.

Term Insurance No.: T.

Allotment deductions, Class A Class B

From , 19 , to , 19

Made subsequent to , 19

Premium deductions

From , 19 , to , 19

Additional information

RECEIVED R-10
U. S. V. B.
JUL 25 1928
DICATION DIVISION

Alleged disability incurred at

Treated at Hospital No. at from , 19 , to , 19

Treated at Hospital No. at from , 19 , to , 19

Treated at Hospital No. at from , 19 , to , 19

Treated at Hospital No. at from , 19 , to , 19

By H. J. Crosson
H. J. Crosson, Regional Manager,
Philadelphia, Pa.

1. Name Grummond Ulysses G.
(Last.) (First.) (Middle.)
2. Army Serial No.
3. Rank and organization at discharge Pvt., Co. G, 33rd Regt. Mich. Vol. Inf., Spanish War
4. Date of enlistment June 27, 1898
5. Physical defects at enlistment
6. Was he medically examined and accepted at camp?
7. Date and hour of induction by draft board
8. Defects noted by draft board
9. General or limited service
10. Date of discharge Dec. 5, 1898
11. Character of discharge honorable
12. Date of indefinite furlough
13. Physical defects at discharge
14. Complete medical history
15. Future address
16. Date of reenlistment (new army)

PHILA. REG.
JUL 23 1928

17. Present rank, organization, and location
18. Date and cause of death
19. Death in line of duty? Death due to own misconduct?
20. Emergency address
21. Date of birth
22. Date and rank of retirement
23. Dates and history of desertion or absences with c rt-martial findings

JUL 14 1928
OLD RECORDS DIVN.

Report below on National Guardsmen only.

24. Date of President's call (World War)
25. Date answered President's call
26. Date mustered into Federal Service
27. Date of physical examination for Federal Service (World War)

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE (SEE REVERSE SIDE) 3—9732

28. Was guardsman accepted on physical examination for Federal Service? If so, what defects were noted? ....

29. Effective date, amount of insurance and premiums ....

30. Insurance increased to $............ on .... 19......, from $............

31. Insurance canceled .... Reinstated............

32. Insurance reduced to $............ on .... 19......, from $............

33. .... Statement of service from ...., 19......, to ...., 19......

Camp or station.	*Organization.*	*Period served in particular organization.*
....	....	From ...., 19......, to ...., 19......

34. Occupation at time of enlistment ....

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
c2—9732

Age 30 yrs.

Where born Detroit, Mich.

No record found of any other service during the War with Spain.

War Dept., A.G.O., July 18, 1928.

Lutz Wahl
Major General,
The Adjutant General.
By, KOJ

UNITED STATES VETERANS' BUREAU
Form

APPLICATION FOR CERTIFICATE OF RECOGNITION AS A VETERAN UNDER SECTION 202(10), WORLD WAR VETERANS' ACT, 1924, AS AMENDED.

Name (Print clearly) GRUMMOND (Last name) ULYSSES (First name) GRANT (Middle name)

Address P.O.BOX 243 (Number) (Street) CAMDEN (City or town) NEW JERSEY. (State)

I hereby apply for a Certificate of Recognition as a veteran under Section 202(10), World War Veterans' Act, 1924, as amended, and submit the following information to assist in establishing my identity and verifying my record of service in the armed forces of the United States during a war, military occupation, or military expedition.

1. Place of Birth: DETROIT, MICHIGAN
Date of Birth: OCTOBER 31, 1867

2. Description of applicant as of date of this application:

Sex: M; Race: White; Weight: 130 lbs.; Height: 5 ft. 6½ inches;

Color of hair: grey; Color of eyes: blue; Complexion: dark

3. In the space below give the required information regarding each enlistment in which you have served in the armed forces of the United States during a war, military occupation, military expedition, the Boxer Rebellion or Philippine Insurrection. Under "Nature of Discharge" indicate whether Honorable, Dishonorable, Ordinary, Bad Conduct, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, or without honor.

RANK AND ORGANIZATION	ENLISTMENT		DISCHARGE		NATURE OF DISCHARGE
	DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	
PVT. CO. H 33 MICH. INF.	JUN. 27/98	CHEBOYGAN, MICH.	DEC 5/98	CHEBOYGAN, MICH.	HONORABLE
PVT. CO M 29 U.S. INF.	JUN. 8/01	CHICAGO, ILL.	AUG 4/03	ILOILO, P.I.	HONORABLE

Note: If, during any of these enlistments, you served under a name other than the one used in this application, state the name under which you served, the period of the enlistment, and full explanation.

4. Attach to this form certified copies of all certificates of discharge for all the enlistments entered under Item 3 to show the service during a war, military occupation, or military expedition on which this application is based, if obtainable.

Date: 9-13-27

Ulysses G. Grummond
(Applicant's signature)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of September, 1927

by Grummond, Ulysses Grant, applicant, to whom the statements herein were fully made known and explained.

(SEAL)

(Notary Public)
Notary Public
(Address)

NOTARY PUBLIC
Commission expires March 9, 1929

The National Tribune Print

NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS
UNITED SPANISH WAR VETERANS
710-14 Woodward Building
Washington, D. C.

Comrade:

The form on the reverse side of this letter is an application to the U. S. Veterans' Bureau to establish your eligibility to hospitalization when and if needed. It should be filled out by you immediately and forwarded to the nearest Veterans' Bureau Regional Office.

It is imperative that this application be filled out at once in order to establish your eligibility to hospitalization.

The filing of this form will not only assist you when you need hospitalization, but it will assist every other Spanish War Veteran. Through this medium National Headquarters will obtain necessary information to enable it to propose amendments to the laws so that all Government Hospitals will be open to every Spanish War Veteran in this country.

When your eligibility is established and when a certificate indicating such eligibility has been received by you it should be preserved for future reference. Your family should be acquainted with the meaning of this certificate and advised of the proper Veterans' Bureau Officer to notify in case of emergency. The possession of this certificate eliminates the red tape which has been necessary in the past to establish your right to hospitalization.

Fraternally yours,

Rice W. Means

Commander-in-Chief.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN

KNOW YE THAT ULYSSES S. GRANT GRUMMOND A PRIVATE OF CO. H. OF THE 33rd Regiment of Michigan Volunteers, who was enrolled on the Twenty Seventh day of June one thousand eight hundred and ninety eight to servie Two years or during the way is hereby Discharged from the Service of the UnitedStates by reason of Muster Out of Company

No objection to his reenlistment is known to exist.

The said Ulysses Grant Grummond was born in Detroit in the State of Michigan and when enrolled was 30 years of age 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high light complexion blue eyes, blackhair and by occupation a Bookkeeper

Given at Chebygan Mich this 5thday of Dec. 1898

William S.McArthur,

Capt. 33rd Mich Vol. Infty.

Noncommisioned Off: No

Distinugished Service : None

Battles: None

Wounds received in service: None

Remarks: Record Good

William S.McArthur,

True Copy

Mrs M. [illegible]

NOTARY PUBLIC.
Commission Expires March 9, 192

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

APR 25 1952

YOUR FILE REFERENCE:

IN REPLY REFER TO: 4ABC-X
XC 2 424 603
GRUMMOND, Ulysses G.
War with Spain

The Postmaster,
Detroit, Michigan

Dear Sir:

A letter containing a pension check recently mailed to

Ulysses G. Grummond

at Hotel Lester, Detroit 1, Michigan

was returned from your office because of the payee's death.

Please indicate the date of death, if known to or ascertainable by you, in the space below.

Very truly yours,

H. L. Longpre

H.L. LONGPRE
Director, Payees Accounts Service.

The above-named addressee died Feb. 12, 1952

F. C. Middel
Postmaster

READY FOR
FILE
MAY 7 1952
DECEASED BENEFIT FILES
ACCOUNTS SUBDIV.
PER C.M.J.

FL 4-75
Aug 1946
(Replaces Form 1160 which may be used)

VA-D.C. 84678

An inquiry by or concerning an ex-service man or woman should, if possible, give veteran's name and file number, whether C. XC. K. N. or V. If such file number is unknown, service or serial number should be given.

TELEPHONE
WOODWARD 2-5670

SITE OF OLD FORT SHELBY

DETROIT TRUST COMPANY
FORT STREET AT SHELBY · DETROIT 31, MICHIGAN

July 17, 1952

Trust #21444

Veterans Administration
Washington 25, D. C.

Attention: Accounts Payable Section

Re: Ulysses Grant Grummond
4ABA
XC 2424603
War with Spain

Gentlemen:

The following information is offered in reply to your letter of July 11, 1952.

Mr. Grummond died leaving no heirs, to our knowledge. His will leaves the residue of his estate to charity.

At present, the assets of the estate are sufficient to pay all known creditors of the deceased.

Thank you for your reply.

Yours very truly,

P. C. Lawrie
P. C. LAWRIE
Assistant Secretary

PCL:rsr

N.

APPLICATION F R THE INCREASED RATE O ENSION

Provided by Act of June 2, 1930

WAR WITH SPAIN, PHILIPPINE INSURRECTION, OR CHINA RELIEF EXPEDITION

(The pension certificate should not be forwarded with this application)

On this 21st day of June, 1930, personally appeared Ulysses G. Grummond Ulysses Grant Grummond, who is a pensioner at $50.00 per month under Act of May 1, 1926.

He hereby makes application for the increased rate of pension provided by the Act of June 2, 1930, for the age or the degree of disability for which he is now pensioned.

The number of his pension certificate is 1217726

Eugene D. Allen
(Signature of first witness)
162 Rhode Island Ave
(Address of first witness)
William Nelson
(Signature of second witness)
1545 Hillger Ave
(Address of second witness)

Ulysses Grant Grummond
(Claimant's signature in full)
170 First St Detroit Michigan
(Claimant's address in full)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of June, 1930, and I hereby certify that the contents of the above application were fully made known and explained to the applicant before swearing, including the words .... erased, and the words .... added; and that I have no interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim.

U S PENSION OFFICE
E
JUN 23 1930

Angeline Simon
(Signature)

(L. S.)

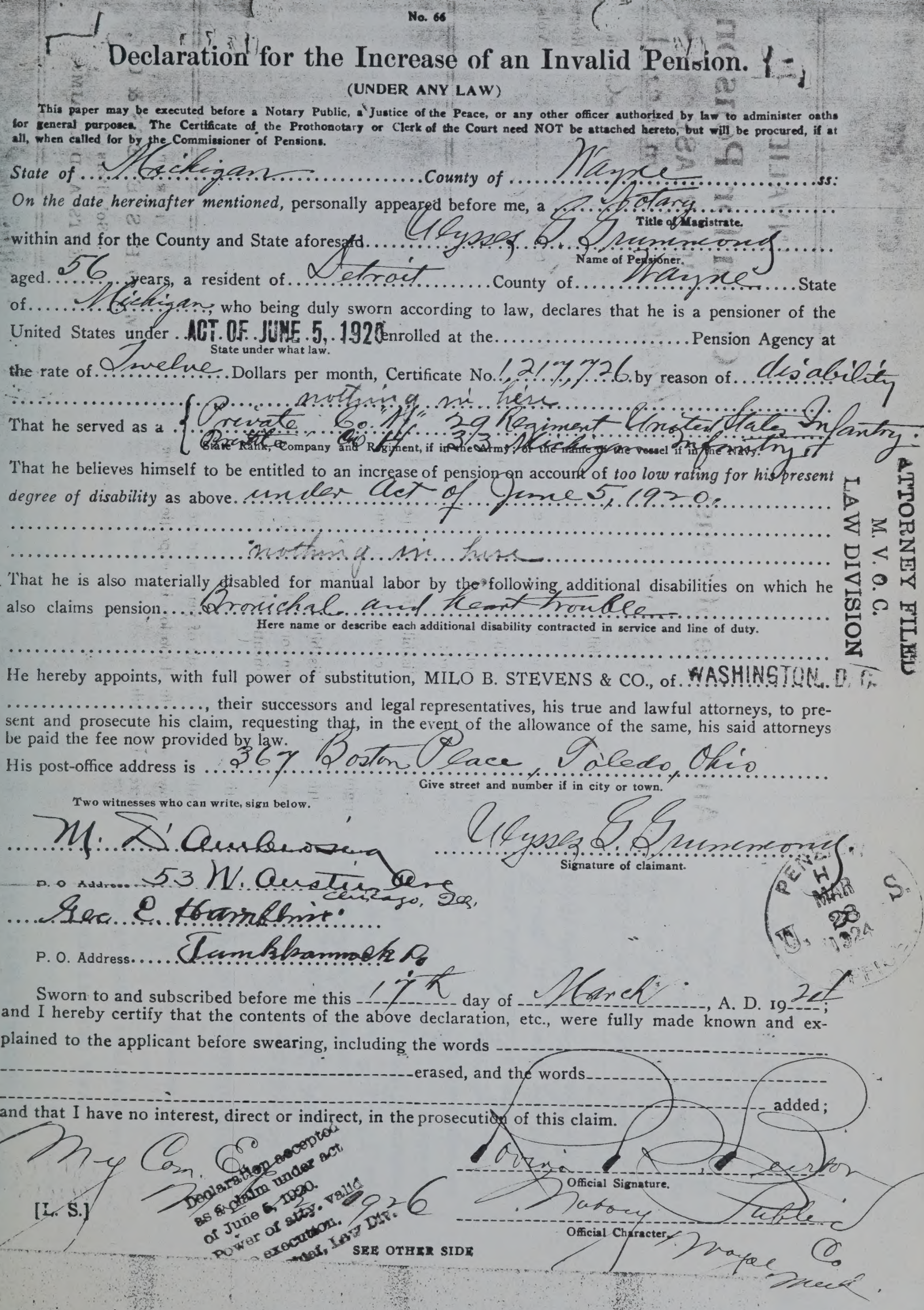
Notary Public
(Official character)
My Commission Expires July 12, 1933

NOTICE.—The Act of June 2, 1930, provided (in part) that any person who served 90 days or more in the military or naval service of the United States during the War with Spain, the Philippine Insurrection, or the China Relief Expedition, who has been honorably discharged therefrom or having served less than 90 days was discharged for disability incurred in service in line of duty, and who is suffering from any mental or physical disability of a permanent character and thereby rendered unable to earn a support, may be pensioned at rates ranging from $20 to $60 per month, as follows: $20 a month for one-tenth disability; $25 for one-fourth disability; $35 for one-half disability; $50 for three-fourths disability; and $60 for total disability. A rate of $72 per month is provided for one who, on account of age or physical or mental disabilities is helpless or blind or so nearly helpless or blind as to need or require the regular aid and attendance of another person.

Any person who served as noted above and who has reached the age of 62 years is entitled to a pension of $30 per month; 68 years, $40 per month; 72 years, $50 per month; and 75 years, $60 per month.

The pension or increased rate of pension provided by the Act commences from the date of filing application therefor in the Bureau of Pensions.

3



No. 66

Declaration for the Increase of an Invalid Pension.

(UNDER ANY LAW)

This paper may be executed before a Notary Public, a Justice of the Peace, or any other officer authorized by law to administer oaths for general purposes. The Certificate of the Prothonotary or Clerk of the Court need NOT be attached hereto, but will be procured, if at all, when called for by the Commissioner of Pensions.

State of Michigan *County of* Wayne *ss:*

On the date hereinafter mentioned, personally appeared before me, a Notary (Title of Magistrate.) within and for the County and State aforesaid Ulysses G. Drummond (Name of Pensioner.) aged 56 years, a resident of Detroit County of Wayne State of Michigan, who being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is a pensioner of the United States under ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (State under what law.) enrolled at the .... Pension Agency at the rate of Twelve Dollars per month, Certificate No. 1,217,726 by reason of disability nothing in here

That he served as a Private Co. "H" 29 Regiment United States Infantry; Private Co. H 33 Michigan Infantry (State Rank, Company and Regiment, if in the Army; or the name of the vessel if in the Navy.)

That he believes himself to be entitled to an increase of pension on account of *too low rating for his present degree of disability* as above. under Act of June 5, 1920.

nothing in here

That he is also materially disabled for manual labor by the following additional disabilities on which he also claims pension Bronichal and heart trouble (Here name or describe each additional disability contracted in service and line of duty.)

He hereby appoints, with full power of substitution, MILO B. STEVENS & CO., of WASHINGTON, D. C. ...., their successors and legal representatives, his true and lawful attorneys, to present and prosecute his claim, requesting that, in the event of the allowance of the same, his said attorneys be paid the fee now provided by law.

His post-office address is 367 Boston Place, Toledo, Ohio (Give street and number if in city or town.)

Two witnesses who can write, sign below.

M. D'Ambrosia

P. O. Address 53 W. Austin Ave Chicago, Ill.

Geo. E. Hamblin

P. O. Address Tunkhannock Pa

Ulysses G. Drummond
Signature of claimant.

PENSION OFFICE
H
MAR 28 1924
U. S.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17th day of March, A. D. 1924; and I hereby certify that the contents of the above declaration, etc., were fully made known and explained to the applicant before swearing, including the words .... erased, and the words .... added; and that I have no interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim.

My Com. Ex. Nov 9 1926

[L. S.]

Declaration accepted as a claim under act of June 5, 1920. Power of atty. valid ... execution. ... Law Div.

Lorna L. Dexter
Official Signature.

Notary Public
Official Character. Wayne Co. Mich.

ATTORNEY FILED
M. V. O. C.
LAW DIVISION

SEE OTHER SIDE

J.C.
O.R.D.

REGULAR ARMY.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Respectfully returned to the

Commissioner of Pensions.

Ulysses G. Grummond,

Born in Detroit, Mich.,

age 33 7/12, *occupation* Bookkeeper,

eyes Blue 10, *hair* D. Brown,

complexion Fair, *height* 5 *feet* 6½ *inches;*

was enlisted June 8/, 1901;

was assigned to Co. M, 29" *Reg't* U.S. Infantry.

and was Hon: discharged August 4/1903, by purchase, par 6, S.O. 142, Hdq's. Army, June 18/03, a private.

Records indicate prior service in Co. H, 33" Mich. Vol. Inf.

Conj. Cond; - Single

Next of Kin; - (Mother)

Mrs. Louisa B. Grummond,
113 Theodore St., Detroit, Mich.

On furlough from Oct. 21 to 30/01, par. 116, A.R.

Records of physical examinations at enlistment show; "Had gonorrhoea 1899."

~~The medical records show him treated~~ as follows: Feb. 28 to Mch. 18. 1902, Acute bronchitis, in line of duty, retd. to duty.

No additional record of disability found.

Invalid Division Files
APR 24 1922
RECEIVED

APR 22 1922
S

Robert C. Davis,
acting *The Adjutant General.*

Per S

Washington, D. C., Apl. 19. 1922.

(Commissioner of Pensions.)

Form No. 167—A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 18-17—5,000.

OAKLAWN
Clay Twp.
St. Clair Co.
Mich
Grummond

Oaklawn
St. Clair Co.
Mich.
Grummond

KODAK FILM

St. Clair Co. Reg of Deeds
201 McMorran
Port Huron, MI 48060

PORT HURON
MAY -8 '85
MICH.
U.S. POSTAGE
1 41

Helen E. Read
5711 Vail Ave
Toledo, CH 43623

FRANKLIN CLASP
No. 98 • Size 10x15
WESTERN STATES ENVELOPE

Stephen, etc.

GRUMMOND

22 Aug. 1826 - Catharine Harrow - wid. Alex - of St. Clair co
to Mary (Harrow) + S.B.
q.c. $400 north end - 1/4 part - deed. by U.S to
James Harrow dec., - e. St. Clair river -
sw by Cath. Harrow, jr., w land
of U.S. - n. Alex Harrow dec.

13 Dec. 1828
q.c. Stephen + Mary Grummond Clay twp. to
Phinias Wright + Sally Hartford of Clay twp
1/4 part (land. deeded to Alex Harrow dec)
so St. Clair River - w - S. Austin, N US land
e - Es. Powell dec. - 320 acs.

14 June 1851
q c John + Eliza - Geo. + Lucretia Harrow - Clay twp
to S.B. + Mary -
$500 - Clay twp. 1/4 pt. - sw sec. 188
(deed U.S. to heirs Alex Harrow) - e. St. C riv.
s. - James Harrow ($200) NW sec. 27 -
Ne - pt. of 188 - Geo. H - 2 ac. wide = 80 ac lot

15 Nov. 1841 Bank of St. Clair to
SB
$500 - Cottreville - e - St. Cr. - S. Sam ?
w - A. Campbell - n Wm Brown - 135 acs.

estate
4 Jan. 1858
SB. Sr. to
qc $10,000 Geo. Gr., Step jr., Eliza + minor Matilda +
Mrs Mary -
- Geo. + SB jr - Lower farm - e St. Cr - S Geo Harrow w - James Hart
n - alex H dec. - 160 ac + 80 acs - 2 ac. in wdth etc -
cont

Eliza & Matilda – upper farm in Cott. ~~Pvt~~ is Private Claim # 253
e St. C R. – s Sam Hayward – w sec. 22 – n – Wm & John ?
200 acs –

~~9 Sep.~~ ? – 1859 Benj. & Matilda ~~Eliza~~ Horton & Eliza Grummond of Newport
qc to SB & Geo. – Detroit – $1 –
Clay twp – 1/4 pt. sw 1/2 sec. 188 – (Deed heirs A.H. dec)
e – St. C. River – s Jas. H – sec. 200 – etc

6 Sep. 1859
Geo. W, Delia, SB jr, Benj. Horton & Matilda – to
qc $1 n 1/2 of Grummond farm – Cott –
e St. C R – n Wm & John Purdy, s – Sam. Haywood – 223 ac. –
Eliza to get north 1/2 or 111 1/2 ac. –

6 Sep. 1859
qc. Geo. W. Delia, SB jr & Eliza to
Matilda & Benj. – $1.00 –
s. 1/2 Grummond farm –

4 Apr. 1860 Eliza B Grummond of Det. –
~~$500~~ – ~~to~~ to Benj. Horton of Newport
$500 all int in R & P estate of Mary
Grummond (aft. her d.)

30 June 1860 S.B.jr of Det to
Matilda Horton of Newport
$612 - right to estate of Mary Grum.
after her dec. -

15 July 1861 Mary Gr. - Cott. -
to
Matilda Horton cott
$3000 for S-1/2 of Gr. farm - E - St. Cr -
N - Wm & John Lumby - S - Sam Haywood - 223 a
give S 1/2 of said farm

9 Mar. 1863 Geo W. & Delia E. of Det.
g. c. to S. B jr. Det -
$400 - right any r. est of SB sr.

23 July 1861
B. S & Matilda Horton & Mary of Cot
& Geo W. - Delia of Det
to Thomas Lester Cot -
$250 - vil of Newport - lot # ?3 -
Blk. 7 -

5 July 1862
Mary G., Matilda & B.S. Horton - Newport
to Caphenia Westbrook Newport
$100 - N 1/2 Vil Lot 5 - & NE 1/4 lot 6
block 40

8 Sep. 1865. Eliza Jr. - Marine City -
to Wm. Beard + Jacob Schriner
$2500 - lot # 100 + lot # 101 - blk. - 20
+ S ½ lot 102 - blk. 20

10 Jan. 1844
rec. 1866 S. B. sr. + Mary - Cot -
to Maria Ripley - Claytp
$200 - n ½ of w ½ of se ¼ . sec.
33 T3 - n R16 e - 40 ac - Clay Twp
deed to SB by A. Peer + wf

9 July. 1845 Alfred Lawrence jr + wf NY
to SB sr. of Cot. -
$200 - n ½ - - e St. C r - by Sam Chubbe
widow Wright - St. C r - 270 83/100 ac
(bk 1 pg 122 + 123 - 1827?)

29 Apr. 1878 F. D. Welcome - Det. to
SB jr of Det.
$2300 - lot 39 + w ½ lot 40 - n of
Broad St - Pt. Huron

17 Mar. 1899 (in hos any)
Louisa B. - Det - to
C. F. Billman -
$1000 - Claytop - 316 ft - bd. St. C r south channel
ne - Star Is. - se - south channel of riv - sw
Wm. Butler - nw by Muscamoot bay
T5 N16 ea.

19 Feb 1899

rec. 1900 Louisa B - Mt. Clemens · MaComb Co.
to Clement McQueen - Algonac -
$3000 - Clay twp - n - lands of Harrow & Wolverton
Rd. - e - St. C. R - s - Geo. Harrow est - w
J. Kaiser - 80 acs. - part of pvt Claim
$200

Helen C. Read
5711 Vail Ave
Toledo, OH. 43623

Deed Index St. Clair Co

	Liber		PAGE			
✓	A		389		V 561	
✓ *	A	✓	185		V. 67	
	# 1	✓	392			
	# 2	✓	418		2- 445	
	# 2	✓	527	✓	* 5 - 523	- J+S
	# 2	✓	680	✓	* 7 - 156	
	K	✓	323	✓	* 7 - 212	
	L	✓	306	✓	* 7 - 222	
✓ *	L		322		8 - 531	Eliza
	N		9		* 9 - 109	
	L		577	✓	* 10 - 152	3 Horton
	M		341	- James ✓	*10 · 153	
	O		365	" ✓	* 11 - 193	Mary
	P		75	S+J	* 11 - 411	James
	P		557	✓	* 12 - 438	- J + S
	Q		245	✓	* 14 - 108	Mary
	N		436		* 12 - 626	- Amand
	O		44	J M	* 15 - 255	- Mary
	R		599	✓	* 16 - 169	- Mary
	T		121			
	U		185			
✓ *	S		550			
	U		714	S+J		
	V.		94			
*	Y		13	Lease		

V P

✓ * 20 - 32

✓ * 20 - 175

18 - 481 Eliza

✓ * 25 - 153 Step

✓ * 37 - 572

✓ * 57 - 453

✓ * 63 - 357

77 - 590

80 - 165

81 - 194

81 - 194

** 87 - 371 ×

94 - 513

101 - 254 Marine City

* 135 - 183 Louisa

✓ * 140 - 12 Clay

* 136 - 497

✓ * 145 - 240 Clay

✓ * 155 - 51 wrong numbers

1820

COUNTY CLERK / REGISTER OF DEEDS

COUNTY BUILDING / PORT HURON, MICHIGAN 48060
PHONES: County Clerk - (313) 985-2200
Register of Deeds - (313) 985-2275

MARION SARGENT
County Clerk / Registrar

May 7, 1985
date

Pd. 5/9/85

Helen E. Read
5711 Vail Ave
Toledo, OH 43623

Dear Helen

Enclosed are the copy(s) that you requested from our office. The total charge is $ 28.00 . Please remit your payment as soon as possible.

Sincerely,

Karen L. Dodge
Karen L. Dodge
St. Clair County Register of Deeds Office
201 McMorran Blvd.
Port Huron, MI 48060-4092

Liber	page
A	185
A	389
L	322
S	550
5	523
7	156, 212, 222
10	152, 153

Liber	page
63	357
140	12
145	240
155	51

Liber	page
11	193
12	438
14	108
16	169
20	175
25	153
57	453

See Add

550

J. & G. Harrow & wives
To
S. B. Grummond

Recorded June 14. 1851. at 11 O'clock A.M.
T. E. Barron Register

This Indenture made the eleventh day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and fifty one Between John Harrow and his wife Eliza Harrow and George Harrow and his wife Lucretia Harrow of the Township of Clay County of St Clair and State of Michigan of the first part and Stephen B Grummond and his wife Mary Grummond of the County of St Clair and State of Michigan of the second part Witnesseth that the said parties of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of five hundred dollars good and lawful money of the United States to them in hand paid by the said parties of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged hath granted bargained sold remised released and by these presents doth grant bargain sell remise release and forever quit claim unto the said parties of the second part and to their heirs and assigns forever All that certain piece or parcel of land situate lying and being in the township of Clay County of St Clair and State of Michigan The same being one equal undivided fourth part of the south west half of Section number one hundred and eighty Eight (188) deeded by the United States Government to the heirs of Alexander Harrow said one equal undivided fourth part of the south west half of the above mentioned Section number one hundred and Eighty Eight (No 188) Bounded on the East by the River St Clair on the South by the James Harrow Section number two hundred (No 201) on the north west by Section number twenty seven (No 27) purchased of the United States by Alexander Hart on the north East by a part of said South half of said Section number one hundred and Eighty Eight (No 188) belonging to George Harrow to be laid off about two acres wide extending from the River St Clair and running North sixty nine degrees west parallel with the south west and north east lines of said Section number one hundred and eighty eight to the west line of said section number one hundred and Eighty eight supposed to contain eighty acres more or less Together with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining and the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders rents issues and profits thereof and all the estate right title interest claim and demand whatsoever of the said parties of the first part either in law or equity of in and to the above bargained premises with the said hereditaments and appurtenances To Have And To Hold the said above described Eighty acres of land to the said parties of the second part and to their heirs and assigns to the sole and only proper use benefit and behoof of the said parties of the second part their heirs and assigns forever

In witness whereof the said parties of the first part hath hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written

Signed Sealed and delivered in presence
of John K Smith Mary J. Harrow

Jno Harrow {Seal}
Eliza Harrow {Seal}
Geo Harrow {Seal}
Lucretia Harrow {Seal}

State of Michigan
St Clair County } SS. On this eleventh day of June one thousand Eight hundred and fifty one before me a Justice of the Peace in said County personally came the above named John Harrow and his wife Eliza Harrow George Harrow and his wife Lucretia Harrow known to me to be the persons who executed the foregoing instrument and acknowledged the same to be their free act and deed. And at the same time I examined the said Eliza Harrow and Lucretia Harrow separate and apart from their said husbands and they separately severally acknowledged to have executed the above deed freely and without any fear or compulsion from either of their said husbands or anyone

John K Smith
Justice of the Peace

The Bank of St Clair
To
Stephen B Grummond } Recorded Nov 19th 1841. oclock S. G. Hopkins Dep Regr

This Indenture made the fifteenth day of November in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and forty one Between the President Directors and Company of the Bank of St Clair a body Corporate and Politic created by virtue of the laws of the State of Michigan of the first part and Stephen B Grummond of the County of St Clair in said State of Michigan of the second part Witnesseth that the said party of the first part for and in Consideration of the sum of Five hundred dollars lawful money of the United States to them in hand paid by the said party of the Second part the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged have granted bargained sold remised released aliened and Confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain sell remise release alien and Confirm unto the said party of the second part to his heirs and assigns forever All that certain piece or parcel of land situate lying and being in the township of Cottrellville in the County of St Clair and State of Michigan bounded as follows to wit On the East by the River St Clair on the South by lands now or lately owned by Samuel Ward on the West by lands now or lately owned by Orson Campbell and on the North by lands now or lately owned by William Brown Junior Containing one hundred and thirty five acres and forty one and one half hundredths of an acre of land be the same more or less the said tract or parcel of land being the same deeded by William Thorn to John Thorn and by Reuben Moore sheriff of the said County of St Clair to the said party of the first part by a deed bearing date the [illegible] day of June in the Year one thousand Eight hundred and forty one Together with all and Singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining and the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders rents issues and profits thereof and also all the Estate right title interest claim or demand whatsoever of the said parties of the first part either in law or Equity of in and to the above bargained premises with the said hereditaments and appurtenances To have and to hold the said premises as above described with the appurtenances unto the said party of the second part and to his heirs and assigns forever And the said parties of the first part for themselves and their successors in office do Covenant grant bargain and agree to and with the said party of the second part and to his heirs and assigns that at the time of the ensealing and delivery of these presents they are well Seized of the premises above conveyed as of a good sure perfect absolute and indefeasible estate of inheritance in the law in fee simple and that the above bargained premises in the quiet and peaceable possession of the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns against all and every person or persons lawfully claiming or to claim the whole or any part thereof they will forever Warrant and Defend In witness whereof the said parties of the first part have hereunto set their Corporate seal the day and Year first above written and affixed the signature of the Cashier.

Signed Sealed and Delivered
In presence of
the words "their successors in office and Corporate" being first interlined
E. J. Truesdail
Jno. T. Hunt

(L.S.)

Wesley Truesdail Cashr

State of Michigan }
Wayne County }

On this fifteenth day of November in the Year One thousand Eight hundred and forty one before me the undersigned [illegible] the undersigned came Wesley Truesdail Cashier of the Bank of St Clair and acknowledged that he executed the within Conveyance for and in behalf of the President directors and Company of the Bank of St Clair for the uses and purposes therein set forth And I further certify that I know the person who made the said acknowledgement to be the same individual described in and who executed the said Conveyance

E. J. Truesdail Notary Public W. C. M.

grant unto the said Patrick Fitzgerald and to his heirs the said tract above described to have and to hold the same together with all the rights privileges immunities and appurtenances of whatsoever nature thereunto belonging unto the said Patrick Fitzgerald and to his heirs and Assigns forever

In testimony whereof I Franklin Pierce President of the United States of America have caused these letters to be made patent and the seal of the General Land office to be hereunto affixed —

Given under my hand at the City of Washington the tenth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and fiftysix and of the Independence of the United States the Eightieth

Seal

Recorded Vol 64. Page 49

By the President Franklin Pierce
By W E Baldwin Asst Secy
J N Granger Recorder of the General Land office

Stephen B. Grummond
To
George Grummond Et al Heirs &c
Partition of Real Estate

Recorded March 4th 1859 at 9 Oclock A.M.
F. H. Blood Register

State of Michigan County of St Clair ss.
To the Probate Court for said County

For Affidavit see Liber 542 of Deeds page 517

In the matter of the estate of Stephen B Grummond deceased. We the undersigned Commissioners duly appointed by the foregoing and annexed Warrant bearing date the fourth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and fifty eight by which we were authorized and directed to make partition and division of the Real Estate of said deceased as in said Warrant described Do hereby return and certify to said Court our doings in the premises That having been duly sworn as required by law for the faithful and impartial discharge of the trust reposed in us we gave sufficient notice to the several persons mentioned in said warrant as interested in the premises therein described that we would meet at the house of Mary Grummond in the Township of Cottrellville on the twenty third day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and fifty eight at two Oclock in the afternoon and proceed to appraise said Real Estate and to make partition thereof as by said warrant we were directed and we do further certify and return that in pursuance of said notice we met at the time and place and for the purpose in said notice and warrant set forth when there were present Stephen B Grummond George Grummond Eliza Grummond and Mariette Grummond by her Guardian Mrs Mary Grummond and having inspected and viewed the Real Estate described in said warrant and made diligent enquiry in relation thereto we appraised the same at the sum of Ten Thousand dollars and made partition thereof quality and quantity relatively considered as ascertained declared and determined by said Court and set forth in said warrant as follows We examined the premises described in said warrant and containing four hundred and forty acres to be divided into two parts According to the survey thereof and for more particular description reference is hereby made to the Registry of the same in the office of the Register of deeds in said County of St Clair and thereupon we allotted and assigned to the said heirs at

law to hold to their heirs and assigns forever as and for their rights and portions of said Real estate and premises as the same was adjudged to them by said Court one of said parts to all that certain piece or parcel of land situate bounded and described and appraised as follows viz That part of the premises known as the "Lower Farm" being all those certain pieces or parcels of land situate lying and being in the township of Clay in said County of St Clair and bounded on the east by the River St Clair South by land owned by George Harrow west by land lately owned by James Hart north by lands deeded by the United States to the heirs of Alexander Harrow deceased containing one hundred and sixty acres. Also Eighty acres on the north side of the last described land being two acres in width in both descriptions containing two hundred and forty acres more or less and appraised by us at the sum of five thousand dollars we allotted and assigned to Stephen B Grummond and George Grummond aforesaid in common and undivided between them in accordance with their request to us made in writing which is hereto attached marked "A" and is herewith submitted as a part of this our report. Also all that certain piece or parcel of land situate in the Township of Cottrellville in said County of St Clair and known as the upper farm and bounded and described as follows being part of Private Claim number two hundred and fifty three (253) Bounded as follows to wit on the East by the River St Clair on the south by lands owned by Samuel Hayward on the west by fractional section number twenty two in Township number three north of Range number sixteen East on the north by land owned by William and John [illegible] containing two hundred acres of land be the same more or less and appraised by us at the sum of five thousand dollars we allotted and assigned to Eliza Grummond and Matilda Grummond in common and undivided between them in accordance with their request to us made in writing and which is hereto attached marked "B" and is herewith submitted as a part of this our report all of which is respectfully submitted — Dated at Cottrellville January 6th A.D. 1858 —

C P Ladd }
Alexander Gilchrist } Commissioners
D. D. O. Dell }

State of Michigan }
County of St Clair } ss. Probate court for said County March 9th 1858 Estate of Stephen B Grummond deceased In the matter of making of certain Real Estate among the heirs at law of the said deceased

Whereas power and authority in the form of warrant under the seal of this Court and in due form of law was on the fourth day of January last issued and directed to Alexander Gilchrist Calvin P Ladd and David D Odell as commissioners requiring them to make partition of certain real Estate therein described between Stephen B Grummond George Grummond Eliza Grummond and Matilda Grummond Children and heirs at law of said Stephen B Grummond deceased And the said Commissioners having notified the said heirs of the time and place of meeting for the purpose of making such partition as in said warrant required and directed, and [illegible] so met and at the time and place as in their Report is fully stated and set forth did then and there proceed to value and appraise the real estate described in said warrant aforesaid as they were required and directed And the said

J.

Benjamin S Horton & Wife & Eliza Grummond
To
George W Grummond & Stephen B Grummond

Rec^d and Recorded September 17^th A D 1859 at 4 Oclock P M
Fred. H Black Register

This Indenture made the —— day of —— in the year of Our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and fifty nine Between Bengamin S. Horton and Matilda Horton his wife and Eliza Grummond. all of the town of Newport St Clair County Michigan of the first part and Stephen B Grummond and George W Grummond both of the City of Detroit Wayne County Michigan of the second part Witnesseth That the said parties of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of One dollar. to them in hand paid by the said parties of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged do by these presents grant bargain sell remise release and forever quit Claim unto the said parties of the second part and to their heirs and assigns forever All of a certain piece or parcel of Land situate lying or being in the township of Clay County of St Clair and State of Michigan The same being One equal Undivided fourth part of the South West half of section number One hundred and Eighty Eight (188) deeded by United Government to the heirs of Alexander Harrow deceased said equal One Undivided fourth part of the South West half of the above mentioned section number One hundred and Eighty Eight (188) bounded on the East by the River St Clair on the South by the James Harrow section number two hundred (200) on the North West by section number twenty seven (27) purchased of the United States by [illegible] Hart. on the North East. by a part of said South half of said section number One hundred and Eighty Eight (188) belonging to George Harrow. to be laid off about [illegible] acres wide extending from the River St Clair eastward North sixty nine degrees west parallel with the South west and North East, lines of said section number One hundred and Eighty Eight (188) to the west line of said section number One hundred and Eighty Eight (188) supposed to contain Eighty acres more or less—

Together with all and singular the hereditaments & appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining To Have and to Hold the said, above described premises to the said parties of the second part and to their heirs & assigns to the sole and only proper use benefit & behoof of the said parties of the second part their heirs and assigns forever.

In Witness Whereof The said parties of the first part have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written

Signed Sealed & Delivered in presence of
M. A. Bosworth William Duncan

B. S. Horton Seal
Matilda Horton Seal
Eliza Grummond Seal

State of Michigan
County of St Clair } ss

On this ninth day of September A D One thousand Eight hundred and fifty nine before me a Justice of the peace in and for said County personally came the above named B S Horton Matilda his wife and Eliza Grummond known to me to be the persons who executed the foregoing instrument and acknowledged the same to be their free act and deed and the said Matilda Horton wife of the said B. S. Horton upon a private examination separate and apart from her said husband acknowledged that she executed it freely and without fear or compulsion from any one

William Duncan
Justice of the peace

J,

Benjamin S Horton & Wife
& Eliza Grummond
To
George W Grummond &
Stephen B Grummond

Recd and Recorded September 17th A D 1859 at 4 O
Fred H Blood

This Indenture made the —— day of —— in the y
Lord One thousand Eight hundred and fifty nine
Benjamin S. Horton and Matilda Horton his wife a
Grummond. all of the town of Newport. St Clair County
of the first part and. Stephen B Grummond and George W Grummond. both of
Detroit Wayne County Michigan of the second part Witnesseth That the said par
first part for and in consideration of the sum of One dollar. to them in hand
the said parties of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and ac
do by these presents grant bargain sell remise release and forever quit Clai
the said parties of the second part and to their heirs and assigns forever. All
piece or parcel of Land situate lying or being in the township of Clay Coun
and State of Michigan The same being One equal Undivided fourth part
South West half of section number One hundred and Eighty Eight (188) L
United Government to the heirs of Alexander Harrow deceased said Equ
Undivided fourth part of the South West half of the above mentioned section
One hundred and Eighty Eight (188) bounded on the East by the River St Clai
South by the James Harrow section number two hundred (200) on the North
section number twenty seven (27) purchased of the United States by Peter Ha
North East by a part of said South half of said section numbered One hund
Eighty [illegible] ging to George Harrow. to be laid off about two acres
tending from the River St Clair westward North sixty nine degrees west para
the South west and North East, lines of said section number One hundred a
Eight (188) to the west line of said section number One hundred and Eight
supposed to Contain Eighty acres more or less—

Together with all and singular the hereditaments
ances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining To Have and To Hold
above described premises to the said parties of the second part and to their hei
to the sole. and only proper use benefit & behoof of the said parties of the secon
their heirs and assigns forever.

In Witness Whereof The said parties of the first part h
unto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written

Signed Sealed & Delivered in presence of
M. A. Bosworth William Duncan

B. S. Horton
Matilda Horton
Eliza Grummond

State of Michigan
County of St Clair } ss

On this ninth day of September A D One thousand Eight
and fifty nine before me a Justice of the peace in and for
personally came the above named S B Horton Matilda his wife and Eliza Gru
known to me to be the persons who executed the foregoing instrument and ackno
same to be their free act and deed and the said Matilda Horton wife of the sa
Horton upon a private Examination separate and apart from her said husband
that she executed it freely and without fear or Compulsion from any one

William Duncan
Justice of the

George W Grummond & Wife
Stephen B Grummond
& Benjamin S Horton & Wife
To
Eliza Grummond

Recd & Recorded October 24th AD 1859 at 4 Oclock PM
Fred H Blood Register

This Indenture made the sixth day of September in the year of Our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and fifty nine Between George W Grummond & adella his wife Stephen B Grummond Benjamin S. Horton and Matilda Horton his wife of the first part and Eliza Grummond of the second part: Witnesseth that the said parties of the first part for and in Consideration of the sum of One dollar to them in hand paid by the said party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged do by these presents grant bargain sell remise release and forever quit Claim unto the said party of the second part and to her heirs and assigns forever. All that certain piece or parcel of Land Known and described as follows. Viz the North half of the Farm called the Grummond farm in the Town of Cottrellville St Clair County Michigan which said farm is bounded on the East by the St Clair River On the North by lands of William & John [illegible] on the South by lands of Samuel Haywood. said Farm Containing two hundred and twenty three (223) acres more or less. to be divided Equally by a line through the centre thereof Commencing on the St Clair River and running West to the rear or west line of said farm. the intent of this Deed being to convey to said Eliza the North half of said farm. as above described supposed to contain One hundred and Eleven and One half acres (111½) more or less

Together with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining To Have & To Hold the said premises hereditaments & appurtenances to the said party of the second part and to her heirs and assigns to the sole and only proper use benefit and behoof of the said party of the second part her heirs and assigns forever

In Witness Whereof The said parties of the first part have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written

Signed Sealed & Delivered in presence of
Geo Jerome. W. A Bosworth
Henry S Hyde. William Duncan

G. W Grummond [L.S.]
Delia Grummond [L.S.]
B. S. Horton [L.S.]
Matilda Horton [L.S.]
S B Grummond [L.S.]

State of Michigan
County of Wayne ss

On this —— day of September AD one thousand Eight hundred and fifty nine before me a Notary Public in and for said County personally came the above named George W Grummond and Delia Grummond his wife known to me to be the persons who executed the foregoing instrument and acknowledged the same to be their free act and deed and the said Adelia on a private examination separate and apart from her said husband acknowledged that she executed the foregoing instrument of her own free will and without fear of or compulsion of any one

Henry S. Hyde Notary Public
Wayne Co, Mich

State of Michigan
County of St Clair ss

On this ninth day of September AD one thousand Eight hundred and fifty nine before me a Justice of the peace in and for said County personally came the above named B S Horton & Matilda his wife Known to me to be the persons who executed the foregoing instrument & acknowledge the same to be their free act and deed And the said Matilda upon a private examination separate and apart from her said husband acknowledged that she executed it freely and without fear or compulsion from any one

William Duncan
Justice of the peace

State of Michigan
County of Wayne ss

On this twelfth day of September One thousand Eight hundred and fifty nine before me a Notary Public for said County personally came Stephen B Grummond known to me to be the person who executed the foregoing instrument

William Black
Homestead
Selection

Recd &c Recorded November 3d A D 1859 at 12 Oclock M
Fred H Blood Register

Know all men by these presents that I William Black of the Town of Greenwood St Clair County & State of Michigan have selected & set apart & by these presents and do by these presents in pursuance of an act entitled an act to exempt a homestead from forced sale in certain cases approved March 25th 1848. also in accordance with the Constitution of this State selected and set apart as a Homestead for myself & family the following described lands & premises with the appurtenances thereunto belonging to wit The South West quarter of the South East quarter of section four. Town Eight North of Range 15 East in the State of Michigan Intending hereby to select said lands & premises so as to exempt the same from forced sale under execution & to place the same under all the restrictions & exemptions provided in said act & Constitution

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this 19th day of March 1859 at the City of Port Huron in said County—

Signed Sealed & Delivered In presence
of John McNeil E W Harris

William Black Seal

State of Michigan
County of St Clair } ss

On this 19th day of March A D 1859 personally appeared before me the within named Wm Black known to me to be the person who executed the within instrument acknowledged the same to be his free act & deed

John McNeil
Circuit Court Com'r

George W Grummond
Stephen B Grummond
& Eliza Grummond
To
Matilda Horton

Recd &c Recorded November 8th A D 1859 at 4 1/2 Oclock P M
Fred H Blood Register

This Indenture made the Sixth day of September in the year of Our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and fifty nine between George W Grummond & Adda his wife Stephen B Grummond and Eliza Grummond of the first part and Matilda Horton wife of Benjamin S Horton of the second part. Witnesseth That the said parties of the first part for and in Consideration of the sum of One Dollar to them in hand paid by the said party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby Confessed and acknowledged do by these presents grant bargain sell remise release and forever quit Claim unto the said party of the second part and to her heirs and assigns forever. All that certain parcel of Land described as follows Viz The South half of the farm called the Grummond farm in the Town of Cottrellville St Clair County Michigan which said farm is bounded on the East by the St Clair River on the North by lands of William and John Lumby On the South by Lands of Samuel Haywood said farm containing two hundred and twenty three (223) acres more or less to be divided Equally by a line through the centre thereof Commencing on the St Clair River and running to the Rear or west line of said farm The intent of the deed being to convey to said Matilda the South half of said farm as above described supposed to contain One hundred and Eleven 50/100 (111 50/100) acres more or less Together with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining To Have and To Hold the said premises hereditaments appurtenances &c to the said party of the second part and to her heirs and assigns to the sole and only proper use benefit and behoof of the said party of the second part her heirs and assigns forever

In Witness Whereof the said parties of the first part

State of Michigan } ss. I Marcus H. Miles Judge of Probate in
County of St Clair } and for said County of St Clair do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing and annexed copy of the last will and testament of Eliza Williams late of the town of [illegible] in said county of St Clair deceased, and the certificate of Probate thereof, with the original record of the same now remaining of Record in the Probate Office in said County and find the same to be a true transcript therefrom and of the whole of such original record

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and the seal of the Probate Court of said County at the city of St Clair this seventh day of November A.D. 1860.

Seal

M. H. Miles, Judge of Probate

Eliza Grummond }
Benjamin S. Horton }

Received for Record Nov 26th AD 1860 at 5¼ P.M.
Fred H. Blood Register

Know all men by these presents that I Eliza Grummond of the City of Detroit and State of Mich for and in consideration of the sum of five hundred dollars lawful money of United States of America to me in hand paid by Benjamin S. Horton of the village of Newport St Clair county State of Mich do hereby bargain, grant, sell, and [illegible] unto said Benjamin S. Horton his heirs executors, administrators or assigns for ever to have and to hold to sell and convey any of my right title or interest that I or my heirs executors administrators or assigns may come in lawful possession of after the decease of my sister Mary Grummond in the property real or personal set off by commissioners as said Mary Grummonds thirds of the Estate of Stephen B. Grummond and as confirmed by the Judge of Probate for the county of St Clair State of Mich given this 4th day of April 1860 under my hand and seal

Witnessed, W. A. Bosworth }
Wm Kelly }

Eliza B. Grummond

State of Michigan } ss On this fourth day of April in the year
County of St Clair } one thousand eight hundred and sixty before me a Notary Public for said County personally appeared Eliza Grummond known to me to be the same person described in and who executed the within instrument and acknowledged the same to be her free act and deed

William Kelley
Notary Public for
St Clair County

Stephen B. Grummond
To
Matilda Horton

Received for Record Nov 26th AD 1860 at 5 o'clock P. M.
Fred H. Blood Register

Know all men by these presents that I Stephen B. Grummond of the City of Detroit and State of Mich. for and in consideration of the sum of six hundred and twelve Dollars lawful money of United States of America to me in hand paid by Matilda Horton of the Village of Newport St Clair County State of Mich do hereby bargain grant sell and demise unto the said Matilda Horton her heirs executors administrators or assigns forever to have and to hold to sell and convey all of my right title and interest that I or my heirs executors administrators or assigns may come in lawful possession of after the decease of my mother Mary Grummond in the property real or personal set off by commissioners as said Mary Grummond's thirds of the Estate of Stephen B. Grummonds and as confirmed by the Judge of Probate for the County of St Clair State of Mich. Given this 30th day of June 1860. under my hand and seal

Witnessed
N. Staly. Wm. Kelley.

S. B. Grummond (L.S.)

State of Michigan
County of St Clair } ss. On this thirtieth day of June in the year of One thousand eight hundred and sixty before me the subscriber a Notary Public personally appeared Stephen B. Grummond known to me to be the same person [illegible] who executed the within instrument and acknowledged the same to be his free act and deed

Wm. Kelley
Notary Public St Clair County

Maurice Shanahan
his
Homestead Selection

Received for Record Nov 28th AD 1860 at 11 o'clock A. M
Fred H. Blood Register

To all whom it may concern

Know ye that I Maurice Shanahan of Columbus in the County of St Clair and State of Michigan, availing myself of the provisions of the Constitution and Laws of said State in relation to "Homesteads," and to exemptions of Homesteads from forced sale on "Executions &c" in certain cases" do hereby under and by virtue of the Constitution and Laws aforesaid, designate and select; all that certain lot piece or parcel of land described as follows viz: The east half of the west half of the north east quarter of Section ten (10) in Township five (5) north of Range fifteen (15) east, in the said town of Columbus County of St Clair and State of Michigan containing Forty acres, with the buildings and improvements thereon, being the farm on which I now reside.

Witness my hand and seal this twenty sixth day of November Eighteen hundred and sixty

Maurice Shanahan (L.S.)

Sealed and delivered in
Presence of
L. B. Mizner, Henry R. Mizner

(over)

Mary Grummond

TO

Matilda Horton

Received and Recorded July 26th 1861, at 10 o'clock A.M.

Fred H Blood Register.

This Indenture, Made the Fifteenth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Sixty one Between Mary Grummond of the State of Michigan County of St Clair and Township of Cottrellville of the first part, and Matilda Horton of the State of Michigan County of St Clair and Township of Cottrellville of the second part, **Witnesseth,** That the said party of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of Three Thousand Dollars to her in hand paid, by the said party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged, has granted, bargained, sold, remised, released, aliened and confirmed, and by these presents does grant, bargain, sell, remise, release, alien and confirm, unto the said party of the second part, and to her heirs and assigns, FOREVER, All of that certain piece of Land, described as follows viz The South half of the farm Called the Grummond Farm in the Township of Cottrellville St Clair County State of Michigan said farm being bounded on the East by the St Clair River on the north by lands of William and John Grumby on the South by lands of Samuel Haywood, said farm containing two hundred and twenty three (223) acres more or less to be divided Equally by a line through the center thereof commencing on the St Clair River and running to the rear or west line of said farm the true intent of this instrument being to convey to said Matilda Horton the south half of said farm as above described supposed to contain one hundred and Eleven and 50/100 acres more or less

Together, with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging, or in any wise appertaining, and the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof, and all the estate, right, title, interest and claim or demand whatsoever, of the said party of the first part, either in law or equity, of, in, and to the above bargained premises, with the said hereditaments and appurtenances. To Have and to Hold the said premises, as above described, with the appurtenances, unto the said party of the second part and to her heirs and assigns, FOREVER. And the said party of the first part for her heirs, executors, and administrators does covenant grant bargain and agree to and with the said party of the second part, her heirs and assigns, that at the time of the ensealing and delivery of these presents She was well seized of the premises above described as of a good, sure, perfect, absolute and indefeasible estate of inheritance in the law in fee simple and that the said lands are free from all encumbrances whatsoever and that the above bargained premises in the quiet and peaceable possession of the said party of the second part, her heirs and assigns against all and every person or persons, lawfully claiming or to claim, the whole or any part thereof She will forever Warrant and Defend the same

In Witness Whereof, the said party of the first part has hereunto set her hand and seal the day and year first above written.

Signed, sealed, and delivered in presence of

D Lester

Frank Whitcomb

Mary Grummond

State of Michigan

COUNTY OF St Clair ss.

On this twenty fourth (24th) day of July in the year one thousand eight hundred and Sixty One before me the subscriber a justice of the peace — for said County, personally ~~came~~ appeared the above named Mary — Grummond well known ~~to me~~ to be the same person described in and who executed the ~~foregoing~~ written instrument, and acknowledged the same to be her free act and deed

D Lester Justice of the Peace

8

George W. Grummond & wife To Stephen B. Grummond — Recorded April 4th 1863. at 6 Oclock P.M.
Charles H. Waterloo Register
By A. A. Carleton Deputy

[illegible] Cent Stamp
G. W. G.
March 11. 63

This Indenture made the ninth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and Sixty three Between George W Grummond & Delia E. Grummond his wife of the City of Detroit County of Wayne and State of Michigan of the first part and Stephen B Grummond of the City County & State aforesaid of the second part Witnesseth that the said parties of the first part for and in Consideration of the sum of Four Hundred Dollars to them in hand paid by the said party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged do by these presents remise release and forever Quit Claim unto the said party of the second part and to his heirs and assigns forever all their right title and interest present or prospective either in law or in Equity in and to all the Real Estate being and lying in the County of St Clair and State of Michigan formerly owned by the late Stephen B Grummond now deceased it being the intention of the said George W Grummond herein and hereby to convey assign transfer and release by quit claim to the said Stephen B Grummond all his right title and interest in the said estate of his said Father Stephen B Grummond now deceased and as heir thereto which he may now have or which may hereafter come to him as heir to the said Stephen B Grummond,

Together with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto [illegible] in anywise appertaining To have and to hold, the said above described lands and premises with the said hereditaments and appurtenances to the said party of the second part and to his heirs and assigns to the sole and only proper use benefit, and behoof of the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever — In Witness whereof the said parties of the first part have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written

Signed Sealed and Delivered in presence of Laura Shannon W. A. Moore
G. W. Grummond
Delia E Grummond

State of Michigan ss
County of Wayne

On this Tenth day of March one thousand eight hundred and Sixty three before me a notary Public in and for said County personally came the above named George W Grummond and Delia E. Grummond his wife well known to me to be the persons who executed the foregoing instrument and acknowledged the same to be their free act and deed And the said Delia E. Grummond being by me privately Examined and seperate and apart from her said husband acknowledged that she executed the same freely and without fear or compulsion from any one —

W. A. Moore
Notary Public
Wayne County
Michigan

Mary Grummond & B.S. Horton & wife
And George W Grummond & wife

TO

Thomas Lester

Received and Recorded March 17th 1863, at 12 o'clock — M

Charles H. Waterloo
By A A Bartlett

Register

This Indenture, Made the Twenty third day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Sixty one Between B.S. Horton and Matilda his wife & Mary Grummond of the Township of Cottrellville County of St Clair State of Mich And George W. Grummond & Delia Grummond his wife of the City of State of Mich of the first part, and Thomas Lester of the township of Cottrellville County of St Clair of the State of Mich of the second part, **Witnesseth,** That the said parties of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of Two hundred and fifty Dollars to them in hand paid, by the said part of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged, have granted, bargained, sold, remised, released, aliened and confirmed, and by these presents do grant, bargain, sell, remise, release, alien and confirm, unto the said party of the second part, and to his heirs and assigns, FOREVER, All of a certain parcel of land situate in the Village of Newport in the Township of Cottrellville County of St Clair State of Mich and described as follows towit Lot Number Eighty Three in Block number Seven as surveyed by Holton and Ward and recorded in the Registers Office of St Clair County as the map of the Village of Newport —

Together, with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging, or in any wise appertaining, and the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof; and all the estate, right, title, interest and claim or demand whatsoever, of the said party of the first part, either in law or equity, of, in, and to the above bargained premises, with the said hereditaments and appurtenances. To Have and to Hold the said premises, as above described, with the appurtenances, unto the said party of the second part and to his heirs and assigns, FOREVER. And the said parties of the first part for their heirs, executors, and administrators do Covenant bargain and agree to and with the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, that at the time of the ensealing and delivery of these presents they were well seized of the premises above described as of a good, sure, perfect, absolute and indefeasible estate of inheritance in the law in fee simple and that the said lands are free from all encumbrances whatever and that the above bargained premises in the quiet and peaceable possession of the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, against all and every person or persons, lawfully claiming or to claim, the whole or any part thereof will Warrant and Defend.

In Witness Whereof, the said party of the first part have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Signed, sealed, and delivered in presence of
J Knox Gavin J A Rose J E Spencer
A. B. Clough George W Lowe

G. W. Grummond (Seal)
Delia Grummond (Seal)
B. S. Horton (Seal)
Matilda Horton (Seal)
Mary Grummond (Seal)

State of Michigan
COUNTY OF Wayne } ss. On this Eleventh day of September in the year one thousand eight hundred and Sixty one Before a Notary Public in & for said County, personally came the above named appeared G. W Grummond to me known to me to be the person who executed the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged the same to be his free act and deed
On this third day of March in the
J Knox Gavin Notary Public Wayne Co Mich

State of Michigan
County of St Clair } ss On this thirteenth day of September in the year one thousand eight hundred and Sixty one before me the subscriber a notary Public in & for said County personally appeared Delia Grummond B.S. Horton & Matilda his wife & Mary G to me known to be the same persons described in and who executed the within instrument who severally acknowledged the same to be their free act and deed. And the said Delia Grummond and and Matilda Horton & Mary Grummond on a private examination by me separate and apart from her said husbands acknowledged that they executed the same freely and without any fear or compulsion from any one —

A. B. Clough
Notary Public

A. B. Clough

Mary Grummond Et al
TO
Jennie Westbrook

Received for Record March 21st 1864, at 9 3/4 o'clock A. M.

Charles C Waters Register
by A A Carleton deputy

This Indenture, Made this Fifth day of July — in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty- Two BETWEEN Mary Grummond, Matilda Horton, and B. S. Horton of the Village of Newport County of St Clair [illegible] Michigan of the first part, and Jennie Westbrook of the Village of Newport St Clair County, State of Michigan of the second part,

Witnesseth, That the said part ies of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred Dollars lawful money to them in hand paid by the said part y of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged, do es by these presents grant, bargain, sell, remise, release, alien, and confirm unto the said part y of the second part, and to her heirs and assigns, FOREVER:

All that certain piece or parcel of land described as follows to wit: The north half of Village Lot number five (5) dividing the said lot lengthwise, Also the north east quarter of lot number six (6) both of the described parcels of land in Block number forty in the Village of Newport St Clair County, State of Michigan according to the survey made by J. [illegible] and Recorded in the Registers Office of said County of St Clair —

Together with All and Singular, The hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining: **To Have and to Hold** the said premises as described, with the appurtenances, unto the said part y of the second part, and to her heirs and assigns FOREVER. And the said part ies of the first part their heirs, executors, administrators. and assigns, do es covenant, grant, bargain and agree to and with the said part y of the second part, her heirs and assigns, that at the time of the ensealing and delivery of these presents, they were well seized of the above granted premises, in Fee Simple; that they are free from all incumbrances whatever; and that they will, and their heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns, shall WARRANT AND DEFEND the same against all lawful claims whatsoever.

In Witness **Whereof,** The said part ies of the first part have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

SIGNED, SEALED AND DELIVERED IN PRESENCE OF

A. B. Clough
A. C. Johnson

B. S. Horton
Matilda Horton
Mary Grummond "

STATE OF MICHIGAN,
COUNTY OF St Clair } ss.

On this Fifth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty- 2 before me, a Justice of the peace in and for said County personally came the within named persons Mary Grummond Matilda Horton B. S. Horton known to me — " — " to be the persons who executed the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged the same to be their free act and deed.

A. B. Clough Notary Public
St Clair Co Michigan

Eliza Grummond

TO

William Beard &

Jacob Schriner

Received and Recorded September 11th 1865, at 3 o'clock P. M.

Orr H. Waterloo Register.

This Indenture, Made this eighth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty five Between Eliza Grummond of the village of Marine county of St Clair and State of Michigan of the first part, and William Beard of east China and Jacob Schriner of China both of said County and State of the second part, **Witnesseth,** That the said party of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of Two thousand and five hundred dollars to her in hand paid, by the said parties of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged, does by these presents, grant, bargain, sell, remise, release, alien and confirm, unto the said parties of the second part, and to their heirs and assigns, FOREVER,

those certain pieces or parcels of land known and described as follows to wit: Lot number one [illegible] and lot number one hundred and one in Block number twenty also the south half of lot [illegible] and two in Block number twenty four as [illegible] upon the recorded Plat of the [illegible] of Marine Formerly Newport in St Clair county and State of Michigan

U. S. Revenue Stamps $2.50 [illegible]

Together, with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging, or in any wise appertaining. To Have and to Hold the said premises, as described, with the appurtenances, unto the said parties of the second part, and to their heirs and assigns, FOREVER. And the said party of the first part for her heirs, executors, administrators ~~and assigns~~, does covenant, grant, bargain and agree, to and with the said party of the second part, their heirs and assigns, that at the time of the ensealing and delivery of these presents she is well seized of the above granted premises, in fee simple; that they are free from all encumbrances whatever; and that she will, and her heirs, executors, administrators ~~and assigns~~, shall Warrant and Defend the same against all lawful claims whatever.

In Witness Whereof, the said party of the first part has hereunto set her hand and seal the day and year first above written.

Eliza Grummond {Seal}

Signed, sealed, and delivered in presence of
J. B. Cloug
P. A. Saph

State of Michigan
COUNTY OF St Clair } ss. On this eighth day of September one thousand eight hundred and sixty five Before me P. A. Saph a Justice of the Peace in and for said County, personally came the above named Eliza Grummond known to me to be the person who executed the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged the same to be her free act and deed

P. A. Saph Justice of the Peace

Entered according to an Act of Congress, in the year 18.., by Wm. A. Throop & Co., in the Clerk's Office of the District Court of the United States for the Eastern District of Michigan.

Stephen B Gummond
TO
Marian Ripley

Received for Record, Dec 29th A. D. 1866 at 2 ¼ o'clock P M.

United States Int. Rev. Stamp.
$........ ....cts.

C. R. Waleutoo Register.

This Indenture, Made this Tenth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ~~sixty~~ forty four, BETWEEN Stephen B Gummond and Mary Gummond of the Township of Cottrellville in the County of St Clair and State of Michigan of the first part, and Marian Ripley of the Township of Clay County of St Clair and State of Michigan of the second part,

Witnesseth, That the said party of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of Two Hundred Dollars lawful money of the United States Dollars, to them in hand paid by the said party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged, ha the granted, bargained, sold, remised, released, aliened and confirmed, and by these presents do grant, bargain, sell, remise, release, alien and confirm, unto the said party of the second part, her heirs and assigns, FOREVER,

All of the North half of the west half of the South East quarter of Section Number thirty three in Township Number three north of Range number sixteen East containing forty acres of land be the same more or less situate in the Township of Clay County of St Clair and State of Michigan and being the same premises conveyed to the said Stephen B Gummond by A P Peer and wife by deed of record in the office of the Register of Deeds of the said County of St Clair

Together with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging, or in anywise appertaining: and the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof, and all the estate, right, title, interest claim and demand whatsoever of the said parties of the first part, either in Law or Equity, of, in and to the above bargained premises, with the said hereditaments and appurtenances; **To Have and to Hold** the said premises as above described, with the appurtenances, unto the said party of the second part, and to her heirs and assigns, FOREVER. And the said party of the first part, for themselves their heirs, executors and administrators, doth covenant, grant, bargain and agree, to and with the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, that at the time of the ensealing and delivery of these presents, they are well seized of the premises above conveyed as of a good, sure, perfect, absolute and indefeasible **Estate of Inheritance** in the Law, in Fee Simple; and that the said Lands and premises are free from all encumbrances whatever; and that the above bargained premises, in the quiet and peaceable possession of the said party of the second part, her heirs and assigns, against all and every person or persons lawfully claiming or to claim the whole or any part thereof, they will forever Warrant and Defend.

In Witness Whereof, The parties of the said first part hathe hereunto set their hand and seal the day and year first above written.

Signed Sealed and Delivered in Presence of
A Cottrell
Joseph Clark

S B Gummond [L.S.]
Mary Gummond [L.S.]

STATE OF MICHIGAN,
COUNTY OF St Clair } ss. On this Twenty fourth day of February ~~in the year~~ one thousand eight hundred and ~~sixty~~ forty before me, ~~the subscriber~~, a justice of the peace for said County, personally ~~appeared~~ came the above named Stephen B Gummond and Mary his wife ~~to me~~ known to me to be the ~~same persons~~ ~~described in and~~ who executed the foregoing ~~within~~ instrument, ~~who severally~~ and acknowledged the same to be their free act and deed; and the said Mary being by me examined ~~on a private examination by me~~, separate and apart from her said husband, acknowledged that she executed the same freely, ~~and without~~ any fear of or compulsion ~~from any one~~ of her said husband

A Cottrell
Justice of the Peace

Notary Public in and for said County duly appoin[illegible] and qualified that by virtue of his said Office he is au[illegible] to take acknowledgments and administer oaths I further certify that the signature Jas R Lowe subscribed to the an[illegible] certificate of acknowledgment is his proper and genuine signature and that said instrument is executed in accord[illegible] with the laws of the state.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and aff[illegible] the Seal of the County Court of said Santa Clara Co[illegible] this 23rd day of Dec AD 1876.

Seal
C.C.

J. J. Imlheimer
County Clerk and Clerk of
County Court of Santa Cl[illegible]
By F. J. Dase Dept.

Cottrellville

Alfred N Lawrence & wife
to
S. B. Drummond

Received for record March 5th 1877 at 11 O'c[illegible]
S. W. Deace Deputy Re[illegible]

This Indenture made the ninth day of July in the [illegible] of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Forty [illegible] Between Alfred N Lawrence and Elizabeth his wife [illegible] City of New York parties of the first part, and S. B. Drummond of Cottrellville State of Michigan [illegible] the second part Witnesseth, that the parties of the [illegible] part for and in consideration of Two Hundred D[illegible] in hand paid by the said party of the second part [illegible] receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have gran[illegible] bargained sold remised released aliened and confirmed [illegible] by these presents do grant bargain sell remise re[illegible] alien and confirm unto the said party of the se[illegible] part and to his heirs and assigns, forever, All that piece or parcel of Land, situate lying and being in [illegible] County of St Clair Township of Cottrellville in the St[illegible] Michigan, known and described as follows, viz: The undivided half of the North half of that certain tract [illegible] border of the River St Clair bounded and described in Patent granted by the United States unto William Thorn June 1st AD 1811 as follows viz: Beginning at a post st[illegible] on the border of the River St Clair between this tract an[illegible] tract confirmed to Samuel Chubb thence North nine degrees west one hundred and thirty seven chains [illegible] thirty three links to a post thence north twenty one [illegible] East twenty chains twenty nine links to a post thence sixty nine degrees East one hundred and twenty nine [illegible] twenty four links to a post standing on the border of the [illegible] St Clair between this tract and a tract confirmed to [illegible] widow Wright thence along the border of said River down [illegible] South twenty one chains seventy three links to the pla[illegible] beginning, containing in the whole of said tract Two hundred and Seventy and Eighty three hundredths ($270 \frac{83}{100}$) acres [illegible] reference to said patent on record in the Register Office of said County of St Clair in Book 1 pages 122 & 123 May [illegible]

will fully appear Together with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining and the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders rents issues and profits thereof and all the Estate right title interest Claim or demand whatsoever of the said parties of the first part either in law or equity of in and to the above bargained premises with the hereditaments and appurtenances. To Have and to Hold the said premises as above described with the appurtenances unto the said party of the second part and to his heirs and assigns forever and the said Alfred N Lawrence for himself his heirs executors and administrators doth covenant grant bargain and agree to and with the said party of the second part and his heirs and assigns, that at the time of the ensealing and delivery of these Presents he is well seized of the premises above conveyed as of a good sure perfect absolute and indefeasible Estate of Inheritance in the law in fee simple and hath good right full power and lawful authority to grant bargain sell and convey the same in manner and form as aforesaid. and that the same are free and clear of all incumbrances of what kind or nature soever and that the above bargained premises in the quiet and peaceable possession of the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns against all and every person or persons lawfully claiming or to claim the whole or any part thereof will forever Warrant and Defend

In Witness Whereof, The said parties of the first part have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written

Signed sealed and delivered
In presence of
David P Thomas

Alfred N. Lawrence (Seal)
Elizabeth Lawrence (Seal)

State of New York
City and County of New York ss.

On this Twenty ninth day of July One Thousand Eight Hundred and forty two Before me came Alfred N Lawrence and Elizabeth his wife known to me to be the persons described in and who executed the foregoing conveyance who severally acknowledged that they executed the same and the said Elizabeth Lawrence wife of the said Alfred N Lawrence on a private examination apart from her husband acknowledged that she executed the said conveyance freely and without any fear or compulsion of or from her said husband

David P Thomas
Commissioner of Deeds.

State of New York
City and County of New York ss. I Nathaniel Jarvis Clerk of the City and County of New York and Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas for the said City and County Do hereby certify that David P Thomas whose name is subscribed to the certificate of proof or acknowledgment of the annexed instrument and thereon written was at the time of taking such proof or acknowledgment a commissioner of Deeds for said City and County dwelling in the said City commissioned and sworn and duly authorized to take the same and further that I am well acquainted with the handwriting of such commissioner and verily believe that the signature to the said certificate of proof or acknowledgment is genuine. In Testimony Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the said Court and County the 10th day of Aug. 1842

Nath'l Jarvis
Clerk

The Deed of this Land was made to Alfred N Lawrence to avoid the necessity of a reconveyance by all the members of our firm & their wives, and we hereby guarantee the stipulations of the annexed conveyance made by Alfred N Lawrence and his wife Elizabeth as fully and entirely as if executed by all the members of our firm.

New York August 11. 1842.

[illegible] Lawrence & Co

[Richmond, Backus & Co., Publishers, Detroit, Mich.]

Frank D. Welcome
TO
Stephen B. Grummond

Received for Record April 30th A. D. 1878, at 1 o'clock P. M.
B. W. Black Deputy Register.

This Indenture, Made this Twentyninth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy eight, BETWEEN Frank D. Welcome of the City of Detroit County of Wayne and State of Michigan party of the first part, and Stephen B. Grummond of the City, County and State aforesaid of the second part,

Witnesseth, That the said party of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of Twenty three Hundred Dollars ($2300) to him in hand paid by the said party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged, does by these presents, grant, bargain, sell, remise, release, alien and confirm unto the said party of the second part, and to his heirs and assigns, FOREVER, ALL those certain pieces or parcels of Land, situate and being in the City of Port Huron in the County of St Clair and State of Michigan, known and described as follows, to wit:

Lot number Thirty nine (39) and the West half of Lot number Forty one (41) north of Broad street Thoms Plat in said City of Port Huron.

This conveyance is made subject to a certain mortgage thereon for the sum of Two Hundred Dollars executed by the said party of the first part to the St Patricks Benevolent Society of the City of Port Huron

Together with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining; To **Have and to Hold** the said premises as described, with the appurtenances, unto the said party of the second part, and to his heirs and assigns, **Forever.** And the said party of the first part for himself his heirs, executors and administrators, does covenant, grant, bargain and agree to and with the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, that at the time of the ensealing and delivery of these presents he is well seized of the above granted premises, in Fee Simple: that they are free from all incumbrances whatever, and that he will, and his heirs, executors, and administrators, shall **Warrant and Defend** the same against all lawful claims whatsoever, Except said mortgage.

In Witness Whereof, the said party of the first part, has hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written.

Sealed and Delivered in Presence of

Carlos E. Warner
Thos Bowring

Frank D. Welcome (L. S.)
(L. S.)
(L. S.)
(L. S.)

STATE OF MICHIGAN, County of Wayne } ss.

On this Twenty ninth day of April in the year one thousand eight hundred and seventy eight before me, the subscriber Notary Public in and for said County, personally appeared Frank D. Welcome to me known to be the same person described in and who executed the within instrument who acknowledged the same to be his free act and deed,

Thos Bowring
Notary Public
Wayne Co Mich

on a private examination by me, separate and apart from her said husband, acknowledged that she executed the same freely, and without any fear of or compulsion from any one.

2✓

QUIT-CLAIM DEED—SHORT FORM—ST. CLAIR CO.—LIBER 146.

Louisa B. Grummond
TO
C. F. Bielman

Received for Record 27 day of March A. D. 1899 at 10.15 o'clock A. M.

Spencer E. Pearce Register.

This Indenture, Made this Seventeenth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety nine BETWEEN Louisa B. Grummond of the City of Detroit, Wayne County State of Michigan of the first part, and C. F. Bielman, Trustee, of the above place of the second part,

Witnesseth, That the said party of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of One Thousand Dollars ($1000)— to her in hand paid by the said party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged, do by these presents grant, bargain, sell, remise, release, and forever QUIT-CLAIM unto the said party of the second part, and to his heirs and assigns FOREVER, ALL That certain piece or parcel of Land situated and being in the Township of Clay, County of St. Clair and State of Michigan and described as follows, to-wit:

Three Hundred & Sixteen feet or more lying on the border of St. Clair River on South Channel - Bounded on the North east by property claimed by and known as Star Island - on the South East by South Channel of St. Clair River - South west by property claimed by William A. Butler - North west by Bay known as Muscamoot bay in Town Town (3) North of Range Sixteen (16) east.

Together with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining.

To Have and to Hold, the said premises to the said party of the second part, and to his heirs and assigns, to the sole and only proper use, benefit and behoof of the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns, **Forever.**

In Witness Whereof, The party of the first part has hereunto set her hand and seal the day and year first above written.

SIGNED, SEALED AND DELIVERED IN PRESENCE OF

Hiram M. Staats

Esther I. Taylor

Louisa B. Grummond [L. S.]

[L. S.]

[L. S.]

[L. S.]

STATE OF ~~MICHIGAN,~~ California } ss.
COUNTY OF Los Angeles

On this Seventeenth day of March in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety nine before me, the subscriber a Notary Public in and for said County, personally appeared Louisa B. Grummond to me known to be the same person described in and who executed the within instrument, who acknowledged the same to be her free act and deed.

Seal

Hiram M. Staats

NOTARY PUBLIC,
Los Angeles County, ~~Michigan~~ Cal

Riverside Printing Co. Printers and Binders, Port Huron, Mich.

Louisa B. Grummond
TO
Clement McQueen

Received for Record This 3 day of Aug. A. D. 1900, at 3 15 o'clock P. M.
Spain E Pearce Register.

This Indenture, Made this Nineteenth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred BETWEEN Louisa B. Grummond of Mt Clemens, County of Macomb, State of Michigan of the first part, and Clement McQueen of Algonac, County of St Clair State of Michigan of the second part

Witnesseth, That the said party of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of Three Thousand — DOLLARS to her in hand paid by the said party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged, do by these presents grant, bargain, sell, remise, release, alien and confirm unto the said party of the second part, and his heirs and assigns, Forever, ALL that certain piece or parcel of land situate and being in the Township of Clay County of St. Clair and State of Michigan, and described as follows, to wit:

Lands bounded Northerly by lands of Harrow known as the Wolverton place; easterly by the St Clair River; Southerly by lands of Geo Harrow estate and Westerly by lands of J. Kaiser containing eighty acres of land, being part of Private Claim No 200 said lands having been heretofore owned by Sidney D. Miller of Detroit

Together with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining: To Have and to Hold the said premises, as above described, with the appurtenances, unto the said party of the second part, and to his heirs and assigns, Forever. And the said party of the first part, for herself heirs, executors and her administrators, do covenant, grant, bargain and agree, to and with the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns; that at the time of the ensealing and delivery of these presents She is well seized of the above granted premises in Fee Simple; that they are free from all encumbrances whatever

and that she will, and her heirs, executors and administrators shall Warrant and Defend the same against all lawful claims whatsoever

In Witness Whereof, the said party of the first part ha hereunto set her hand and seal the day and year first above written.

Signed and Delivered in Presence of
F. H. Canfield
Durbin Newton

Louisa B. Grummond L. S.
L. S.
L. S.
L. S.

300

STATE OF MICHIGAN.
County of Wayne } ss. one three (3) Dollar United States Internal Revenue Stamp hereon affixed and duly cancelled

On this Nineteenth day of February in the year one thousand nine hundred (1900) before me a Notary Public in and for said County, personally appeared Louisa B. Grummond to me known to be the same person described in and who executed the within instrument, ~~who~~ and she acknowledged the same to be her free act and deed.

Durbin Newton
NOTARY PUBLIC.
Wayne County, Michigan.

ST. CLAIR COUNTY, TREASURER'S OFFICE. }
Port Huron, Mich., Aug 3" 1900
I hereby certify that there are no tax liens or titles held by the State or individuals on the lands described in the within instrument, and that all taxes which by law are required to be returned to this office, have been fully paid for the five years preceding the date of said instrument as shown by the records of this office.

D. H. Moon
Dpx County Treasurer.

nta belong
ereean and
n wits, apun
States, right
Pacern of their
ther in Law
ered premis
to the
ens & assigns
heaf of the
heirs and
hoe of the
nta set his
e Written

harter, &

harter &

ne. That
the Year
ndred &
n in the
Place
st John Thor
separately
in quit
nfessed
nt and

---

willing the same might be recorded as such
Taken & acknowledged at Plainfield in the
aforesaid — Before me John
Justice of the Peace

2 ✓

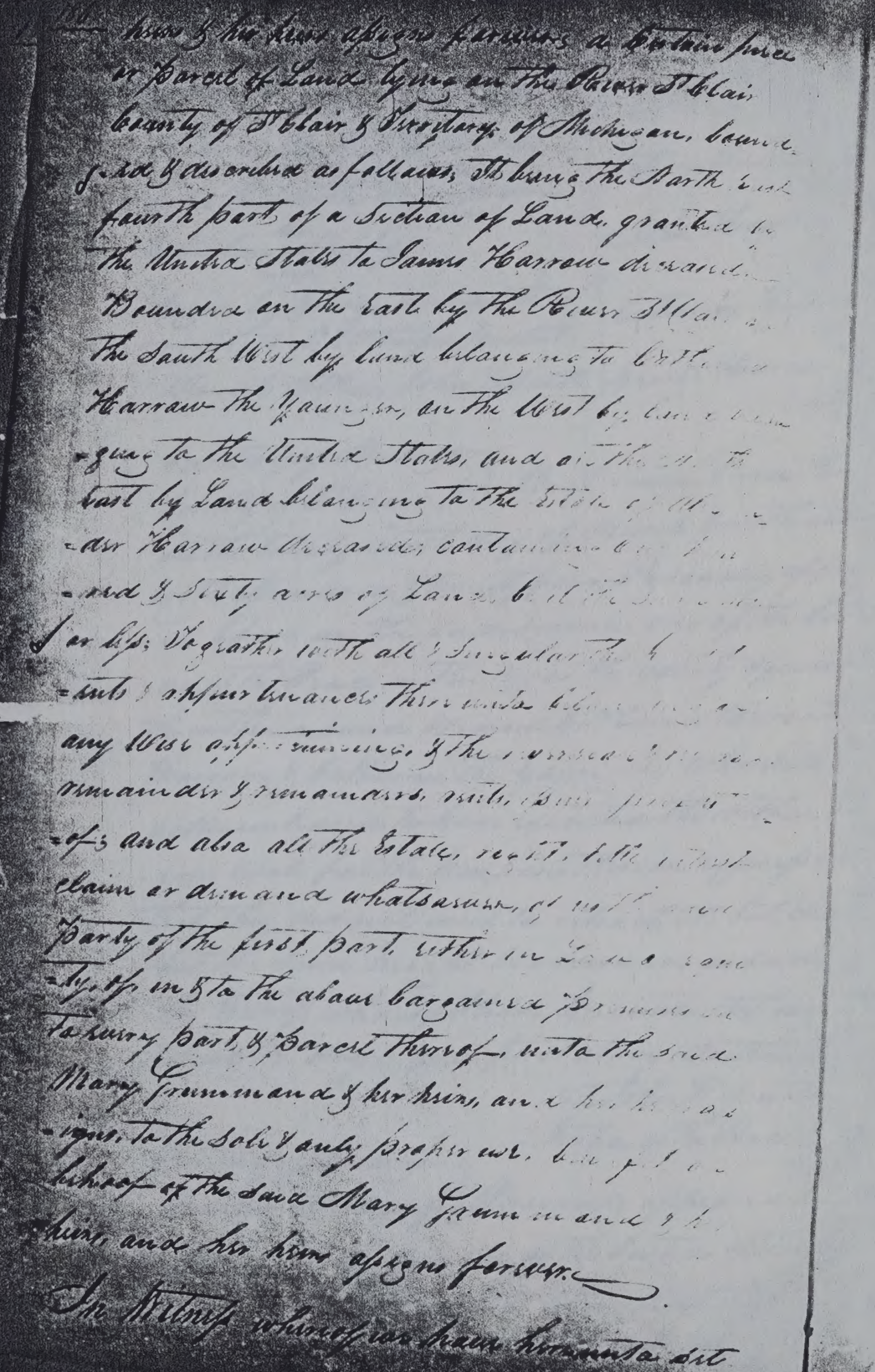
Recorded

Deed

Catharine Harrow & others } Received for Record
to } 22d day of August th
S B Grummond & Wife } at 5 O'clock P.M. —
John Thorn Reg'r

comp'd?

This Indenture made the twenty ninth day
March in the Year of our Lord One thousand
hundred & twenty four, between, Catharine Harr
the Widow of Alexander Harrow deceased, John
row, Catharine Harrow & George Harrow, of
County of St Clair & Territory of Michigan, of
first part; and S. B. Grummond & his W
Mary Grummond, late Mary Harrow of
same place, of the second part; Witnesseth
That the said party of the first part for &
consideration of the sum of Four hundred
ars good & Lawful money of the United Sta
to them in hand paid, by the said party
the second part, the Receipt whereof is hereby
-knowledged & confessed, hath bargained,
remised & quit claimed, & by these presents, do
bargain sell, remise & quit claim unto the
Mary Grummond & her heirs & their assign
party of the second part, in their possession
being at her the said Mary Grummond &



heirs & his heirs assigns forever a Certain piece or Parcel of Land lying on the River St Clair County of St Clair & Territory of Michigan, bounded & described as follows, It being the North East fourth part of a Section of Land granted by the United States to James Harrow deceased. Bounded on the East by the River St Clair on the South West by land belonging to [illegible] Harrow the Younger, on the West by land belonging to the United States, and on the North East by Land belonging to the Estate of Alexander Harrow deceased, containing one hundred & Sixty acres of Land, be it the same more or less; Together with all & singular the hereditaments & appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining, & the reversion & reversions remainder & remainders, rents, issues & profits thereof; and also all the Estate, right, title, interest, claim or demand whatsoever, of us the said Party of the first part, either in Law or Equity, of in & to the above bargained Premises and to every part & Parcel thereof, unto the said Mary Drummond & her heirs, and her heirs assigns, to the sole & only proper use, benefit & behoof of the said Mary Drummond & her heirs, and her heirs assigns forever.

In Witness whereof we have hereunto set

our hands and affixed our Seals the day & year first above Written.

In presence of us as Witnesses — his
John K Smith, Laurent Chartier
mark
his
Zebulon x Sheppy
mark
Signed by George Harrow the 21st August 1826; Witnesses present
Daniel Atkins, John K Smith

Catharine Harrow her mark L.S.
John Harrow L.S.
Catharine Harrow L.S.
George Harrow L.S.

Territory of Michigan
County of St Clair ss } Be it remembered that on the twenty ninth day of March one thousand eight hundred & twenty four; Personally appeared before me the undersigned one of the Justices of the Peace within & for the County aforesaid the within named Widow Catharine Harrow John Harrow & Catharine the Younger; Who severally acknowledged to have executed the within bargain & Sale for the purposes therein expressed & that they did not wish to retract it, but desire that the same might be recorded as such. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & Seal the day & year first above Written.

John K Smith L.S.
Justice of the Peace

Territory of Michigan
County of St Clair ss } Personally appeared before me the Undersigned one of the Justices of the Peace within & for the County aforesaid; the within named George Harrow, who acknowledged to have executed the within deed for the [illegible]

Executors and administrators shall warrant and defend the same against all lawful claims whatsoever This deed shall be void unless the iron for said Railway shall be laid across said land in 1897

In Witness Whereof the said parties of the first part have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written

John Craddock (L.S.)
Jane Craddock (L.S.)

Signed and Delivered
in Presence of
Angus M. Smith
John M. Robertson

(Agorac M. 2/22nd '98

The Conditions of this Deed are hereby extended till the 1st day of April 1898

Jane Craddock

State of Michigan
County of St Clair } ss

On this Sixteenth day of February in the year One thousand eight hundred and ninety seven before me a Notary Public in and for said County personally appeared John Craddock and Jane Craddock his wife to me known to be the same persons described in and who executed the within instrument who severally acknowledged the same to be their free act and deed

2/20 - 1902.

John M. Robertson
Notary Public

Henry Streuter
County Treasurer

Liber 155 page 51

Received for Record the 20th day of Feb AD 1902 at 2 Oclock P.M.

S E Pearce Register

Emma Stomler & hus.
To
Detroit & Riv St Clair Ry

This Indenture, made this Sixteenth day of February in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and ninety seven Between Emma Stomler and George Stomler her husband of Township of Clay St Clair County Michigan of the first part and Detroit and River St Clair Railway a corporation created by and existing under the laws of the State of Michigan of the second part

Witnesseth. That the said parties of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of One Dollar and other valuable considerations to them in hand paid by the party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged doth by these presents grant bargain, sell, remise, release alien and confirm unto the said party of the second part and its successors and assigns forever A strip of land Thirty Three feet wide and Sixteen & One half feet on each side of the center of the line which the engineer of said second party shall hereafter fix and designate as the center of the railway track of the second party across the following

[illegible]

[illegible] } [illegible]

Received for Record the [illegible] day of April 1857 [illegible]

[illegible] Reg. of Deeds.

State of Michigan
County of Calhoun } ss

On this [illegible] day of [illegible] One Thousand eight hundred and [illegible] before me [illegible] personally came [illegible] to me known to be the [illegible] acknowledged the same to be their free act and deed

[illegible]

[illegible] Clerk [illegible]

This Indenture made the [illegible] day of [illegible] in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and [illegible]

[illegible] } [illegible]

[illegible] of the first part and [illegible] of the second part

Witnesseth, That the said [illegible] of the first part [illegible] the [illegible] of the second part [illegible] piece or parcel of land situate and being in the Township of Clay County of St Clair and State of Michigan and more particularly described as follows to wit: Land Bounded North by Eveline Mackimmie East by highway South by J. B. Driball, West by Jacob Peer In Section Two (2) Town Two (2) North of Range Sixteen (16) East as now surveyed across said land Being the property now in possession of the first party Said Strip to be used for railway purposes only

Together with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining To Have and to Hold the said premises as above described with the appurtenances unto the said party of the second part and to its successors and assigns Forever And the said parties of the first part their heirs executors and their administrators do covenant grant bargain and agree to and with the said party of the second part its successors and assigns that at the time of the ensealing and delivery of these presents they are well seized of the above granted premises in Fee Simple; That they are free from all incumbrances whatever and that they will and their heirs, executors and administrators shall Warrant and Defend the same against all lawful claims whatsoever This Deed shall be void unless the iron for said Railway shall be laid across said land in 1897

In Witness Whereof the said parties of the first part have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written

Emily Stomler (L.S.)
George Stomler (L.S.)

Signed and Delivered
in presence of
John M. Robertson
John G. Smith

Algonac Mich Feb 21 '98

The time for laying the iron across said above described premises shall be extended to April 1st 1898

Emily Stomler
George Stomler

State of Michigan,
County of St Clair } ss

On this Sixteenth day of February in the year One thousand eight hundred and ninety seven before me a Notary Public in and for said County personally appeared Emma Stomler and George Stomler to me known to be the same persons described in and who executed the within instrument who severally acknowledged the same to be their free act and deed.

Seal

John M. Robertson
Notary Public

2.20 1912

Henry Tresler
[illegible]

any extra
ence of and con
of. —
Thorn the
y other person
ming any pro
the said mes
y part or par
hall & will
ter, upon the
& charges of
heirs or assigns
e or cause to
ai, suffered
er act & acts
ces & assuran
e, for the fur
g assuring &
n before men
ises with their
rtenances to
a party of
ereon or his
ll be reason
ed. —
t have hereunto
day & year first
Thorn (L.S.)
Thorn (L.S.)

Territory of Michigan }
County of St Clair Ss } Be it remembered that on
the nineteenth day of September in the Year of our
Lord One Thousand Eight hundred & twenty eight
personally came before me the undersigned one
of the Justices of the peace within & for the County afore
said Daniel Atkins one of the subscribing Witness
es to the within Deed; who after being duly sworn
deposeth & saith that he was present at the executing
of the within Deed & saw the within named William
Thorn Voluntarily sign, seal & deliver, the within Deed
to the within named John Thorn on the fifth day
of October last past for the purposes therein written
and that he the said Daniel Atkins did at the time
aforesaid subscribe his name thereto as a Witness &
that he knows of no cause why the same should be
recorded as such. — , Sworn to & acknowledged
on the day & year first above written —
Township of Clay [illegible] Chane
John K Smith (L.S.)
19th September 1828 — Justice of the Peace
St Clair Co M Territory

Deed

[illegible]

S B Grummond & Wife } Received for Record the 16th
to } day of January AD 1829 at
Thomas L Wright & } 2 Oclock P.M.
Sally Hartford } John Thorn — Regr

Quit Claim: To all to whom these presents shall
come Greeting; Know ye; that Stephen B Grummond
& Mary Grummond wife of the said Stephen B Grummond
of the Township of Clay & Territory of Michigan; [illegible]

consideration of the sum of Fifty dollars lawful money of the United States of America to them in hand paid by Phineas L Wright & Sally Hartford of the Township of Clay at or before the sealing & delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have released & forever quit claimed & by these presents do release & forever quit claim unto the said Phineas L Wright & Sally Hartford in their full possession now being & to their heirs & assigns forever all of our right & title, interest, use, trust, property claim & demand whatsoever both at Law & in equity of all the right, title claim & demand of the said Stephen B Grummond & Mary Grummond of in to or out of all & singular their right & title to the one equal undivided fourth part of a certain piece or parcel or tract of Land granted by the United States to Alexr Harrow deceased & his heirs being in the Township of Clay County of St Clair & Territory of Michigan Bounded as [illegible] viz: on the South by the River St Clair, on the West by a Lot occupied by Jonathan Austin, on the North by United States Lands, on the East by a Lot of Land said to be owned by Edward Purrell deceased. Said whole undivided tract of Land supposed to contain three hundred & twenty acres of land be the same more or less

To have & to hold the said premises unto the said Phineas L Wright & Sally Hartford their heirs & assigns to their own proper use & behoof so that neither I the said Stephen B Grummond or Mary Grummond their heirs or assigns or any other person claiming in their names or in the name of either of them shall

Liber A page 389 (cont)

[illegible] by any ways means hereafter have claim or demand any right, title, interest or estate of in to or out of any claim or title the said Stephen B. Grummand & Mary Grummand have to the said premises above described & hereby released; but that they the said Stephen B Grummand & Mary Grummand their heirs & assigns are from all estate, rights, title, interest, property claim & demand whatsoever of, in, to or out of the said premises or any part thereof are & shall be by these presents forever excluded & debarred: and the said Phineas L Wright & Sally Hartford take the above described right & title at their own Risque & responsibility. Given under our hands & seals this thirteenth day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & twenty eight

In presence of
Lucius J Brakeman
James Hutton

S B Grummand (seal)
Mary Grummand (seal)

Territory of Michigan }
County of St Clair ss } Be it remembered that on this thirteenth day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & twenty eight Personally came before me the undersigned Justice of the Peace Stephen B Grummand & Mary Grummand Wife of the said Stephen B Grummand the makers of the within Deed or Instrument of Writing known to me to be the persons whose names appear signed to the within Deed or Instrument of Writing: the said Mary Grummand being examined privately & apart from her husband acknow

St.
street,

St.

small, I

building.

rly pay-

$2,000.
$2,300.
2,250.
north of
on street,
Nebraska
Building.

ots, at a
21st Sts.
lots for

be ready
chants' &
ult street.
treets.

no 254.

ave.
reet.
ave.
street.
reet.
street.
wood ave.

$2,700.
r foot.
per foot.
monthly.
outh Platt
change.

croft, lot
enty-sec-

Waite and
150.
uilding.

NDS.

Wagon
place
farming,
vation,
worth
n, 411

FOR SALE.—Large brick residence on Seventeenth street, near Madison; reasonable terms. Chas. W. Bond, 43 Produce Exchange.

FOR SALE—Two two-story houses on Parker street, East Toledo, 8 rooms each, good well and cistern, $1,400. Each one-half cash, balance easy payments. Also one for rent. O. H. Atkinson, 448 Cherry street, East Toledo.

FOR SALE—House and lot, corner of Henry and Beacon, $1,300. Vacant lots on Tenth and Fourteenth streets. 40 feet on Oak street. G. S. Bradley, 308 Superior st., Law building.

BEAUTIFUL HOMES—Most desirable lots in all parts of city, at lowest prices—will build to suit buyers—small cash payment—balance on time. Also farm to exchange for city property. Now is the time to arrange for a home. Come and see me. Charles P. Griffin, dealer in and agent for all classes of real estate, 209 Huron street, corner Adams. Office hours 11 to 3, and Saturday nights 6 to 8.

FOR RENT—HOUSES.

FOR RENT—Dwelling, 10 rooms, 222 Sixteenth street, between Madison and Jefferson; house in good order, cheap rent. Dr. Chamberlin, 314 Jefferson street.

FOR RENT—Brick dwelling No. 1820 Adams street, 9 rooms, all in good order, hot and cold water, gas, etc. Possession May 1. Enquire at 916 Jefferson street.

FOR RENT—Residence 1717 Madison street, corner of Eighteenth. Enquire at 1713 Madison street. George Woodbury.

FOR RENT—Frame dwelling of 9 rooms, bath room and all modern conveniences, paved street and good neighborhood, barn on premises. Also brick dwelling of nine rooms, in good neighborhood and on paved street. J. T. Greer, 2 Yeager Block, 2119 Madison street.

FOR RENT—House, 8 rooms, all modern improvements; 611 Walnut street, corner of Huron. Inquire of Mrs. Henry S. Waite, 735 Huron street.

FOR RENT—Good small house, No. 422 Tenth street. Bath room. Hot and cold water. Furnace. Natural gas, etc., $20 per month. R. V. Boice, at Merchants' National Bank.

FOR RENT OR SALE — Dwelling, 330 Eighteenth street, near Adams; eight large rooms, water, natural and artificial gas; possession, May 1. John M. Ormond, 317 Superior street, Room 4.

FOR RENT—The commodious dwelling on Franklin avenue, just off Adams. Possession given at once. Chas. J. Kirschner, 512 Madison.

FOR RENT—From 1st of May, Queen Anne dwelling now occupied by Calvin Cone, on Monroe street, near Thirteenth. W. H. Scott.

FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE, in part, a fine residence, outbuilding, fruit, etc., in Maumee, for Toledo property. J. A. Corbusier, 411 Madison street.

FOR RENT—FLATS.

FOR RENT—Three suites in Flats, second floor, 4 to 6 rooms each, $15, $18 and $20; must have good references and no children. J. O. Hill, 341 Huron street.

FOR RENT—One of those elegant Vienna Flats, 218 Tenth street. All modern improvements. No children. A quiet home. Rain and city water free. Alanson Wood, 11 Chamber of Commerce, or of janitor.

FOR RENT—Second floor of 607 Monroe street, 5 rooms complete, closets, waterworks, natural gas. Suitable for dwelling, or would rent for manufacturing. No. 1 location. Apply at No. 607 Monroe street.

FOR RENT—ROOMS.

FOR RENT—Large front room, with alcove, and one room back, single or en suite, furnished or not, pleasant and convenient to business. At 320 Michigan, between Madison and Adams.

FOR RENT—Furnished rooms with use of bath in a pleasant part of the city, five

---

W. H. WEBSTER,
ARCHITECT AND SUPERINTENDENT,
Office: No. 21 Hartford Block, corner Summit and Madison streets.

N. B. BACON. T. F. HUBER
BACON & HUBER,
ARCHITECTS,
33 and 34 Chamber of Commerce.

TRAVELER'S REGISTER.

Trains marked * (star) daily. Trains marked daily except Saturday. Other trains daily except Sunday.

From Pennsylvania Station,

Pennsylvania Lines.

Summit, Chestnut and Mulberry Sts.
Trains run by Central Standard Time.

Depart for Pittsburgh, Baltimore, Washington, Philadelphia and New York	Atlantic Express, 7:20 a.m. Day Express, 3:25 p.m. Fast Line, *9.00 p.m.

Trains arrive at Toledo, 9:20 a.m., 4:15 p.m. and *11:25 p.m.

* Daily; other trains, except Sunday.

LAKE SHORE & MICHIGAN SOUTHERN.

Arrive.	Norwalk Division—East.	Depart.
*10:55 p.m.	Special N. Y. Express	5:30 p.m
7:35 p.m.	St. L. & Tol. Ex.	*10:00 a.m
8:40 a.m.	Accommodation	6:00 a.m
1:45 p.m.	Norwalk Accomodation	3:45 p.m
8:25 a.m.	Limited Express	*11:55 p.m
	Sandusky Division—East.	
9:28 a.m.	Atlantic Express	*4:10 a.m
*1:55 p.m.	Special St. L. Ex. Ac.	5:10 p.m
7:46 p.m.	Accommodation	5:50 a.m
	Fast Express	*10:30 p.m
	Michigan Division—West.	
*9:20 a.m.	Express	*7:50 p.m
5:05 p.m.	Michigan Express	9:50 a.m
*10:25 p.m.	N. Y. Express	*2:00 p.m
	Air Line Division—West.	
5:10 p.m.	Chicago Express	10:00 a.m
9:50 a.m.	Kendallville Accom.	6:00 p.m
*4:00 a.m.	Atlantic & Pacific Ex.	*11:05 p.m
*11:50 p.m.	Limited Express	*3:30 a.m
	Detroit Division—North.	
9:50 a.m.	Express	7:10 a.m
5:12 p.m.	Express	10:10 a.m
8:30 p.m.	Express	4:15 p.m
	Jackson Branch and Lansing Division.	
8:20 a.m.	Express	9:50 a.m
5:05 p.m.	Express	7:50 p.m
	Kalamazoo and Grand Rapids Division.	
10:26 p.m.	N. Y. & Buff. Ex. & Mail. †	7:50 p.m
5:05 p.m.	N. Y. & Chicago Ex.	9:50 a.m

TOLEDO, FINDLAY & SPRINGFIELD RAILWAY

Close connections being made at Bowling Green with C. H. & D. trains.

Leave Toledo,	Arrive at Bowling Green.	Arrive at No. Baltimore,
10:15 a.m.	11:30 a.m.	12:30 p.m.
4:00 p.m.	5:00 p.m.	6:00 p.m.
	Returning.	
6:00 a.m.	7:00 a.m.	8:35 a.m.
2:00 p.m.	3:00 p.m.	4:25 p.m.

WABASH RAILWAY—Union Depot.

*6:55 p.m.	Pacific Express	*12:10 a.m
4:30 p.m.	Kansas City Express	10:20 a.m
*7:40 a.m.	St. Louis Fast Mail	*5:20 p.m
7:55 a.m.	Defiance Accom.	4:40 p.m

CINCINNATI, HAMILTON & DAYTON

*5:30 a.m.	Cincin. & Ind. Ex.	10:15 a.m
1:25 a.m.	Cincin. & Ind. Ex.	*4:00 p.m
9:00 p.m.	Cincin. Express	*12:00 m
11:40 p.m.	Cincin. Express	*6:45 a.m
10:40 a.m.	Cincin Ex.	…………
8:35 a.m.	Findlay & B. G. Express	6:45 a.m
4:00 p.m.	Findlay & B. G. Express	4:25 p.m
…………	Findlay & B. G. Express	6:05 p.m
11:40 a.m.	B. G. Express	10:15 a.m

Solid express trains between Toledo and Findlay.

FLINT & PERE MARQUETTE.

5:00 p.m.	Express	*1:15 a.m
*5:40 a.m.	Express	12:00 m.
11:00 p.m.	Express	4:43 p.m.

With sleeping car to and from Saginaw Valley.

CINCINNATI JACKSON & MACKINAW (Mich. Div.)
Wheeling Depot.

12:05 a.m.	Chicago Ex.	6:00 p.m
4:15 a.m.	Through Ex.	10:[illegible]

MYERS & WEBSTER,
Patent Attorneys.
—WASHINGTON AND TOLEDO—

1006 F. Street, N. W. Washington, D. C.	815 Superior Stre Toledo, Ohio.

PATENTS, DESIGNS, TRADE MARKS.

Locke & Schultz
PLUMBERS
430 Summit Street,
PHONE 450.

FOR SALE.

The Property of the Tri-State Fa
Association of Toledo.

Bids will be received up to April 25th, 18
on the following property, which will have
be moved off the grounds:

The Main Hall Building, Power Hall a
Power Hall Annex, Poultry Building, and
buildings on south side of grounds, consis
of engine house, horse stables, sheep pe
etc., all sheep pens on west side and all ho
stables on west side, beginning at the main h
and running north to north corner of ground
all pig pens on north side of grounds except
pens, all cow stables and horse stables in th
corner of grounds, all horse stables on east si
of grounds, with half interest in the dwelli
on grounds, the hay barn, judges' stand, ba
stand, grand stand with offices, new dog hou
10 eating houses, offices and registers at e
trance on Dorr street, boiler house, blacksmi
shop, 4 secretaries offices of cattle, sheep, ho
etc., 8 ticket offices, about 600 feet shafti
pullies, engine, boiler and connections to li
shaft, one hay scales, one safe, the fount
building and attachment in front of Main ha
three well pumps, all the water piping a
connections.

We will receive bids on this property as
whole, or separate bids on a part of it. We
serve the privilege to reject part or all bids.

Terms cash or secured paper at 90 days.

Address all communications to

E. H. FUNK, Air Line Junction, O.

ADMINISTRATOR'S SALE.

Margaret McKinley, Administratrix of the E
tate of Daniel McKinley, deceased, Plaint
vs.
Frank McKinley, et al, Defendants.

In pursuance of an order of the Prob
Court of Lucas County, Ohio, I will offer
sale at public auction, on the 10th day of M
A. D. 1890, at 10 o'clock a. m., at the door
the Court House, in the City of Toledo, in s
County of Lucas, the following described r
estate, situated in the County of Lucas a
State of Ohio, to-wit: The east thirty (30) f
of Lot No. (182; one hundred and eighty-tw
in Hall & Morris's Division to the City of T
ledo, Lucas County, Ohio. Appraised
$1,250. Terms of sale cash.

MARGARET McKINLEY, Administrat
L. H. WILKINSON, Plaintiff's Attorney.

NOTICE

The annual meeting of the Industry Savi
and Building Company, for the election
directors, will be held Monday evening, Ap
14, at Irving & Russell's office, 16 Produ
Exchange.

CHAS. E. RUSSELL, Secretary

PARKER'S
HAIR BALSA
Cleanses and beautifies the ha
Promotes a luxuriant growth

Apr 16 1890

Madison.

FOR RENT—From 1st of May, Queen Anne dwelling now occupied by Calvin Cone, on Monroe street, near Thirteenth. W. H. Scott.

FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE, in part, a fine residence, outbuilding, fruit, etc., in Maumee, for Toledo property. J. A. Corbusier, 411 Madison street.

FOR RENT—FLATS.

FOR RENT—Three suites in Flats, second floor, 4 to 6 rooms each, $15, $18 and $20; must have good references and no children. J. O. Hill, 341 Huron street.

FOR RENT—One of those elegant Vienna Flats, 218 Tenth street. All modern improvements. No children. A quiet home. Rain and city water free. Alanson Wood, 11 Chamber of Commerce, or of janitor.

FOR RENT—Second floor of 607 Monroe street, 5 rooms complete, closets, waterworks, natural gas. Suitable for dwelling, or would rent for manufacturing. No. 1 location. Apply at No. 607 Monroe street.

FOR RENT—ROOMS.

FOR RENT—Large front room, with alcove, and one room back, single or en suite, furnished or not, pleasant and convenient to business. At 320 Michigan, between Madison and Adams.

FOR RENT—Furnished rooms with use of bath, in a pleasant part of the city, five minutes walk of Postoffice, 337 Tenth street, between Adams and Madison streets.

FOR RENT—Large, nice, unfurnished entire chamber, with natural and illuminating gas, suitable for light housekeeping. 1928 Warren street, near Adams.

FOR RENT—OFFICES.

FOR OFFICE PURPOSES, in Trinity Block—A stairway is being put in from Adams street front. The second floor will be for offices. To first-class occupants only. M. A. Scott, 341 Huron street.

FOR RENT—Splendid office rooms. Light, airy and in good location. Call at Blade Counting Room.

FOR RENT—MISCELLANEOUS.

FOR RENT—Nice corner brick store, residence and basement, good location for light business—confectionery or dry goods, $20. Inquire at 68 Summit street, Neubert's crockery store.

FOR RENT—Lodge rooms—The third floor, 25x110 feet, of the new building, Nos. 140 and 142 St. Clair street, next to *Bee* office. Will be fitted up and rented very cheap for lodge or other purposes. Enquire Toledo *Express*, 130 St. Clair St.

FOR RENT—Cheap; owing to removal we will rent the large room, 60x80 feet, with six large windows on street; one of the largest and lightest rooms in the city, being the second floor of Nos. 130, 133 and 134 St. Clair street, next to Bee office, and now occupied by Toledo Express. Apply at the office of Daily German Express.

FOR SALE.

Residences on Collingwood and Ashland avenues.

Double house on Missouri street.

Two lots on Monroe street, near Twenty-second.

Lots on Robinwood and Scottwood avenues.

Lot on Ashland avenue, corner Irving street.

Kalamazoo and Grand Rapids Division.

10:20 p.m.	N. Y. & Buff. Ex. & Mail.†	7:50 p.m
8:05 p.m.	N. Y. & Chicago Ex.	9:50 a.m

TOLEDO, FINDLAY & SPRINGFIELD RAILWAY

Close connections being made at Bowling Green with C. H. & D. trains.

Leave Toledo,	Arrive at Bowling Green.	Arrive at No. Baltimore,
10:15 a. m.	11:30 a. m.	12:30 p. m.
4:00 p. m.	5:00 p. m.	6:00 p. m.
	Returning.	
6:00 a. m.	7:00 a. m.	8:35 a. m.
2:00 p. m.	3:00 p. m.	4:25 p. m.

WABASH RAILWAY—Union Depot.

*8:55 p.m.	Pacific Express	*12:10 a.m
4:30 p.m.	Kansas City Express.	10:20 a.m
*7:40 a.m.	St. Louis Fast Mail	*8:20 p.m
7:55 a.m.	Defiance Accom.	4:40 p.m

CINCINNATI, HAMILTON & DAYTON.

*5:30 a.m.	Cincin. & Ind. Ex.	10:15 a.m
1:25 a.m.	Cincin. & Ind Ex.	*4:00 p.m
9:00 p.m.	Cincin. Express	*12:00 m
11:40 p.m.	Cincin. Express	*6:45 a.m
10:40 a.m.	Cincin Ex.	
8:35 a.m.	Findlay & B. G. Express	6:45 a.m
4:00 p.m.	Findlay & B. G. Express	4:25 p.m
	Findlay & B. G. Express	6:05 p.m
11:40 a.m.	B. G. Express	10:15 a.m

Solid express trains between Toledo and Findlay.

FLINT & PERE MARQUETTE.

5:00 p.m.	Express	*1:15 a.m
*5:40 a.m.	Express	12:00 m.
11:00 p. m.	Express	4:43 p.m.

With sleeping car to and from Saginaw Valley.

CINCINNATI, JACKSON & MACKINAW (Mich. Div. Wheeling Depot.

12:05 a. m.	Chicago Ex.	6:00 p.m
*4:15 p.m.	Through Ex.	10:20 a.m
5:15 p.m.	Local	6:25 a.m

MICHIGAN CENTRAL.

9:10 p.m.	Detroit & Mack Ex.	4:35 p.m
*10:05 a.m.	N.Y. & Boston Express	*7:40 a.m
*11:55 p.m.	New York Express.	*9:05 p.m
*3:55 p.m.	Marquette Express	*5:35 a.m

COLUMBUS, HOCKING VALLEY & TOLEDO.

Depot, Summit street, between Chestnut and Mulberry.

9:30 a.m.	Columbus Express	*6:00 a.m
*8:40 p.m.	Accommodation.	*5:30 p.m
*3:20 p.m.	Express	10:05 a.m

TOLEDO, ANN ARBOR & NORTH MICHIGAN.

Depot, Summit street, between Chestnut and Mulberry.

11:15 p.m.	Cadillac Mail & Saginaw	6:00 a.m
1:10 p.m.	Cadillac Pass & Saginaw	2:35 p.m

TOLEDO, COLUMBUS & CINCINNATI.

Depot, Bridge Street, East Toledo.

9:00 a.m.	Findlay and B. G. Ex.	7:00 a.m
3:35 p.m.	Findlay and B. G. Ex.	10:30 a.m
6:40 p.m.	Findlay and B. G. Ex.	4:30 p.m

TOLEDO & OHIO CENTRAL RAILWAY.

Depot, Bridge Street, East Toledo.

2:35 p.m.	Columbus & C'g Ex.	10:20 a.m
9:00 a.m.	Bucyrus Express	5:30 p.m

WHEELING & LAKE ERIE RAILWAY.

Depot on Cherry Street

6:20 p.m.	Pitts., Wash. & Mar. Ex	7:45 a.m
*1:55 p.m.	Thr. Wash. & N. Y. Ex.	1:00 p.m
*9:40 a.m.	Cleveland & N. Y. Ex.	*4:50 p.m
4:30 p.m.	Local Mixed	6:45 a.m
	Freight Oak Harbor	*7:45 p.m

TOLEDO, ST. LOUIS & KANSAS CITY.

Union Depot.

9:30 a. m.	Delphos Pass	5:30 p. m.
4:25 p. m.	Day Express	10:05 a. m.

GRUMMOND'S MACKINAC LINE

STMR. FLORA.	STMR. ATLANTIC.
Leaves Toledo Tuesdays at 8 a. m., city time.	Leaves Toledo Saturdays at 8 a. m. city time.

For Mackinac, St. Ignace, Cheboygan, Alpena, Oscoda and way ports. For freight or passage apply to

F. N. QUALE, Agent,
Dock Foot of Madison Street.

S. D. GRUMMOND, Owner.

FOR SALE.

Lots in the 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th and 9th wards, from 20 feet front to 10 acres, NOT ON SUBURBAN FARM LANDS, but near the center of the city, some near depots and some with railway on one side and navigable water on the other. Also dwellings and stores from $500 to $25,000 paying 10 per cent with a fair prospective annual increase of value of from 5 to 10 per cent.

serve the privilege to reject part or all bids.

Terms cash or secured paper at 90 days.

Address all communications to

E. H. FUNK, Air Line Junction, O.

ADMINISTRATOR'S SALE.

Margaret McKinley, Administratrix of the Estate of Daniel McKinley, deceased, Plainti

vs.

Frank McKinley, et al, Defendants.

In pursuance of an order of the Proba Court of Lucas County, Ohio, I will offer sale at public auction, on the 10th day of Ma A. D. 1890, at 10 o'clock a. m., at the door the Court House, in the City of Toledo, in sa County of Lucas, the following described re estate, situated in the County of Lucas ar State of Ohio, to-wit: The east thirty (30) fe of Lot No. (182) one hundred and eighty-tw in Hall & Morris's Division to the City of T ledo, Lucas County, Ohio. Appraised $1,250. Terms of sale cash.

MARGARET McKINLEY, Administratri

L. H. WILKINSON, Plaintiff's Attorney.

NOTICE.

The annual meeting of the Industry Saving and Building Company, for the election directors, will be held Monday evening, Ap 14, at Irving & Russell's office, 16 Produc Exchange.

CHAS. E. RUSSELL, Secretary.

PARKER'S HAIR BALSAM

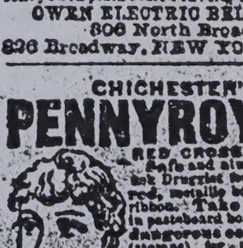
Cleanses and beautifies the hai Promotes a luxuriant growth. Never Fails to Restore Gra Hair to its Youthful Color. Cures scalp diseases & hair fallin 50c. and $1.00 at Druggists.

YOUNG MAN,

If you are troubled with Nervous Debility and Night Losses, the Monroe Specific wi positively cure you. Circular free. Price, $1 pe box, to last one month. For sale by druggist or sent by mail on receipt of price. P. O. Bo 1048. MONROE MED. CO., Bloomington, Ill

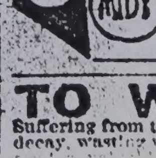
DR. OWEN'S ELECTRIC BEL AND SUSPENSORY.

PATENTED AUG. 16, 1887. IMPROVED JULY 30, 1



DR. OWEN'S ELECT GALVANIC BODY BE AND SUSPENSORY cure All Rheumatic Co plaints, Lumbago, Gene and Nervous Debil Costiveness, Kidn Diseases, Nervousne Trembling, Sexual haustion, Wasting Body, Diseases caused by Indiscretions Youth, Age Married or Single Life. SENT TO RESPONSIBLE PARTIES ON 30 DAYS TRI TRY A PAIR OF DR. OWEN'S ELECTRIC-INSOLES PRICE, $1 PER PA Also an Electric Truss and Belt Combine Send 6c. postage for free illust'd book, 224 pages, which wil sent you in plain sealed envelope. Mention this paper. Addr OWEN ELECTRIC BELT & APPLIANCE CO. 306 North Broadway, ST. LOUIS, MO 826 Broadway, NEW YORK CITY.

CHICHESTER'S ENGLISH PENNYROYAL PILLS RED CROSS DIAMOND BRAND.



Safe and always reliable. Ladies, ask Druggist for *Diamond Brand*, in red, metallic boxes, sealed with blue ribbon. Take no other. All pills in pasteboard boxes, pink wrappers, are dangerous counterfeits. Send 4c. (stamps) for particulars, testimonials an "Relief for Ladies," in *letter*, by return mail. *Name Paper.* Chichester Chem'l Co., Madison Sq., Phila., P

SANTAL-MIDY

MIDY

In 48 hours Gonorrhœa and discharges from the urinary organs are arrested by Santal-Midy Capsules without inconvenience. Price $1. Of ALL DRUGGISTS or P. O. BOX 2081, New York.

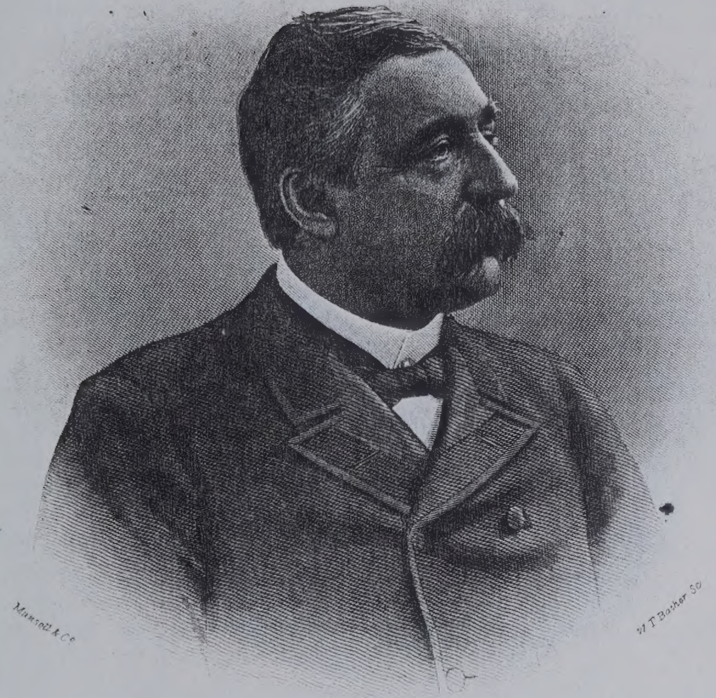
TO WEAK MEN

Suffering from the effects of youthful errors, earl decay, wasting weakness, lost manhood, etc., I wil

Historical & Biograph
Western Pub; 1900

was made by President Cleveland in 1885. Mr. Shepard was appointed by President Harrison in January, 1890, to the same office, Mr. Black's term under the Democratic Administration having expired. Mr. Shepard discharged the duties of district attorney with entire satisfaction to the public and with credit to himself. He was for several years city attorney of West Bay City, and for over twelve years chairman of the School Board. He was president of the West Bay City Board of Waterworks, from its organization until June, 1888, over ten years, and has held several other important public positions in Bay County. In 1876 he was elected a delegate to the National Republican Convention, held at Cincinnati, which nominated R. B. Hayes to the Presidency. While Bay City belonged to the Eighth Congressional District he was chairman of the Congressional Committee for several years. He takes an active interest both in State politics and in local public affairs. Mr. Shepard is a gentleman of learning, pleasing and entertaining as a conversationalist, unostentatious in manner, plausible and convincing in argument, and of exemplary character. His marked success as a prominent member of the Michigan bar, with perhaps the largest and most valuable clientage in Bay County, is another instance of the Eastern boy reared on a farm and well educated (thoroughness and lack of cramming being special features of the good, old-fashioned schools of the East), coming rapidly to the front in the Western fields of opportunity constantly offering to ability, energy, and perseverance. In January, 1868, Mr. Shepard was married at Cuba, New York, to Mary M. Randolph, a daughter of S. S. Randolph, a native of New York State. Three children—Howell G., Lottie E., and Mamie E.—were born of this marriage. The first only is now living, the two daughters having passed away, the former in 1878 and the latter in 1900. Mr. and Mrs. Shepard are members of the First Methodist Episcopal Church of West Bay City, of the Official Board of which Mr. Shepard was chairman many years. Mr. Shepard is now judge of the Eighteenth Judicial Circuit of Michigan, having been elected to that position in the spring of A. D. 1899.

CAPTAIN STEPHEN BENEDICT GRUMMOND, representative vessel owner and operator, was born on a farm near Marine City, St. Clair County, Michigan, September 18, 1834, and died at his home in Detroit, January 2, 1894. His father, who also bore the name of Stephen Benedict, came to Michigan from New York State in 1807, and settled on the bank of the St. Clair River, where he engaged in farming, and conducted a general store, and eventually became one of the wealthiest men in the county, and died in 1856. His wife, the mother of Captain Grummond, who died in 1877, was Mary, daughter of Alexander Harrow, a Scotch gentleman, who came to Michigan when the Territory was under British rule, and who for several years was in the British naval service. Young Grummond, inheriting the nautical instinct from his maternal grandfather, at the age of fifteen went sailing on the lakes. Spending his winters at school, at the age of eighteen he had acquired a good education, both scholastic and nautical. Better yet, he had saved his earnings, and so, with a little financial assistance from his father, he was enabled to buy a small sailing vessel, in which he sailed for several years. This was the foundation of his fortune, and he lived to become the owner of a fine fleet of vessels. In 1855 he relinquished the command of this first vessel, and removed to Detroit, where he ever since was engaged in buying, selling, and operating vessels of various description—sail, steam and tugs, passenger, and freight boats. From year to year his business extended and grew until he came to be recognized as one of the largest owners of lake craft. He owned the finest line of tugs on our inland waters, and did the largest towing and wrecking business upon them. He also was the owner of Grummond's Mackinac line of steamers, plying between Cleveland and Mackinac. His old friend, Captain J. W. Millen, when appealed to spoke as follows: "I have known Captain Grummond since 1852. Forty-one years is a large slice of a man's life; but in many respects those days are fresher in my memory than things which happened yesterday. I knew Grummond first as a watchman on steamers, a mere lad, but a bold and fearless one—ready to fight for justice or glory at the drop of the hat. I see him now as I saw him one bitter cold winter early in the fifties, when the big steamer on which he was watchman froze solid in the ice off Port Colburn. Faithful to his post that boy remained, no companions, no society of any sort, through those bitter cold days, and long, wild nights, his only company the shrieking blasts which tore across the open lakes like a thousand demons let loose. Can you imagine anything more desolate? Yet never for a moment did the sailor lad think of leaving his duty for the warm firesides and cheerful companions which he knew were awaiting him in Port Colburn, which he might easily have reached by journeying across the ice. He drifted into port with his boat when she was loosened. As a young man he was full of life and fun. He was much sought after for his companionship, and feared and respected for his fearlessness and prowess. He first began in the vessel business for himself in the tug line. That was in the good old days, when there was a big profit in all sorts of towing and wrecking. I recall him now as the owner of the tug *Dispatch*, which he bought in Quebec. He was a great hustler, and got almost all the business in his line that was going. This naturally caused considerable feeling among those in the same line of business, and led to many personal encounters, in which young Grummond could generally be depended upon for coming off victorious. In the summer he went about as rough as a dock walloper; but by this time he had reached a point where he was socially ambitious, and he cut quite a figure at balls and other social functions during the winter. Captain Grummond from this point accumulated vessel property with considerable rapidity, although there was a period during which he dropped out of my sight, and I think he went to California, although I am not quite certain. When he once more got fairly down to business among us, he bought small vessels of all


Mansell & Co
W T Bather Sc

S B Drummond

S B Grummond

sorts, and was a prominent figure in the marine world. The bulk of his money—at least the early portion of it—however, was made in tugging. In those days, that was the most profitable business in which a man could engage. As he grew more independent, he hired men to operate his tugs, and spent more time on shore than before. Then he put on a line of barges, and went into the lumber trade. That was about the time the great Saginaw pine-forests were being opened up. Freights were high, and money came rolling in from every direction." His enterprise and straightforward business methods secured to him a good deal of business, and "his efforts resulted in the accumulation of a large fortune, which he invested in Detroit real estate and various business enterprises. Originally he was a member of the Democratic party; but ever since the election of Abraham Lincoln he had been an earnest supporter of Republican principles. Official trusts were only assumed by him upon the urgent request of friends, and when he honestly believed that the public good would be advanced thereby. In 1879 he was elected a member of the Board of Estimates, and at the expiration of his term in 1881 was elected a member of the newly-created City Council or upper house for the long term. After two years' service he was made, against his wishes, the unanimous choice of his party as its candidate for mayor. He was elected, and during his term of office fulfilled the duties of the position in such a manner as to win the approval of the best elements in the city. A practical business man, his administration was marked by the same good sense and sound business principles which in his private career had brought success. He used all his influence toward getting the city affairs into a sound financial condition, and against public clamor had the courage to veto measures that he believed to be against the public good. The result in almost every case proved that the course he favored was both wise and prudent. His administration met the approval of the people generally, regardless of party. As a business man, Mr. Grummond's main power lay in the spirit of perseverance with which he pursued his plans. He was independent and courageous, but modest and unassuming. His chief enjoyment was in the prosecution of his numerous business ventures. He was public-spirited and progressive in his ideas, and readily gave support to deserving public enterprises, and by his ability and integrity commanded the respect and confidence of his fellow-citizens." One of Detroit's most prominent lawyers, when asked for an opinion of Captain Grummond during his lifetime, wrote as follows: "Captain Grummond is a man of great sagacity and energy, is quick to grasp and comprehend a business proposition, and if it meets his judgment, is quick to act upon it. He is self-reliant, and very confident of the correctness of his convictions. He has a remarkably retentive memory as to his business matters, both in a general way and in detail. While his commercial, vessel, and real-estate interests are large and varied, he gives personal attention to his deposits in banks, and draws checks, notes, and drafts himself. He is naturally distrustful, and, therefore, not easily deceived by statements of others as to the profit of investments; but carefully investigates for himself, and distributes in many ventures rather than in few. He is a kind husband and an indulgent father, is public-spirited, and is prominent in all public matters of the city. Although an active Republican, he is not a bit a partisan. He attends, and is a liberal supporter of the Episcopal Church." Captain Grummond was married in 1861 to Miss Louisa B. Prouty, and they became the parents of seven children, the surviving being Mrs. Marie Graves, of Chicago; Nathaniel P., U. Grant, Edith, and Edna Ora. The illness that preceded his death was of several weeks' duration, and when the time came his end was peaceful, and he passed away surrounded by his family. At the time of his decease he was a member of the Police Commission, and also of Detroit Commandery No. 1, Knights Templars. The Detroit newspapers editorially paid him the following tribute—the *Tribune* saying:

> "Captain Grummond occupied a very large place in the esteem and affections of the people of Detroit, and his death will be widely and sincerely mourned. In both public and private life his was a sterling character. He was a successful and honorable man of business. He was a public official of singular devotion to the public welfare. He was a husband and father in whom his family delighted, and upon them he lavished a large soul's constant affection. Captain Grummond was well known throughout Michigan and the Northwest, and his connection with inland marine interests was of the most prominent and influential character. In all of the varied relationships of life, indeed, he was respected and esteemed most highly. The *Tribune* extends to his bereaved family and friends expression of its sincere sympathy, and it but utters a universal sentiment in saying that the community in which he lived can illy spare his useful and courageous citizenship."

And the *Free Press:*

> "The death of Captain Stephen B. Grummond makes a marked gap in the ranks of Detroit's active, energetic business men. He was essentially a man of affairs, with any number of irons in the fire; but he very rarely had so many in at any one time that he could not keep them all hot. Such public positions as he held he filled with great credit to himself and satisfaction to the people; his administration of the mayor's office in particular is remembered as that of one who understood the requirements of the place, and lived up to them conscientiously and faithfully. He was a positive man, and tenacious of his opinions when he had formed them; but he was as courteous in his deference to the opinions of others as he expected them to be in their treatment of his. Socially he was a man of broad and generous impulses, and always among the foremost in aiding every good and deserving work. He will be sadly missed."

HON. ALEXANDER LEWIS, Detroit. Detroit and Canada were in their early settlement so interwoven that their history is one. And even now, so long after their political separation, the people on each side of the beautiful Detroit River are united by bonds of kinship, and many are those who, born on the other and older side of the river, migrate to the more favored side, and cast in their lot under the folds of the Stars and Stripes. Among the many who have so done, is he whose name heads this sketch; for it was in the quaint, quiet, and sleepy little village of Sandwich, opposite Detroit, that he was born, on October 24, 1822, a son of Thomas and Jeannette (Villaire) Lewis. His father was born at Three Rivers, Quebec, and his mother near Windsor, Ontario.

Gourlay, Alfred L., son of Robert and Helen (Lawson) Gourlay, was born in Edinburgh, Scotland, July 31, 1845. He was instructed by private tutors in Edinburgh until eleven years old, when he emigrated with his parents to America, settling in New York city, where young Gourlay attended the public schools for three years. He then learned the printing business with Wynkoop, Hallenbeck & Thomas, of New York, and later, for a number of years, acted as foreman of their establishment. From 1867 to 1869 he was associated with Mr. George Gray, printer, at Omaha, Neb., but returned to New York in the latter year and again assumed his former position for a period of two years. In 1871 Mr. Gourlay became identified with the firm of Downs, Gourlay & Finch, shirt manufacturers, as superintendent of their factory at New York, and following the dissolution of partnership of that firm he removed in 1875 to Detroit, Mich., where, in company with his brother, James Gourlay, he established the present business of Gourlay Bros., shirt makers and men's furnishers. From a small beginning this business has grown to be one of the largest of its kind in the city of Detroit. Mr. Gourlay was married in 1872 to Laura, daughter of A. A. Andruss, of New York city, and they have two children: Helen Lawson and Charles A.

Grant, John, son of Archibald and Mary (Smith) Grant, was born in Detroit, Mich., May 12, 1862. He attended the public schools and High School of that city until seventeen years of age, when he took up the trade of garment dyeing in the employ of his father. In February, 1887 he entered upon his successful railroad career with the old Detroit City Railroad Co. as a clerk in their offices. He afterward became paymaster and purchasing agent for that company, and in 1889 he was made manager and superintendent of their Grand River system. October 1, 1891, when the Detroit Citizens' Street Railway Co. organized and purchased the Detroit Street Railway Co. and Grand River Railway Co., Mr. Grant was placed in charge of several important divisions for the new company. From April to June, 1895, he was a member of the firm of Sterling, Grant & Co., in the street railway supply business, but in the latter month returned to railroading as general superintendent of the Detroit Citizens' Railway Co.; January 5, 1897, he was made general superintendent of the Fort Wayne and Belle Isle system and on June 1 of the same year general superintendent of the Detroit Electric Railway Co., being at the present time general superintendent of the entire street railway system of the city of Detroit. Mr. Grant is a member of the West Side Club and Detroit Athletic Club; B. P. O. E., and is popular in both business and social circles. October 12, 1887, he married Elizabeth Lang, daughter of Augustus Lang of Detroit, and they have four children: Archibald L., Marguerite M., Helen M., and Mary E.

Grummond, U. Grant, son of the late Stephen B. Grummond, founder of the Grummond line of steamers plying the Great Lakes, and ex-mayor of Detroit, was born in Detroit, Mich., October 31, 1867. He was educated in the public schools of Detroit and under private tutors; he also attended the Pennsylvania Military Academy and later took a course in Shortlidge's Academy at Media, Pa. At the age of eighteen he entered his father's office and during the ensuing six years acted as bookkeeper and manager of the Grummond tug boat lines. Upon his father's death in 1894 he and his brother assumed charge of the business, and he has ever since been general manager of the steamers plying between Cleveland and Detroit. Mr.

Landmarks of Detroit; A History of the City; Robert Ross + Geo. Catlin; Det. 1898

Grummond is popular with all classes. Modest and unassuming in his bearing, yet shrewd and energetic in business matters, he makes and retains friends among all with whom he comes in contact. He is a member of the Detroit Yacht Club; of the Michigan Athletic Association, and numerous other organizations.

Hall, Philo E., son of George W. and Ruth A. (Andrews) Hall, was born at Rockford, Ill., November 28, 1856. In 1857 his parents removed to Saline, Mich., where young Hall attended public school until seventeen. He then removed to Detroit, and during the following two years served the dry goods firm of James Frisbie at Detroit and Williams Bros. at Ypsilanti as a clerk. In 1875 he entered the Bryant and Stratton Business College at Detroit, and a short time before he was to have graduated he received an appointment as bookkeeper for J. M. Arnold & Co., booksellers and stationers. He later acted in the same capacity for several other leading firms, and for two years (1878 to 1880) he was entry clerk in the dry goods house of Allan, Shelden & Co. Since May, 1880, Mr. Hall has been continuously identified with the firm of Parke, Davis & Co., manufacturing chemists at Detroit, with the exception of a few months in 1884, when he was the secretary of the Western Knitting Co. He entered the service of P., D. & Co. as invoice clerk and was shortly afterward promoted to the position of cashier. For the past thirteen years he has had entire charge of all collections, credits, etc., within the pale of the office of auditor, of which he is the incumbent. Mr. Hall is a member of the order of Free and Accepted Masons, and of the Royal Arcanum. December 24, 1879, he married Frances Ingles, and they have had three children, two of whom survive: Clara E. and Louis S.

Hart, Joseph C., was born at Adrian, Mich., May 3, 1843. After graduating from the literary department of Michigan University, in 1864, he and his brother, Henry C. Hart, bought out the dry goods store of their father, who wished to engage in other business. They managed the store several years. But the dry goods business was not profitable in the years just following the war, and young Hart's tastes and inclinations led him in other directions. So about the year 1869 he sold out and went to Grand Rapids with some notion of buying an interest in the Grand Rapids Democrat, then published under the direction of M. H. Clark. Mr. Hart was appointed city editor, and filled that position for a short time. While gathering local news Hart had plenty of time for reflection, and looking ahead could see no encouragement to remain in the newspaper business. The work was pleasant enough, but the emoluments were small. He accordingly resigned his literary ambitions in 1870 and betook himself to Detroit, where, after some minor business experiences, he entered the office of Merrell & Ferguson, general agents for the Mutual Life Insurance Co., of New York. Their territory covered a number of States, and Mr. Hart found in the details of general agency work, with the mass of intricate correspondence on technical subjects which it involved, during many years of financial depression, a field of labor that was at once congenial and profitable. In the fall of 1887 Mr. Hart saw an opportunity to establish another bank. Leaving Merrell & Ferguson's office he got C. K. Latham and others interested, and in June, 1888, the Central Savings Bank, capital $100,000, opened for business in the Detroit Opera House block, where it has remained ever since. Mr. Hart became cashier and active manager of the bank. The present officers are: President, Gilbert Hart; vice-presidents, Conrad Clippert and C. K. Latham; cashier, J. C. Hart; directors, Gil-

… Case.—In the case
… was arrested on Thurs-
… able charges of obtain-
… pretences and theft, in
… of apples from Mr.
… which was given in a pro-
… aint was made by H. H.
… not by Mr. Bagard.

—In giving a list of the
… or two since, we locat-
… Chief Engineer's place
… corner of Beaubien and
… should have stated that
… his private residence,
… number and locations
… the same as previously
… ertiser and Tribune.

… day or two since an ac-
… rosse Point, which re-
… a little boy about 10
… George Gouin. The de-
… the ice to skate and
… ack, almost immediate-
… mother went to his as-
… also precipitated into
… rly escaped the fate of

… chool.—The following
… itself, has been handed

… ppeared in the daily papers
… air now in progress in
… ame of the "Ladies' Bazaar
… ed by the ladies of the In-
… is not the case. However,
… nated cloth for suits for
… oods for the girls; also
… tertainment on Christmas.
… r teacher, Miss Ellmore, with
… ionary, for which we tender
… hanks. Still it is but right
… know that it is not a fair
… of the Industrial School.
ONE OF THE BOARD.

… Wainwright.—The tele-
… announced the death, by
… Wainwright, of the U.
… ment, in California, but
… of the unfortunate officer,
… merly Second Lieutenant
… ntry, and in 1835 was sta-
… rd, at Green Bay, Wis.,
… igned and went into the
… nt. He at one time was
… arsenal at Dearborn, and
… sent residing with some
…

… elony.—John Kelly, at a
… , was arrested at a house
… , by policeman Huntoon,
… issued from the Police
… led to appear as a witness
… n wanted. Several days
… bed of $16 by Hugh Mona-
… ung man named Iverson,
… to be arrested. The case
… olice Court on Thursday,
… be found. It was subse-
… that the parties above
… a $24 to compromise the
… receiving one-half of that
… anada. He returned last
… sted.

—Policeman J. W. South-
… ested another of the col-
… upposed, were implicated
… robbery recently com-

… hands of Devereux, as if it were the last plank of hope, and the frantic eagerness with which she orders a messenger to be sent to stay the execution, were the feelings of a tortured breast, not the studied action of an accomplished actress alone. Never before has art approached more nearly to nature. When the fatal bronze told the dread tidings of his death and the ominous words "Non è più" fell on her ear, the look of horror and utter desolation which made her face that of a Medusa was one that the audience could not forget. Then came the fierce denunciation of the ungrateful Bacon; the frantic, imperious command to be left alone with her great sorrow; and the utter prostration when the words "Alone, alone, with my remorse and my God!" wring the inmost fibres of her heart. No matter how inconsistent the librettist has been in his work, or what unwarrantable liberties he has taken with history, the genius of Ristori reconciles everything, and we forget anachronisms, contradictions, everything but the wayward, haughty, treacherous, passionate, jealous, dauntless, overbearing Queen. She was well supported in every respect. Signor Mancini, in the third act, made the Earl of Essex the *beau ideal* of a noble in whose veins ran the blood of kings. His defiance of Elizabeth, and his sarcastic, withering invective against Howard, were given with passionate force, and he deservedly shared with his sovereign in the inevitable recall at the fall of the curtain.

Death of a Michigan Officer.—The telegraph of Wednesday night last announced that a terrible massacre occurred on the 22d, near Fort Kearney, a number of U. S. troops being surrounded and killed. Among the unfortunates appears the name of Lieut. Grummond, of the 18th Infantry. There seems to be no doubt that the officer referred to is none other than George W. Grummond, of this city, yet we hope that this supposition may prove incorrect. He was a brave soldier, and had a splendid record. When the rebellion broke out, he went to the field as sergeant in the old 1st Infantry (three months' troops), and when that regiment was reorganized he was commissioned a captain. During the campaign on the Peninsula, he contracted a severe illness, and on the 14th of July, 1862, he resigned at Harrison's Landing. Upon the organization of the 14th Infantry Capt. Grummond had recovered from his indisposition and was appointed Major of that regiment; his commission dating March 26, 1863. On the 25th of the same month he was promoted Lieutenant Colonel, and when Col. Mizner was ordered to his regiment in the regular army, he took command of the organization. He led the regiment in several sanguinary and bloody conflicts, especially at Bentonville, where the 14th particularly distinguished itself. At this place the regiment leaped out of its works and made a gallant charge against superior numbers, capturing one general officer, the colors of the 40th North Carolina Infantry and many prisoners, besides killing and wounding many rebels. When the 14th returned home, Col. Grummond was appointed to a lieutenancy of the 18th U. S. Infantry, and when last heard from, was in the vicinity where the massacre is said to have taken place.

After the above was put in type the telegraph confirmed the previous account of the massacre, and we observe that the name of Lieut. Grummond appears among the dead.

The Carnival at the Rink.—The Rink was largely crowded last evening on the occasion of the fancy dress carnival, and a large number of competitors were on hand to compete for the two prizes offered by the proprietors. The elephant again appeared on skates to the amusement of the large crowd, and delighted them with his heavy performances on the ice. Some 20 or 25 persons appeared in fancy dress costumes, and a committee was appointed from those present to decide who …

… peculiarly adapted to the part she sustained. Messrs. Healy and Wood were cast in the characters of the brothers Landry and Didier Barbeaud, and sustained them in a very creditable manner.

THE COURTS.

FRIDAY, Dec. 28.

Wayne Circuit.—Wm. E. Bartholomew vs. Peoria Marine and Fire Insurance Company. Judgment for plaintiff for $314.

William Wright vs. John D. Pierce. Trial in progress.

Samuel N. Pike vs. Chas. D. Kreichsen. Order for injunction granted.

In the matter of the account of J. W. Daly for the allowance thereof as Coroner. Allowed.

Cases on call for to-day: Nos. 63, 69, 72, 83, 84, 87, 89, 90, 91.

Police.—Daniel B. Nichols, embezzlement. Case thrown out of Court.

Fred. Dorn and Maximillian Monk, assault and battery. Discharged.

Peter Montreal, obtaining money under false pretenses. Discharged.

Central Police Station.—There was no business to transact at this court.

MICHIGAN BAPTIST CONVENTION.

Quarterly Meeting at Ypsilanti—First and Second days Proceedings—Action on the Subject of Home Missions.

Correspondence of the Advertiser and Tribune.

YPSILANTI, Dec. 26, 1866.

FIRST DAY—EVENING SESSION.

The first quarterly meeting of this body convened in the Baptist church of this city at 7 o'clock this evening. The opening sermon was preached by Rev. L. D. Palmer, of Jackson, from Luke xxiv: 49, "Tarry ye in the city of Jerusalem until ye be endued with power from on high."

Following the sermon a business session, at which were reports from Rev. R. B. Deroche, French missionary at Detroit, and Rev. J. Bloomer, missionary at Manchester. That of the former evinces an ordinary interest among the French, the latter something more than this.

A communication from Dr. Backus, of the Home Mission rooms at New York, stated that in accordance with the recommendation of the Board, the following missionaries had been appointed by the American Baptist Home Mission Society: Rev. S. H. Hilcox, Lansing; Rev. W. H. Prentiss, Reading; Rev. W. W. Robson, Portsmouth; Rev. Geo. A. Ames, Bloomer; Rev. E. S. Manly, Three Oaks and Warsaw; Rev. J. Bloomer, Manchester; Rev. S. W. Slater, Charlotte.

A communication from Rev. S. S. Bailey, Superintendent of Baptist Missions in Illinois, with a circular concerning the relation of the American Baptist Home Mission Society to the State organizations, was received with a request for the judgment of the Board thereon.

Rev. A. E. Mather's report, as superintending missionary of the State, was heard for the quarter, and disclosed a considerable falling off in the contributions of the churches to the work of home missions, as compared with the quarter immediately preceding, yet the receipts were much larger than during the corresponding period of last year.

Some discussion arose in regard to whether, with the present understanding of the relations of the Baptist Convention to the Am. B. H. M. S., the latter should pay missionaries on orders, without their having been first ratified by the Board. The matter was re-

S. T.—1860.—X.—The
… sold in one year is s
… would fill Broadway six
… to 4th street. Drake's
… institutions of New Yo
… painted all the rocks in
… cataplastic" S. T.—1860.
… granny legislators to p
… figuring the face of n
… monopoly. We do not k
… know the Plantation Bi
… ple ever did. They are
… community, and are de
… They are very invigorat
… and a great appetiser.
Saratoga Spring
gists.

In lifting the kettle
… self severely; one hand
… ture was unbearable.
… call Mustang Liniment
… immediately. It heale
… scar. Chas. Foster,
This is merely a sam
… ment will do. It is
… wounds, swellings, spr
… etc., either upon man o
Beware of counterfei
… wrapped in fine steel p
… signature of G. W. W.
… private stamp of Dem
Saratoga Spring
gists.

All who value a be
… preservation from pre
… gray, will not fail to
… tron. It makes the ha
… cates dandruff, and c
… luxuriant beauty. S
E. THOMA
Saratoga Spri
gists.

What Did It?—A
… country home after a
… New York, was hard
… in place of a rustic,
… ruby complexion, of
… and instead of 22, sh
… told them plainly she
… and would not be wi
… prove her personal a
… this article. It can
… only 50 cents.
Saratoga Spri
gists.

Heimstreet's inim
… steadily growing in
… acts upon the absor
… and changes it to its
… instantaneous dyes
… Heimstreet's is not
… sults, promotes its g
… dressing. Price 50c
Saratoga Spri
gists.

Lyon's Extract
… Indigestion, Nausea
… Cholera Morbus, e
… stimulant is requir
… entire purity make

…ower than Detroit

…se Case.—In the case
…was arrested on Thurs-
…uble charges of obtain-
…pretences and theft, in
…ts of apples from Mr.
…which was given in a pro-
…aint was made by H. H.
…not by Mr. Bagard.

…In giving a list of the
…or two since, we locat-
…Chief Engineer's place
…orner of Beaubien and
…hould have stated that
…his private residence,
…number and locations
…the same as previously
…RTISER and TRIBUNE.

…day or two since an ac-
…rosse Point, which re-
…a little boy about 10
…eorge Gouin. The de-
…the ice to skate and
…ack, almost immediate-
…mother went to his as-
…also precipitated into
…rly escaped the fate of

…CHOOL.—The following
…tself, has been handed

…ppeared in the daily papers
…air now in progress un
…ame of the "Ladies' Bene…
…ed by the ladies of the In-
…is not the case. However,
…nated cloth for suits for
…oods for the girls; also
…tertainment on Christmas.
…r teacher, Miss Ellmore, with
…ionary, for which we tender
…anks. Still it is but right
…know that it is not a fair
…of the Industrial School.
ONE OF THE BOARD.

…WAINWRIGHT.—The tele-
…announced the death, by
…. Wainwright, of the U.
…ment, in California, but
…of the unfortunate officer,
…merly Second Lieutenant
…ntry, and in 1835 was sta-
…ard, at Green Bay, Wis.,
…igned and went into the
…nt. He at one time was
…arsenal at Dearborn, and
…sent residing with some
…e.

…ELONY.—John Kelly, at a
…, was arrested at a house
…, by policeman Huntoon,
…issued from the Police
…led to appear as a witness
…n wanted. Several days
…ed of $16 by Hugh Mona-
…ung man named Iverson,
…to be arrested. The case
…lice Court on Thursday,
…be found. It was subse-
…that the parties above
…a $34 to compromise the
…receiving one-half of that
…anada. He returned last
…ted.

…—Policeman J. W. South-
…ested another of the col-
…upposed, were implicated

…hands of Davison, as if it were the last plank of hope, and the frantic eagerness with which she orders a messenger to be sent to stay the execution, were the feelings of a tortured breast, not the studied action of an accomplished actress alone. Never before has art approached more nearly to nature. When the fatal bronze told the dread tidings of his death and the ominous words "Non è più" fell on her ear, the look of horror and utter desolation which made her face that of a Medusa was one that the audience could not forget. Then came the fierce denunciation of the ungrateful Bacon; the frantic, imperious command to be left alone with her great sorrow, and the utter prostration when the words "Alone, alone, with my remorse and my God!" wring the inmost fibres of her heart. No matter how inconsistent the librettist has been in his work, or what unwarrantable liberties he has taken with history, the genius of Ristori reconciles everything, and we forget anachronisms, contradictions, everything but the wayward, haughty, treacherous, passionate, jealous, dauntless, overbearing Queen. She was well supported in every respect. Signor Mancini, in the third act, made the Earl of Essex the *beau ideal* of a noble in whose veins ran the blood of kings. His defiance of Elizabeth, and his sarcastic, withering invective against Howard, were given with passionate force, and he deservedly shared with his sovereign in the inevitable recall at the fall of the curtain.

DEATH OF A MICHIGAN OFFICER.—The telegraph of Wednesday night last announced that a terrible massacre occurred on the 22d, near Fort Kearney, a number of U. S. troops being surrounded and killed. Among the unfortunates appears the name of Lieut. Grummond, of the 18th Infantry. There seems to be no doubt that the officer referred to is none other than George W. Grummond, of this city, yet we hope that this supposition may prove incorrect. He was a brave soldier, and had a splendid record. When the rebellion broke out, he went to the field as sergeant in the old 1st Infantry (three months' troops), and when that regiment was reorganized he was commissioned a captain. During the campaign on the Peninsula, he contracted a severe illness, and on the 14th of July, 1862, he resigned at Harrison's Landing. Upon the organization of the 14th Infantry Capt. Grummond had recovered from his indisposition and was appointed Major of that regiment; his commission dating March 2d, 1863. On the 25th of the same month he was promoted Lieutenant Colonel, and when Col. Mizner was ordered to his regiment in the regular army, he took command of the organization. He led the regiment in several sanguinary and bloody conflicts, especially at Bentonville, where the 14th particularly distinguished itself. At this place the regiment leaped out of its works and made a gallant charge against superior numbers, capturing one general officer, the colors of the 40th North Carolina Infantry and many prisoners, besides killing and wounding many rebels. When the 14th returned home, Col. Grummond was appointed to a lieutenancy of the 18th U. S. Infantry, and when last heard from, was in the vicinity where the massacre is said to have taken place.

After the above was put in type the telegraph confirmed the previous account of the massacre, and we observe that the name of Lieut. Grummond appears among the dead.

THE CARNIVAL AT THE RINK.—The Rink was largely crowded last evening on the occasion of the fancy dress carnival, and a large number of competitors were on hand to compete for the two prizes offered by the proprietors. The elephant again appeared on skates to the amusement of the large crowd, and delighted them with his heavy performances on the ice. Some 20 or 25 persons appeared in fancy dress costumes, and a committee was appointed from those present to decide who

…pecially adapted to the part she sustained. Messrs. Healy and Wood were cast in the characters of the brothers Landry and Didier Barbeaud, and sustained them in a very creditable manner.

THE COURTS.

FRIDAY, Dec. 28.

WAYNE CIRCUIT.—Wm. E. Bartholomew vs. Peoria Marine and Fire Insurance Company. Judgment for plaintiff for $314.

William Wright vs. John D. Pierce. Trial in progress.

Samuel N. Pike vs. Chas. D. Kreichsen. Order for injunction granted.

In the matter of the account of J. W. Daly for the allowance thereof as Coroner. Allowed.

Cases on call for to-day: Nos. 63, 69, 72, 83, 84, 87, 89, 90, 91.

POLICE.—Daniel B. Nichols, embezzlement. Case thrown out of Court.

Fred. Dorn and Maximillian Monk, assault and battery. Discharged.

Peter Montreal, obtaining money under false pretenses. Discharged.

CENTRAL POLICE STATION.—There was no business to transact at this court.

MICHIGAN BAPTIST CONVENTION.

Quarterly Meeting at Ypsilanti—First and Second days Proceedings—Action on the Subject of Home Missions.

Correspondence of the Advertiser and Tribune.

YPSILANTI, Dec. 26, 1866.

FIRST DAY—EVENING SESSION.

The first quarterly meeting of this body convened in the Baptist church of this city at 7 o'clock this evening. The opening sermon was preached by Rev. L. D. Palmer, of Jackson, from Luke xxiv: 49, "Tarry ye in the city of Jerusalem until ye be endued with power from on high."

Following the sermon a business session, at which were reports from Rev. R. B. Deroche, French missionary at Detroit, and Rev. J. Bloomer, missionary at Manchester. That of the former evinces an ordinary interest among the French, the latter something more than this.

A communication from Dr. Backus, of the Home Mission rooms at New York, stated that in accordance with the recommendation of the Board, the following missionaries had been appointed by the American Baptist Home Mission Society: Rev. S. H. Hilcox, Lansing; Rev. W. H. Prentiss, Reading; Rev. W. W. Robson, Portsmouth; Rev. Geo. A. Ames, Bloomer; Rev. E. S. Manly, Three Oaks and Warsaw; Rev. J. Bloomer, Manchester; Rev. S. W. Slater, Charlotte.

A communication from Rev. S. S. Bailey, Superintendent of Baptist Missions in Illinois, with a circular concerning the relation of the American Baptist Home Mission Society to the State organizations, was received with a request for the judgment of the Board thereon.

Rev. A. E. Mather's report, as superintending missionary of the State, was heard for the quarter, and disclosed a considerable falling off in the contributions of the churches to the work of home missions, as compared with the quarter immediately preceding, yet the receipts were much larger than during the corresponding period of last year.

Some discussion arose in regard to whether, with the present understanding of the relations of the Baptist Convention to the Am. B. H. M. S., the latter should pay missionaries on orders, without their having been first ratified by the Board. The matter was re-

S. T.—1860.—X.—…
…ters sold in one year is…
…would fill Broadway…
…to 4th street. Drake's…
…institutions of New Yo…
…painted all the rocks in…
…cabalistic "S. T.—1860…
…granny legislators to…
…figuring the face of…
…monopoly. We do not…
…know the Plantation Bi…
…gle ever did. They are…
…community, and are de…
…They are very invigorat…
…and a great appetizer.
Saratoga Spring…
…gists

In lifting the kettle…
…self severely, one hand…
…ture was unbearable.…
…can Mustang Linimen…
…immediately. It heal…
…scar. CHAS. FOSTER,…
This is merely a sam…
…iment will do. It…
…wounds, swellings, sp…
…etc., either upon man…
Beware of counterfei…
…wrapped in fine steel…
…signature of G. W. W…
…private stamp of Dem…
Saratoga Spring…
…gists.

All who value a be…
…preservation from pre…
…gray, will not fail to…
…tron. It makes the ha…
…cates dandruff, and…
…luxuriant beauty. …
E. THOMA…
Saratoga Sprin…
…gists.

WHAT DID IT?—A…
…country home after a…
…New York, was hard…
…In place of a rustic,…
…ruby complexion, of…
…and instead of 22…
…told them plainly she…
…and would not be…
…prove her personal a…
…this article. It can…
…only 50 cents.
Saratoga Spri…
…gists.

Heimstreet's inim…
…steadily growing in…
…acts upon the absor…
…and changes it to its…
…instantaneous dyes…
…Heimstreet's is not…
…sults, promotes its…
…dressing. Price 50c…
Saratoga Spri…
…gists.

LYON'S EXTRACT…
…Indigestion, Nausea…
…Cholera Morbus, e…
…stimulant is requir…

[illegible] 6.00 P.M.

DETROIT & MILWAUKEE (Detroit time) Leave; 8.30 A.M., to Saginaw; 9.15 A.M., Through; 12.30 P.M., to Holly; 4.30 P.M., to Saginaw; 5.00 P.M., through. Arrive; 1.45 A.M.; 12.30 P.M.; 5.[illegible] P.M.; 10 P.M.; 1.25 P.M.

GREAT WESTERN (Detroit time) Leave Detroit & Milwaukee Dock, foot of Brush street: 6.00 A.M.; 11.00 A.M.; [illegible] P.M. Arrive at both docks: 10.[illegible] A.M.; 5.[illegible] P.M.; 11.[illegible] P.M.

Canada time is 20 minutes slower than Detroit.

THE FALSE PRETENSE CASE.—In the case of John Fournier, who was arrested on Thursday evening, on the double charges of obtaining goods under false pretenses and theft, in obtaining seven barrels of apples from Mr. Bagard, an account of which was given in a previous issue, the complaint was made by H. H. Becky, of Hudson, and not by Mr. Bagard.

WRONG LOCATION.—In giving a list of the fire alarm boxes a day or two since, we located one of them at the Chief Engineer's place of business, on the corner of Beaubien and Larned streets. We should have stated that the alarm was placed at his private residence, on Russell street. The number and locations of the other boxes are the same as previously published in the ADVERTISER and TRIBUNE.

SAD ACCIDENT.—A day or two since an accident occurred at Grosse Point, which resulted in the death of a little boy about 10 years of age, named George Gonin. The deceased went out upon the ice to skate and broke through. He sank almost immediately and his brother and mother went to his assistance. They were also precipitated into the water and narrowly escaped the fate of the little boy.

THE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.—The following note, which explains itself, has been handed us for publication:

Several articles have appeared in the daily papers indicating that the fair now in progress in Merrill Hall, under the name of the "Ladies' Benevolent Fair," is conducted by the ladies of the Industrial School, which is not the case. However, they have generously donated cloth for suits for the boys and dress goods for the girls; also given them a nice entertainment on Christmas day, and presented their teacher, Miss Ellmore, with a handsome Bible Dictionary, for which we tender them our most hearty thanks. Still it is but right that the public should know that it is not a fair gotten up by the ladies of the Industrial School.

ONE OF THE BOARD.

THE LATE COL. WAINWRIGHT.—The telegraph on Thursday announced the death, by suicide, of Col. R. A. Wainwright, of the U. S. Ordnance Department, in California, but gave no particulars of the unfortunate affair. The deceased was formerly Second Lieutenant in the 5th U. S. Infantry, and in 1835 was stationed at Fort Howard, at Green Bay, Wis., He subsequently resigned and went into the Ordnance Department. He at one time was in command of the arsenal at Dearborn, and his widow is at present residing with some friends in that village.

COMPOUNDING A FELONY.—John Kelly, at a late hour last night, was arrested at a house on St. Aubin avenue, by policeman Huntoon, upon an attachment issued from the Police Court, he having failed to appear as a witness at that tribunal when wanted. Several days since Kelly was robbed of $16 by Hugh Monahan and another young man named Iverson, and he caused them to be arrested. The case was called at the Police Court on Thursday, but Kelly could not be found. It was subsequently ascertained that the parties above named had paid him $24 to compromise the matter, and he, after receiving one-half of that amount, went to Canada. He returned last night, and was arrested.

ANOTHER ARREST.—Policeman J. W. Southwick last night arrested another of the colored men who, it is supposed, were implicated in the burglary and robbery recently committed at the residence of ex-Alderman Phelps. His name is Jesse Johnson, and, from all accounts, he is a desperate character. A day or two since he offered some of the stolen property for sale at a second-hand furniture store on Gratiot street, and an attempt was made by the proprietors to detain him. He showed fight, and cut one of parties—ex-Policeman Marshall—in the hand quite severely. Last night Johnson was caged in a house at the corner of Croghan and St. Antoine streets, and is now in safe custody.

ARREST OF ANOTHER THIEF.—Yesterday Policeman J. W. Southwick arrested a colored man named Gilbert Willoughby on the charge of being concerned in the robbery of 87 geese and 35 bushels of wheat from Mr. Harrison, a farmer in the town of Nankin for which two other negroes named Salters and Croucher were arrested a day or two since. These negroes resided in Springwells, and are supposed to have obtained their livelihood by depredations upon the farmers within a distance of 10 or 20 miles, as these have been very frequent of late. The wheat and some of the geese which they are charged with having stolen from Mr. Harrison was found at their house when Salters and Croucher were arrested. Willoughby was arraigned before Justice Fecht, pleaded guilty and was held to the Circuit Court.

[illegible] for her ungovernable pride and temper. When she signs the death warrant of him who was all to her and whose princely bearing won her love and admiration, it was not mere acting, but a scene from life that passed before us. The indecision, reluctance, eager watching for the signet ring, which she told him would save him under any circumstances, her passionate outbursts of temper when she calls to mind how deeply he offended her, the clutching at the death warrant from the hands of Davison, as if it were the last plank of hope, and the frantic eagerness with which she orders a messenger to be sent to stay the execution, were the feelings of a tortured breast, not the studied action of an accomplished actress alone. Never before has art approached more nearly to nature. When the fatal bronze told the dread tidings of his death and the ominous words "Non è più" fell on her ear, the look of horror and utter desolation which made her face that of a Medusa was one that the audience could not forget. Then came the fierce denunciation of the ungrateful Bacon; the frantic imperious command to be left alone with her great sorrow, and the utter prostration when the words "Alone, alone, with my remorse and my God" wrung the inmost fibres of her heart. No matter how inconsistent the librettist has been in his work, or what unwarrantable liberties he has taken with history, the genius of Ristori reconciles everything, and we forget anachronisms, contradictions, everything but the wayward, haughty, treacherous, passionate, jealous, dauntless, overbearing Queen. She was well supported in every respect. Signor Mancini, in the third act, made the Earl of Essex the *beau ideal* of a noble in whose veins ran the blood of kings. His defiance of Elizabeth, and his sarcastic, withering invective against Howard, were given with passionate force, and he deservedly shared with his sovereign in the inevitable recall at the fall of the curtain.

DEATH OF A MICHIGAN OFFICER.—The telegraph of Wednesday night last announced that a terrible massacre occurred on the 22d, near Fort Kearney, a number of U. S. troops being surrounded and killed. Among the unfortunates appears the name of Lieut. Grummond, of the 18th Infantry. There seems to be no doubt that the officer referred to is none other than George W. Grummond, of this city, yet we hope that this supposition may prove incorrect. He was a brave soldier, and had a splendid record. When the rebellion broke out, he went to the field as sergeant in the old 1st Infantry (three months' troops), and when that regiment was reorganized he was commissioned a captain. During the campaign on the Peninsula, he contracted a severe illness, and on the 14th of July, 1862, he resigned at Harrison's Landing. Upon the organization of the 14th Infantry Capt. Grummond had recovered from his indisposition and was appointed Major of that regiment; his commission dating March 2d, 1863. On the 25th of the same month he was promoted Lieutenant Colonel, and when Col. Mizner was ordered to his regiment in the regular army, he took command of the organization. He led the regiment in several sanguinary and bloody conflicts, especially at Bentonville, where the 14th particularly distinguished itself. At this place the regiment leaped out of its works and made a gallant charge against superior numbers, capturing one general officer, the colors of the 40th North Carolina Infantry and many prisoners, besides killing and wounding many rebels. When the 14th returned home, Col. Grummond was appointed to a lieutenancy of the 18th U. S. Infantry, and, when last heard from, was in the vicinity where the massacre is said to have taken place.

After the above was put in type the telegraph confirmed the previous account of the massacre, and we observe that the name of Lieut. Grummond appears among the dead.

THE CARNIVAL AT THE RINK.—The Rink was largely crowded last evening on the occasion of the fancy dress carnival, and a large number of competitors were on hand to compete for the two prizes offered by the proprietors. The elephant again appeared on skates to the amusement of the large crowd, and delighted them with his heavy performance on the ice. Some 20 or 25 persons appeared in fancy dress costumes, and a committee was appointed from those present to decide who were to be entitled to the prizes. This committee did their duty faithfully, and awarded them to the general satisfaction of all present. One of the prizes was given to Mr. Ezra Haskell, who was splendidly attired in the costume representing "Don Cæsar de Bazan." The other, a jewel case valued at $40, was awarded to Miss Emma Smith, who was very tastily and beautifully dressed in the costume of a Turkish girl. Among the other attractive costumes were those of Mr. Geo. A. Farwell, who appeared as a Chinese Manderin, Wm. C. Davis, as "Charles De Moor," and three gentlemen, personating the "Three Guardsmen." All the fancy costumes were very appropriate and presented a very gay as well as beautiful appearance. The ice at the Rink was in fine condition and the opportunity presented was well improved by all present.

AN ASTONISHED IRISHMAN.—Our readers have all probably heard of the Irishman who was astonished at the "bowldness" of a cannon ball that smashed his pipe; but that individual was hardly as much astonished as was an unfortunate Hibernian a few days since. The man referred to, who is considerably deaf, was walking along the Central Railroad track, a short distance west of the Grand Trunk junction, when a train came along, and he was slow in observing the danger that threatened him. As the locomotive approached him he quietly stepped to the outside of the rail, probably considering that

place, and that "Fanchon, the Cricket," would be substituted. Considerable impatience was manifested at so long a delay between the two plays. Fanchon was a good substitute for the play announced, and was well brought out. Miss Ada Webb as Fanchon, and Miss Emma Webb as Mother Fadet, were both excellent, the former being especially adapted to the part she sustained. Messrs. Healy and Wood were cast in the characters of the brothers Landry and Didier Barbeaud, and sustained them in a very creditable manner.

THE COURTS.

FRIDAY, Dec. 28.

WAYNE CIRCUIT.—Wm. E. Bartholomew vs. Peoria Marine and Fire Insurance Company. Judgment for plaintiff for $314.

William Wright vs. John D. Pierce. Trial in progress.

Samuel N. Pike vs. Chas. D. Ereichsen. Order for injunction granted.

In the matter of the account of J. W. Daly for the allowance thereof as Coroner. Allowed.

Cases on call for to-day: Nos. 63, 69, 73, 83, 84, 87, 89, 90, 91.

POLICE.—Daniel B. Nichols, embezzlement. Case thrown out of Court.

Fred. Dorn and Maximilian Monk, assault and battery. Discharged.

Peter Montreal, obtaining money under false pretenses. Discharged.

CENTRAL POLICE STATION.—There was no business to transact at this court.

MICHIGAN BAPTIST CONVENTION.

Quarterly Meeting at Ypsilanti—First and Second days Proceedings—Action on the Subject of Home Missions.

Correspondence of the Advertiser and Tribune.

YPSILANTI, Dec. 26, 1866.

FIRST DAY—EVENING SESSION.

The first quarterly meeting of this body convened in the Baptist church of this city at 7 o'clock this evening. The opening sermon was preached by Rev. L. D. Palmer, of Jackson, from Luke xxiv: 49, "Tarry ye in the city of Jerusalem until ye be endued with power from on high."

Following the sermon a business session, at which were reports from Rev. R. B. Deroche, French missionary at Detroit, and Rev. J. Bloomer, missionary at Manchester. That of the former evinces an ordinary interest among the French, the latter something more than this.

A communication from Dr. Backus, of the Home Mission rooms at New York, stated that in accordance with the recommendation of the Board, the following missionaries had been appointed by the American Baptist Home Mission Society: Rev. S. H. Hilcox, Lansing; Rev. W. H. Prentiss, Reading; Rev. W. W. Robson, Portsmouth; Rev. Geo. A. Ames, Bloomer; Rev. E. S. Manly, Three Oaks and Warsaw; Rev. J. Bloomer, Manchester; Rev. S. W. Slater, Charlotte.

A communication from Rev. S. S. Bailey, Superintendent of Baptist Missions in Illinois, with a circular concerning the relation of the American Baptist Home Mission Society to the State organizations, was received with a request for the judgment of the Board thereon.

Rev. A. E. Mather's report, as superintending missionary of the State, was heard for the quarter, and disclosed a considerable falling off in the contributions of the churches to the work of home missions, as compared with the quarter immediately preceding, yet the receipts were much larger than during the corresponding period of last year.

Some discussion arose in regard to whether, with the present understanding of the relations of the Baptist Convention to the Am. B. H. M. S., the latter should pay missionaries on orders, without their having been first ratified by the Board. The matter was referred to a special committee for consideration.

An application from the Baptist church at Monroe to recommend Rev. Isaac Butterfield to the Am. B. H. M. S., for appointment as their missionary at that place, with aid to the amount of $300, was granted. Sundry other applications were postponed to the next session of the Board, which adjourned, after prayer, to meet in the basement of the church to-morrow morning, at 8½ o'clock.

SECOND DAY—FORENOON SESSION.

YPSILANTI, Dec. 27, 1866.

The Board met pursuant to adjournment, Rev. E. J. Fish, of Adrian, President of the Board, in the chair, and was formally opened by singing, followed by prayer by Rev. M. Wheeler.

Applications for missionary aid were received from Owosso, Grand Traverse, Cedar Springs, Dundee, Milan, Port Sanilac and Pine Grove. That from Port Sanilac was referred to the Superintending Missionary to have it made in due form, with power to recommend to the Home Missionary Society if he thought best. In the case of Dundee and Milan action was deferred until the field has been visited by the Superintendent of Missions, which he was instructed to do as early as possible. In the case of Owosso action was also deferred and the clerk instructed to correspond with Rev. G. W. Northrup, giving as a reason for the action of the Board that it was not advisable to recommend the appointment of missionaries for so short a period as six months. The

[illegible] softens and adds delicacy to the skin; is a delightful perfume; allays headache and inflammation, and is a necessary companion in the sick room, in the nursery, and upon the toilet sideboard. It can be obtained everywhere at one dollar per bottle.

Saratoga Spring Water, sold by all druggists.

S. T.—1860.—X.—The amount of Plantation Bitters sold in one year is something startling. They would fill Broadway six feet high, from the Park to 4th street. Drake's manufactory is one of the institutions of New York. It is said that Drake painted all the rocks in the Eastern States with his cabalistic "S. T.—1860.—X., and then got the old granny legislators to pass a law "preventing disfiguring the face of nature," which gives him a monopoly. We do not know how this is, but we do know the Plantation Bitters sell as no other article ever did. They are used by all classes of the community, and are death on Dyspepsia—certain. They are very invigorating when languid and weak, and a great appetizer.

Saratoga Spring Water, sold by all druggists.

"In lifting the kettle from the fire I scalded myself severely, one hand almost to a crisp. The torture was unbearable. * * * The Mexican Mustang Liniment relieved the pain almost immediately. It healed rapidly and left very little scar. CHAS. FOSTER, 420 Broad st., Philadelphia."

This is merely a sample of what the Mustang Liniment will do. It is invaluable in all cases of wounds, swellings, sprains, cuts, bruises, spavins, etc., either upon man or beast.

Beware of counterfeits. None is genuine unless wrapped in fine steel plate engravings, bearing the signature of G. W. Westbrook, Chemist, and the private stamp of Demas Barnes & Co., New York.

Saratoga Spring Water, sold by all druggists.

All who value a beautiful head of hair, and its preservation from premature baldness and turning gray, will not fail to use Lyons' celebrated Kathairon. It makes the hair rich, soft and glossy, eradicates dandruff, and causes the hair to grow with luxuriant beauty. It is sold everywhere.

E. THOMAS LYON, Chemist, N. Y.,

Saratoga Spring Water, sold by all druggists.

WHAT DID IT?—A young lady, returning to the country home after a sojourn of a few months in New York, was hardly recognized by her friends. In place of a rustic, flushed face, she had a soft, ruby complexion, of almost marble smoothness; and instead of 22, she really appeared but 17. She told them plainly she used Hagan's Magnolia Balm and would not be without it. Any lady can improve her personal appearance very much by using this article. It can be ordered of any druggist for only 50 cents.

Saratoga Spring Water, sold by all druggists.

Heimstreet's inimitable Hair Coloring has been steadily growing in favor for over twenty years. It acts upon the absorbents at the roots of the hair, and changes it to its original color by degrees. All instantaneous dyes deaden and injure the hair. Heimstreet's *is not a dye*, but is certain in its results, promotes its growth, and is a beautiful hair dressing. Price 50c and $1. Sold by all dealers.

Saratoga Spring Water, sold by all druggists.

LYON'S EXTRACT OF PURE JAMAICA GINGER—for Indigestion, Nausea, Heartburn, Sick Headache, Cholera Morbus, etc., where a warming, genial stimulant is required. Its careful preparation and entire purity makes it a cheap and reliable article for culinary purposes. Sold everywhere at 50 cents per bottle.

Saratoga Spring Water, sold by all druggists. mar26 deod&w

APPOINTMENT.

HENRY HAIGH, Druggist, southeast corner of Brush street and Jefferson avenue, has been appointed by the proprietors of L. Lyons'

Pure Ohio Catawba Brandy,

the sole agent for the sale of this truly pure Brandy and sparkling Catawba Wine.

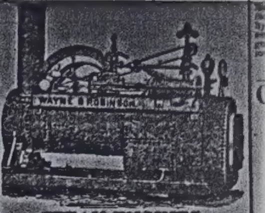
The Brandy is prescribed by all the leading physicians of the East and North to all who require a pure Brandy for medical use.

As a beverage it is equal to the brandies of the old world and cheaper in price. Try it. No family should be without it. oct17 eod4m 1697

BATCHELOR'S HAIR DYE.

This splendid hair dye is the best in the world. The only *true* and *perfect dye*—harmless, reliable, instantaneous. No disappointment. No ridiculous tints. Natural black or brown. Remedies the ill effects of *bad dyes*. Invigorates the hair leaving it soft and beautiful. The genuine is signed *William A. Batchelor*. All others are mere imitations and should be avoided. Sold by all druggists and perfumers. Factory 81 Barclay st., New York. dec10 1y 2831

The only medicine in the world that is warranted a sure and perfect cure for all kind of Piles, Leprosy, Scrofula, Salt Rheum and all diseases of the skin, is FOWLE'S PILE and HUMOR CURE. Buy of none who do not refund the money in every case of failure. For internal and external use. No failure for eight years in piles or humors. $1 a bottle. Sold everywhere. [illegible]



STEAM ENGINES,

SINGLE AND DOUBLE SAW MILLS.

For strength, durability, and price they are unequaled. Send for a circular. WAYNE & ROBINSON, foot of Brush st., Detroit. au2 M&Th[illegible] 84

JACKSON & WILEY,

IRON AND BRASS FOUNDERS AND MACHINISTS.

Corner of Fifth and Woodbridge streets, Detroit

Manufacturers of

ENGINES, MINING MACHINERY, GEARING

Building Works, Iron Fronts, Columns, Caps, etc.
Iron Fences,
Verandahs, Stairs, etc.

GIFFARD'S BOILER INJECTOR,

Brass Composition Castings,
Agents for Dunbar's Steam Packing,
Doyle's Patent Blocks,
Shaw & Justice's Mercurial Steam
Gauges. mar9 1

THE DETROIT SAFE COMPANY

Manufacture

SAFES AND VAULT DOORS

that are proof against Fire and Burglars.

We use the

PATENT DRY PLASTER and ALUM FILLING

And are Agents for Sargent's Magnetic, and Yale and Covert's

COMBINATION BANK LOCKS.

And Yale's and Marvin's NEW STORE DOOR and Yale's P. O. LOCKS.

Office and Factory, Atwater street, between Hastings and Rivard, Detroit, Michigan.

Send for Circulars.

Directors—John J. Bagley, E. W. Neff, D. O Paige, Chas. Fargo, R. N. Rice, Z. R. Brockway.

mar9 dtf 2629

Wines and Liquors.

PURE SCOTCH WHISKY.—If you wish a bottle or gallon of genuine Scotch, Irish, Bourbon or Rye Whisky, call on J. B. LAUDER, Sands' Ale Agency, 3 Russell House Block.

Also on hand, a fine assortment of Wines and Liquors: Younger's Edinburgh Ale and Perkins London Porter, in bottles, imported direct.

Orders promptly attended to. dec15 3w 2753

LONGWORTH'S

WINE HOUSE

Cincinnati.

Golden Wedding,
Sparkling Catawba,
Sparkling Isabella,
Dry Catawba,
Isabella, Delaware and
Virginia Seedling.

These celebrated wines are for sale by

OLIVER BOURKE,
G. & R. McMILLAN,
SOUZA & HILL,
Detroit.

ct3 3m 1698

Steamboat Notices.

STEAM TO AND FROM LIVERPOOL AND QUEENSTOWN (Ireland), twice a week.

THE INMAN LINE,

sailing EVERY SATURDAY,

EVERY WEDNESDAY, carryin

U. S. Mails. Tickets sold to and from Ireland, England, Scotland, Germany and France. Apply at th

Company's offices. JOHN G. DALE, Agent,

151 Broadway, N. Y.

feb8 1y 671 R. R. ELLIOTT, Agent, Detroi

Gift Enterprises.

ROYAL HAVANA LOTTERY O CUBA, conducted by the Spanish governmen

$360,000 in Gold Drawn Every 1 Days.

Prizes cashed and information furnished; th highest rates paid for Doubloons and all kin of gold and silver; also for all Government secur ties. TAYLOR & CO., Bankers, 16 Wall stree New York. au11 1y 16

Financial.

DUPEE, BECK & SAYLES,

STOCK BROKERS,

22 State street.............................Bosto

Particular attention given to the mines of La Superior. oct10 eodly 15

75,000 FT SEASONED FLOO ING, of 1865 sawing, in yard for sale by H. H. CRAPO. oct

Advertiser Dec. 29, 1866

[illegible] 5.10 P. M.; 10.30 P. M.
Detroit & Milwaukee (Detroit time) Leave; 8.30 A. M. to Saginaw; 8.15 A. M., through; 12.30 P. M., to Holly; 4.30 P. M., to Saginaw; 6.00 P. M. through. Arrives 1.40 A. M.; 11.30 A. M.; [illegible] P. M.; [illegible]
Great Western (Detroit time) Leave Detroit & Milwaukee Dock, foot of Brush street: 6.30 A. M.; 11.00 A. M.; 7.30 P. M. Arrive at both docks: 10.10 A. M.; [illegible] P. M.; 11.30 P. M.
Chicago time is 20 minutes slower than Detroit.

THE FALSE PRETENSE CASE.—In the case of John Fournier, who was arrested on Thursday evening, on the double charges of obtaining goods under false pretenses and theft, in obtaining seven barrels of apples from Mr. Bagard, an account of which was given in a previous issue, the complaint was made by H. H. Seeley, of Hudson, and not by Mr. Bagard.

WRONG LOCATION.—In giving a list of the fire alarm boxes a day or two since, we located one of them at the Chief Engineer's place of business, on the corner of Beaubien and Larned streets. We should have stated that the alarm was placed at his private residence, on Russell street. The number and locations of the other boxes are the same as previously published in the ADVERTISER AND TRIBUNE.

SAD ACCIDENT.—A day or two since an accident occurred at Grosse Point, which resulted in the death of a little boy about 10 years of age, named George Gonin. The deceased went out upon the ice to skate and broke through. He sank, almost immediately and his brother and mother went to his assistance. They were also precipitated into the water and narrowly escaped the fate of the little boy.

THE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.—The following note, which explains itself, has been handed us for publication:

Several articles have appeared in the daily papers indicating that the fair now in progress in Merrill Hall, under the name of the "Ladies' Benevolent Fair," is conducted by the ladies of the Industrial School, which is not the case. However, they have generously donated cloth for suits for the boys and dress goods for the girls; also given them a nice entertainment on Christmas day, and presented their teacher, Miss Ellmore, with a handsome Bible Dictionary, for which we tender them our most hearty thanks. Still it is but right that the public should know that it is not a fair gotten up by the ladies of the Industrial School.

ONE OF THE BOARD.

THE LATE COL. WAINWRIGHT.—The telegraph on Thursday announced the death, by suicide, of Col. R. A. Wainwright, of the U. S. Ordnance Department, in California, but gave no particulars of the unfortunate affair. The deceased was formerly Second Lieutenant in the 5th U. S. Infantry, and in 1835 was stationed at Fort Howard, at Green Bay, Wis., He subsequently resigned and went into the Ordnance Department. He at one time was in command of the arsenal at Dearborn, and his widow is at present residing with some friends in that village.

COMPOUNDING A FELONY.—John Kelly, at a late hour last night, was arrested at a house on St. Aubin avenue, by policeman Huntoon, upon an attachment issued from the Police Court, he having failed to appear as a witness at that tribunal when wanted. Several days since Kelly was robbed of $16 by Hugh Monahan and another young man named Iverson, and he caused them to be arrested. The case was called at the Police Court on Thursday, but Kelly could not be found. It was subsequently ascertained that the parties above named had paid him $34 to compromise the matter, and he, after receiving one-half of that amount, went to Canada. He returned last night, and was arrested.

ANOTHER ARREST.—Policeman J. W. Southwick last night arrested another of the colored men who, it is supposed, were implicated in the burglary and robbery recently committed at the residence of ex-Alderman Phelps. His name is Jesse Johnson, and, from all accounts, he is a desperate character. A day or two since he offered some of the stolen property for sale at a second-hand furniture store on Gratiot street, and an attempt was made by the proprietors to detain him. He showed fight, and cut one of parties—ex-Policeman Marshall—in the hand quite severely. Last night Johnson was caged in a house at the corner of Croghan and St. Antoine streets, and is now in safe custody.

ARREST OF ANOTHER THIEF.—Yesterday Policeman J. W. Southwick arrested a colored man named Gilbert Willoughby on the charge of being concerned in the robbery of 87 geese and 35 bushels of wheat from Mr. Harrison, a farmer in the town of Nankin for which two other negroes named Salters and Croucher were arrested a day or two since. These negroes resided in Springwells, and are supposed to have obtained their livelihood by depredations upon the farmers within a distance of 10 or 20 miles, as these have been very frequent of late. The wheat and some of the geese which they are charged with having stolen from Mr. Harrison was found at their house when Salters and Croucher were arrested. Willoughby was arraigned before Justice Fecht, pleaded guilty and was held to the Circuit Court.

[illegible] her ungovernable pride and temper. When she signs the death warrant of him who was all to her and whose princely bearing won her love and admiration, it was not mere acting, but a scene from life that passed before us. The indecision, reluctance, eager watching for the signet ring, which she told him would save him under any circumstances, her passionate outbursts of anger when she calls to mind how deeply he offended her, the clutching at the death warrant from the hands of Davison, as if it were the last plank of hope, and the frantic eagerness with which she orders a messenger to be sent to stay the execution, were the feelings of a tortured breast, not the studied action of an accomplished actress alone. Never before has art approached more nearly to nature. When the fatal bronze told the dread tidings of his death and the ominous words "*Non è più*" fell on her ear, the look of horror and utter desolation which made her face that of a Medusa was one that the audience could not forget. Then came the fierce denunciation of the ungrateful Bacon; the frantic, imperious command to be left alone with her great sorrow, and the utter prostration when the words "Alone, alone, with my remorse and my God" wring the inmost fibres of her heart. No matter how inconsistent the librettist has been in his work, or what unwarrantable liberties he has taken with history, the genius of Ristori reconciles everything, and we forget anachronisms, contradictions, everything but the wayward, haughty, treacherous, passionate, jealous, dauntless, overbearing Queen. She was well supported in every respect. Signor Mancini, in the third act, made the Earl of Essex the *beau ideal* of a noble in whose veins ran the blood of kings. His defiance of Elizabeth, and his sarcastic, withering invective against Howard, were given with passionate force, and he deservedly shared with his sovereign in the inevitable recall at the fall of the curtain.

DEATH OF A MICHIGAN OFFICER.—The telegraph of Wednesday night last announced that a terrible massacre occurred on the 22d, near Fort Kearney, a number of U. S. troops being surrounded and killed. Among the unfortunates appears the name of Lieut. Grummond, of the 18th Infantry. There seems to be no doubt that the officer referred to is none other than George W. Grummond, of this city, yet we hope that the supposition may prove incorrect. He was a brave soldier, and had a splendid record. When the rebellion broke out, he went to the field as sergeant in the old 1st Infantry (three months' troops), and when that regiment was reorganized he was commissioned a captain. During the campaign on the Peninsula, he contracted a severe illness, and on the 14th of July, 1862, he resigned at Harrison's Landing. Upon the organization of the 14th Infantry Capt. Grummond had recovered from his indisposition and was appointed Major of that regiment; his commission dating March 3d, 1863. On the 25th of the same month he was promoted Lieutenant Colonel, and when Col. Mizner was ordered to his regiment in the regular army, he took command of the organization. He led the regiment in several sanguinary and bloody conflicts, especially at Bentonville, where the 14th particularly distinguished itself. At this place the regiment leaped out of its works and made a gallant charge against superior numbers, capturing one general officer, the colors of the 40th North Carolina Infantry and many prisoners, besides killing and wounding many rebels. When the 14th returned home, Col. Grummond was appointed to a lieutenancy of the 18th U. S. Infantry, and when last heard from, was in the vicinity where the massacre is said to have taken place.

After the above was put in type the telegraph confirmed the previous account of the massacre, and we observe that the name of Lieut. Grummond appears among the dead.

THE CARNIVAL AT THE RINK.—The Rink was largely crowded last evening on the occasion of the fancy dress carnival, and a large number of competitors were on hand to compete for the two prizes offered by the proprietors. The elephant again appeared on skates to the amusement of the large crowd, and delighted them with his heavy performances on the ice. Some 20 or 25 persons appeared in fancy dress costumes, and a committee was appointed from those present to decide who were to be entitled to the prizes. This committee did their duty faithfully, and awarded them to the general satisfaction of all present. One of the prizes was given to Mr. Ezra Haskell, who was splendidly attired in the costume representing "Don Cæsar de Bazan." The other, a jewel case valued at $40, was awarded to Miss Emma Smith, who was very tastily and beautifully dressed in the costume of a Turkish girl. Among the other attractive costumes were those of Mr. Geo. A. Farwell, who appeared as a Chinese Manderin, Wm. C. Davis, as "Charles De Moor," and three gentlemen, personating the "Three Guardsmen." All the fancy costumes were very appropriate and presented a very gay as well as beautiful appearance. The ice at the Rink was in fine condition and the opportunity presented was well improved by all present.

AN ASTONISHED IRISHMAN.—Our readers have all probably heard of the Irishman who was astonished at the "bowldness" of a cannon ball that smashed his pipe; but that individual was hardly as much astonished as was an unfortunate Hibernian a few days since. The man referred to, who is considerably deaf, was walking along the Central Railroad track, a short distance west of the Grand Trunk junction, when a train came along, and he was slow in observing the danger that threatened him. As the locomotive approached him he quietly stepped to the outside of the rail, probably considering that

[illegible] piece, and that "Fanchon, the Cricket," would be substituted. Considerable impatience was manifested at so long a delay between the two plays. Fanchon was a good substitute for the play announced, and was well brought out. Miss Ada Webb as Fanchon, and Miss Emma Webb as Mother Fadet, were both excellent, the former being especially adapted to the part she sustained. Messrs. Healy and Wood were cast in the characters of the brothers Landry and Didier Barbeaud, and sustained them in a very creditable manner.

THE COURTS.

FRIDAY, Dec. 28.

WAYNE CIRCUIT.—Wm. E. Bartholomew vs. Peoria Marine and Fire Insurance Company. Judgment for plaintiff for $314.

William Wright vs. John D. Pierce. Trial in progress.

Samuel N. Rice vs. Chas. D. Ereichsen. Order for injunction granted.

In the matter of the account of J. W. Daly for the allowance thereof as Coroner. Allowed.

Cases on call for to-day: Nos. 63, 69, 73, 83, 84, 87, 89, 90, 91.

POLICE.—Daniel B. Nichols, embezzlement. Case thrown out of Court.

Fred. Dorn and Maximilian Monk, assault and battery. Discharged.

Peter Montreal, obtaining money under false pretences. Discharged.

CENTRAL POLICE STATION.—There was no business to transact at this court.

MICHIGAN BAPTIST CONVENTION.

Quarterly Meeting at Ypsilanti—First and Second days Proceedings—Action on the Subject of Home Missions.

Correspondence of the Advertiser and Tribune.

YPSILANTI, Dec. 26, 1866.

FIRST DAY—EVENING SESSION.

The first quarterly meeting of this body convened in the Baptist church of this city at 7 o'clock this evening. The opening sermon was preached by Rev. L. D. Palmer, of Jackson, from Luke xxiv: 49, "Tarry ye in the city of Jerusalem until ye be endued with power from on high."

Following the sermon a business session, at which were reports from Rev. R. B. Deroche, French missionary at Detroit, and Rev. J. Bloomer, missionary at Manchester. That of the former evinces an ordinary interest among the French, the latter something more than this.

A communication from Dr. Backus, of the Home Mission rooms at New York, stated that in accordance with the recommendation of the Board, the following missionaries had been appointed by the American Baptist Home Mission Society: Rev. S. H. Hiscox, Lansing; Rev. W. H. Prentise, Reading; Rev. W. W. Robson, Portsmouth; Rev. Geo. A. Ames, Bloomer; Rev. E. S. Manly, Three Oaks and Warsaw; Rev. J. Bloomer, Manchester; Rev. S. W. Slater, Charlotte.

A communication from Rev. S. S. Bailey, Superintendent of Baptist Missions in Illinois, with a circular concerning the relation of the American Baptist Home Mission Society to the State organizations, was received with a request for the judgment of the Board thereon.

Rev. A. E. Mather's report, as superintending missionary of the State, was heard for the quarter, and disclosed a considerable falling off in the contributions of the churches to the work of home missions, as compared with the quarter immediately preceding, yet the receipts were much larger than during the corresponding period of last year.

Some discussion arose in regard to whether, with the present understanding of the relations of the Baptist Convention to the Am. B. H. M. S., the latter should pay missionaries on orders, without their having been first ratified by the Board. The matter was referred to a special committee for consideration.

An application from the Baptist church at Monroe to recommend Rev. Isaac Butterfield to the Am. B. H. M. S., for appointment as their missionary at that place, with aid to the amount of $300, was granted. Sundry other applications were postponed to the next session of the Board, which adjourned, after prayer, to meet in the basement of the church to-morrow morning, at 8½ o'clock.

SECOND DAY—FORENOON SESSION.

YPSILANTI, Dec. 27, 1866.

The Board met pursuant to adjournment, Rev. E. J. Fish, of Adrian, President of the Board, in the chair, and was formally opened by singing, followed by prayer by Rev. M. Wheeler.

Applications for missionary aid were received from Owosso, Grand Traverse, Cedar Springs, Dundee, Milan, Port Sanilac and Pine Grove. That from Port Sanilac was referred to the Superintending Missionary to have it made in due form, with power to recommend to the Home Missionary Society if he thought best. In the case of Dundee and Milan action was deferred until the field has been visited by the Superintendent of Missions, which he was instructed to do as early as possible. In the case of Owosso action was also deferred and the clerk instructed to correspond with Rev. G. W. Northrup, giving as a reason for the action of the Board that it was not advisable to recommend the appointment of missionaries for so short a period as six months. The

money. It overcomes the odor of perspiration; softens and adds delicacy to the skin; is a delightful perfume; allays headache and inflammation, and is a necessary companion in the sick room, in the nursery, and upon the toilet sideboard. It can be obtained everywhere at one dollar per bottle.

Saratoga Spring Water, sold by all druggists.

S. T.—1860.—X.—The amount of Plantation Bitters sold in one year is something startling. They would fill Broadway six feet high, from the Park to 4th street. Drake's manufactory is one of the institutions of New York. It is said that Drake painted all the rocks in the Eastern States with his cabalistic "S. T.—1860.—X., and then got the old granny legislators to pass a law "preventing disfiguring the face of nature," which gives him a monopoly. We do not know how this is, but we do know the Plantation Bitters SELL as no other article ever did. They are used by all classes of the community, and are death on Dyspepsia—certain. They are very invigorating when languid and weak and a great appetizer.

Saratoga Spring Water, sold by all druggists.

"In lifting the kettle from the fire I scalded myself severely, one hand almost to a crisp. The torture was unbearable. * * * The Mexican Mustang Liniment relieved the pain almost immediately. It healed rapidly and left very little scar. CHAS. FOSTER, 420 Broad st., Philadelphia."

This is merely a sample of what the Mustang Liniment will do. It is invaluable in all cases of wounds, swellings, sprains, cuts, bruises, spavins, etc., either upon man or beast.

Beware of counterfeits. None is genuine unless wrapped in fine steel plate engravings, bearing the signature of G. W. Westbrook, Chemist, and the private stamp of Demas Barnes & Co., New York.

Saratoga Spring Water, sold by all druggists.

All who value a beautiful head of hair, and its preservation from premature baldness and turning gray, will not fail to use Lyons' celebrated Kathairon. It makes the hair rich, soft and glossy, eradicates dandruff, and causes the hair to grow with luxuriant beauty. It is sold everywhere.

E. THOMAS LYON, Chemist, N. Y.,

Saratoga Spring Water, sold by all druggists.

WHAT DID IT ?—A young lady, returning to the country home after a sojourn of a few months in New York, was hardly recognized by her friends. In place of a rustic, flushed face, she had a soft, ruby complexion, of almost marble smoothness, and instead of 22, she really appeared but 17. She told them plainly she used Hagan's Magnolia Balm and would not be without it. Any lady can improve her personal appearance very much by using this article. It can be ordered of any druggist for only 50 cents.

Saratoga Spring Water, sold by all druggists.

Heimstreet's inimitable Hair Coloring has been steadily growing in favor for over twenty years. It acts upon the absorbents at the roots of the hair, and changes it to its original color by degrees. All instantaneous dyes deaden and injure the hair. Heimstreet's *is not a dye*, but is certain in its results, promotes its growth, and is a beautiful hair dressing. Price 50c and $1. Sold by all dealers.

Saratoga Spring Water, sold by all druggists.

LYON'S EXTRACT OF PURE JAMAICA GINGER—for Indigestion, Nausea, Heartburn, Sick Headache, Cholera Morbus, etc., where a warming, genial stimulant is required. Its careful preparation and entire purity makes it a cheap and reliable article for culinary purposes. Sold everywhere at 50 cents per bottle.

Saratoga Spring Water, sold by all druggists. mar26 deod&w

APPOINTMENT.

HENRY HAIGH, Druggist, southeast corner of Brush street and Jefferson avenue, has been appointed by the proprietors of L. Lyons'

Pure Ohio Catawba Brandy,

the sole agent for the sale of this truly pure Brandy and sparkling Catawba Wine.

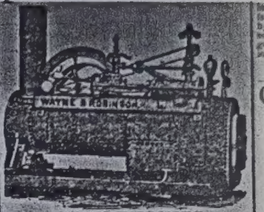
The Brandy is prescribed by all the leading physicians of the East and North to all who require a pure Brandy for medical use.

As a beverage it is equal to the brandies of the old world and cheaper in price. Try it. No family should be without it. oct17 eod4m 1697

BATCHELOR'S HAIR DYE.

This splendid hair dye is the best in the world. The only *true* and *perfect dye*—harmless, reliable, instantaneous. No disappointment. No ridiculous tints. Natural black or brown. Remedies the ill effects of *bad dyes*. Invigorates the hair leaving it soft and beautiful. The genuine is signed *William A. Batchelor*. All others are mere imitations and should be avoided. Sold by all druggists and perfumers. Factory 81 Barclay st., New York. dec10 1y 2581

The only medicine in the world that is warranted a sure and perfect cure for all kind of Piles, Leprosy, Scrofula, Salt Rheum and all diseases of the skin, is FOWLE'S PILE and HUMOR CURE. Buy of none who do not refund the money in every case of failure. For internal and external use. No failure for eight years in piles or humors. $1 a bottle. Sold everywhere. dec6 W&S6m 2578



STEAM ENGINES,
SINGLE AND DOUBLE SAW MILLS.
For strength, durability and price they are unequaled. Send for a circular. WAYNE & ROBINSON, foot of Brush st., Detroit. au3 M&Th&S 64

JACKSON & WILEY,
IRON AND BRASS FOUNDERS AND MACHINISTS.
Corner of Fifth and Woodbridge streets, Detroit
Manufacturers of
ENGINES, MINING MACHINERY, GEARING
Building Works, Iron Fronts, Columns, Caps, etc.
Iron Fences,
Verandahs, Stairs, etc.
GIFFARD'S BOILER INJECTOR,
Brass Composition Castings,
Agents for Dunbar's Steam Packing,
Doyle's Patent Blocks,
Shaw & Justice's Mercurial Steam Gauges.
mar9 1

THE DETROIT SAFE COMPANY
Manufacture
SAFES AND VAULT DOORS
that are proof against Fire and Burglars.
We use the
PATENT DRY PLASTER and ALUM FILLING
And are Agents for Sargent's Magnetic, and Yale's and Covert's
COMBINATION BANK LOCKS.
And Yale's and Marvin's NEW STORE DOOR and Yale's P. O. LOCKS.
Office and Factory, Atwater street, between Hastings and Rivard, Detroit, Michigan.
Send for Circulars.
Directors—John J. Bagley, R. W. Neff, D. O. Paige, Chas. Fargo, R. N. Rice, Z. R. Brockway.
mar9 dlt 2629

Wines and Liquors.

PURE SCOTCH WHISKY.—
If you wish a bottle or gallon of genuine Scotch, Irish, Bourbon or Rye Whisky, call on J. B. LAUDER, Sands' Ale Agency, 5 Russell House Block.
Also on hand, a fine assortment of Wines and Liquors: Younger's Edinburgh Ale and Perkins London Porter, in bottles, imported direct.
Orders promptly attended to. dec15 1w 2753

LONGWORTH'S
WINE HOUSE
Cincinnati.
Golden Wedding,
Sparkling Catawba,
Sparkling Isabella,
Dry Catawba,
Isabella, Delaware and
Virginia Seedling.
These celebrated wines are for sale by
OLIVER BOURKE,
G. & R. McMILLAN,
SOUZA & HILL,
Detroit.
oct3 3m 1492

Steamboat Notices.

STEAM TO AND FROM LIVERPOOL AND QUEENSTOWN (Ireland), twice a week.
THE INMAN LINE,
sailing EVERY SATURDAY,
EVERY WEDNESDAY, carrying
U. S. Mails. Tickets sold to and from Ireland, England, Scotland, Germany and France. Apply at the Company's offices. JOHN G. DALE, Agent,
151 Broadway, N. Y.
feb8 1y 671 R. R. ELLIOTT, Agent, Detroit

Gift Enterprises.

ROYAL HAVANA LOTTERY OF CUBA, conducted by the Spanish government
$360,000 in Gold Drawn Every 17 Days.
Prizes cashed and information furnished; the highest rates paid for Doubloons and all kinds of gold and silver; also for all Government securities. TAYLOR & CO., Bankers, 16 Wall street, New York.
apl1 1y

Financial.

DUPEE, BECK & SAYLES,
STOCK BROKERS,
73 State street.................................Bost
Particular attention given to the mines of Lake Superior.
oct10 eodly 13

75,000 FT SEASONED FLOORING, of 1865 sawing, in yard
for sale by H. H. CRAPO
oct

CAPT. GRUMMOND IS DEAD

THE EX-MAYOR PASSED AWAY YESTERDAY MORNING.

Jany 3 —— 1894

ONE OF DETROIT'S MOST PROMINENT AND RESPECTED CITIZENS.

The Funeral to be Held From Christ Church To-Morrow Afternoon.

Capt. Stephen B. Grummond died at his late residence at 10:45 yesterday morning. It is some weeks since he was seized by the fatal malady, senile gangrene, but from the first little hope was entertained of his recovery, and for two days before the end came he sank rapidly. He was surrounded by Mrs. Grummond and immediate relatives when the summons came, all excepting his son Grant, who had just left for the office, and his daughter, Miss Edith, who is at present a guest of the family of Mr. William E. Quinby at The Hague.

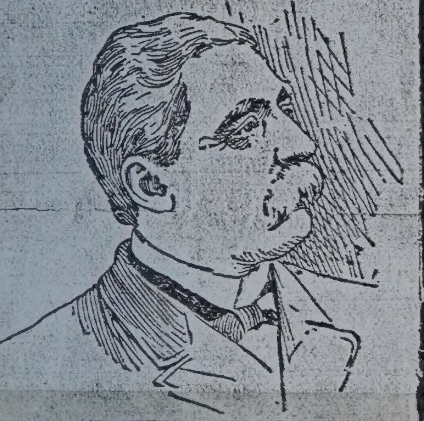
Yesterday morning when it was known that the end was near, dispatches were sent to relatives, who will arrive to-day.

The flags of the city were at half-mast yesterday when the death was announced, and appropriate action will be taken by the council, with which the deceased was prominently identified through many years of his life.

Mayor Pingree will invite the ex-mayors of Detroit to attend the funeral of the ex-mayor in a body. The following former mayors of the city will probably be present: John Patton, Alexander Lewis, George C. Langdon, William G. Thompson, Marvin H Chamberlain and John Pridgeon, Jr. Ex-Mayor C. H. Buhl is confined to his house by illness and will, therefore, be unable to attend.

A battalion of police under command of Supt. Starkweather will lead the funeral cortege.

Stephen Benedict Grummond was born on a farm near Marine City, St. Clair Co., Mich., on September 18, 1834. His father, from whom he had derived his full name, had moved to this state from western New York in 1807 and settled on the right bank of the St. Clair river. He engaged in farming and subsequently opened a general store which, it is said, was the first one on St. Clair river. Young Grummond grew up on the farm and when he was 15 years old he went sailing on the lakes. He continued sailing, devoting the winter months at home to his education in the public school. Before he had become of age he purchased a small vessel, investing all his savings and his father supplying the lacking amount. In 1855 he came to Detroit, bought another vessel and within a few years had established a prosperous vessel business. It continued growing right along and in the course of time Mr. Grummond worked up a profitable tug and wrecking business, which is considered one of the largest on the chain of lakes. Capt. Grummond was also the owner of Grummond's Mackinac line. His enterprise and straightforward business methods secured to him a great deal of business and as a result, Capt. Grummond accumulated considerable wealth, which he invested in real estate and in business enterprises of various kinds.

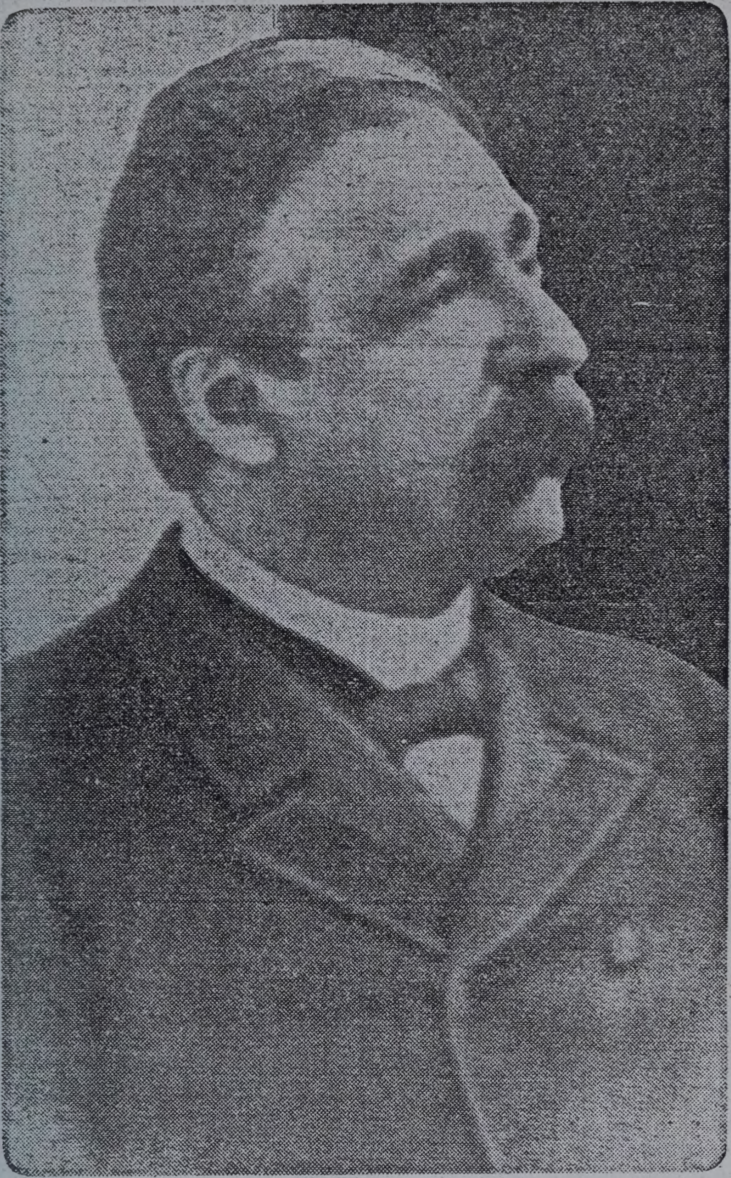

STEPHEN B. GRUMMOND.

In 1861 Capt. Grummond married Miss Louisa B. Prouty. The union was blessed with eleven children. Of these four are dead, the surviving ones being Mrs. Marie Graves, of Chicago, Nathaniel P., Stephen B., Jr., U. Grant, Grace, Edith and Edna Ora Grummond. Two of Capt. Grummond's sisters, Mrs. B. S. Horton, of Vermillion, O., and Mrs. D. W. Poindexter, of Ashton, S. D., also survive him.

Capt. Grummond was a Democrat in his younger days, but ever since the election of President Lincoln he has been an ardent Republican. In 1879 he was elected member of the board of estimates, and at the expiration of his term, in 1881, he was elected a member of the board of councilmen, the upper house of the city council, which had been established just then. After serving for two years in this office he was unanimously nominated by his party for the office of mayor, to which he was elected. Before his term as mayor had expired The Free Press had occasion to refer to his career as the chief executive of this city in the following language:

"He has been in the main an excellent mayor and has discharged the duties of his office as he understood them, with painstaking fidelity, entire honesty, and no greater display of partisanship than would be naturally expected of an official chosen by partisan vote."

Capt. Grummond was a member of the police commission at the time of his death, also of Detroit Commandery, No. 1, K. T. The funeral will take place from Christ Church at 3 o'clock to-morrow afternoon.



STEPHEN BENEDICT GRUMMOND, MAYOR OF DETROIT, 1884-85. He was widely known for his extensive interest in lake navigation. One time head of the old Grummond Mackinac Line. When only 21 years of age, he was skipper of his own ship on the Great Lakes. A practical business man, his administration as Mayor of Detroit, was marked by the same good sense and sound business principles which in his private career had ensured success.

News Apr. 2, 1934

NOTICE: THIS MATERIAL MAY BE PROTE
BY COPYRIGHT LAW (TITLE 17 U. S.

The Fetterman massacre

Fort Phil Kearney was a military post set up in the northern Rockies to guard a wagon road called the Bozeman Trail. This Trail branched northwest from the Oregon Trail and passed through Wyoming, crossing the Powder and Tongue Rivers and the Big Horn Mountains. It wended its way all the way to the gold diggings in Virginia City, Montana. Overlooked by the soldiers was the fact that this trail made its way through traditional Sioux hunting grounds and that Oglala war chief Red Cloud had vowed to defend the territory and shut down the trail. The Army brass in Washington, however, ordered the road kept open at all costs.

Put in charge of Fort Kearney was Colonel Henry Carrington. In 1866 he was sent in command of the 18th Infantry Regiment to build and garrison a series of posts along the trail. Carrington had no Indian fighting experience. Neither was he experienced at handling men. In November of 1866, Captain William Fetterman joined the regiment. Unlike Carrington, Fetterman had served with the 18th Regiment during the Civil War and was an experienced fighter. He was well respected and had a keen dislike for Indians. He was of the firm belief that no Indians, no matter how numerous, could match it with a regiment of well disciplined U.S. soldiers.

You May Be Owed Unclaimed Money

To Find Out, Enter Your Last Name Here: ☐ SEARCH

Fetterman soon noticed that the Indians were free to attack the wood train which went out from the fort without guard. He was soon arguing with Carrington that an escort was needed for the wood train and, furthermore, a preemptive strike on the Indians would keep them at arms length. Before long Fetterman was at the head of a rebellion against Carrington, with his talk of teaching the Indians a lesson. He had in fact, convinced the man that with just 80 men he could cut through the entire Sioux nation. Soon he was openly accusing Carrington of cowardice and timidity.

Meanwhile, outside the Fort Red Cloud and Roman Nose of the Cheyenne were assembling several thousand fighting men. On December 6th, the wood train, which had no escort, was attacked by a large party of warriors. When Carrington came out to retaliate he was met by an imposing force of warriors. He rushed back to the fort, losing two dead and five wounded. Shaken by this he forbade any of his men to pursue fleeing Indians in the future.

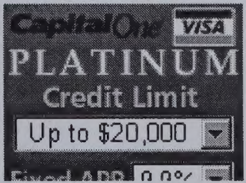
Two weeks later, Red Cloud staged another decoy strike on the wood train. But this time, Carrington was not sucked in. There was just one day of wood cutting left for the winter. By coincidence, Red Cloud chose this day, December 21, 1866 as the day for a major strike. At 11 am the wood train was attacked by the Indians. Carrington prepared to send out a Captain Powell to reinforce the wood train, but Fetterman demanded the right to lead the rescue. Weak as ever, Carrington yielded.

Fettreman rounded up 79 men and – with the exact number he had bragged that he could wipe out the whole Sioux nation – set off to meet the foe. Carrington's orders to him were clear:

Best Credit Card:

- 9.9% Fixed APR
- No Annual Fee
- No Balance Transfer Fees
- Approval in 60 seconds

Click Here:



Fettreman rounded up 79 men and – with the exact number he had bragged that he could wipe out the whole Sioux nation – set off to meet the foe. Carrington's orders to him were clear: "Relieve the wood train. Under no circumstances pursue the enemy beyond Lodge Trail Ridge!"

As Fetterman's men approached the Indians who were attacking the wood train, the warriors began to break off from the assault and flee from Fetterman's approach. Unknown to Fetterman, however, these were just decoys. As the soldiers chased them, these Indians appeared to be toying with their pursuers. They led their unwary chasers up the side of Lodge Trail Ridge. As they reached the crest of the ridge, the soldiers now became aware of a second party of warriors, who swung around on Fetterman's rear. The rash young captain found himself surrounded. It was 80 against 2000. Then the attack was on. Fetterman tried to ascend the ridge he had just come over and hide behind the cover of some rocks. But Indians were massing up that side of the ridge to join the fray too. The soldiers fought valiantly with everything they had – knives, bayonets, guns and, when the bullets ran out, their gunstocks – but it was a hopeless task. Within twenty minutes all 80 men were dead.

As the Indians swarmed in for their final assault, Fetterman and his second in command ,Captain Fred Brown, stood up, and placed their pistols at the side of each other's head. They fired simultaneously. So ended William Fetterman's proud boast to be able to ride through the entire Sioux nation.

Author's name

Groceries
Restaurants
Clothing
Toys & Games
Print FREE coupons!
coolsavings.com
Click here!

The USGenWeb Project

Welcome To
Sheridan County Wyoming

WyGenWeb Project

CASUALTIES OF THE FETTERMAN FIGHT

Imagine yourself back in 1866, December 21 to be exact. You are a young recruit serving at an outpost in Dakota Territory called Fort Phil Kearny. It is a young fort, only started the previous July. Since its beginnings there have been many troubles with the Indians. Raiding parties steal horses, mules, cattle, whatever they can get. Often the raids occur every 2 or 3 days. Most of the men with you are young, some are from other countries, with little or no experience at Army life. The commander of Fort Kearny is Col. Carrington. The man leading you now is Capt. William Judd Fetterman. With him is Lt. George W. Grummond. There are 80 military men and 2 civilians marching this time.

At first you had been ordered to relieve a wood train because it was believed by your superiors to be under attack. You have left the fort and are now marching north. It is cold, very cold, but you keep marching until you come to a ridge about 5 miles north of the fort where you come upon the Bozeman Trail. All of a sudden INDIANS! Many, many Indians. You are surrounded. The cavalry that had been beside the infantry until moments before, is now north of you, dismounting and starting to fight. There is chaos everywhere. Every man starts shooting, men falling all around you. Weird, eerie war cries from the Indians. You can't tell which tribes they are, but have heard there are Sioux, Cheyenne, and Arapahoe in this area. These are their last great hunting grounds and they will defend them. There are so many Indians, maybe upwards of 2,000, compared to only 82 of you and your companions.

The firing is slowing now, lasting for less than a half-hour. Silence now. Capt. Tenodore Ten Eyck arrives, but too late for you and your friends. He finds bodies stretched out along a mile and a half of ridge, all dead, all horribly mutilated. Half of the bodies are taken back to the fort that afternoon. The rest will be retrieved the following day.

Due in part to the Fetterman Fight, Col. Carrington will be ordered elsewhere, his superior in Omaha will also have a change in locations. December 21, 1866 was the second largest major victory for the Indians, the first being nine and one-half years later, and 80 miles further north at a place called Little Big Horn.

Co. A Roster - Second Battalion, 18th Infantry

Co. C 18th Infantry

Co. E 18th Infantry

Co. H. 18th Infantry

Unassigned

Second Cavalry, U. S. A. Troop C

Commissioned Officers

Citizens

Co. A Roster - Second Battalion, 18th Infantry

ACKERMAN, Private Fred
BATZLER, Private William
BURKE, Private Thomas
BUCHANAN, Private Henry
DEHRING, Private Mavemelian
DULE, Corporal William
GOODALL, Private George E. R.
GORDON, Private Francis S.
HARLEN, Private Michal
KELLY, Private Martin
LANGE, First Sergeant Augustus
LENNON, Corporal Robert
MURPHY, Sergeant Huge
SHANNON, Private Patrick
TAYLOR, Private Charles N.
THOMAS, Private Joseph D.
THORRY, Private David
TIMSON, Private John
WALTER, Private Albert H.
WEAVER, Private John M.
WOODRUFF, Private John

Co. C 18th Infantry

ACRONS, Private Henry E.
BAUR, Corporal Gustave A.
GALLAGHER, Corporal Patrack
O'Garra, Private Michael
RAYMOND, Sergeant Francis
ROONEY, Sergeant Patrick
ROSENBURG, Private Jacob
SMITH, Private Patrick
SULLIVAN, Private Frank P.

Co. E 18th Infantry

- BURRELL, Private George W.
- CALLIMANS, Private Timothy
- MAHAR, Private John
- MORGAN, Sergeant William
- QUINN, Corporal John
- WATTERBURY, Private George N.

Co. H. 18th Infantry

- BISSEL, Private Ephriam C.
- CARSTON, Corporal Frank
- DAVIS, Private George
- DOLAND, Private Perry F.
- GRIFFIN, Private Asa H.
- KEIL, Private Herman
- KEAN, Private James
- KINNEY, Private Michael
- PHILLIP, Corporal George
- REED, Private Delos
- SHARKEY, Corporal Michael
- SMITH, Sergeant Alex

Unassigned

- MADDEN, Recruit Thomas

Second Cavalry, U. S. A. Troop C

- AMBERSON, Private Thomas
- BAKER, Sergeant James
- BROGLIN, Private Thomas
- BUGHUE, Private William
- CORNOG, Private William
- CUDDY, Private Charles
- CLANCY, Private Pat

DEMING, Private Harry S.

DORAN, Private Hugh B.

FITZGERALD, Private Andrew M.

FOREMAN, Private Nathan

GAMFORD, Private Charles

GILES, Private John

GREEN, Private Daniel

HORRIGAN, Corporal Thomas F.

HOUSER, Private Ferdinand

JONES, Private Frank

KELLY, Corporal James

McCARTY, John

McCOLLEY, Private John

McGUIRE, Private James B.

METZGER, Bugler Adolph

NUGENT, Private George W.

PAYNE, Private Franklin

RYAN, Private James

WILLIAMS, Private Oliver

Commissioned Officers

FETTERMAN, Capt.William J. (Brevet Lt. Col.) 18th Infantry

BROWN, Capt. Fred H., 18th Infantry

GRUMMOND, Lieutenant George W. , 18th Infantry

Citizens

FISHER, John

WHEATLEY, John

Return to Sheridan County Homepage

```
<!--StartFragment-->CARRINGTON, Henry S. "Harry" (son of Col. and Mrs. CARRINGTON)
GRUMMOND, Frances Courtney (wife of Lt. George W. GRUMMOND, later second wife to Col. CA
CARTER, Jim (hay contractor)
CARTER<!--EndFragment-->
```

Spring
1866

Detroit, Michigan Directory, 1890

Printer Friendly

Viewing records 1-10 of 13 Matches

Next 10>>

Page: 1 2

Name	**Business Name**	**Occupation**	**Location 1**	**Location 2**	**City**	**State**	**Year**	
Miss Nellie Aikman	S B Grummond	stenographer		Windsor, Ont	Detroit	MI	1890, 1891	Add Comment
	Grummond Block		foot 1st		Detroit	MI	1890, 1891	Add Comment
May I Grummond (widow James M)				614 15th	Detroit	MI	1890, 1891	Add Comment
Nathaniel P Grummond	str Atlantic	clk		boards 810 Jefferson avenue	Detroit	MI	1890, 1891	Add Comment
Paul Grummond		coachman	730 Jefferson avenue		Detroit	MI	1890, 1891	Add Comment
Hon Stephen B Grummond		Steamboat, Tug and Vessel Owner, First-class Tugs for Wrecking, Raft Towing, etc; Steam Pumps, Submarine Divers, Hawsers, Lighters and Barges	Office and Warehouse on dock foot 1st	810 Jefferson avenue	Detroit	MI	1890, 1891	Add Comment
Stephen B Grummond, Jr		real est	6 Grummond Blk	boards 810 Jefferson avenue	Detroit	MI	1890, 1891	Add Comment
Grant U Grummond	S B Grummond	clk		boards 810 Jefferson avenue	Detroit	MI	1890, 1891	Add Comment
Capt Stephen B		Owner and	s e corner					

Grummond; John Hulligan	Hotel Benedict	proprietor; Mngr	Randolph and Larned		Detroit	MI	1890, 1891	Add Comment
Joshua Lamarsh	S B Grummond	storekpr		Leamington, Ont	Detroit	MI	1890, 1891	Add Comment

Viewing records 1-10 of 13

Next >>

Page: 1 2

Refine Search: Search

Census Index CD Sale! Explore the census all others strive to live up to! Save now on census CDs.

More info about this database | Return to Global Search

About Us | Contact Us | Partner with Us | Terms & Conditions | Privacy Statement

Copyright © 1998- 2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

Database: Detroit, Michigan Directory, 1890

Viewing records 11-13 of 13

January 25, 2002
8:22 PM

Name	Business Name	Occupation	Location 1	Location 2	City	State	Year
Louis K Leggett	S B Grummond	clk		boards 525 2d	Detroit	MI	1890, 1891
Joseph T Sinclair	S B Grummond	bkkpr		boards 52 Madison avenue	Detroit	MI	1890, 1891
S B Grummond; George H Whitaker; Wm S Crane; Charles H Teller; Mark S Crane	Standard Savings and Loan Association	Pres; secretary; treasurer; Actuary; Mngr	46 State		Detroit	MI	1890, 1891

<< Return to Results Screen

25 Dec 1843, Cottrellville
Richard Evans, 31, Troy, Albany County, New York
Miss Mary Grummond, 19, Cottrellville
Mr. S.R. Grummond & Mr. William Grummond, both of Cottrellville; O.C. Thompson, Minister

28 Dec 1845
William Grummond, 25, Cottrellville
Mary Ann Benson, 17, Cottrellville
James McMullen & Alvira McMullen, both of Cottrellville; Solomon Gardner, JP

Family Group Sheet

Husband: D. W. Poindexter

Married: 23 August 1866 in: Detroit, MI

Wife: Eliza Grummond

Born: ca 1827 in: St. Clair Co., MI
Died: Aft. 1856 in: Spink Co. SD?
Father: Stephen Benedict Grummond
Mother: Mary Harrow

50
1860
1822
33

1863

1900

Prepared By:
HELEN HUNT READ

01 August 2004

		—— Edith M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Nebraska	Michigan	New York					
98	98	—— Wilbert E.	Son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S				So Dakota	Michigan	New York					
~~97~~	~~97~~	Poindexter F. P.	Head	W	M	Aug	1829	70	M	35			Maine	Maine	Maine				Lawyer	0
99	99	5 7 —— Eliza E	Wife 37	W	F	Mar	1830	70	M	35	1	0	Michigan	New York	Michigan					
~~98~~	~~98~~	Shannon Joseph	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	14			England	Ireland	Wales	1861	39	Na	Blacksmith	0
		—— Mary E	Wife	W	F	July	1861	38	M	14	4	3	Wisconsin	Ireland	Ireland					

1900

1-284

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State South Dakota
County Spink
Township or other division of county Ashton City
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 301
Sheet No. 5
5-58
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Josiah B Swain, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House Number (2)	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation (3)	Number of family, in the order of visitation (4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family (5)	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family (6)	Color or race (7)	Sex (8)	Date of birth: Month (9)	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday (10)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced (11)	Number of years married (12)	Mother of how many children (13)	Number of these children living (14)	Place of birth of this Person (15)	Place of birth of Father of this person (16)	Place of birth of Mother of this person (17)	Year of immigration to the United States (18)	Number of years in the United States (19)	Naturalization (20)	Occupation (21)	Months not employed (22)	Attended school (in months) (23)	Can read (24)	Can write (25)	Can speak English (26)	Owned or rented (27)	Owned free or mortgaged (28)	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
51			96 ~~95~~	96 ~~95~~	Clark Stanley E.	Head	W	M	May	1877	23	M	2			Minnesota	New York	New York				Real Estate	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
52					—— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	2	1	1	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
53					—— Louiza C.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	[illegible]	S				So Dakota	Minnesota	Illinois							~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~				
54			97	97	Waughop Charles E.	Boarder	W	M	July	1874	24	M	6			Illinois	Ohio	Ohio				Real Estate Agt	6		yes	yes	yes				
55			~~96~~	~~96~~	Ayars Charles F.	Head	W	M	Jun	1858	42	M	20			Michigan	Pennsylvania	New York				Flour Miller	2		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
56					—— Anna	Wife	W	F	April	1858	42	M	20	2	2	New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
57					—— Edith M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Nebraska	Michigan	New York						7	yes	yes	yes				
58			98	98	—— Wilbert E.	Son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S				So Dakota	Michigan	New York							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
59			~~97~~	~~97~~	Poindexter D[illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1829	70	M	35			Maine	Maine	Maine				Lawyer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
60			99	99	—— Eliza E.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1830	70	M	35	1	0	Michigan	New York	Michigan													
61			~~98~~	~~98~~	Sh[illegible] Joseph	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	14			England	Ireland	Wales	1861	39	Na	[illegible]	3		yes	yes	yes			H	
62					—— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	July	1861	38	M	14	4	3	Wisconsin	Ireland	Ireland													
63					—— Margaret	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				So Dakota	England	Wisconsin													
64					—— Sarah	Daughter	W	F	April	1891	9	S				So Dakota	England	Wisconsin													
65			100	100	—— John	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				So Dakota	England	Wisconsin													
66			~~99~~	~~99~~	Stewart Andrew	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	2			England London	England London	England London	1875	25	Na	Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
67					—— Frances	Wife	W	F	Jun	1881	19	M	2	1	1	Iowa	Wisconsin	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
68			101	101	—— Louisa	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				So Dakota	London	Iowa													
69			~~100~~	~~100~~	Wilhelm George	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	4			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Liveryman	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
70					—— Julia E.	Wife	W	F	May	1861	38	M	4	1	0	Minnesota	Canada	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
71			102	102	—— Georgia Ella	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				So Dakota	Maryland	Minnesota													
72			~~101~~	~~101~~	McAllister Otis	Head	W	M	Nov	1843	56	M	35			Michigan	Massachusetts	New York				Stock Buyer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
73					—— Amanda	Wife	W	F	Jan	1845	55	M	35	4	3	Michigan	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
74			103	103	—— Fay	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	M				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan							yes	yes	yes				
75			~~102~~	~~102~~	Rhoades George	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	25			New York	New York	New York				Mason	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
76					—— Alice B.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1858	41	M	25	2	2	Indiana	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
77			104	104	—— Harry A.	Son	W	M	Jun	1878	22	S				Indiana	New York	New York				School Teacher	3		yes	yes	yes				
78			~~103~~	~~103~~	Bullen J. G.	Head	W	M	Nov	1839	60	W				Maine	Maine	Massachusetts				Lumber Dealer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
79					—— Clark E.	Son	W	M	Mar	1876	24	M	0			Kansas	Maine	Maine				Lumber Dealer	0		yes	yes	yes				
80					—— Grace M.	Daughter in law	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	2	0	0	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan							yes	yes	yes				
81			105	105	Young Hattie	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1867	32	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan							yes	yes	yes				
82			~~104~~	~~104~~	Watkins Samuel E.	Head	W	M	July	1855	44	M	18			Vermont	New Hampshire	Massachusetts				[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	F	H	
83					—— Lillie B.	Wife	W	F	April	1866	34	M	18	5	5	Iowa	Canada	Canada							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
84					—— Howard E.	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				North Dakota	Vermont	Iowa						9							
85					—— Myrtle May	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				So Dakota	Vermont	Iowa						9							
86					—— Samuel D.	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				So Dakota	Vermont	Iowa						9							
87					—— Gardner H.	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				So Dakota	Vermont	Iowa													
88					—— Elmer E.	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				So Dakota	Vermont	Iowa													
89			106	106	Paulson Peter	Boarder	W	M	June	1848	[illegible]	Wd				Denmark ~~So Dakota~~	Denmark	Denmark	1880	20	Na	Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
90			~~105~~	~~105~~	Jackson George	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	47	M	9			Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1861	39	Na	Flour Miller			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
91					—— Stacie	Wife	W	F	May	1871	29	M	9	5	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1886	14					yes	No	yes				
92					—— Lilian	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	5	S	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	So Dakota	Denmark	Ireland													
93					—— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	So Dakota	Denmark	Ireland													
94			107	107	—— Millie	Daughter	W	F	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	So Dakota	Denmark	Ireland													
95			~~106~~	~~106~~	Lenton Emma	Head	W	F	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	Minnesota	Ohio	New York				Dressmaker	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
96					—— Gertie	Daughter	W	F	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	So Dakota	New York	Minnesota													
97					—— Elva	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	So Dakota	New York	Minnesota													
98			108	108	—— Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	5	S	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	So Dakota	New York	Minnesota													
99			~~107~~	~~107~~	Harrington Frank	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1859	41	M	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	Wisco[redacted]	[redacted]	New York				Liveryman	0		yes	yes	yes				
100					—— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Nov	1862	37	M	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	Ohi[redacted]	[redacted]	Scotland							yes	yes	yes				

KODAK SAFETY FILM

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Benjamin Seymour Horton		
Born:	29 July 1830	in: Hanover Center, Chautauqua Co. NY
Married:	23 December 1858	in: Marine City, MI
Died:	26 April 1910	in: Vermillion, Erie Co. OH
Burial:		in: Maple Grove Cemetery, Erie Co. OH
Father:	Benjamin Horton	
Mother:	Adah Angell	
Wife: Matilda Louise Grummond		
Born:	23 December 1839	in: St. Clair Co. MI
Died:	17 March 1898	in: Vermillion, Erie Co. OH
Burial:		in: Maple Grove Cemetery, Erie Co. OH
Father:	Stephen Benedict Grummond	
Mother:	Mary Harrow	

CHILDREN

1 F	Name: Mary Horton Born: ca 1860	 in: MI
2 M	Name: Charles Alonzo Horton Born: 25 May 1881	 in: Vermillion, Erie Co. OH

1900
1860

Prepared By:
HELEN HUNT READ

01 August 2004

	—		— Mildred L.	Daughter			F	W.	20	S	S				yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio	
			— Myrtella D	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio	
X	341	352	Horton Charles A.	Head	O	F	M.	W.	38	M.					yes	yes	Ohio		New York	
			— Anna H.	Wife			F	W.	36	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Germany	
			— Charles H.	Son			M	W.	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio	
			— John L.	Son			M	W	8	S							Ohio		Ohio	
X	342	353	Baxtine Catherine A.	Head	O	F	F	W.	72	Wd					yes	yes	Ohio		Germany	
X	343	354	Fall Otto F.	Head	O	F	M	W.	36	M.					yes	yes	Ohio		Germany	
			— Gertrude E.	Wife			F	W.	34	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Germany	
	—		— Ray K.	Son			M.	W.	$1\frac{3}{12}$	S.							Ohio		Ohio	

1920

STATE Ohio
COUNTY Erie
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—137

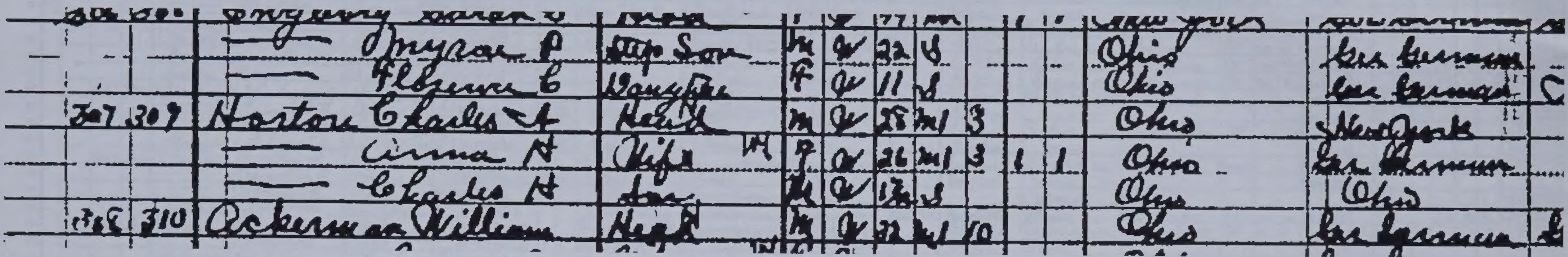
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 136 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Vermilion Village
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs. Edna White ENUMERATOR. 7451

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 37
WARD OF CITY 0451
SHEET NO. 13 A

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling number (3)	Family number (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Free or mortgaged (8)	Sex (9)	Color or race (10)	Age (11)	Marital (12)	Year of immigration (13)	Naturalized or alien (14)	Year of naturalization (15)	Attended school (16)	Able to read (17)	Able to write (18)	Person: place of birth (19)	Person: mother tongue (20)	Father: place of birth (21)	Father: mother tongue (22)	Mother: place of birth (23)	Mother: mother tongue (24)	Able to speak English (25)	Trade, profession (26)	Industry, business (27)	Employer, wage worker, own account (28)	Farm schedule (29)	
1	Hanover Street				— Mildred L.	Daughter			F	W	20	S	S				yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	Laquer	Brass Factory	W		270
2					Myrtella D	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	Spot Light maker	Brass Factory	W		486
3		+	348	352	Horton Charles A.	Head	O	F	M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Ohio		New York		Michigan		yes	Pilot	Steam boat	W		602
4					— Anna H.	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Germany	German	Ohio		yes	None				
5					— Charles H.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio			None				
6					— John L.	Son			M	W	5	S							Ohio		Ohio		Ohio			None				
7		x	342	353	Bantine Catherine A.	Head	O	F	F	W	72	Wd					yes	yes	Ohio		Germany	German	Massachusetts		yes	None				
8		x	343	354	Fall Otto F.	Head	O	F	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Captain	Fish boat	W		602
9					— Gertrude E.	Wife			F	W	34	M				?	yes	yes	Ohio		Germany	German	Ohio		yes	None				
10					— Ray K.	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S							Ohio		Ohio		Ohio			None				
11					Nau Mary B.	Sister in law			F	W	40	S					yes	yes	Ohio		Germany	German	Ohio		yes	Milliner	Own shop	OA		382
12		+	344	355	Leidheiser George B.	Head	R		M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	Fisherman	Fish boat	W		030
13					— Caroline	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Germany	German	New York		yes	None				
14					— Donald G.	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Ohio		Ohio		Ohio			None				
15		+	345	356	Lawless Fred S.	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Canada	English	Ohio		yes	Plumber	Ship yard	W		406
16					— Mae E.	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	None				
17					— Donald C.	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	None				
18		+	346	357	Leidheiser Henry C.	Head	O	F	M	W	55	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Germany	German	Ohio		yes	Fisherman	Fish tug	W		030
19					— Anna C.	Wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	None				
20					— John H.	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	Fisherman	Fish tug	W		030
21					— Consuelo E.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	None				
22		+	347	358	Law Edwin J.	Head	R		M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Ohio		England	English	Ireland	English	yes	Office Manager	Fish Co	W		994
23					— Bertha	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Germany	German	Canada	English	yes	None				
24					— William S	Son			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	Clerk	Brokers Office	W	994	994
25					— Ralph E.	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	None				
26		+	348	359	Mattison Charles A	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	Captain	Fish tug	Own		602
27					— Winnifred A	Wife			F	W	48	M	1874	Na	1884		yes	yes	Canada	English	Germany	German	Canada	English	yes	None.				
28					Wagner William	Father in law			M	W	80	Wd	1874	Na	1884		yes	yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	None				
29					— Louis	Brother in law			M	W	35	S					yes	yes	Ohio		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Laborer	[illegible]	W		640
30	Main Street	+	349	360	White [illegible]	Head	O	F	F	W	79	Wd					yes	yes	[illegible]		New York		New York			None				
31					[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	47	[illegible]					yes	yes	[illegible]		Ireland	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	Private family			996
32		x	350	361	Ashfield Frederick W.	Head	O	F	M	W	56	M	1876	Na	1886		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Manufacturer	Own factory	Em		370
33					— Mary	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	New York		England	English	England	English	yes	None				
34					— William R.	Son			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	Ohio		England	English	New York		yes	Laborer	Factory	W		33
35					— Ruth M.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Ohio		England	English	New York		yes	None				
36					— Frederick W.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Ohio		England	English	New York		yes	None				
37					— George P.	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Ohio		England	English	New York			None				
38					— Theador D.	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Ohio		England	English	New York			None				
39					— Earnest K.	Son			M	W	4 1/2	S				y			Ohio		England	English	New York			None				
40		+	351	3 [illegible]	Eberly William D.	Head	R		M	W	25	M	1896	Na	1901		yes	yes	Canada	English	Ohio		Canada	English	yes	Fisherman	Fish tug	W		030
41					— Anna	Wife			F	W	20	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	None				
42		x	352	363	Giddings Arthur J.	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Connecticut		Michigan		yes	Electrician	Ship yard	W		158
43					— Nellie A.	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Pennsylvania		England	English	yes	None				
44		x	353	364	Buster Henry J.	Head	O	F	M	W	68	M					yes	yes	Ohio		France	French	Pennsylvania		yes	None				
45					— Mary E	Wife			F	W	67	M					yes	yes	Michigan		Vermont		Canada	English	yes	None				
46		x	354	365	Rowell Jest E.	Head	O	M	M	W	78	Wd					yes	yes	Georgia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Blacksmith	Own shop	Em		136
47					Gibson Hattie L.	Housekeeper			F	W	58	Wd					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W		91
48		x	355	366	White Hubert M.	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Wales	Welsh	Ohio		yes	Manager	Electric Auto Co	W		36
49					— Bertha B.	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Germany	German	Ohio		yes	None				
50					Englebry Carl F.	Stepson			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	None				



		Myron P	Step Son	M	W	22	S				Ohio	Ger German
		Florence C	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Ohio	Ger German
307	309	Horton Charles A	Head	M	W	28	M1	3			Ohio	New York
		Anna H	Wife	F	W	26	M1	3	1	1	Ohio	Ger German
		Charles H	Son	M	W	1 7/12	S				Ohio	Ohio
308	310	Ackerman William	Head	M	W	32	M1	10			Ohio	Ger German

1910

STATE Ohio
COUNTY Erie
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Vermillion Township
NAME OF INSTITUTION ×

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Vermillion Village
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF April 1910. Creighton W Powell ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 12
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 41
WARD OF CITY 1
SHEET NO. 11 B

	LOCATION.				NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
51					Strehele Anna	Servant	F	W	22	S				Ohio	Ger German	Ohio			English	Waitress	Hotel	W	no	0	yes	yes								
52					Fraley John	Boarder	M	W	59	S				Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	Un	Na	English	Gate Tender	Rail Road	W	no	0	yes	yes					2	6	X	5
53					Brown Thomas	Boarder	M	W	25	S				Scot English	Scot English	Scot English	Un	Un	English	Brass Moulder	Brass Factory	W	no	4	yes	yes								
54					Shifler Barney	Boarder	M	W	23	S				Ohio	Ger German	Un Known			English	Fisherman	Great Lakes	W	no	2	yes	yes								
55					Buell Alfred G	Boarder	M	W	26	S				Ohio	New York	Ohio			English	Machinist	Brass Factory	W	no	4	yes	yes					12	1	5	
56					Foster William M	Boarder	M	W	54	M1	20			Ohio	Ger German	Ger German			English	Manager	Bottling works	OA			yes	yes					10	2		
57					—— Marry A	Boarder	F	W	46	M1	20	1	1	Eng English	Eng English	Wales Welsh	1885		English	none					yes	yes								
58					—— Amy E	Boarder	F	W	16	S				Michigan	Ohio	Eng English			English	none					yes	yes	yes							
59					Williams Charles W	Boarder	M	W	43	S				Ohio	New York	Ohio			English	Tinner & Plater	Hardware Store	W	no	6	yes	yes					9	5	9	
60					Doughty Douglass	Boarder	M	W	40	S				Ohio	Eng English	Ohio			English	Carpenter	Bridg	W	no	3	yes	yes					12	2		
61	Street				Jeffriad Charles	Boarder	M	W	50	S				Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1868	Al	English	Polisher	Brass Factory	W	no	4	yes	yes					16	2	5	
62					Hemmings Fred W	Boarder	M	W	27	M1	1			New York	New York	North Carolina			English	Plumber	Plumbing Shop	W	no	0	yes	yes								
63					—— Violitta	Boarder	F	W	25	M1	1	0	0	New York	New York	New York			English	none					yes	yes								
64					Berger Fred	Boarder	M	W	34	S				Ohio	Ger German	Ohio			English	Butcher	Butcher Shop	W	no	0	yes	yes								
65					Williams Arie J	Boarder	M	W	55	S				Ohio	United States	Can French			English	Bar Tender	Saloon	W	no	0	yes	yes								
66					McFarland Rhiel	Boarder	M	W	49	M1	24			Ohio	Ire Ireland	Scot Scotch			English	Labor	Odd Jobs	W	no	12	yes	yes					10			
67					Eddy Red	Boarder	M	W	30	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Engineer	Stationary	W	no	0	yes	yes					12	9		
68			302	304	Simons Sidney W	Head	M	W	56	M1	36			Ohio	New York	Ohio			English	Retail Grocer		Emp			yes	yes		O	F	H				
69					—— Francis A	Wife	F	W	51	M1	36	2	2	Ohio	Connecticutt	Ohio			English	none					yes	yes								
70					—— Courtland M	Son	M	W	25	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Salesman	Grocery Store	W	no	0	yes	yes								
71					Daines Eliza A	Sister in law	F	W	60	Wd		4	3	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	none					yes	yes								
72			303	305	Patton Harry H	Head	M	W	34	M1	5			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	Retail Ice		Emp			yes	yes		R	✓	H	3	7	3	
73					—— Gertrude O	Wife	F	W	[illegible]	M1	5	1	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	none					yes	yes								
74					—— Wayne W	Son	M	W	4	S				Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio				none														
75					Mahler Nicholas	Hired man	M	W	41	S				Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1885	Na	English	Driver	Ice Wagon	W	no		yes	yes					14	3		
76			304	306	Burns John H	Head	M	W	61	M1	11			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Scot Scotch			English	Light House Keeper	Government	W	no	0	yes	yes	yes	R	✓	H				
77					—— Amelia S	Wife	F	W	54	M1	11	0	0	At Sea	Ire English	Ire English			English	none					yes	yes								
78					Cloughley Jane	Sister in law	F	W	60	S				Ire English	Ire English	Ire English	1870		English	none					yes	yes								
79			305	307	Davis Guy S	Head	M	W	37	M1	9			Ohio	Wales Welsh	Scot English			English	Retail Dry Goods		OA			yes	yes		O	M	H				
80					—— Minnie C	Wife	F	W	28	M1	9	2	2	Ohio	Ger German	Ger German			English	none					yes	yes								
81					—— Glenn H	Son	M	W	8	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				none							yes							
82					—— Charles F	Son	M	W	7	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				none							yes							
83			306	308	Englebry Sarah S	Head	F	W	44	Wd		1	1	New York	Ger German	Ger German			English	Own Income					yes	yes		R	✓	H				
84					—— Myron P	Step Son	M	W	22	S				Ohio	Ger German	Ohio			English	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	W	no	0	yes	yes								
85					—— Florence E	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Ohio	Ger German	New York			English	none					yes	yes	yes							
86			307	309	Horton Charles A	Head	M	W	28	M1	3			Ohio	New York	Ohio			English	Captain	Fish Boat	W	no	8	yes	yes		O	M	H	8	8	0	
87					—— Anna H	Wife	F	W	26	M1	3	1	1	Ohio	Ger German	Ohio			English	none					yes	yes								
88					—— Charles H	Son	M	W	1 3/12	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				none														
89			308	310	Ackerman William	Head	M	W	32	M1	10			Ohio	Ger German	Ger German			English	Conductor	Electric Railway	W	no	0	yes	yes		O	F	H				
90					—— Cora E	Wife	F	W	[illegible]	M1	10	2	2	Ohio	Ger German	Ohio			English	none					yes	yes								
91					—— Katherine E	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	none					yes	yes	yes							
92					—— Gertrude J	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				none							yes							
93					Shaw Mary B	Sister in law	F	W	30	S				Ohio	Ger German	Ohio			English	Trimmer	Millinery Store	W	no	12	yes	yes					9	1	9	
94			309	311	Black Margaret P	Head	F	W	62	Wd		0	0	Pennsylvania	Ire Ireland	Pennsylvania			English	Own Income					yes	yes		O	F	H				
95	Huron		310	312	Bailey William E	Head	M	W	42	M1	15			Can English	Can English	Can English	Un	Na	English	Plumbing	Own Shop	Emp			yes	yes		O	F	H	4	6		
96					—— Sarah H	Wife	F	W	38	M1	15	1	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ger German			English	none					yes	yes								
97					—— Laura W	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Ohio	Can English	Ohio			English	none					yes	yes	yes							
98			311	312	Brooks Katherine	Head	F	W	80	Wd		8	7	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	Un		English	Own Income					yes	yes		O	F	H				
99			[illegible]	313	Englebry John A	Head	M	W	71	M1	8			Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	185[illegible]	Na	English	Undertaker	Own Store	Emp			yes	yes		O	F	H				
100					—— Barbara A	Wife	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	3	Ohio	Michigan	Ohio			English	none					yes	yes								

Ferry St		111	112	Metz J. Preston	Head	w	m	Nov.	1874	25	m	0			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania
				——— Florence	wife	w	f	Nov.	1875	24	m	0	0	0	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania
			303 113	Horton Benjamin S.	Head	w	m	July	1831	68	wd				York State	Massachusetts
				——— Chapin A.	Son	w	m	Aug	1881	17	S				Ohio	York State
		302 112	304 114	Holl George K.	Head	w	m	Dec	1855	44	m	19			Ohio	Germany

1900

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Ohio
County Erie
Township or other division of county Vermillion Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Vermillion Village
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Louis H. Todd, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 50
Sheet No. 13
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

328

	LOCATION. In cities. Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race	Sex	Date of birth. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51					— Gertrude E	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Ohio	York State	Ohio				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
52	Ferry Street				— Myrta A	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Ohio	York State	Ohio				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
53					— Robert F	Son	W	M	June	1890	10	S				Ohio	York State	Ohio				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
54					— Walter	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Ohio	York State	Ohio													
55			301 111	302 112	Metz J. Preston	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M	0			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	New Jersey				Dentist	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
56					— Florence	Wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	0	0	0	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
57				303 113	Horton Benjamin S	Head	W	M	July	1831	68	Wd				York State	Massachusetts	Vermont				Landlord			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
58					— Chapin	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Ohio	York State	Michigan				Sailor	8		yes	yes	yes				
59			302 112	304 114	Holl George	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M	19			Ohio	Germany	Germany				Shoemaker	6		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
60					— Catherine E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1862	37	M	19	7	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1865	0					yes	yes	yes				
61					— Frederic H	Son	W	M	April	1884	16	S				Ohio	Ohio	Germany				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
62					— Clarence J	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Ohio	Ohio	Germany				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
63					Bertha M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Ohio	Ohio	Germany				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
64					Edna M	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Ohio	Ohio	Germany													
65	Ohio Street				Leimbach Matilda M	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	M	0	0	0	Ohio	Ohio	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
66					— Ernst P	Son in Law	W	M	Oct	1876	23	M	0			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Fisherman	4		yes	yes	yes				
67					Halloran James	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Fisherman	4		yes	yes	yes				
68					Donoly Charles	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland				Fisherman	4		yes	yes	yes				
69					Larson Peter	Boarder	W	M	March	1857	43	Wd				Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1884	16		Fisherman	4		yes	yes	yes				
70					Tansey Martin	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1871	28	S				Pennsylvania	Ireland	Pennsylvania				Fisherman	4		yes	yes	yes				
71			303 113	305 115	Counter Jay	Head	W	M	June	1851	48	M	28			York State	Canada Eng	England				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
72	Water Street				— Hellen J	Wife	W	F	April	1843	56	M	28	22	8	Ohio	Scotland	Ohio							yes	no	yes				
73					— Bert	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Ohio	York State	Ohio				Day Laborer			yes	no	yes				
74					— Lula	Daughter	W	F	April	1883	17	S				Ohio	York State	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
75					— Henry	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Ohio	York State	Ohio							no	no	yes				
76					— John J	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Ohio	York State	Ohio				Fisherman			yes	yes	yes				
77	Ferry Street		304 114	306 116	Rust John B	Head	W	M	July	1869	30	M	0			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Postal Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	
78					Amelia C	Wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	0	0	0	Indiana	Ohio	York State							yes	yes	yes				
79			305 115	307 117	Wells Benjamin	Head	W	F	Aug	1840	59	Wd		5	4	Ohio	Connecticut	York State				Landlord			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
80					Lawless Miles E	Boarder	W	M	July	1870	29	M	1			Ohio	Canada English	Ohio				Assistant Cashier	0		yes	yes	yes				
81			306 116	308 118	Thompson Miles	Head	W	M	June	1829	70	Wd				Ohio	Connecticut	York State				Ship Carpenter	6		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
82					— Cory	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1867	33	S				Ohio	Ohio	Maine							yes	yes	yes				
83			307 117	309 119	Sampson Sarah	Head	W	F	Jan	1827	73	Wd		4	2	Ohio	York State	York State				Weaver	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
84				310 120	Rugles Bert	Head	W	M	July	1867	32	M	4			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Bridge Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
85					— Anna M	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	4	1	1	Ohio	Germany	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
86					— Marjorie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio													
87	Huron Street		308 118	311 121	Mollison Charles A	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	8			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Fisherman	4		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
88					— Minnie A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	8	0	0	Canada English	Germany	Germany				Dressmaker	0		yes	yes	yes				
89					Wagner Minnie	Sister in Law	W	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Ohio	Germany	Germany				Servant	2		yes	yes	yes				
90					Law Bertha	Sister in Law	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	0	0	0	Ohio	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
91					— Edwin J	Brother in Law	W	M	June	1871	28	M	0			Ohio	Canada Eng	Ireland				Marine Engineer	3		yes	yes	yes				
92					Wagner William	Father in Law	W	M	Nov	1840	59	Wd				Germany	Germany	Germany	1859	41	Na	Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
93					— Joseph	Brother in Law	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Ohio	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	6		no	no	yes				
94			309 119	312 122	Jones Sarah	Head	W	F	Nov	1834	65	Wd		2	2	Ohio	York State	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
95					— Frank H	Son	W	M	April	1862	37	S				Ohio	York State	Ohio				Sailor	4		yes	yes	yes				
96			310 120	313 123	Barnhart Charles	Head	W	M	March	1866	34	M	3			Ohio	Germany	Germany				Druggist			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
97					— Lena S	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	3	1	1	Ohio	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
98					— Carl	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio													
99			311 121	314 124	Miller Leah	Head	W	F	April	1835	65	Wd		3	3	Ohio	Maryland	Maryland				Landlord			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
100					— Lacy L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1865	35	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				

77	79	Schleicher, John C.	46	M	W	Keeps Saloon	800	150	Saxony	/	/
		Rosina	43	F	W	Keeps House			Saxony	/	/
78	80	Horton, Benjamin S.	39	M	W	Lumberman			New York		
		Matilda	32	F	W	Keeps House	7000	7000	Michigan		
		Frankie	9	F	W	At School			Michigan		
		Mary A.	11	F	W	At School			Michigan		
		Eliza J.	7	F	W	At School			Michigan		
		Matilda	4/12	F	W				Michigan		
		Grummond, Mary	69	F	W	At Home			Michigan		
		Herne, Lizzie	20	F	W	Domestic Servant			Canada	/	/
79	81	Buttironi, Henry	35	M	W	Merchant	4000	12000	Koor Hessen	/	/

1870

Page No. 41 } Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SEP

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Village of Marine City, in the County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21st day of July, 1870.

162

Post Office: Marine City

A. J. Cummings, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. 1	Families, numbered in the order of visitation. 2	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. 3	Description: Age at last birthday. 4	Sex. 5	Color. 6	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. 7	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate. 8	Value of Personal Estate. 9	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. 10	Parentage: Father of foreign birth. 11	Mother of foreign birth. 12	If born within the year, state month. 13	If married within the year, state month. 14	Attended school within the year. 15	Education: Cannot read. 16	Cannot write. 17	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 18	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. 19	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. 20
74	76	Backus, James W.	48	M	W	Druggist	7000	3000	New York									/	
		Nancy	43	F	W	Keeps House	6000		New York										
		Shea, Ellen	19	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland	/	/								
75	77	Jones, George F.	46	M	W	Keeps Hotel	3000	200	England	/	/							/	
		Mary A.	36	F	W	Keeps House			New York										
		Sidney	13	M	W	At School			Michigan	/				/					
		Beach, Martha	15	F	W	Domestic Servant			Michigan	/									
		Spinks, John	24	M	W	Post Master			Michigan	/	/							/	
		Jordan, Michael	53	M	W	Boot & Shoe Maker			Ireland	/	/								
76	78	Clough, Ansel B.	42	M	W	Druggist	6500	2000	New Hampshire									/	
		Lucinda M.	34	F	W	Keeps House			New York										
		Fred E.	12	M	W	At School			Michigan					/					
		Joseph B.	5/12	M	W				Michigan			Dec							
		Gaylord, Martha	21	F	W	Clerk in Store			New York										
77	79	Schleicher, John C.	46	M	W	Keeps Saloon	800	150	Saxony	/	/							/	
		Rosina	42	F	W	Keeps House			Saxony	/	/								
78	80	Horton, Benjamin S.	39	M	W	Lumberman			New York									/	
		Matilda	32	F	W	Keeps House	7000	7000	Michigan										
		Frankie	9	F	W	At School			Michigan					/					
		Mary A.	11	F	W	At School			Michigan					/					
		Eliza J.	7	F	W	At School			Michigan					/					
		Matilda	4/12	F	W				Michigan			Jan							
		Grummond, Mary	69	F	W	At Home			Michigan										
		Herne, Lizzie	20	F	W	Domestic Servant			Canada	/	/								
79	81	Butterone, Henry	35	M	W	Merchant	4000	12000	Koor Hessen	/	/							/	
		Catharina	31	F	W	Keeps House			Hessi Darmstadt	/	/								
		Anna E.	12	F	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/					
		Henry	10	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/					
		William	6	M	W	At School			Michigan	/	/			/					
80	82	Mills, Dean	24	M	W	Harness Maker		600	Canada	/	/							/	
		Agnes	22	F	W	Keeps House			Ireland	/	/								
		Charles	4	M	W				Canada	/	/								
		William H.	2/12	M	W				Michigan	/	/	Dec							
		Canne, Mary A.	16	F	W	Domestic Servant			Michigan										
81	83	Du Cachet, Alexander	34	M	W	Sailor		150	New York									/	
		Janet	24	F	W	Dress Maker			Scotland	/	/								
		James	8	M	W	At School			Michigan		/			/					
		Alexander	6	M	W	At School			Michigan		/			/					
		Josephine	3	F	W				Michigan		/								
82	84	Hurd, Ward H.	48	M	W	Clerk in Drug Store		800	New York									/	
	9	No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, 6 " " families, 9 " " colored males, ___ " " females, " " 6 " " white males, 20 " " " females, ___ " " blind, ___					34300	26800	No. of insane,	2	3	3		10				10	

19

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

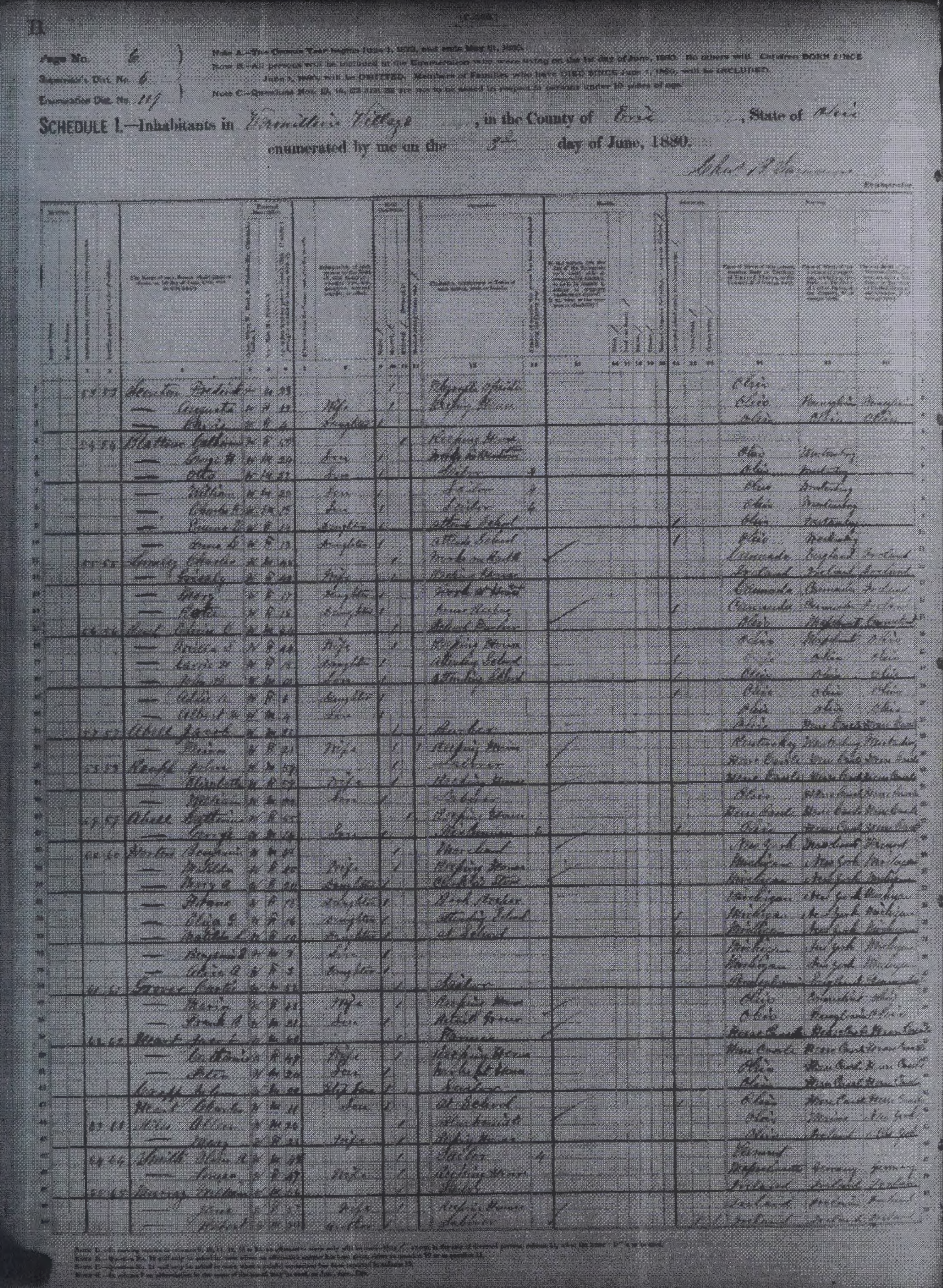
Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Benjamin HORTON	Self	M	Male	W	48	NY	Merchant	MA	VT
Matilda HORTON	Wife	M	Female	W	40	MI	Keeping House	NY	MI
Mary A. HORTON	Dau	S	Female	W	20	MI	Clerk In Store	NY	MI
Florane HORTON	Dau	S	Female	W	18	MI	Book Keeper	NY	MI
Eliza G. HORTON	Dau	S	Female	W	16	MI	Attending School	NY	MI
Matilda L. HORTON	Dau	S	Female	W	10	MI	At School	NY	MI
Benjamin S. HORTON	Son	S	Male	W	8	MI		NY	MI
Alice A. HORTON	Dau	S	Female	W	3	MI		NY	MI

Source Information:

Census Place	Vermillion, Erie, Ohio
Family History Library Film	1255013
NA Film Number	T9-1013
Page Number	165B

View original image
for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999



B

Page No. 6
Supervisor's Dist. No. 6
Enumeration Dist. No. 119

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Vermillion Village, in the County of Erie, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of June, 1880.

Albert R. Sammons, Enumerator.

1	53	53	Hinton Frederick	W	M	33		Physician	Ohio		
2			— Augusta	W	F	32	Wife	Keeping House	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania
3			— Clara	W	F	4	Daughter		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
4	54	54	Blattner Catherine	W	F	49		Keeping House			
5			— George W.	W	M	29	Son	~~[illegible]~~	Ohio	Wurtemburg	
6			— Otto	W	M	27	Son	Sailor	Ohio	Wurtemburg	
7			— William	W	M	20	Son	Sailor	Ohio	Wurtemburg	
8			— Charles K.	W	M	15	Son	Sailor	Ohio	Wurtemburg	
9			— Emma L.	W	F	14	Daughter	Attends School	Ohio	Wurtemburg	
10			— Anna L.	W	F	13	Daughter	Attends School	Ohio	Wurtemburg	
11	55	55	Lunney Charles	W	M	45		Works in Mill	Canada	England	Ireland
12			— Eliza	W	F	43	Wife	Keeping House	Ireland	Ireland	Scotland
13			— Mary	W	F	17	Daughter	Work at Home	Canada	Canada	Ireland
14			— Kate	W	F	15	Daughter	Dress Making	Canada	Canada	Ireland
15	56	56	Hunt Edwin C.	W	M	4[illegible]		Retired Banker	Ohio	England	Connecticut
16			— Bertha S.	W	F	44	Wife	Keeping House	Ohio	England	Ohio
17			— Carrie W.	W	F	13	Daughter	Attending School	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
18			— John H.	W	M	11	Son	Attending School	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
19			— Addie A.	W	F	8	Daughter		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
20			— Albert W.	W	M	4	Son		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
21	57	57	Abell Jacob	W	M	2[illegible]		Barber	Ohio	New York	New York
22			— Maria	W	F	21	Wife	Keeping House	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
23	58	58	Rauff John	W	M	57		Laborer	New York	New York	New York
24			— Elizabeth	W	F	57	Wife	Keeping House	New York	New York	New York
25			— William	W	M	19	Son	Laborer	Ohio	New York	New York
26	59	59	Abell Catharine	W	F	65		Keeping House	New York	New York	New York
27			— George	W	M	19	Son	Fisherman	Ohio	New York	New York
28	60	60	Horton Benjamin	W	M	5[illegible]		Merchant	New York	Vermont	Vermont
29			— Matilda	W	F	40	Wife	Keeping House	Michigan	New York	Michigan
30			— Mary A.	W	F	20	Daughter	Clerk in Store	Michigan	New York	Michigan
31			— Fanny	W	F	17	Daughter	Book Keeper	Michigan	New York	Michigan
32			— Eliza G.	W	F	14	Daughter	Attending School	Michigan	New York	Michigan
33			— Matilda L.	W	F	10	Daughter	At School	Michigan	New York	Michigan
34			— Benjamin F.	W	M	7	Son		Michigan	New York	Michigan
35			— Alice A.	W	F	3	Daughter		Michigan	New York	Michigan
36	61	61	Grover Castle	W	M	52		Sailor	Pennsylvania	England	Pennsylvania
37			— Maria	W	F	48	Wife	Keeping House	Ohio	Connecticut	Ohio
38			— Frank A.	W	M	21	Son	Retail Grocer	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio
39	62	62	Hunt Jacob	W	M	50		Farmer	New York	[illegible]	New York
40			— Catharine	W	F	49	Wife	Keeping House	New York	New York	New York
41			— Peter	W	M	20	Son	Works at Home	Ohio	New York	New York
42			Graff John	W	M	2[illegible]	Step Son	Sailor	Ohio	New York	New York
43			Hunt Charles	W	M	11	Son	At School	Ohio	New York	New York
44	63	63	Miles Allen	W	M	26		Blacksmith	Ohio	Maine	New York
45			— Mary	W	F	2[illegible]	Wife	Keeping House	Ohio	Ireland	New York
46	64	64	Smith Alvin R.	W	M	4[illegible]		Sailor	Vermont		
47			— Louisa	W	F	47	Wife	Keeping House	Massachusetts	Germany	Germany
48	65	65	Murray William	W	M	5[illegible]		Sailor	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
49			— Jane	W	F	5[illegible]	Wife	Keeping House	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
50			— Robert	W	M	30	Brother	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland

[illegible]

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Stephen B. GRUMMOND	Self	M	Male	W	48	MI	Vessel Owner	NY	MI
Louise B. GRUMMOND	Wife	M	Female	W	40	MI	House Keeper	NY	CAN
Mary L. GRUMMOND	Dau	S	Female	W	17	MI	At School	MI	MI
Nathaniel P. GRUMMOND	Son	S	Male	W	16	MI	At School	MI	MI
Stephen B. GRUMMOND	Son	S	Male	W	14	MI	At School	MI	MI
Ulysius Grant GRUMMOND	Son	S	Male	W	12	MI	At School	MI	MI
Grace GRUMMOND	Dau	S	Female	W	7	MI	At School	MI	MI
Edith GRUMMOND	Dau	S	Female	W	3	MI		MI	MI
Sidney H. GRUMMOND	Son	S	Male	W	1	MI		MI	MI
Nicolas WAGNER	Other	S	Male	W	30	LUXENBURG	Huckster	LUX	LUX
Mary SMITH	Other	S	Female	W	50	IRE	Servant	IRE	IRE
Nellie RYAN	Other	S	Female	W	22	MI	Servant	IRE	CAN
Eliza POMDESTER	Other	M	Female	W	51	MI	At Home	NY	MI

Source Information:

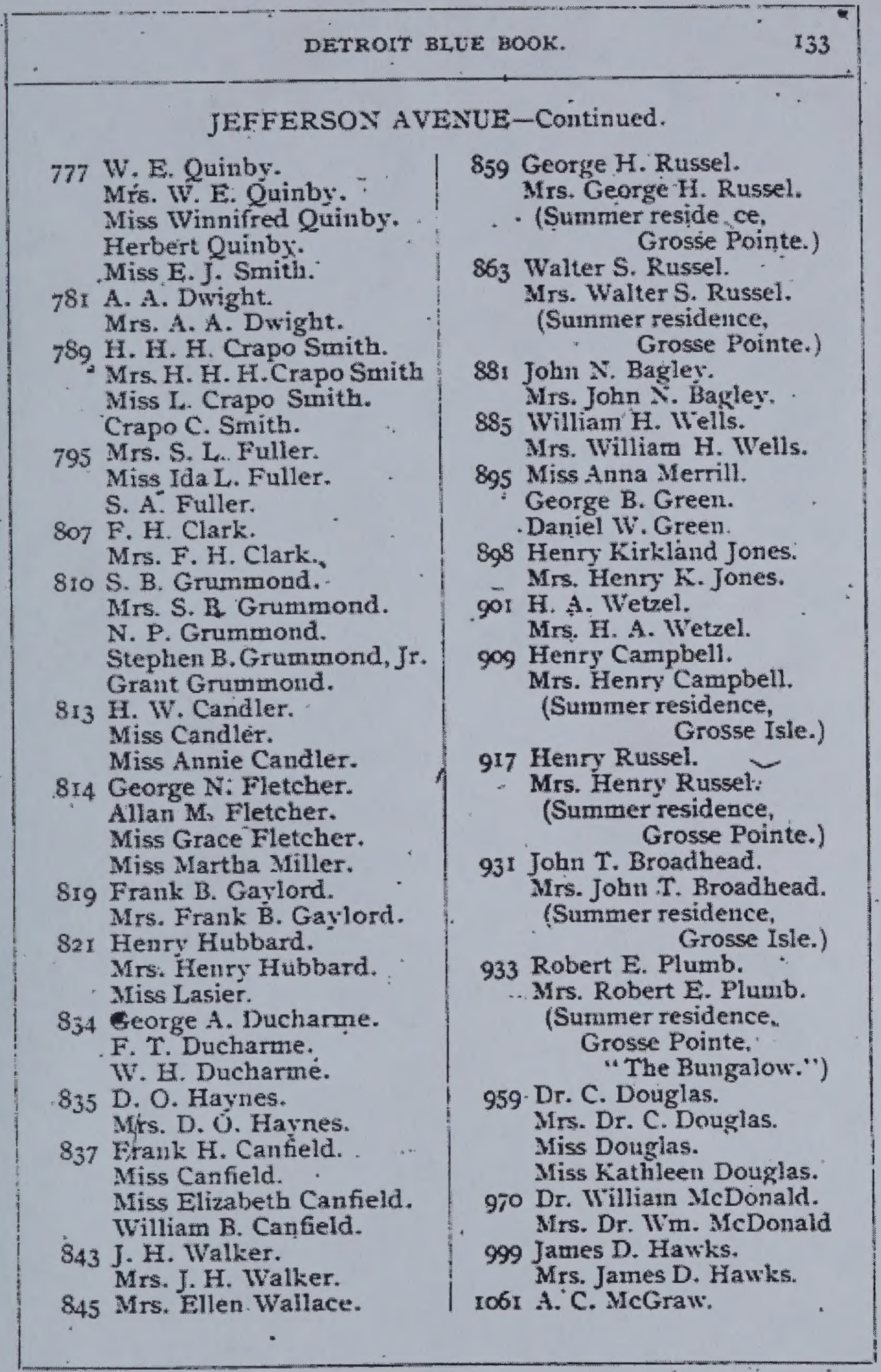
Census Place	Detroit, Wayne, Michigan
Family History Library Film	1254613
NA Film Number	T9-0613
Page Number	253A

View original image
for a fee at Ancestry.com

See pp. 235, 236. Wire Flower Pot Stands. E. T. BARNUM WIRE AND IRON WORKS, 105 Woodward Avenue.

CLARK & BRODHEAD,
Insurance and Real Estate Agts.
34 Congress Street West,
Under Wayne Co. Savings Bank.
NORWICH UNION FIRE INS. CO., Norwich, Eng.
Capital and Assets.......$5,500,000
GIRARD FIRE INS. CO., Philadelphia, Pa.
Capital and Assets.......1,200,000
NEWARK FIRE INS. CO., Newark, N. J.
Capital and Assets.......$770,000
CLINTON FIRE INS. CO., New York.
Capital and Assets.......$460,000
MANHATTAN LIFE INS. CO. New York.,
Capital and Assets.......$11,000,000
POLICIES ISSUED AND LOSSES PROMPTLY ADJUSTED AND PAID AT THIS OFFICE.

Grout John C, vice pres Det Carriage Woodwork Co, h 82 Davenport.
Grouw Emily (wid David), h 511 Lafayette.
Grouw Louis, carp, bds 511 Lafayette.
Grove Mary, domestic 125 High e.
Grove Thomas, clk George Peck & Co, h 763 4th ave.
Grove Wm A, carp J Roach, h 20 Noble.
Grover Charles D, harnessmkr J Stuart, rms 365 Jefferson ave.
Grover Levi H, clk, h 234 5th.
Grover Wm H, clk J J Dodds & Co, bds 234 5th.
Groves Arthur, driver Det City Ry, bds 350 Woodbridge e.
Grow Augusta, stripper Globe Tobacco Co, bds 208 Father.
Grow Jay A, painter, bds 324 Michigan ave.
Grow Julius A, lawyer, bds 297 Jefferson ave.
Growe Frederick, carp, h 208 Father.
Growe Herman, lab, bds 208 Father.
Gruba Frank, lab, h 259 Tillman ave.
Gruba John, lab Det Iron Furnace Co, h 771 Dubois.
Gruba John, lab, h 260 Williams ave.
Grubacke John, carp Pen Car Wks, h 222 Georgia.
Grubb August, lab Ferry Seed Farm, h same.
Grubb George W, engr, h e s Junction ave 2 s of M C R R.
Grubb John A, mach hand Wm M Dwight & Co, bds George W Grubb.
Grubba John, saloon 655 St Aubin ave, h same.
Grubba Joseph, lab, bds 120 Pierce.
Grubber Elizabeth (wid George), h 14 Silver.
Grube Henry, cabinetmkr P P Car Co, h 112 St Antoine.
Grubier Elizabeth (wid George), h 14 Silver.
Grubier John, teamster, bds 14 Silver.
Grudziki Frederick, lab, h w s Welch ave 13 n of Michigan ave.
Gruebner Albert, mounter, h e s Bellevue ave 6 n of Gratiot ave.
Gruel Fredericka (wid Wm), h 174 Fort e.
Gruenberg Ernst, lab, h 110 Arndt.
Gruenberg Wm, brasswkr E T Barnum W & I Wks.
Gruenbusch Frederick, lab, bds s w cor Adams and Lovett aves.
Gruenbusch Wm, lab, h s s Adams 3 e of 28th.
Gruenewald August, lab, h 482 17th.
Gruenig August, lab, h 211 E L Campau.
Gruening John, lab, h 64 Arndt.
Gruenke Frank, lab, h 38 Spring.
Gruensteidel Fritz, baker, h 418 Alfred.
Gruetz Gottfried, grocery and saloon s e cor Dix and Infantry aves.
Gruetz Herman, shoemkr 436 Chene, h same.
Gruhn Erdmann, lab, h 896 24th.
Gruhn Lena, domestic 69 Winder.
Gruhn Matilda, cook Merchants' Hotel.
Gruhsendorf Henry, tanner, bds Brush Hotel.
Gruma Joseph, teamster Det Leather Co, h n s Dix ave 2 w of Clark ave.
Grumben Joseph, cigarmkr A Gordon, h 162 Superior.
Grummond Delia (wid George W), h 56 Adams ave w.
Grummond George M, reporter Evening Journal, bds 56 Adams ave w.
Grummond Nathaniel P, student, bds 810 Jefferson ave.
***Grummond Stephen B,** Steamboat, Tug and Vessel Owner, First-Class Tugs for Wrecking, Raft Towing, etc, also Steam Pumps, Submarine Divers, Hawsers, Lighters and Barges. Office and Warehouse on Dock bet 1st and Cass, h 810 Jefferson ave.
Grummond's Mackinac Line, Steamers "Flora," Toledo and St Ignace and intermediate ports, "Atlantic," Cleveland and St Ignace and intermediate ports, Hutchings and Co's Dock bet Griswold and Shelby.
Grunberg Ernst, lab Robinson Bros, h 110 Arndt.
Grundel Emil E, waiter, rms 17 Croghan.



JEFFERSON AVENUE—Continued.

777 W. E. Quinby.
Mrs. W. E. Quinby.
Miss Winnifred Quinby.
Herbert Quinby.
Miss E. J. Smith.
781 A. A. Dwight.
Mrs. A. A. Dwight.
789 H. H. H. Crapo Smith.
Mrs. H. H. H. Crapo Smith
Miss L. Crapo Smith.
Crapo C. Smith.
795 Mrs. S. L. Fuller.
Miss Ida L. Fuller.
S. A. Fuller.
807 F. H. Clark.
Mrs. F. H. Clark.
810 S. B. Grummond.
Mrs. S. B. Grummond.
N. P. Grummond.
Stephen B. Grummond, Jr.
Grant Grummond.
813 H. W. Candler.
Miss Candler.
Miss Annie Candler.
814 George N. Fletcher.
Allan M. Fletcher.
Miss Grace Fletcher.
Miss Martha Miller.
819 Frank B. Gaylord.
Mrs. Frank B. Gaylord.
821 Henry Hubbard.
Mrs. Henry Hubbard.
Miss Lasier.
834 George A. Ducharme.
F. T. Ducharme.
W. H. Ducharme.
835 D. O. Haynes.
Mrs. D. O. Haynes.
837 Frank H. Canfield.
Miss Canfield.
Miss Elizabeth Canfield.
William B. Canfield.
843 J. H. Walker.
Mrs. J. H. Walker.
845 Mrs. Ellen Wallace.
859 George H. Russel.
Mrs. George H. Russel.
(Summer residence,
Grosse Pointe.)
863 Walter S. Russel.
Mrs. Walter S. Russel.
(Summer residence,
Grosse Pointe.)
881 John N. Bagley.
Mrs. John N. Bagley.
885 William H. Wells.
Mrs. William H. Wells.
895 Miss Anna Merrill.
George B. Green.
Daniel W. Green.
898 Henry Kirkland Jones.
Mrs. Henry K. Jones.
901 H. A. Wetzel.
Mrs. H. A. Wetzel.
909 Henry Campbell.
Mrs. Henry Campbell.
(Summer residence,
Grosse Isle.)
917 Henry Russel.
Mrs. Henry Russel.
(Summer residence,
Grosse Pointe.)
931 John T. Broadhead.
Mrs. John T. Broadhead.
(Summer residence,
Grosse Isle.)
933 Robert E. Plumb.
Mrs. Robert E. Plumb.
(Summer residence,
Grosse Pointe,
"The Bungalow.")
959 Dr. C. Douglas.
Mrs. Dr. C. Douglas.
Miss Douglas.
Miss Kathleen Douglas.
970 Dr. William McDonald.
Mrs. Dr. Wm. McDonald
999 James D. Hawks.
Mrs. James D. Hawks.
1061 A. C. McGraw.

The Blue Book of Detroit & Suburbs - 1893